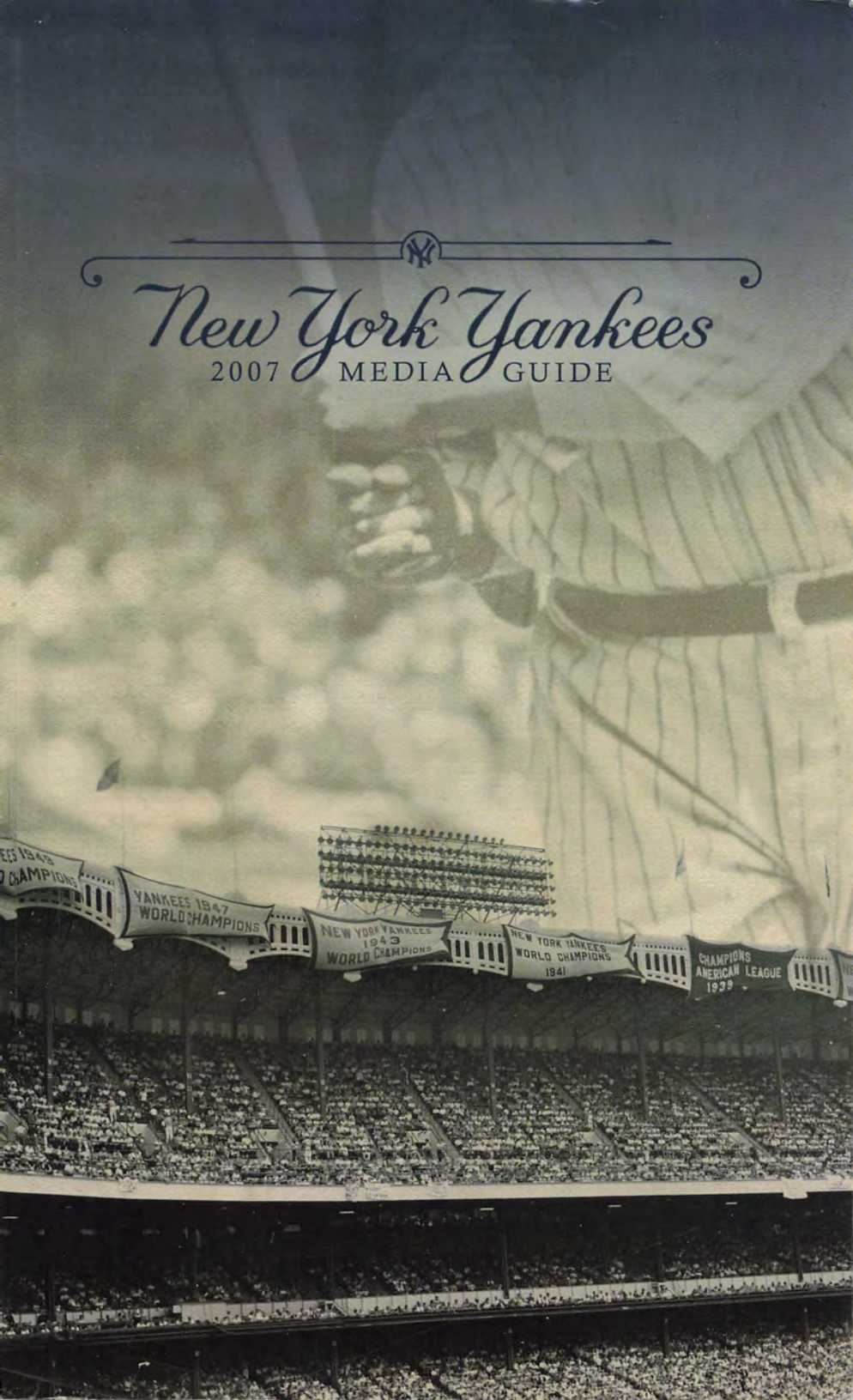
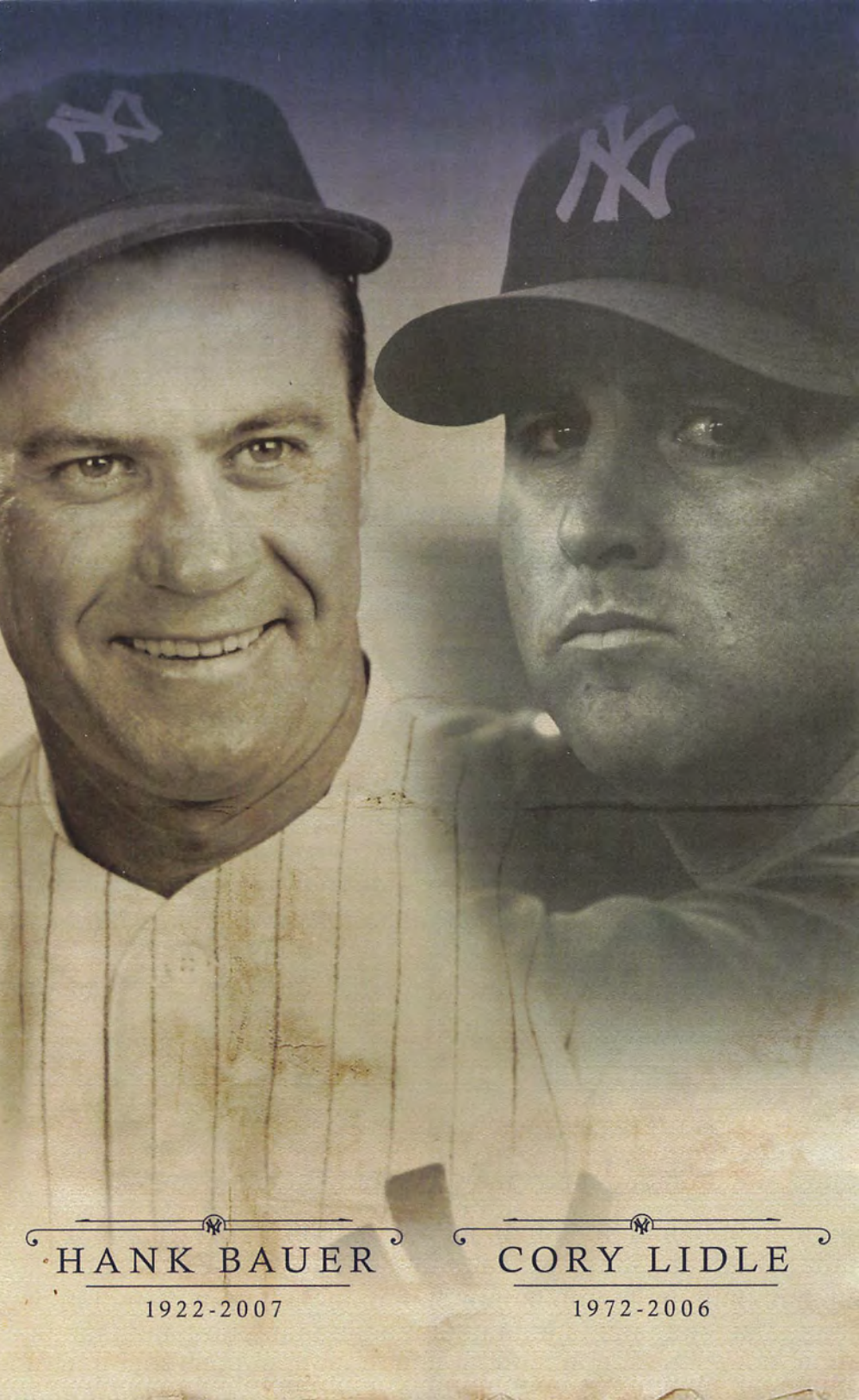
New York Yankees

2007 MEDIA GUIDE



All New York Yankees trademarks and copyrights are owned by the New York Yankees and used with the permission of the New York Yankees.



HANK BAUER

1922-2007

CORY LIDLE

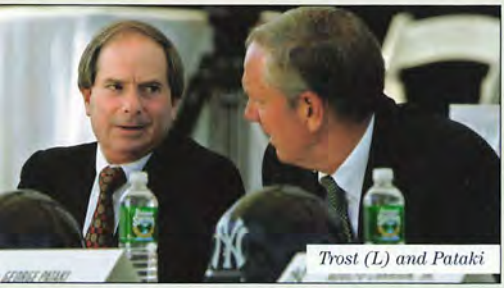
1972-2006

THE HOUSE THAT GEORGE BUILT

Bombers break ground on a new Yankee Stadium in the Bronx

By Michael Margolis

Originally published in *Yankees* MAGAZINE



Trost (L) and Pataki

The Yankees will be going home again.

After years of speculation and negotiation regarding a new ballpark for the most storied franchise in baseball, the first shovels of dirt were moved for a new Yankee Stadium during a gala groundbreaking ceremony on Aug. 16.

"I'm very happy for everybody that we're all here to celebrate the new Yankee Stadium," Yankees principal owner George Steinbrenner said. "It's a pleasure to give it to you people."

The groundbreaking ceremony was held at Macombs Dam Park, directly across the street from the current Stadium, on the spot where the new ballpark's bleachers will be. The next-door move means the Bombers are staying in the Bronx,

where they have played for 84 years. When the new ballpark is completed for Opening Day 2009, it will be a living mirror to the past.

"This is a historic moment for the Bronx, New York City, New York State, Major League Baseball and for the New York Yankees," chief operating officer Lonn Trost said. "Greatness is truly getting a new home with only one directive—the replication of Yankee Stadium, respecting its history and tradition."

After the renovation of Yankee Stadium in 1974 and 1975, many of the distinctive architectural features of the original Stadium, including much of the instantly identifiable frieze that circled the top of the Stadium, were lost.

"This new home preserves our tradition and restores some of the lost treasures from the 1923 Stadium: the great cathedral windows, the frieze on the roof, the old auxiliary scoreboards in the outfield, along with a host of other things," Yankees president Randy Levine said. "But it maintains the playing field as it is today, relocates Monument Park and keeps all the great features fans have come to love of the present Stadium."

For the Yankees, honoring tradition is a sacred duty.

Levine

YANKEE STADIUM

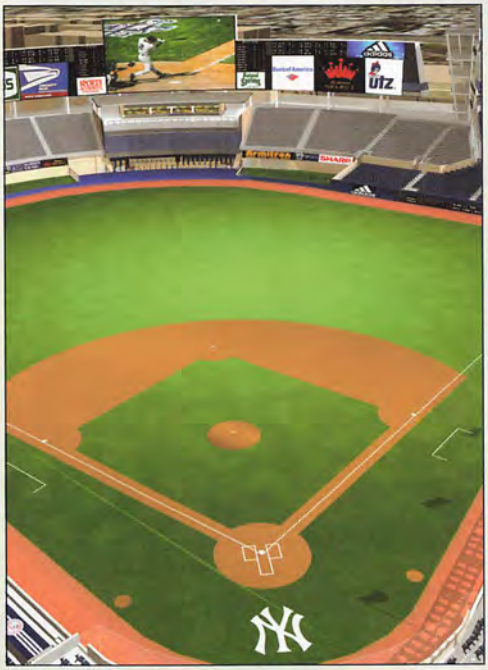
THE NEW YANKEE STADIUM

"As caretakers of this American icon, the Steinbrenner family is committed to preserving the rich history that the New York Yankees represent," Yankees general partner Steve Swindal said. "As this great monument to our glorious past rises from the ground, it will serve as a tribute to the present, the past and the future."

With 1.35 million square feet of space, the new facility will be a half million square feet larger than the current Stadium. Seating capacity will be an estimated 50,300, and approximately two-thirds of that total will be situated in the Stadium's lower bowl. The ballpark will have 67 traditional suites and three specially designed outdoor suites that will provide seating for 4,300 fans. Of the traditional suites, eight will be party suites, accommodating 400 fans in total. Restaurants, lounges, clubs, party and business areas, along with a special concession area dedicated to the Bleacher Creatures, will pepper the new Stadium. A museum, learning center and 30,000-square-foot common area are also planned as part of the project.

"This new Stadium will present new comforts and new features and will be state of the art in every way," Levine said. "It will have comfortable seating, great service and new entertainment venues. It will be the

Swindal



Levine

Steinbrenner

most spectacular, fan-friendly stadium ever built. As the Boss insists, it will cater to the needs of our fans."

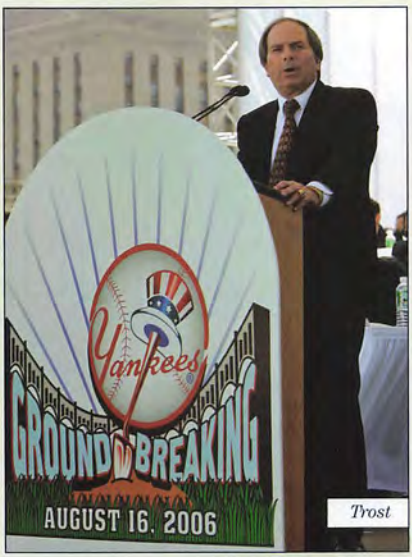
New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg said the city is creating more than 27 acres of new parks, including one along the Harlem River that will open up the waterfront for recreation. Other improvements to the area include the construction of new parking garages. And for those who wish to come to the game via Metro-North, a new Yankee Stadium stop is on the way.

As the many civic leaders rejoiced over the positive impact the Stadium will have on the community, Swindal reminded everyone that at its essence, the new Stadium is about giving the Yankees and the multitudes who support them the finest baseball palace in the world.

"Our fans are the true reason we were able to embark on this ambitious project," Swindal said of the privately

funded ballpark. "Without their unyielding, passionate support of this franchise, this dream would never be realized. This facility will be built with the fan at the forefront as we try to re-create in assiduous detail the original Yankee Stadium, yet have all the facilities of a modern ballpark."

Major League Baseball commissioner Bud Selig, who has presided over an unprecedented wave of ballpark building during his tenure in office, reminisced about his first visit to the Stadium as a teenager and acknowledged the incredible potential the new Stadium has for future baseball fans.



Trost

Selig (L) and Steinbrenner

Swindal

"No stadium can equal the sports history that has been made at Yankee Stadium," he said. "Wherever you turn, you are reminded of such Yankees greats as [Babe] Ruth, [Lou] Gehrig, [Mickey] Mantle, [Yogi] Berra, [Whitey] Ford and, of course, [Joe] DiMaggio. Yankee Stadium is an American monument that has endured for over 83 years. Today we are breaking ground on a new Yankee Stadium, a new monument and new memories for the coming generations of fans. I look forward to the day that I can walk into the new Yankee Stadium with my granddaughters, knowing that they're experiencing a moment that they, too, will never forget."

Regardless of where the Stadium stands, the Yankees' long and glorious history is permanent and profound. The franchise's legacy will follow the Yankees wherever they play baseball.

"As we move across the street to this site within the shadows of Yankees heroes of the past, there is no greater history, no greater tradition in all of sports and no greater responsibility than [the one] we have as stewards

THE WHITE HOUSE

WASHINGTON

August 15, 2006

I send greetings to those gathered for the Groundbreaking Ceremony for the new Yankee Stadium. This milestone marks the beginning of a new era for the Yankees, the Bronx, and the game of baseball.

Since 1923, "The House that Ruth Built" has been a symbol of our national pastime. Greats such as Babe Ruth, Lou Gehrig, Joe DiMaggio, and Mickey Mantle, have all called Yankee Stadium home. This groundbreaking ceremony is an opportunity to recognize Yankee Stadium as an important part of American history and to begin a new chapter in the great story of the New York Yankees.

I appreciate those involved with this event for your commitment to the game of baseball. Your efforts to honor the game's past and celebrate its future help enrich our society and strengthen the spirit of America.

Laura and I send our best wishes on this special occasion.

of this franchise to balance our past and yet have a watchful eye to our future," Swindal said. "So let us celebrate today a new beginning and a new chapter in Yankees history, firmly anchored by the past and tradition yet dreaming of future championships and rich memories for generations that lie ahead."

Trost concluded the event by summoning the spirit of Ruth, the most iconic Bomber of all time, who died on the same day 58 years earlier.

"Today, on the anniversary of his death, we bring to a close the chapter on the House That Ruth Built and raise the curtain on the House That The Boss Built."

Yankees MAGAZINE This article was originally published in *Yankees Magazine*, the Bombers' official magazine and flagship publication.

Peanuts, popcorn and dinner with a Yankees alum.

Introducing the *New York Yankees*® MasterCard® credit card with Extra Bases™ rewards.

Use the *New York Yankees* Extra Bases MasterCard credit card everywhere you shop and earn merchandise, MLB™ Authenticated autographed memorabilia, and VIP experiences like a Spring Training™ Trip or a VIP tour of Yankee Stadium™ You'll even receive a Don Mattingly autographed baseball and a *New York Yankees* Walk-off Jersey after your first qualifying transaction(s).♦ Choose the *New York Yankees* Extra Bases MasterCard credit card from Bank of America, the official bank of Major League Baseball.®

Yankees Walk-off Jersey and Don Mattingly autographed baseball. FREE♦ after qualifying transaction(s).

Call 1-866-438-6262

Please mention priority code FAAWYO when calling.

Bank of America

Official Bank of Major League Baseball®

♦ To receive the Yankees Walk-off Jersey, apply for the card, then upon approval, use it to make any combination of purchase or cash advance transactions totaling at least $75 (excludes transaction fees, if any): all qualifying transactions must occur within the same billing cycle ending on or before December 31, 2007. Limit one (est. retail value of $120) per new account. Please allow 8-12 weeks for delivery after qualifying transactions. Supplies are limited. Offer sponsored by FIA Card Services, N.A.; we may substitute an item of equal or greater value and are not responsible for lost or stolen merchandise.

There are costs associated with the use of this credit card. To request specific information about the costs, you may contact FIA Card Services, N.A., by calling 1-800-906-6262 or writing to P.O. Box 15020, Wilmington, DE 19850. TTY users, call 1-800-833-6262. The Major League Baseball Extra Bases Program and its terms are subject to change and/or termination and are void where prohibited by law. This credit card program is issued and administered by FIA Card Services, N.A. MasterCard is a federally registered service mark of MasterCard International Inc., and is used by the issuer pursuant to license. Bank of America and the Bank of America logo are registered trademarks of Bank of America Corporation. Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of Major League Baseball Properties, Inc. Visit the official website at MLB.com.

©2007 Bank of America Corporation.

AD-02-07-0018

MODELL'S
SPORTING GOODS®

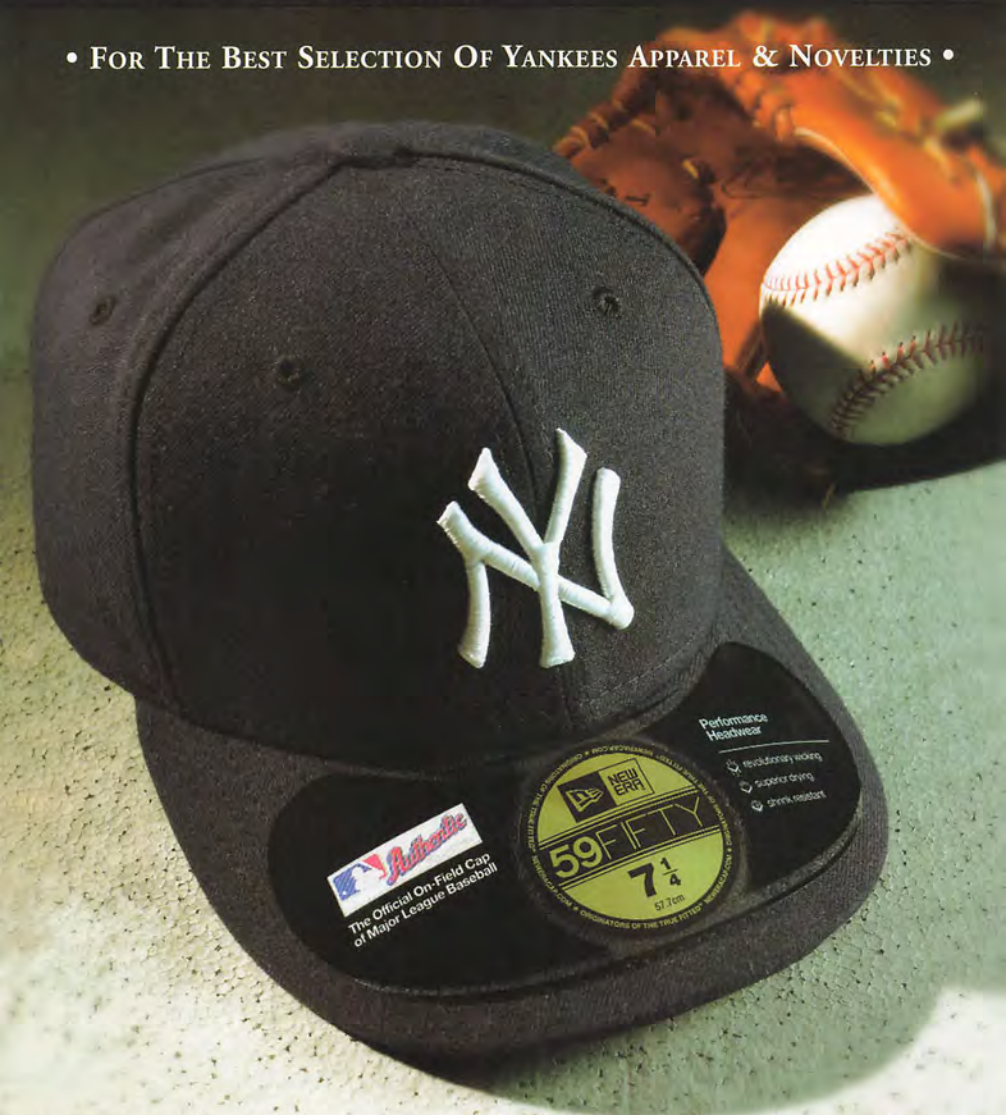
Gotta Go To Mo's®

SINCE 1889

THE OFFICIAL SPORTING GOODS RETAILER OF THE NEW YORK YANKEES

Your Hometown Sporting Goods Store!

• FOR THE BEST SELECTION OF YANKEES APPAREL & NOVELTIES •



Introducing New Era Performance Headwear

All New York Yankees trademarks and copyrights are owned by the New York Yankees and used with the permission of the New York Yankees

Authentic The Official On-Field Cap of Major League Baseball.

NEW ERA
New Era Fits™

Amino Acid Recovery & Energy

amino VITAL®

Peak Performance Formula

AJINOMOTO®
The World's No.1 Amino Science Company

Official Amino Acid Sports Supplement Drink of the New York Yankees

This season, play your best.

Muscle proteins are made up of amino acids, which are essential for your body to perform at your best. Amino Vital® Pro delivers a unique combination of branched-chain amino acids, arginine and glutamine* engineered to support faster muscle recovery and constant muscle energy. The result: intensified training, enhanced performance and, over the long term, more hits and wins.

www.amino-vital.com 1-888-AMINOS3

Fruit Punch *Tropic Fruit* *Grape*

Available at:

duane reade · Pathmark · RITE AID · GNC LiveWell. · VITAMIN WORLD · The Vitamin Shoppe SINCE 1977

and other fine retailers

© 2007 Ajinomoto. Amino Vital is a registered trademark of Ajinomoto Co., Inc. These statements have not been evaluated by the Food and Drug Administration. This product is not intended to diagnose, treat, cure or prevent any disease. All Amino Vital® products contain only the highest-quality pharmaceutical-grade amino acids. Amino Vital® is the Official Sponsor of the Japan Olympic Committee and has been approved by the Japan Anti-Doping Agency. All New York Yankees' trademarks and copyrights are owned by the New York Yankees and used with the permission of the New York Yankees. Promotion dates, items and distribution are subject to change and/or cancellation.

* Not included in ready-to-drink Pro

air freshener: $3.99
(keeping your lucky socks lucky: priceless)
MasterCard® salutes the New York Yankees, their fans and their traditions.
there are some things money can't buy. for everything else there's MasterCard.™
Preferred by
MasterCard
Yankees

©2007 MasterCard. Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with the permission of Major League Baseball Properties, Inc. Visit the official website at MLB.com. All New York Yankees' trademarks and copyrights are owned by the New York Yankees and used with the permission of the New York Yankees.

MLB.com | Where baseball is always on

Major League Baseball's Virtual Pressbox

For accredited media members only.

The only official up-to-the minute media source

statistical reports,
box scores,
transcripts,
press releases,
press conferences,
game notes,
online credentialing,
headshots
and logos.

www.mlbpressbox.com

MLB.com™

The Official Site of Major League Baseball®

© 2007 MLB Advanced Media, L.P. Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of the applicable MLB entities. All rights reserved.

New York Yankees

Yankee Stadium, Bronx, NY 10451 • (718) 293-4300

2007 NEW YORK YANKEES MEDIA & INFORMATION GUIDE

Official Publication of the New York Yankees

Editors: Jason Zillo • Benjamin Tuliebitz • Michael Margolis

Contributors: Elias Sports Bureau, Stats, Inc., Emil Calcano, Troy Caradonna, Brian Ciccone, Alex Cotto, Ariele Goldman, Abel Guerra, Isao Hirooka, Babette Hoffman, Dan Krines, Mark Littlefield, Alfred Santasiere III, David Schofield, Andrew Wilson

Printing: Creative Print Services • **Layout & Design:** Aaron Babcock, Clubhouse Creative

Photos throughout book courtesy of Getty Images and Photo File

Table of Contents

2007 Schedule 420
40-Man Roster, 2007 46
A.L. Leaders, 2006 246
Afterman, Jean 24
ALDS Statistics, 2006 242
All-Star Games 330
All-Star Selections, All-Time 318
Attendance Records 324
Attendance Records, Home/Away 121
Attendance, 2006 324
Award Winners 313
Ballparks, All-Time Yankees Home 325
Batting Order, 2006 247
Birthdays, 2007 48
Bowa, Larry 30
Broadcast Teams, All-Time 417
Broadcasters 412-416
Captains 286
Cashman, Brian 23
Charleston RiverDogs 344-345
Chinese Baseball Association 411
Club Records, Inning 309
Club Records, Single-Game 309
Club Records, Single-Season 308
Coaches, All-Time Roster 286
Columbus Clippers, 2006 339
Dates, Important in Yankee History 270
Day-by-Day, 2006 236
Designated Hitters, 2006 246
Dimensions, Yankee Stadium 325
Directions to Yankee Stadium 419
Doctors, Team 45
Dominican Summer League 350-351
Draft, 2006 336
Draft, No. 1 Choices, All-Time 337
Fielding Statistics, 2006 248
Final Standings, 2006 240
Firsts and Lasts 325
Free Agent Signings, All-Time 312
Front Office Directory 18
Games Played Leaders 303
Gold Glove Award Winners 311
Ground Rules 325
Growing Up Yankee 337
Guidry, Ron 32
Hall of Famers 277
Highs and Lows, 2006 249

HITTING

200-Hit Club 314
Batter's Eye Homers 315
Batting Champions 313
Career Leaders by Statistic 305
Cycle 315
Grand Slams 317
Home Run Champions 314
Home Runs by Yankee Pitchers 57
Leaders by Position 305
Outstanding Feats at the Plate 315
Pinch-Hit Homers 317
RBI Champions 314
Top 10, Single-Season 307
Team Leader, Year-by-Year 300
Team Stats, Year-by-Year 297

Hotels & Restaurants, New York 411
How the Yankees Were Built 48
Individual Records, Inning 310
Individual Records, Single-Game 310
Individual Records, Single-Season 311
Kerrigan, Joe 34
Latin Baseball Academy 352
Legends Field 418
Levine, Randy 22
Long, Kevin 35
Longest Games, Innings 308
Lopez, Felix M. 22
Managers 274
Mattingly, Don 36
Media Services 408-409
Military Service 285
Minor League Player of the Year 335
Minor League Pitcher of the Year 335
Monteleone, Rich 38
Monument Park 326
Newman, Mark 24
Non-Baseball Events 327
Non-Roster Invitees, 2007 47
Opening Day Lineups 294
Opening Day Managers 296
Opponents 252
Organizational Leaders 335
P.R. Directory 410
Pena, Tony 39
Pennant-Winning Teams 273
Pinch-Hitters, 2006 246

PITCHING

20-Game Winners 312
Career Leaders by Statistic 306
No-Hitters/One-Hitters 316
Saves (Team Leader, Year-by-Year) 306
Single-Season Top 10 307
Strikeouts, Most vs. Yankees 264
Team Stats (Year-by-Year) 298
Year-by-Year Leaders 302

Plaques 327
Player Biographies 49
Player Development Directory 332
Player Development Staff 333-334
Pronunciation Guide 47
Retired Numbers 278
Roster, All-Time, Alphabetical 281
Roster, All-Time, Numerical 323
Schedule, 2007 420
Scouting Directory 332
Scranton/Wilkes-Barre Yankees 338
Season Review, 2006 239
Series Results, All-Time 262
Sheppard, Bob 328-329
Spring Training, 2007 Schedule 418
Spring Training, Attendance 418
Staten Island Yankees 346-347
Statistics, Final 2006 241
Steinbrenner, George M. 20
Steinbrenner, Harold Z. (Hal) 21
Steinbrenner, Henry G. (Hank) 21
Swindal, Steve 21
Tampa Yankees 342-343
Thomson, Rob 41
Torre, Joe 26
Trades, Most Recent with Each Team 263
Trainers and Field Staff 42
Transactions, 2006 234
Trenton Thunder 340-341
Triple Crown Winners 313
Trost, Lonn 22
Uniform History 323
Useful Telephone Numbers 411
World Series Winning Teams 273
Yankee Roots 334
Yankee Stadium History 320-321
Yankee Stadium Information 419
Year-by-Year Team Results 275

In Memoriam

Frank Dolson
1933-2006

"The purpose of life is a life of purpose."

~ Robert Byrne

Jack Lang
1921-2007

New York Yankees

Yankee Stadium, Bronx, NY 10451 • (718) 293-4300

Principal Owner, New York Yankees ..... George M. Steinbrenner III
Senior Vice President, New York Yankees ..... Henry G. Steinbrenner
Executive Vice President & Treasurer, Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC ..... Harold Z. Steinbrenner
Chairman of the Board, Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC ..... Stephen W. Swindal
Senior Vice President, New York Yankees ..... Felix Lopez

Daniel M. Crown, James S. Crown, Lester Crown, Jerry Cohen, Matthew Friedman, Madeline Friedman, Marvin S. Goldklang, Sharon Halper, Donald Keogh, Don Marron, Daniel R. McCarthy, Thomas Murphy, James Nederlander, James L. Nederlander, Robert E. Nederlander, Mort Olshan, Michael Price, Bill Rose, Edward Rosenthal, Howard Rubenstein, Jerry Speyer, Jessica Steinbrenner, Joan Z. Steinbrenner, Jennifer Swindal, Leonard Wilf, Orin Wilf.

ADMINISTRATION

President ..... Randy Levine, Esq.
Chief Operating Officer ..... Lonn Trost, Esq.
Senior Vice President, Marketing ..... Deborah A. Tymon
Vice President, Ticket Operations ..... Frank Swaine
Vice President, Corporate/Community Relations ..... Brian Smith
Vice President, Chief Security Officer ..... Sonny Hight
Vice President & CFO, Accounting ..... Robert Brown
Senior Vice President, Corporate Sales & Sponsorships ..... Michael Tusiani
Special Advisory Group ..... Yogi Berra, Reggie Jackson

BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Senior Vice President, General Manager ..... Brian Cashman
Vice President, Special Advisor to the Principal Owner ..... Gene Michael
Vice President, Assistant General Manager ..... Jean Afterman
Special Assistant to the General Manager ..... Gordon Blakeley
Special Assistant to the General Manager ..... Stump Merrill
Special Assistant, Baseball Operations ..... Ray Negron
Director, Professional Scouting ..... Billy Eppler
Traveling Secretary ..... David Szen
Director, Mental Conditioning ..... Chad Bohling
Director, Quantitative Analysis ..... Michael Fishman
Coordinator, Major League Operations ..... Anthony Flynn
Assistant, Professional Scouting ..... Will Kuntz
Assistant, Baseball Operations ..... Steve Martone
Systems Architect ..... Brian DeMarzo

EXECUTIVE

Associate General Counsel ..... Alan Chang, Esq.
Counsel ..... Rachel Cohen, Esq.
CFO and Director of Financial Operations ..... Scott Krug
Assistant Director, Financial Operations ..... Adam Raiken
Coordinator, Financial Operations ..... Kristen Hanson

STADIUM OPERATIONS AND SECURITY

Senior Director, Stadium Operations ..... Doug Behar
Assistant Director, Stadium Operations ..... Robert Passaro
Stadium Superintendent ..... Pete Pullara
Director of Team Security ..... Jerry Laveroni
Director of Executive Security ..... Joe Flannino
Executive Security ..... Mike Fitzgerald, George Olynyk, George Redding, Robert Schnebly
Archives ..... Tom Barbagallo
Director, Stadium Tours ..... Tony Morante
Director, Administration ..... Harvey C. Winston
Senior Director, Technology ..... Mike Lane
Manager, Information Services ..... Ryan Vilar de Quieros
Manager, ADA ..... Carol Laurenzano
Manager, Non-Baseball Events ..... Gina Chindemi
Coordinator, Yankee Stadium Research & Collectibles ..... David Saltman
Coordinator, Stadium Tours ..... Larry Steller
Head Groundskeeper ..... Dan Cunningham
Public Address Announcer ..... Bob Sheppard

TICKET OPERATIONS

Senior Director, Ticket Operations ..... Irfan Kirimca
Executive Director, Ticket Operations ..... Kevin Dart
Executive Director, Ticket Operations ..... Jeff Kline

MEDIA RELATIONS & PUBLICITY

Senior Media Advisor ..... Arthur Richman
Director, Media Relations ..... Jason Zillo
Assistant Director, Media Relations ..... Ben Tuliebitz
Manager, Media Relations ..... Michael Margolis
Media Advisor, Pacific Rim ..... Isao Hirooka

PUBLICATIONS

Director, Publications ..... Alfred Santasiere
Managing Editor, Publications ..... Ken Derry
Senior Editor, Publications ..... Kristina Dodge
Senior Photography Editor, Publications ..... Ariele Goldman

BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT

Director, Concessions ..... Joel White
Director, Hospitality ..... David Bernstein
Director, Entertainment ..... Stanley Kay
Senior Director, Scoreboard & Broadcasting ..... Michael Bonner
Director, Corporate Sales & Sponsorship ..... John Penhollow
Special Assistant ..... Joe Pepitone
Assistant Director, Corporate/Community Relations ..... Rocky Halsey
Coordinator, Scoreboard & Broadcasting ..... Tara Draper
Senior Manager, Promotions & Special Events ..... Craig Cartmell
Manager, Fan Services and Promotions ..... Rob Bernstein
Manager, Corporate Sales and Sponsorships ..... Natasha Fitzgibbon
Senior Coordinator, Sponsorship Services ..... Carley St. Lucia
Coordinator, Promotions & Special Events ..... Robert Blum
Coordinators, Sponsorship Services ..... Emil Calcano, David Cohen

STAFF

Executive: Stephanie Fullam, Debbie Nicolosi, Monica Yurman. **Accounting:** Kathy Bennett, Deirdre Cremin, Maria Jordan. **Baseball Operations:** Mary Pellino. **Stadium Operations:** Josephine Doring. **Ticket Operations:** Cory Elliston, Hank Grazioso, Charles Plohn, David Saltmarsh, Raymond Santiago. **Ticket Operations:** Andra McCartney. **Group Sales:** Frank Costa, Carlos Gomez, John Klippel, Odette Ross. **Phonebank:** Ann Marie Arias, Betsy Colon, Norma Stoute, John Terhune. **Corporate Sales & Sponsorships:** Shirley Beauchamp. **Office Services:** David Miqui. **Reception:** Lena Macchia, Angel Torres.

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AND SCOUTING
Yankees Complex • 3102 N. Himes Ave. • Tampa, FL 33607
PHONE: (813) 875-7569
FAX: (813) 873-2302

MAJOR LEAGUE SPRING TRAINING FACILITY
Legends Field • 1 Steinbrenner Dr. • Tampa, FL 33614
PHONES: (813) 879-2244 • (800) 96-YANKS
FAX: (813) 879-0247

TAMPA BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations ..... Mark Newman
Senior Vice President, Director of Scouting ..... Damon Oppenheimer
Vice President, Player Personnel ..... Billy Connors
Vice President, Major League Scouting ..... Bill Emslie
Vice President, International Operations ..... Abel Guerra
Director of Player Development ..... Pat Roessler
Pitching Coordinator ..... Nardi Contreras
Hitting Coordinator ..... Gary Denbo
Assistant Director, Baseball Operations ..... Troy Caradonna
Assistant Director, International Operations ..... Eric Schmitt
Assistant Director, Scouting ..... John Kremer
Player Development Equipment Manager ..... David Hays
Director of Information Systems ..... Rudy Ramirez
Head Trainer - Player Development ..... Mark Littlefield
Video Coordinator ..... Jim Marino

TAMPA ADMINISTRATION

Executive Vice President ..... Philip A. McNiff
Senior Vice President, General Counsel ..... Norman Stallings
Vice President, Marketing ..... Howard Grosswirth
Vice President, Community Relations ..... John Szponar
Vice President, Administration ..... Diann Blanco
Vice President, Operations ..... Dean Holbert
Vice President, Yankee Global Enterprises CFO ..... Anthony Bruno
Vice President, Risk Management ..... Therese Jenkins
Vice President, Security ..... Randy Baker
Vice President, Spring Training Operations ..... Mark Zettelmeyer
Vice President, Spring Training Operations ..... Richard Kraft
Director, Concessions ..... Max Margulis
Director, Accounting ..... Kevin Adler
Head Groundskeeper ..... Ritchie Anderson
Director, Ticket Operations ..... Brian Valdez
Director, Guest Relations ..... Patrick Scanlon
Assistant to the Director of Security ..... Bill Navarra
Stadium Supervisor ..... Ronnie Kaufman
Controller ..... Derrick Baio
Payroll Manager ..... Newton Linebaugh
Assistant Director, Ticket Operations ..... Jennifer Magliocchetti
Manager, Stadium Services ..... John Sibayan
General Manager, Tampa Yankees ..... C. Vance Smith
Assistant General Manager, Tampa Yankees ..... Julie Ko Kremer

TAMPA STAFF

Miguel Amezquita, Ronald Anderson, Mike Ansotegui, Gabriel Baker, Denae Blanco, Kevin Brown, Aaron Butler, Robert Carbonelli, Juan Ceballos, Melinda Cabrera, Chris Connell, Linda Cotney, James Crick, Brad Delaosa, Thomas Delfel, Ron Dock, Jeff Eckert, Donald Farley, Rafael Fernandez, Amysue Fescharek, Edwin Garcia, Victoria Goldsmith, Timothy Guidry, Francisco Hernandez, Milagro Hernandez, Paul Hissa, Linn Hoffman, John Johnson, Holly Kelly, William King, Michael Krautheim, Michael Lane, Juan Llanes, James Loughlin, Fruto Martinez, Ralph Martinez, Joanne Nastal, George Narvaez, Matt Nixon, David Outlaw, Giacomo Parisi, Charles Poole, John Quilleon, Bill Ranney, Eddie Rivera, Daniel Sampson, Robert Santiago, Jenette Sibayan, Joe Sigismondi, Fred Slack, Tony Sustaita, Matt Szponar, Ernest Thomas, Francisco Tovar, Charles Vissicchio, Robert Vliet, Christine Wagenti, Neil Walter, Judith Wells, Jackie Williams, Lily Wittmeier, Krystal Woytisek

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC STAFF

Raudo Baez, Jose Guillen, Jose Ovalles, Aniuska Sanchez

George M. Steinbrenner III
Principal Owner

Currently the longest-tenured owner in Major League Baseball, George M. Steinbrenner III, will celebrate his 34th anniversary as Principal Owner of the New York Yankees in 2007. Under his leadership, the New York Yankees have become the leading sports franchise and the most highly recognized sports brand in the world.

On January 3, 1973, a group of businessmen formed and led by Mr. Steinbrenner purchased the New York Yankees from CBS for a net price of $8.7 million. It took just five years for his aggressive leadership to turn the New York Yankees back into World Champions. In the 34 years he has been principal owner of the club, the Yankees have posted a Major-League-best .563 winning percentage (3,022-2,351 record) with 10 American League pennants and six World Championships (also the most in the Majors).

In addition to the team's on-field success, the New York Yankees have consistently shattered franchise and league attendance records at home and on the road. The New York Yankees became only the third Major League team to top the four-million mark in home attendance, and they have done so twice; in 2005, they drew an American League record 4,090,696 fans and surpassed that in 2006, drawing 4,243,780. Away from Yankee Stadium, the Yankees continue to be one of the best draws in baseball and remain the only Major League franchise to top the seven-million mark in combined single-season home and road attendance, having done so in two of the last three seasons.

In recent years, Mr. Steinbrenner's far-reaching vision has continued to build the value and prominence of the franchise, positioning it for the future. In 2002, he was the driving force behind the launch of the YES Network, a trailblazing enterprise that is currently the nation's leading regional sports network. In 2006, the groundbreaking ceremony for the new Yankee Stadium underscored his role as the principal impetus in moving the much-anticipated facility toward completion. It is scheduled to open in April 2009.

In announcing that Major League Baseball's 2008 All-Star Game would be played in New York's Yankee Stadium, Commissioner Bud Selig said of Mr. Steinbrenner, "He has made wonderful contributions to this city and to the Yankees. Clearly one of the primary factors was to honor the city, the franchise and George Steinbrenner."

With 34 seasons of ownership now completed, Mr. Steinbrenner's stewardship has exceeded that of any other New York Yankees owner by 10 years. (Colonel Jacob Ruppert purchased the Yankees with Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston in January 1915, bought out Huston in 1922, and maintained sole ownership in the club until his death in 1939—a total of 24 years.) Since Mr. Steinbrenner became principal owner, the other 29 major league clubs have had 99 owners or ownership groups while the Yankees have had just one.

Mr. Steinbrenner's success in the sports world began at an early age. He was a multisport athlete at Culver Military Academy (where he is in the Athletic Hall of Fame) and at Williams College. He began his successful coaching career as an assistant football coach at two Big Ten universities, Northwestern and Purdue. Then he assembled championship basketball teams in the National Industrial and American Basketball Leagues. In 2002, he was honored with the highly prestigious Gold Medal Award from the National Football Foundation and College Hall of Fame for a lifetime of "outstanding commitment, dedication and dynamic leadership in his business, as well as his personal life."

Mr. Steinbrenner has devoted as much of his time and effort to the U.S. Olympic Committee as he has to his many other sporting endeavors. He was Chairman of the USOC Foundation (1997-02) and the Olympic Overview Commission (1988-89) that was created to evaluate the structure and efforts of the USO program. He also served as Vice President of the U.S. Olympic Committee (1989-96) and has been honored with the General Douglas MacArthur USOC Foremost Award and the F. Don Miller United States Olympic Award. He has also served on the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees since 1990.

In 1997, Mr. Steinbrenner was honored as "Outstanding New Yorker" and was named Tampa's "Citizen-of-the-Year" in 1998. In 2002, the *Sporting News* named him the No. 1 "Most Powerful Man in Sports."

Mr. Steinbrenner currently serves as a trustee for the NCAA Foundation and is a member of the Baseball Hall of Fame's Board of Directors.

Chronology of Yankees Ownership

January 9, 1903:	Frank Ferrell and Bill Devery purchase the Baltimore franchise of the American League for $18,000 and move the team to New York.
January 11, 1915:	Col. Jacob Ruppert and Col. Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston purchase the Yankees for $460,000.
May 21, 1922:	Col. Ruppert buys out Col. Huston for $1,500,000.
January 13, 1939:	Col. Ruppert dies.
January 25, 1945:	Dan Topping, Del Webb and Larry MacPhail purchase the Yankees for $2,800,000 from the estate of the late Col. Ruppert.
November 2, 1964:	CBS purchases 80 percent of the Yankees for $11,200,000, later buys the remaining 20 percent.
January 3, 1973:	A limited partnership, headed by George M. Steinbrenner as its Managing General Partner, purchases the Yankees from CBS.

Henry G. (Hank) Steinbrenner

Senior Vice President, New York Yankees

Hank Steinbrenner holds the position of Senior Vice President of the New York Yankees. Along with General Partners Hal Steinbrenner and Steve Swindal, the 49-year-old son of Principal Owner George Steinbrenner is responsible for overseeing all areas of the club's business and baseball operations.

Mr. Steinbrenner has served as Chairman and Director of Minch Transit Company, as Vice President and Director of Bay Farms Corporation, as Vice President and Director of Mid-Florida Hotels Corporation, and has been a member of the board of the Ocala Breeders Sales Company. In the Tampa Bay community, Mr. Steinbrenner has been involved in a variety of children's charities.

Mr. Steinbrenner attended Culver Military Academy and Central Methodist College. He resides in the greater Tampa, FL, area.

Harold Z. (Hal) Steinbrenner

Executive Vice President & Treasurer, Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC

Hal Steinbrenner begins his 17th season with the New York Yankees organization in 2007 and his 12th as General Partner. The 38-year-old son of Principal Owner George Steinbrenner was elected General Partner by the New York Yankees Partnership in 1996. With General Partner Steve Swindal, his responsibilities include overseeing all areas of the club's business and baseball operations.

Mr. Steinbrenner is Chairman and CEO of Steinbrenner Hotel Properties, which is a family-owned company, and holds a seat on the Board of Directors for the Boys and Girls Club of Tampa Bay as well as the Special Operations Warrior Foundation.

Mr. Steinbrenner attended Culver Military Academy and went on to graduate from Williams College in 1991 with a Bachelor of Arts degree. He also earned a Masters degree in Business Administration at the University of Florida in 1994.

Mr. Steinbrenner and his wife, Christina, reside in Tampa, FL.

Stephen W. (Steve) Swindal

Chairman of the Board, Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC

Steve Swindal begins his 10th full season as General Partner of the New York Yankees in 2007. He was elected General Partner by the New York Yankees Partnership in 1998, and with General Partner Hal Steinbrenner, oversees all areas of the club's business and baseball operations. He is also a member of Major League Baseball's Ownership Committee.

Mr. Swindal is a member of the Board of Directors of the YES Network and is Chairman of Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC.

Before joining the Yankees, Mr. Swindal was Chairman and Chief Executive Officer of Bay Transportation Corporation—a towing company specializing in harbor towing and ship assist work in various ports in the United States—from 1987 to 1997. In 2004, he reentered the towing business having led a group that bought Marine Towing LLC based in Tampa, FL.

A native of Tampa, Mr. Swindal returned to the Bay area after graduating from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill in 1976 and worked for the family business, Swindal-Powell Wholesale Furniture Company, until 1984.

Mr. Swindal, 52, is very active in the Tampa Bay area, holding board positions for the Salvation Army and Gold Shield Foundation. He, his wife, Jennifer, and their two children reside in Tampa, FL.

Felix M. Lopez, Jr.

Senior Vice President, New York Yankees

Felix M. Lopez, Jr. begins his third season as a Senior Vice President with the New York Yankees in 2007. His responsibilities include overseeing the daily operations of Legends Field, the Himes Player Development Complex and the Class-A Tampa Yankees.

Before joining the Yankees, Mr. Lopez was the president and owner of Architecture Design Construction, Inc., a company specializing in commercial construction in the southeastern United States.

Born on April 1, 1954 in Havana, Cuba, Mr. Lopez moved to Tampa, Florida, in 1969 and later graduated from Cam Tech School of Construction. He is a member of the Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of Florida, Nobles of the Mystic Shrine of North America, a board member of the Gold Shield Foundation and is also very active with the Police Athletic League (PAL).

Mr. Lopez and his wife, Jessica, reside in Tampa, Florida.

Randy Levine

President

Randy Levine begins his eighth season as President of the New York Yankees. He was named to his position in January 2000, becoming the first person to hold the post with the club since 1986.

Under his supervision, the Yankees broke ground on the new Yankee Stadium, scheduled to open in 2009. Mr. Levine was a principal founder of the YES Network and has overseen the Yankees international brand expansion, including a first of its kind working relationship with the China Baseball Association. Mr. Levine is the Yankees' principal liaison to Major League Baseball and contributes to player negotiations and contract issues.

Before joining the Yankees, Mr. Levine served as New York City's Deputy Mayor for Economic Development, Planning and Administration. He also served as New York City's Labor Commissioner.

From 1995 through 1997, Mr. Levine was Chief Negotiator for Major League Baseball. In 1996 he negotiated the labor agreement that for the first time included revenue sharing, luxury taxes and inter-league play. Prior to that Mr. Levine served as Principal Associate Deputy Attorney General and Principal Deputy Attorney General at the United States Department of Justice. He has also served as a special delegate to the United States Department of Labor and was Vice Chairman for the Hudson River Park Trust.

Mr. Levine has served on the Boards of Directors of the New Jersey Nets and New Jersey Devils and is a member of the Board of Directors of the YES Network. He is also an officer of Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC.

Mr. Levine has been a partner in the New York law firm of Proskauer Rose Goetz and Mendelson and is presently Senior Counsel at the law firm of Akin Gump Strauss Hauer and Feld.

Born on February 22, 1955 in Brooklyn, NY, Mr. Levine received a Bachelor of Arts Degree from George Washington University in 1977 and his J.D. from Hofstra University School of Law in 1980. Mr. Levine and his wife, Mindy, reside in Manhattan.

Lonn A. Trost

Chief Operating Officer

Lonn Trost begins his eighth season as Chief Operating Officer of the New York Yankees in 2007. He was named to the position on January 10, 2000, after serving as the club's Executive Vice President and General Counsel since 1997.

Mr. Trost oversees all of the Yankees' day-to-day business operations. Under his direction, the Yankees have seen tremendous growth in brand recognition and sponsorship opportunities, while also establishing single-season home attendance records seven times (1998-99; 2002-06). Additionally, Mr. Trost has spearheaded the most complex undertaking in Yankees history: construction of the new Yankee Stadium, which is the largest privately funded building project in the history of the Bronx.

Before joining the Yankees, Mr. Trost was a partner and member of the Executive Committee of the law firm of Shea and Gould from 1972 to 1994 and was a partner at the New York law firm of Herrick, Feinstein from 1994 through 1997. While with these firms, he served as outside general counsel for numerous sports franchises, institutions and agents. Among his clients were the New York Yankees and Mets, the New Jersey Nets and Devils, the National Baseball Hall of Fame, Little League Baseball and TCI Cable.

Mr. Trost is a member of the Board of Directors of the YES Network and an officer of Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC.

Born on May 8, 1945, Mr. Trost began his legal career in 1971 with the United States Justice Department, Office of Chief Counsel (Treasury Department). A 1968 graduate of Hunter College (Bronx, NY), Mr. Trost received his J.D. from Brooklyn Law School in 1971. He resides in Monroe Township, NJ, with his wife, Carol. They have two children, Evan and Audra.

Brian Cashman

Senior Vice President And General Manager

Brian McGuire Cashman has literally grown up with the Yankees, moving from the baseball equivalents of the "mail room" to the "board room" over the past 21 seasons.

Mr. Cashman joined the Yankees—at age 19—in June 1986 as an intern in the club's Minor League and Scouting Department. On February 3, 1998, Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner gave him the opportunity—at age 31—to become the second-youngest General Manager in baseball history. Now in his 10th season, Cashman is the longest-tenured GM under Mr. Steinbrenner.

In a franchise marked by milestones, Cashman has carried on the winning tradition of the Yankees. In his first season (1998), he became the youngest GM to win a World Series and went on to become the only GM in baseball history to win World Championships in each of his first three seasons (1998-2000). He is also only the third GM in baseball history to win at least four consecutive League Championships and was the first to do it in his first four seasons (1998-2001). Only former Yankees General Managers Ed Barrow (four straight, 1936-39) and George Weiss (five straight, 1949-53) have also achieved the feat.

Cashman is the only General Manager in Major League history to guide a team to division or league titles in each of his first nine seasons from 1998-2006. During that span, the Yankees have compiled a cumulative record of 891-563 — the best winning percentage (.613) in the Major Leagues during that period. According to *Baseball America*, it is also the highest lifetime winning percentage of any General Manager since 1950 (minimum five seasons).

As General Manager of the Yankees, Cashman has been involved in dozens of Major League free-agent signings and more than 70 trades involving almost 200 players. Notable among these signings are Johnny Damon, Jason Giambi, Orlando Hernandez, Jon Lieber, Hideki Matsui, Mike Mussina, Alfonso Soriano and the re-acquisition of Andy Pettitte. Some of the most strategically important trade acquisitions include Aaron Boone, Roger Clemens, David Justice, Chuck Knoblauch and Alex Rodriguez. There have been three women in Major League history to hold the position of Assistant General Manager and Cashman has hired two of them: Jean Afterman, the Yankees' current Vice President and Assistant General Manager; and Kim Ng, who is currently Vice President and Assistant General Manager of the Los Angeles Dodgers.

Various groups have honored the achievements of the Yankees and Mr. Cashman. He has been honored as "Executive of the Year" three times: by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA in 2000; and in 1999 and 2003 by the New Jersey Sportswriters' Association. The Yankees earned ESPY awards—presented by ESPN—as "Outstanding Team of the Year" in both 1998 and 2000 and they have also been named "Organization of the Year" by *Baseball America* in 1998 and by *USA Today* in 1999. In 2001, the Yankees GM received his third consecutive "40 Under 40" Award presented by the *Street & Smith's Sports Business Journal* to recognize the top 40 people under the age of 40 who have made the greatest impact in the sports business industry. It was his final year of eligibility for the award and he has since been inducted into the publication's "40 Under 40" Hall of Fame. In 2003, Cashman was honored by the Latino Sports Writers and Broadcasters with their annual "Latino Achievement Award" for his contributions to the Latin media. He was most recently honored with the 2005 "Ossie Davis Award for Inspirational Leadership," awarded each year to a key leader in an organization that works to promote opportunity in diversity.

On February 11, 2004, Cashman was given the honor of ringing the opening bell at the New York Stock Exchange. (The market closed at 10,737.70 on that day, its highest close since June 13, 2001.)

He was heavily involved in bringing the Yankees to Tokyo for "Opening Series 2004" to honor the 70th Anniversary ofMajor League Baseball's historic tour of Japan (which included Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig).

Upon graduation from Catholic University in Washington, D.C. in June 1989, Cashman became a full-time Assistant in Baseball Operations for the Yankees. He was later promoted and transferred to Tampa, Florida, where he served as the Assistant Farm Director from 1990 to 1992. He returned to New York and became Assistant General Manager, Baseball Administration in November 1992.

Born on July 3, 1967, in Rockville Center, NY, Cashman grew up in Lexington, KY. He attended Georgetown Prep in Rockville, MD, before attending Catholic University in Washington, D.C. to major in history and play intercollegiate baseball. His love for baseball developed when long-time family friends (and former Brooklyn Dodger) Ralph and Ann Branca arranged for him to serve as a bat boy for the Los Angeles Dodgers in spring training in 1982.

He and his wife, Mary, have a daughter, Grace Eva, and a son, Theodore John.

Mark Newman

Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations

Mark Newman begins his eighth season as the Yankees' Senior Vice President of Baseball Operations in 2007 and his 19th season with the Yankees. Prior to being named to his current position in 2000, Mr. Newman served as the club's Vice President of Player Development and Scouting from 1997 through 1999.

During his tenure, the Yankees' player development system has been recognized for producing "home-grown" talent including All-Stars Robinson Cano, Derek Jeter, Andy Pettitte, Jorge Posada and Mariano Rivera, as well as 2006 Cy Young Award runner-up Chien-Ming Wang. Under Newman's supervision over the last few years, the Yankees have drafted and stockpiled talented prospects to evolve into what has recently been lauded as one of the best player development systems in baseball. In 2006, the Yankees minor-league affiliates (from the the Dominican Summer League through Triple-A) combined to post a 468-358 record (.567) -- the best winning percentage among all Major League franchises.

The Yankees were selected the 1998 "Organization of the Year" by *Baseball America* and the 1999 "Organization of the Year" by *USA Today*, designations which go to the organization with the most prospects. In addition to appearing in postseason play for 12 consecutive seasons (1995-2006), the Yankees are one of only two teams whose minor league affiliates have posted winning records in each of the last 17 seasons since 1990 (also Cleveland Indians).

Mr. Newman began his career in the Yankees organization in 1989 as Coordinator of Instruction and served in that position until his promotion to Director of Player Development and Scouting in 1996. He was named Vice President of Player Development and Scouting in 1997. In his first role with the club, he oversaw all managers and coaches in the farm system and planned both Major and Minor League spring training.

In 1972, Mr. Newman began a baseball coaching career at 22 years old as pitching coach for Southern Illinois University in Carbondale, IL. After spending nine successful seasons there—during which he earned his law degree with honors—he was named Head Baseball Coach at Old Dominion University in 1981. Mr. Newman's impressive 321-167-3 record in nine seasons was recognized with his induction into the ODU Hall of Fame in 1997. He was inducted into the SIU Hall of Fame in 2000.

Jean Afterman

Vice President, Assistant General Manager

Jean Afterman begins her sixth season as the Yankees' Assistant General Manager (fifth as Vice President) in 2007 and is only the third female to hold such a position in Major League Baseball (second with the Yankees). She succeeded Kim Ng, who was Baseball's second female Assistant General Manager from 1998 through 2001.

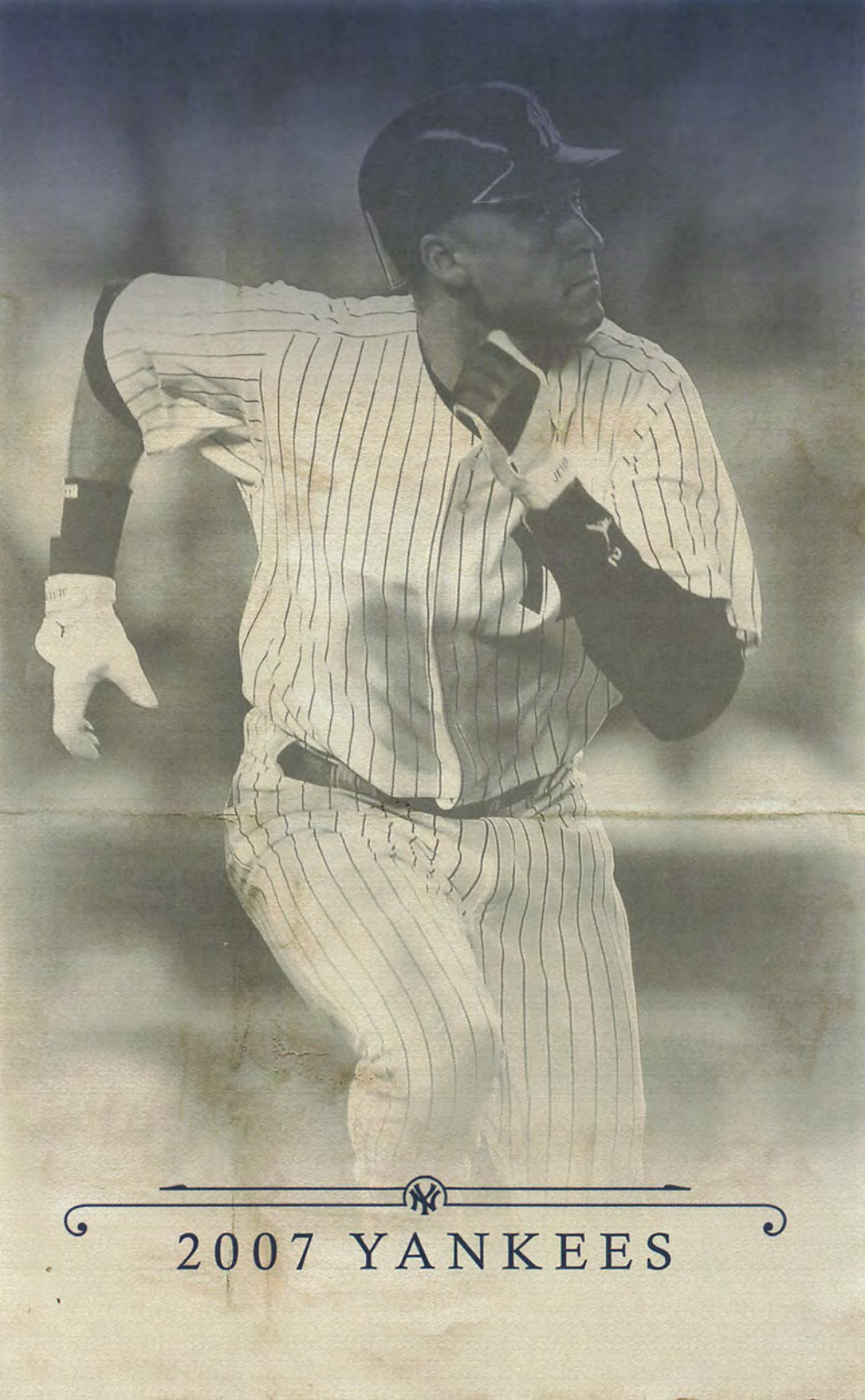
Ms. Afterman has been an integral part of the Yankees' efforts to spearhead operations in Asia. In her first year with the Yankees, she was instrumental in developing the club's relationship with the Yomiuri Giants of the Japan Central League and the signing of three-time Central League Most Valuable Player Hideki Matsui. She continues to cultivate relationships within the international baseball community, and earlier in 2007 joined Team President Randy Levine and General Manager Brian Cashman on a week-long trip to Asia that included a working agreement with the Chinese Baseball Association

In 2004, Ms. Afterman was named one of the "Power 100" by the *Sporting News* and was also selected as one of the "50 Most Powerful Women in New York" by the *New York Post* in 2003.

Ms. Afterman joined the Yankees with a diverse business and legal background, including corporate, labor and immigration law as well as international sports and licensing with an emphasis on US-Japan issues. She has traveled and lectured in Japan on business issues and, in 1996, Ms. Afterman was appointed by the U.S. Secretary of Agriculture to a federal advisory committee, the National Organic Standards Board. Prior to joining the Yankees, Ms. Afterman managed her own practice, providing athletic representation and management with a specialization in arbitration proceedings.

From 1994 to 1999, she was General Counsel at KDN Sports, Inc. and handled business and legal affairs for international baseball clients, including Hideo Nomo, Hideki Irabu, Masato Yoshii, Alfonso Soriano and more than 30 other Major and Minor League players.

Ms. Afterman graduated from the University of California at Berkeley in 1979 and was the recipient of the Rosalynn Schneider Eisner and the Mark Goodson Scholarship Grant. She received her J.D. from the University of San Francisco School of Law in 1991.



2007 YANKEES

Joe Torre

6

Manager
Opening Day Age: 66

Full Name
Joseph Paul Torre

Birthdate
July 18, 1940

Birthplace
Brooklyn, NY

Resides
Harrison, NY

Career Highlights

BBWAA A.L. Manager of the Year
- 1996, 1998

Sporting News A.L. Manager of the Year
- 1998

AP Manager of the Year
- 1982, 1998

N.L. MVP
- 1971

N.L. All-Star Team
- 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973

N.L. Gold Glove Award
- 1965

Managerial Career

- Enters his 12th season as Manager of the Yankees, the longest uninterrupted tenure of any Yankees manager since Casey Stengel skippered the club for 12 consecutive seasons from 1949-1960.
- Led the Yankees to an American League best 97-65 record in 2006, capturing their ninth consecutive American League East division title.
- Is the first manager to guide the Yankees to 11-straight postseason appearances...Casey Stengel ranks second with five straight from 1949-1953.
- Is only the third Manager in Major League history to win 90 or more games 10 times in an 11-year span, joining Casey Stengel (11 times in 12 seasons, 1949-60) and Bobby Cox (10 times in 11 seasons, 1995-2005).
- With 97 wins in 2006, improved his career record to 1,973-1,702 and his Yankees record to 1,079-699.
- Has 1,973 career wins for sole possession of 10th place on baseball's all-time list (Leo Durocher is ninth with 2,009)... earned his 1,926th career victory on 7/14/06 vs. the Chicago White Sox to surpass Casey Stengel for sole possession of 10th place.
- Has 1,079 career wins as Manager of the Yankees and ranks third on the club's all-time list behind only Joe McCarthy (1,460) and Casey Stengel (1,149).
- Is only the fourth Manager to win at least 1,000 games with the Yankees, joining Joe McCarthy (1,460), Casey Stengel (1,149) and Miller Huggins (1,067)...at 1079-699, is now 380 games over .500 in his 11 seasons with the Yankees.
- Ranks first on baseball's all-time list with 75 postseason wins as a Manager (Bobby Cox is second with 66).
- Has led the Yankees to a World Series championship in four of his 11 seasons as Manager (1996, '98, '99 and '00) and has led the Yankees to the World Series in six of those years.
- Established a Major-League record with 14-straight World Series wins (from Game Three of the 1996 WS through Game Two of the 2000 WS, including sweeps in 1998 and '99)...the 14 straight World Series victories are the most ever under one manager...the 1927 and 1928 Yankees, managed by Miller Huggins, and the 1932 club led by Joe McCarthy combined to win a then-record 12 straight World Series games.
- In the World Series, his .656 (21-11) winning percentage is the second highest ever for a manager who has appeared in at least three World Series (behind Joe McCarthy, .697, 30-13).

All-Time Wins, Major League Managers

1.	Connie Mack	3,776
2.	John McGraw	2,840
3.	Tony LaRussa	2,297
4.	Sparky Anderson	2,194
5.	Bobby Cox	2,171
6.	Bucky Harris	2,159
7.	Joe McCarthy	2,126
8.	Walter Alston	2,040
9.	Leo Durocher	2,009
10.	**JOE TORRE**	**1,973**

All-Time Postseason Wins, Major League Managers

1.	**JOE TORRE**	**75**
2.	Bobby Cox	66
3.	Tony LaRussa	59
4.	Casey Stengel	37
5.	Sparky Anderson	34

All-Time Wins, Yankees Managers

1.	Joe McCarthy	1,460-867
2.	Casey Stengel	1,149-696
3.	**JOE TORRE**	**1,079-702**
4.	Miller Huggins	1,067-719
5.	Ralph Houk	944-806

JOE TORRE

- Is 75-44 (.630) in the postseason with the Yankees (21-11 World Series, 27-14 ALCS and 27-19 ALDS).
- Finished third in the 2005 BBWAA American League Manager of the Year voting (drew four of 28 first-place votes).
- With the American League's All-Star Game win on 7/13/04 at Houston, improved to 5-0-1 as an All-Star Game Manager...is now 13-1-1 as an All-Star Manager and Player (was 8-1 as a National League All-Star).
- Became only the 17th manager in Major-League history to reach the 1,500-victory plateau with 5/12/02 win at Minnesota.
- Won his 500th game as Manager of the Yankees on 4/28/01 vs. Oakland in a 7-6 victory.
- Won 487 games in his first five seasons (1996-'00) as manager of the Yankees...the 487 wins ties the most ever by a Yankees manager in his first five seasons with the club (Casey Stengel won 487 games from 1949-'53).
- Celebrated his 59th birthday on 7/18/99 by becoming the first person to manage two perfect game wins (Stengel – 1-1, Walter Alston – 1-1 and Tommy Lasorda – 0-2 are the only others who have managed in two perfect games).
- In 1998, after setting a career high with 114 wins as manager (including the postseason, the Yankees won a total of 125 games, breaking the Major League record of 118 set by the 1906 Chicago Cubs), earned his second BBWAA AL Manager-of-the-Year Award (also in 1996, Co-Manager-of-the-Year with Texas' Johnny Oates), his second Associated Press Manager-of-the-Year Award (also won in 1982 with Atlanta) and first *Sporting News* AL Manager-of-the-Year Award.
- Evened his career record at 1168-1168 on 8/11/98 vs. Minnesota, after his record was 109 games under .500 when he joined the Yankees...only one other manager came from further below the .500 mark to even his career record as a manager...Stengel was 166 games below .500 before he went 1149-696 with the Yankees (Torre's low point was 135 games under .500).
- Is the fourth skipper to have managed both the Mets and Yankees (also Stengel, Yogi Berra and Dallas Green). became the first native New Yorker to manage the Bronx Bombers.
- Only six other Yankees managers have had more wins than Torre (60) in their first 100 games (Bucky Harris 66 in '47, Ralph Houk, 65 in '61; Bob Lemon, 65 in '78-'79; Stengel, 63 in '49; Dick Howser, 62 in '80; Berra, 61 in '64).
- Was appointed the Yankees' 31st field manager on 11/2/95.
- Was named Manager of the Cardinals on 8/1/90, following Whitey Herzog's resignation and stayed with St. Louis through the 1995 season.
- In 1982, led Atlanta to its first Division title since 1969 and was named The Associated Press Manager-of-the-Year...was the first person to be named National League MVP and AP Manager-of-the-Year.

Torre's Career Managerial Record

YEAR	CLUB	POSITION	W	L
1977	METS	Sixth	49	68
1978	METS	Sixth	66	96
1979	METS	Sixth	63	99
1980	METS	Fifth	67	95
1981	METS	Fifth (1st half)	17	34
		Fourth (2nd half)	24	28
1982	ATLANTA-a	First	89	73
1983	ATLANTA	Second	88	74
1984	ATLANTA	Second (tie)	80	82
1990	ST. LOUIS	Sixth	24	34
1991	ST. LOUIS	Second	84	78
1992	ST. LOUIS	Third	83	79
1993	ST. LOUIS	Third	87	75
1994	ST. LOUIS	Third (tie)	53	61
1995	ST. LOUIS	Fourth	20	27
1996	YANKEES-b	First	92	70
1997	YANKEES	Second	96	66
1998	YANKEES-a,c,d	First	114	48
1999	YANKEES	First	98	64
2000	YANKEES	First	87	74
2001	YANKEES	First	95	65
2002	YANKEES	First	103	58
2003	YANKEES	First	101	61
2004	YANKEES	First	101	61
2005	YANKEES	First	95	67
2006	YANKEES	First	97	65
Major League Totals			**1973**	**1702**

a - Named Associated Press Manager-of-the-Year.
b - Named BBWAA Co-Manager-of-the-Year (with Texas' Johnny Oates).
c - Named BBWAA Manager-of-the-Year.
d - Named the *Sporting News* Manager-of-the-Year.

JOE TORRE

Playing Career

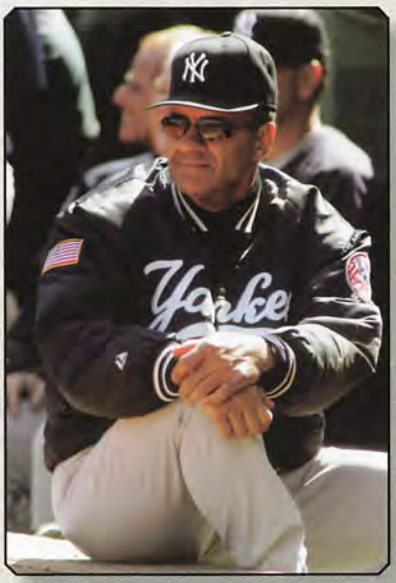
- Hit .297 with 252 HR and 1,185 RBI in 2,209 games from 1960-'77 for the Braves, Cardinals and Mets.
- Hit the first home run ever in Fulton County Stadium on 4/12/66...hit 36 HR that season, a record for Braves catchers that stood until Javy Lopez hit 43 in 2003.
- Was selected to play in the All-Star Game nine times during his career.
- From 1964-'66, was named catcher on the *Sporting News* All-Star Team and in 1965, won a Gold Glove at that position.
- Caught Warren Spahn's 300th career victory for Milwaukee in 1960.
- Won the Northern League batting championship (.344) in his first professional season...the next season hit .278 for the Milwaukee Braves and finished second in the National League Rookie-of-the-Year Award voting to the Cubs' Billy Williams.
- Became the Braves' No. 1 catcher after Del Crandall was traded to the Giants in December 1963.
- In 1964, hit .321 with 20 HR and 109 RBI to become the first catcher since 1955 to hit .300 with 20 HR and 100 RBI...duplicated the feat in 1966 (.315 BA, 36 HR, 101 RBI).
- In 1970, moved from catcher to third base, but three seasons later moved to first base because of a shoulder injury.
- In 1971, won the NL Most Valuable Player Award after leading the league with a .363 BA, 230 H, 137 RBI and 352 total bases.
- Became the first player to lead the NL in four offensive categories since Stan Musial captured eight categories in 1948.
- On 7/21/75, tied a Major League record by grounding into four double plays, all following Felix Millan singles.
- Hit his last Major League home run in a pinch-hitting appearance, on 4/13/77 vs. St. Louis off Clay Carroll.
- For the Mets on 5/31/77, became the Major League's first player-manager since the Cardinals' Solly Hemus in 1959...his playing career ended 18 days later, when he became New York's full-time skipper.

Consecutive Postseason Appearances by a Yankees Manager

Rk.	Manager	App.	Years
1.	**JOE TORRE**	**11**	**1996-2006**
2.	Casey Stengel	5	1949-'53
3.	Joe McCarthy	4	1936-'39
	Casey Stengel	4	1955-'58
5.	Miller Huggins	3	1921-'23; 1926-'28
	Joe McCarthy	3	1941-'43
	Ralph Houk	3	1961-'63

Most World Series Games Won

Rk.	Manager	W-L	Series
1.	Casey Stengel	37-26	10
2.	Joe McCarthy	30-13	9
3.	John McGraw	26-28	9
4.	Connie Mack	24-19	8
5.	**JOE TORRE**	**21-11**	**6**
6.	Walter Alston	20-20	7
7.	Miller Huggins	18-15	6
8.	Sparky Anderson	16-12	5



Personal

- Married (Ali) and has four children, Michael, Lauren, Cristina and Andrea Rae.
- Was honored by the NY chapter of the BBWAA with the 2005 Joan Payson Community Service Award for the contributions of his foundation in the New York community.
- Carried the Olympic Torch in Florence, Italy on December 14, 2005, prior to the 2006 Winter Games in Torino...previously served as an Olympic torch bearer for the 2002 Olympic Games held in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- With wife, Ali, inaugurated the Joe Torre 'Safe at Home' Foundation in 2003 to aid in the prevention and awareness of domestic violence.
- Along with Don Zimmer and Mel Stottlemyre, Torre received the 2001 Willie, Mickey and the Duke Award, by the NY Chapter of BBWAA...also received the 2001 Thurman Munson Award.
- Left team on 3/10/99 after being diagnosed with prostate cancer...underwent successful surgery on 3/18/99

JOE TORRE

at Barnes-Jewish Hospital in St. Louis by Dr. William J. Catalona...returned to team on 5/18 at Boston (lost 6-3) after missing the season's first 36 games...the Yankees were 21-15 during his absence under acting manager Don Zimmer.

- Received the 1999 Milton Richman "Gotta Have Heart" Award by the NY Chapter of BBWAA.
- Spent 1985-'90 seasons as a television broadcaster for the California Angels.
- Graduated in 1958 from St. Francis Prep School in Brooklyn...is the younger brother of Frank Torre, a former first baseman for the Phillies and the Milwaukee Braves.

Torre's Career Playing Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1960	Eau Claire	.344	117	369	63	127	23	3	16	74	70	45	7
	MILWAUKEE	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1961	Louisville	.342	27	111	18	38	8	2	3	24	6	9	0
	MILWAUKEE	.278	113	406	40	113	21	4	10	42	28	60	3
1962	MILWAUKEE	.282	80	220	23	62	8	1	5	26	24	24	1
1963	MILWAUKEE	.293	142	501	57	147	19	4	14	71	42	79	1
1964	MILWAUKEE	.321	154	601	87	193	36	5	20	109	36	67	2
1965	MILWAUKEE	.291	148	523	68	152	21	1	27	80	61	79	0
1966	ATLANTA	.315	148	546	83	172	20	3	36	101	60	61	0
1967	ATLANTA	.277	135	477	67	132	18	1	20	68	49	75	2
1968	ATLANTA	.271	115	424	45	115	11	2	10	55	34	72	1
1969	ST. LOUIS-a	.289	159	602	72	174	29	6	18	101	66	85	0
1970	ST. LOUIS	.325	*161	624	89	203	27	9	21	100	70	91	2
1971	ST. LOUIS	*.363	161	634	97	*230	34	8	24	*137	63	70	4
1972	ST. LOUIS	.289	149	544	71	157	26	6	11	81	54	64	3
1973	ST. LOUIS	.287	141	519	67	149	17	2	13	69	65	78	2
1974	ST. LOUIS-b	.282	147	529	59	149	28	1	11	70	69	88	1
1975	METS	.247	114	361	33	89	16	3	6	35	35	55	0
1976	METS	.306	114	310	36	95	10	3	5	31	21	35	1
1977	METS-c	.176	26	51	2	9	3	0	1	9	2	10	0
Minor League Totals		**.344**	**144**	**480**	**81**	**165**	**31**	**5**	**19**	**98**	**76**	**54**	**7**
Major League Totals		**.297**	**2209**	**7874**	**996**	**2342**	**344**	**59**	**252**	**1185**	**779**	**1094**	**23**

* League leader

a - Traded to St. Louis for Orlando Cepeda on March 17, 1969.
b - Traded to New York (NL) for Ray Sadecki and Tommy Moore on October 13, 1974.
c - Was named player-manager on May 31, 1977; became full-time manager on June 18, 1977.

Torre's All-Star Game Record

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1963	NL, Cleveland	Selected, did not play											
1964	NL, Shea	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1965	NL, Minnesota	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
1966	NL, St. Louis	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1967	NL, California	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970	NL, Cincinnati	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1971	NL, Detroit	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1972	NL, Atlanta	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	NL, Kansas City	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**.095**	**8**	**21**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**0**

Winning Tradition

The Yankees have recorded 95 or more wins in each of the last six seasons (2001-2006), only the second time in franchise history that the Yankees have reached the 95-win plateau in at least six straight years (also had at least 95 wins in nine straight seasons from 1949-1957)... the 1941-1946 St. Louis Cardinals are the only other team in Major-League history to have accomplished such a streak.

Larry Bowa

50

Third Base Coach
Opening Day Age: 61

Full Name
Lawrence Robert Bowa

Birthdate
December 6, 1945

Birthplace
Sacramento, CA

Resides
Radnor, PA

Career Highlights

BBWAA N.L. Manager of the Year
- 2001

Sporting News N.L Manager of the Year
- 2001

N.L All-Star Team
- 1974, 1975, 1976, 1978, 1979

N.L Gold Glove
- 1972, 1978

Managerial/Coaching Career

- Enters his second consecutive season as Yankees Third Base Coach...joined the Yankees after spending the 2005 season as a television analyst on ESPN's *Baseball Tonight*.
- Previously served four seasons as Manager of the Philadelphia Phillies from 2001-'04...finished with 337 wins as Phillies manager, ninth-best on the franchise's all-time list...was his second stint as a Major League skipper after managing the San Diego Padres from 10/28/86–5/28/88 and posting an 81-127 record there.
- Won 252 games in his first three seasons as manager of the Phillies, the most by any Phillies manager since Pat Moran had 278 wins from 1915-1917.
- Was named the 2001 National League Manager of the Year by the Baseball Writers Association of America, the *Sporting News*, *USA Today Baseball Weekly* and *ESPN the Magazine*, after leading the Phillies to their first winning season since 1993.
- Previously spent over 12 years as a Major League Third Base Coach with the Phillies (8/11/88 - 9/29/96 season), Anaheim Angels (1997-99) and Seattle Mariners (2000).
- Began his managerial career in 1986 when he led Triple-A Las Vegas to the Pacific Coast League title.

Playing Career

- Was a five-time National League All-Star and played in 16 Major League seasons with the Phillies (1970-81), Chicago Cubs (1982-85) and New York Mets (1985).
- Posted a .260 career batting average and a .980 lifetime fielding percentage...appeared in 2,222 career games at shortstop, ranking second in National League history behind only Ozzie Smith (2,511) and fourth in the Majors behind Luis Aparicio (2,581), Smith and Cal Ripken, Jr. (2,302).
- Holds NL record for highest lifetime fielding percentage as a shortstop (.980)...held Major League record until 1988, now ranks third (based on 1,000 games played) behind Mike Bordick (.982) and Omar Vizquel (.983).
- Won two Gold Glove Awards, in 1972 and 1978...in 1971—just his second year in majors—broke Ernie Banks' 1959 Major League record (.985) for highest fielding percentage by a shortstop (.987, 11 errors).
- Holds World Series record for starting seven double plays in 1980 series vs. Kansas City.
- Was signed by the Phillies as a non-drafted free agent on 10/12/65.

Personal

- Has one daughter, Victoria (Tori) Ashley.
- Was a 1963 graduate of McClatchy High School (Sacramento, CA), where he lettered in baseball and basketball...attended Sacramento City College.
- Before joining ESPN in 2004, previous broadcasting experience included hosting a talk show on WWDB-FM (Philadelphia) in the late 1970s during the off-season...also wrote a weekly column for the *Philadelphia Journal* in 1977.
- Has been a spokesman for the American Heart Association since 2001.
- Was inducted to the South Atlantic League Hall of Fame in 2002.

LARRY BOWA

Bowa's Career Playing Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1966	Spartanburg	.312	97	429	70	134	14	4	2	36	36	44	24
	San Diego	.316	5	19	0	6	0	1	0	1	1	3	0
1967	Bakersfield	.188	7	32	4	6	2	0	0	3	1	6	2
	Reading	.281	22	89	11	25	4	0	0	9	3	17	0
1968	Reading	.242	133	480	47	116	14	2	3	36	24	27	14
1969	Eugene	.287	135	568	80	163	11	6	1	26	31	56	*48
1970	PHILADELPHIA	.250	145	547	50	137	17	6	0	34	21	48	24
1971	PHILADELPHIA	.249	159	*650	74	162	18	5	0	25	36	61	28
1972	PHILADELPHIA	.250	152	579	67	145	11	*13	1	31	32	51	17
1973	PHILADELPHIA	.211	122	446	42	94	11	3	0	23	24	31	10
1974	PHILADELPHIA	.275	162	669	97	184	19	10	1	36	23	52	39
1975	PHILADELPHIA	.305	136	583	79	178	18	9	2	38	24	32	24
1976	PHILADELPHIA	.248	156	624	71	155	15	9	0	49	32	31	30
1977	PHILADELPHIA	.280	154	624	93	175	19	3	4	41	32	32	32
1978	PHILADELPHIA	.294	156	654	78	192	31	5	3	43	24	40	27
1979	PHILADELPHIA	.241	147	539	74	130	17	11	0	31	61	32	20
1980	PHILADELPHIA	.267	147	540	57	144	16	4	2	39	24	28	21
1981	PHILADELPHIA	.283	103	360	34	102	14	3	0	31	26	17	16
1982	CHICAGO (NL)	.246	142	499	50	123	15	7	0	29	39	38	8
1983	CHICAGO (NL)	.267	147	499	73	133	20	5	2	43	35	30	7
1984	CHICAGO (NL)	.223	133	391	33	87	14	2	0	17	28	24	10
1985	CHICAGO (NL)	.246	72	195	13	48	6	4	0	13	11	20	5
	NEW YORK (NL)	.105	14	19	2	2	1	0	0	2	2	2	0
Minor League Totals		**.278**	**399**	**1617**	**212**	**450**	**45**	**13**	**6**	**111**	**96**	**153**	**88**
Major League Totals		**.260**	**2247**	**8418**	**987**	**2191**	**262**	**99**	**15**	**525**	**474**	**569**	**318**

* League leader

Bowa's Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	PHI vs. Montreal	.176	5	17	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		**.176**	**5**	**17**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Bowa's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	PHI vs. Cincinnati	.125	3	8	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
1977	PHI vs. Los Angeles	.118	4	17	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1978	PHI vs. Los Angeles	.333	4	18	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1980	PHI vs. Houston	.316	5	19	2	6	0	0	0	0	3	3	1
1984	CHI vs. San Diego	.200	5	15	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
LCS Totals		**.234**	**21**	**77**	**8**	**18**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**8**	**6**	**1**

Bowa's World Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	PHI vs. Kansas City	.375	6	24	3	9	1	0	0	2	0	0	3
World Series Totals		**.375**	**6**	**24**	**3**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**3**

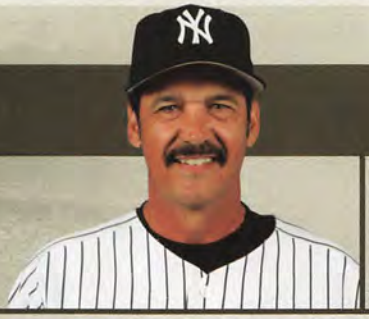
Bowa's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	NL, Pittsburgh	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1975	NL, Milwaukee	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1976	NL, Philadelphia	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1978	NL, San Diego	.667	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1979	NL, Seattle	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**.250**	**5**	**8**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**

Ron Guidry

49

Pitching Coach
Opening Day Age: 56



Full Name
Ronald Ames Guidry

Birthdate
August 28, 1950

Birthplace
Lafayette, LA

Resides
Scott, LA

Career Highlights

A.L. Cy Young Award
- 1978

A.L. All-Star Team
- 1978, 1979, 1982, 1983

A.L. Gold Glove Award
- 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986

Roberto Clemente Award
- 1984

Coaching Career

- Enters his second consecutive season as Yankees Pitching Coach in 2007.
- Began his professional coaching career in 2006, leading the Yankees pitching staff to a Major-League-best 97-65 record in his debut season.
- Prior to joining the coaching staff, served as a spring training instructor with the Yankees since 1990.

Playing Career

- A three-time 20-game winner who compiled a 170-91 record in a 14-year career in pinstripes, Guidry was the Yankees' co-captain—with Willie Randolph—from 1986 through 1989.
- Led the American League in wins in 1978 (25) and 1985 (22).
- Led the American League with 21 complete games in 1983.
- Won five consecutive American League Gold Glove awards from 1982-86 and led all American League pitchers in ERA in 1978 (1.74) and 1979 (2.78).
- In 1978, "Louisiana Lightning" went 25-3 with a 1.74 ERA and compiled a franchise-record 248 strikeouts en-route to a unanimous selection as the American League's Cy Young Award winner.
- Helped lead the Yankees to a dramatic comeback—from 14 games behind the Boston Red Sox—to capture their second straight World Championship in 1978.

Highest Single-Game Strikeout Totals
All-Time NYY Pitchers

18	**RON GUIDRY**	**6/17/78 vs. CAL**
16	David Cone	6/23/97 at DET
16	David Wells	7/30/97 vs. OAK
15	Whitey Ford	4/22/59 at WAS
15	Bob Shawkey	9/27/19 at PHA
14	David Cone	6/7/98 vs. FLA
14	Ron Guidry	7/11/87 vs. CHW
14	Al Downing	7/6/63 at CLE

- Among his honors and accolades for the 1978 campaign: *Sporting News* "ML Player of the Year," *Sporting News* "Man of the Year," AP "Male Athlete of the Year," *Sport Magazine*'s "Performance of the Year" and *Baseball Digest*'s "ML Player of the Year."
- From the All-Star break in 1977 through 1978, posted an incredible 35-5 record.
- On June 17, 1978 vs. the California Angels at Yankee Stadium, shattered the club record for strikeouts in a single game with 18.
- A four-time American League All-Star, he remains in the top 10 on the Yankees' all-time list in games pitched (368), innings pitched (2,392.0), wins (170), winning percentage (.651), strikeouts (1,778) and shutouts (26).

Personal

- Married (Bonnie) and has three children: Jamie, Brandon and Danielle.
- His No. 49 was retired by the club on August 23, 2003, and a plaque in his honor was unveiled in Yankee Stadium's famed Monument Park.
- Was the winner of the 1984 Roberto Clemente Award for exemplifying the game of baseball both on and off the field.

RON GUIDRY

Guidry's Career Playing Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	Johnson City	2-2	2.11	7	7	2	2	0	47.0	34	13	11	27	61
1972	Fort Lauderdale	2-4	3.82	15	13	1	1	0	66.0	53	35	28	50	61
1973	Kinston	7-6	3.21	20	16	2	1	1	101.0	85	53	36	70	97
1974	West Haven	2-4	5.26	37	8	1	0	2	77.0	80	48	45	53	79
1975	Syracuse	6-5	2.90	42	0	0	0	14	62.0	46	24	20	37	76
	YANKEES	0-1	3.38	10	1	0	0	0	15.2	15	6	6	9	15
1976	Syracuse	5-1	0.68	22	0	0	0	9	40.0	16	5	3	13	50
	YANKEES	0-0	5.63	7	0	0	0	0	16.0	20	12	10	4	12
1977	YANKEES	16-7	2.82	31	25	9	5	1	210.2	174	72	66	65	176
1978	YANKEES	*25-3	*1.74	35	35	16	9	0	273.2	187	61	53	72	248
1979	YANKEES	18-8	*2.78	33	30	15	2	2	236.1	203	83	73	71	201
1980	YANKEES	17-10	3.56	37	29	5	3	1	220.0	215	97	87	80	166
1981	YANKEES	11-5	2.76	23	21	0	0	0	127.0	100	41	39	26	104
1982	YANKEES	14-8	3.81	34	33	6	1	0	222.0	216	104	94	69	162
1983	YANKEES	21-9	3.42	31	31	*21	3	0	250.1	232	99	95	60	156
1984	YANKEES	10-11	4.51	29	28	5	1	0	195.2	223	102	98	44	127
1985	YANKEES	*22-6	3.27	34	33	11	2	0	259.0	243	104	94	42	143
1986	Albany	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	2	3
	YANKEES	9-12	3.98	30	30	5	0	0	192.1	202	94	85	38	140
1987	Fort Lauderdale	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	6.0	4	0	0	1	7
	Columbus	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	2	0	2	3
	YANKEES	5-8	3.67	22	17	2	0	0	117.2	111	50	48	38	96
1988	Fort Lauderdale	0-0	1.23	4	0	0	0	0	14.2	7	2	2	2	17
	YANKEES	2-3	4.18	12	10	0	0	0	56.0	57	28	26	15	32
Minor League Totals		**25-22**	**3.12**	**151**	**48**	**6**	**4**	**26**	**421.2**	**329**	**183**	**146**	**257**	**454**
Major League Totals		**170-91**	**3.29**	**368**	**323**	**95**	**26**	**4**	**2392.0**	**2198**	**953**	**874**	**633**	**1778**

* League leader

Selected by the New York Yankees in third round of 1971 First-Year Player Draft.

Guidry's Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	NYY vs. Milwaukee	0-0	5.40	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	11	5	5	3	8
Division Series Totals		**0-0**	**5.40**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8.1**	**11**	**5**	**5**	**3**	**8**

Guidry's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	NYY vs. Kansas City	(Appeared in one game as pinch runner)												
1977	NYY vs. Kansas City	1-0	3.97	2	2	1	0	0	11.1	9	5	5	3	8
1978	NYY vs. Kansas City	1-0	1.12	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	7	1	1	1	7
1980	NYY vs. Kansas City	0-1	12.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	4	4	4	2
1981	NYY vs. Oakland	(Eligible, did not appear)												
LCS Totals		**2-1**	**4.03**	**5**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**22.1**	**21**	**10**	**10**	**8**	**17**

Guidry's World Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	NYY vs. Cincinnati	(Eligible, did not appear)												
1977	NYY vs. Los Angeles	1-0	2.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	4	2	2	3	7
1978	NYY vs. Los Angeles	1-0	1.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	8	1	1	7	4
1981	NYY vs. Los Angeles	1-1	1.93	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	8	3	3	4	15
World Series Totals		**3-1**	**1.69**	**4**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**32.0**	**20**	**6**	**6**	**14**	**26**

Guidry's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	NYY, San Diego	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
1979	NYY, Seattle	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	1	0
1982	NYY, Montreal	(Selected, did not appear)												
1983	NYY, Chicago	(Selected, replaced due to injury)												
All-Star Game Totals		**0-0**	**0.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**

Did You Know?

Ron Guidry (25-3 in 1978) and Denny McLain (31-6 in 1968) are the only two pitchers since 1940 to finish 22 games over .500...Guidry's .893 winning percentage is the all-time single-season record for a 20-game winner.

Joe Kerrigan

57

Bullpen Coach
Opening Day Age: 53

Full Name
Joseph Thomas Kerrigan

Birthdate
January 30, 1954

Birthplace
Philadelphia, PA

Resides
Philadelphia, PA

Coaching Career

- Begins his second consecutive season as Yankees Bullpen Coach in 2007.
- Joined the Yankees coaching staff in 2006 after spending much of the 2005 season as a special adviser to Yankees Senior Vice President and General Manager Brian Cashman... previously spent two seasons as the Phillies pitching coach from 2003-'04.
- Served parts of five seasons as pitching coach of the Boston Red Sox from 1997-2001, until he succeeded Jimy Williams as the 42nd manager in Red Sox history on 8/16/01....in 1999, his Red Sox pitching staff led the American League in almost every statistical category.
- Spent five seasons as pitching coach with the Montreal Expos from 1992-'96.
- Began his coaching career with the Expos as the bullpen coach from 1983-'86 before working as a pitching coach in the minor leagues for five seasons.
- Worked his way through the Expos organization, coaching at Double-A Jacksonville in 1987, Triple-A Indianapolis from 1988-1990 and at Double-A Harrisburg in 1991.

Playing Career

- In parts of four Major League seasons (with Montreal in 1976-77 and with Baltimore from 1978-80), compiled an 8-12 record with a 3.89 ERA in 131 games (two starts).
- Recorded the first two wins of his Major-League career (and his only victories of the season) on 9/8/76 at St. Louis, winning both ends of a doubleheader.
- Led the 1977 Expos staff with 11 saves and ranked second on the team with 66 appearances.

Personal

- Married (Abigail) and has one son, Joseph (11/1/76) and one daughter, Kelly (3/21/78)... was born, raised and still resides in Philadelphia, PA.
- Was an outstanding athlete at Father Judge High School in Philadelphia and later attended Temple University for two years on a baseball and basketball scholarship.
- Spent the 2002 season with Comcast SportsNet as a Phillies postgame analyst and color commentator.

Kerrigan's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Kinston	4-10	4.64	36	14	0	0	4	128.0	166	97	66	52	83
1975	W. Palm Beach	0-2	2.74	22	0	0	0	3	23.0	24	7	7	11	24
	Quebec	6-2	0.68	27	0	0	0	4	53.0	38	11	4	15	28
1976	Quebec	1-1	2.40	8	0	0	0	4	15.0	9	5	4	5	6
	Denver	2-0	3.38	22	0	0	0	1	32.0	26	13	12	12	13
	MONTREAL	2-6	3.79	38	0	0	0	1	56.2	63	27	24	23	22
1977	MONTREAL	3-5	3.24	66	0	0	0	11	89.1	80	37	32	33	43
1978	BALTIMORE	3-1	4.75	26	2	0	0	3	71.2	75	44	38	36	41
1979	Rochester	10-6	3.50	64	0	0	0	11	95.0	88	41	37	49	55
1980	BALTIMORE	0-0	3.86	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	1	1	0	1
AL Totals		**3-1**	**4.74**	**27**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**74.0**	**78**	**45**	**39**	**36**	**42**
NL Totals		**5-11**	**3.45**	**104**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12**	**146.0**	**143**	**64**	**56**	**56**	**65**
Major League Totals		**8-12**	**3.89**	**131**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**15**	**220.0**	**221**	**109**	**95**	**92**	**107**

Kevin Long

54

Hitting Coach
Opening Day Age: 40

Full Name
Kevin Richard Long

Birthdate
December 30, 1966

Birthplace
Van Nuys, CA

Resides
Scottsdale, AZ

Coaching Career

- Joins the Yankees after serving three years as the Hitting Coach with Triple-A Columbus (2004-'06).
- Before joining the Yankees organization, served as the Hitting Coach with the Triple-A Omaha Royals (2002-'03) and with the Double-A Wichita Wranglers (2000-'01).
- Was named the Northwest League's co-"Manager of the Year" after leading the Spokane Indians to the league title in 1999.
- Made his professional coaching debut at Class-A Wilmington in 1997.

Playing Career

- Was originally selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 31st round of the 1989 First-Year Player Draft and played in their system for eight years from 1989-'96.
- Led Class-A Eugene in 1989 in almost all offensive categories, including games played, at-bats, runs scored, hits, doubles and RBI.
- Ranked eighth among all Northwest League hitters with his .312 batting average in his rookie season.
- Missed most of the 1994 season after undergoing surgery on his left wrist.

Personal

- Was a second-team All-American in 1989 at the University of Arizona and was also named first-team PAC-10 that year.
- A three-year letter-winner, Long still holds the Arizona record for most extra-base hits in a game (five) and ranks in the top-10 in several different statistical categories (second, extra-base hits; sixth, doubles; seventh, multi-hit games; eighth, total bases; ninth, runs scored).
- Resides in Scottsdale, AZ with wife, Marcey, daughter, Britney and sons, Tracy and Jaron.

Long's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Eugene	.312	69	260	54	81	19	1	3	45	36	40	15
1990	Baseball City	.282	85	308	53	87	17	5	5	33	32	28	22
1991	Memphis	.275	106	407	60	112	18	2	3	35	45	63	27
1992	Omaha	.228	88	312	28	71	16	3	1	29	29	41	9
1993	Memphis	.272	79	301	47	82	14	6	1	20	37	56	7
	Omaha	.255	17	51	7	13	2	0	0	4	2	13	3
1994	Memphis	.208	10	24	5	5	3	0	0	1	5	2	2
1995	Omaha	.250	22	64	7	16	3	0	0	1	5	8	1
	Wichita	.292	67	250	38	73	14	1	1	26	41	29	9
1996	Wichita	.273	128	436	62	119	31	3	3	48	56	36	9
Minor League Totals		**.273**	**671**	**2413**	**361**	**659**	**137**	**21**	**17**	**242**	**288**	**316**	**104**

Don Mattingly

23

Bench Coach
Opening Day Age: 45

Full Name
Donald Arthur Mattingly

Birthdate
April 20, 1961

Birthplace
Evansville, IN

Resides
Evansville, IN

Career Highlights

A.L. MVP
- 1985

A.L. All-Star Team
- 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989

A.L. Silver Slugger
- 1985, 1986, 1987

A.L. Gold Glove
- 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994

Coaching Career

- Makes his debut as Yankees Bench Coach in 2007 after serving for three years as the Yankees Hitting Coach.
- Led Yankees hitters to a .285 team batting average, 210 home runs and a Major-League-best 930 runs scored.
- Under his direction in 2006, the Yankees lineup led all Major League teams in on-base percentage (.363) and runs batted in (902) and ranked among the top three in the Majors in batting average (.285), hits (1608), total bases (2607), walks (649) and slugging percentage (.461).
- Made his Major League coaching debut in 2004, guiding Yankees hitters to an all-time franchise record 242 home runs.
- Was a member of Joe Torre's coaching staff at the 2004 All-Star Game in Houston on 7/13.
- Served seven seasons as a special instructor during Yankees Spring Training in Tampa, Florida from 1997-2003.

Playing Career

- Was the premier first baseman of his era, compiling a .307 career batting average with 1,099 runs batted in.
- In a 14-year career from 1982 through 1995, collected 2,153 hits to rank fifth on the Yankees' all-time list...led the A.L. in hits in 1984 (207) and 1986 (238).
- Is a nine-time Gold-Glove-Award winner and has the highest career fielding percentage of any first baseman in American League history (.9958).
- Won the American-League batting championship in 1984—when he batted .343—and was named the League's Most Valuable Player in 1985.
- Set the Yankees record for most doubles in a season with 53 in 1986...led the league in doubles in 1984 (44), 1985 (48) and 1986.
- In 1987, homered in eight consecutive games from 7/8-18, tying the American League record, and set a Major League record by hitting six grand slams in a single season.
- On 5/15/90 vs. Minnesota, became just the 11th player to hit 100 home runs at Yankee Stadium...in his career, hit 131 home runs at Yankee Stadium, seventh most in Yankees history.
- In 1992, collected 40 doubles marking his fourth 40-plus double season, third most in Yankees history behind only Lou Gehirg (7) and Bob Meusel (5).
- In 1993, set a team record for fielding percentage by a first baseman (.998).
- Hit .304 with 6 HR and 51 RBI while winning his ninth Gold-Glove Award in 1994.
- Recorded his 1000th career RBI on 4/7/94 vs. Texas...recorded his 2000th career hit on 7/23/94 at California...from 1985-1994 was fifth among Major-League leaders with 1,733 hits and a .307 batting average and fourth with 907 RBI...
- Was selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 1979 draft.

DON MATTINGLY

Personal

- Married (Kim) and has three sons: Jordon, Taylor and Preston, who was drafted by the Dodgers in 2006.
- Was named the Yankees' 10th captain in history on 2/28/91.
- In 1993, received the Joan Payson Humanitarian Services Award for community service from the New York chapter of the BBWAA.

Mattingly's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	Oneonta	.349	53	166	20	58	10	2	3	31	30	6	2
1980	Greensboro	*.358	133	494	92	*177	32	5	9	105	59	33	8
1981	Nashville	.316	141	547	74	173	*35	4	7	98	64	55	4
1982	Columbus	.315	130	476	67	150	24	2	10	75	50	24	1
	YANKEES	.167	7	12	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1983	Columbus	.340	43	159	35	54	11	3	8	37	29	14	2
	YANKEES	.283	91	279	34	79	15	4	4	32	21	31	0
1984	YANKEES	*.343	153	603	91	*207	*44	2	23	110	41	33	0
1985	YANKEES	.324	159	652	107	211	*48	3	35	*145	56	41	2
1986	YANKEES	.352	162	677	117	*238	*53	2	31	113	53	35	0
1987	YANKEES	.327	141	569	93	186	38	2	30	115	51	38	1
1988	YANKEES	.311	144	599	94	186	37	0	18	88	41	29	1
1989	YANKEES	.303	158	631	79	191	37	2	23	113	51	30	3
1990	YANKEES	.256	102	394	40	101	16	0	5	42	28	20	1
1991	YANKEES	.288	152	587	64	169	35	0	9	68	46	42	2
1992	YANKEES	.288	157	640	89	184	40	0	14	86	39	43	3
1993	YANKEES	.291	134	530	78	454	27	2	17	86	61	42	0
1994	YANKEES	.304	97	372	62	113	20	1	6	51	60	24	0
1995	YANKEES	.288	128	458	59	132	32	2	7	49	40	35	0
Major League Totals		**.307**	**1785**	**7003**	**1007**	**2153**	**442**	**20**	**222**	**1099**	**588**	**444**	**14**

* League leader

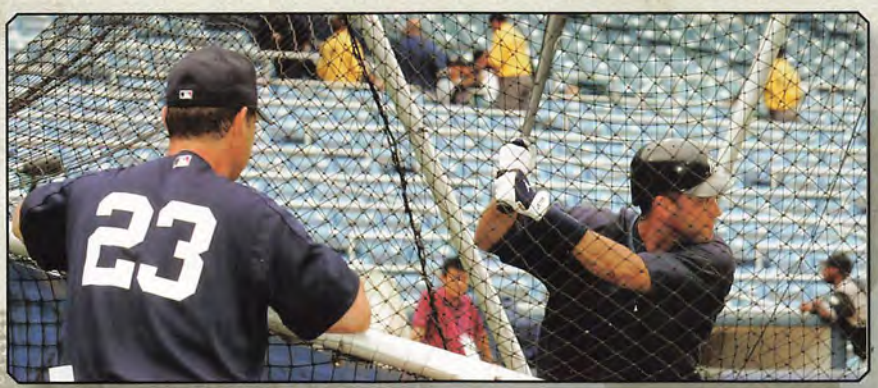
Selected by the New York Yankees in the 19th round of the 1979 draft.

Mattingly's Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	NYY vs. Seattle	.417	5	24	3	10	4	0	1	6	1	5	0
Division Series Totals		**.417**	**5**	**24**	**3**	**10**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**1**	**5**	**0**

Mattingly's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984	NYY, San Francisco	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985	NYY, Minnesota	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1986	NYY, Houston	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1987	NYY, Oakland	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1988	NYY, Cincinnati	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	NYY, Anaheim	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	0
All-Star Game Totals		**.111**	**6**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**4**	**0**



Rich Monteleone

60

Special Pitching Instructor
Opening Day Age: 44

Full Name
Richard Monteleone

Birthdate
March 22, 1963

Birthplace
Tampa, FL

Resides
Tampa, FL

Coaching Career

- Enters his 11th season as a coach in the Yankees organization and his third as a Special Pitching Instructor with the Major League squad.
- Spent the previous three seasons as Yankees Bullpen Coach.
- In 2004, led Yankees relievers to a 31-15 record, second-best in the American League behind only the Anaheim Angels (34-15).
- Was a member of Joe Torre's coaching staff at the 2004 All-Star Game in Houston on 7/13.
- Oversaw a bullpen of 19 pitchers throughout the 2003 season, the most relief pitchers used by the Yankees since 2000.
- Participated in his first All-Star game as a coach on July 9, 2002, in Milwaukee.
- Spent the 2001 season as the Yankees Roving Pitching Coordinator.
- Began his coaching career in 1997 with a two-year stint (1997-'98) as the pitching coach of the Gulf Coast Yankees (R) and spent the following two seasons (1999-'00) as the pitching coach of the Class-A Tampa Yankees.

Playing Career

- Began his Major League playing career in 1987 with the Seattle Mariners.
- Was originally drafted by the Detroit Tigers in the first-round (20th player overall) of the 1982 First-Year Player Draft.
- Also played with the California Angels (1988-'89, '95-'96), New York Yankees (1990-'93) and San Francisco Giants (1994)...finished his 10-year Major League career 24-17 with a 3.87 ERA.

Personal

- Married (Loretta) and has two children: Chelsea Rhea and Alexis Blake.

Monteleone's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Bristol	4-6	3.89	12	12	2	0	0	71.2	66	41	31	23	52
1983	Lakeland	9-8	4.11	24	24	1	0	0	142.1	146	80	65	80	124
	Birmingham	1-1	7.20	3	3	0	0	0	15.0	25	12	12	6	9
1984	Birmingham	7-8	4.66	19	19	4	0	0	123.2	116	69	64	67	74
	Evansville	5-3	4.50	11	11	2	0	0	64.0	64	33	32	36	42
1985	Nashville	6-12	5.08	27	26	3	0	0	145.1	149	89	82	87	97
1986	Calgary	8-12	5.28	39	21	0	0	0	158.2	177	108	93	*89	101
1987	Calgary	6-13*	5.51	51	0	0	0	15	65.1	59	45	40	63	38
	SEATTLE	0-0	6.43	3	0	0	0	0	7.0	10	5	5	4	2
1988	Calgary	0-0	12.54	10	0	0	0	0	9.1	21	19	13	4	5
	Edmonton	4-7	4.46	20	16	3	1	0	113.0	120	65	56	23	93
	CALIFORNIA	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	0	0	1	3
1989	Edmonton	3-6	3.47	13	8	2	0	0	57.0	50	23	22	16	47
	CALIFORNIA	2-2	3.18	24	0	0	0	0	39.2	39	15	14	13	27
1990	Edmonton	1-0	1.93	5	1	0	0	1	14.0	7	3	3	4	9
	Columbus	4-4	2.24	38	0	0	0	9	64.1	51	17	16	23	60
	YANKEES	0-1	6.14	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	8	5	5	2	8
1991	Columbus	1-3	2.12	32	0	0	0	17	46.2	36	15	11	7	52
	YANKEES	3-1	3.64	26	0	0	0	0	47.0	42	27	19	19	34
1992	YANKEES	7-3	3.30	47	0	0	0	0	92.2	82	35	34	27	62
1993	YANKEES	7-4	4.94	42	0	0	0	0	85.2	85	52	47	35	50
1994	SAN FRANCISCO	4-3	3.18	39	0	0	0	0	45.1	43	18	16	13	16
1995	Chunichi	2-4	6.55	11	0	0	0	0	44.0	55	32	32	17	19
	Vancouver	1-0	3.24	7	1	0	0	1	16.2	19	7	6	3	7
	CALIFORNIA	1-0	2.00	9	0	0	0	0	9.0	8	2	2	3	5
1996	Columbus	4-3	3.60	21	1	0	0	0	35.0	42	17	14	7	21
	CALIFORNIA	0-3	5.87	12	0	0	0	0	15.1	23	11	10	2	5
Minor League Totals		**64-86**	**4.41**	**332**	**143**	**17**	**1**	**43**	**1142.0**	**1148**	**643**	**560**	**538**	**831**
Major League Totals		**24-17**	**3.87**	**210**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**353.1**	**344**	**170**	**152**	**119**	**212**
NYY Totals		**17-9**	**4.06**	**120**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**232.2**	**217**	**119**	**105**	**83**	**154**

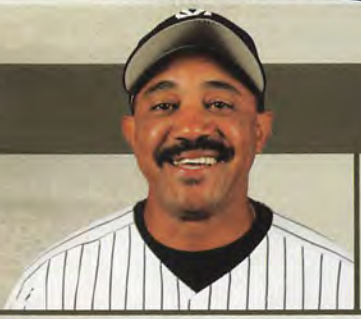
* League leader

Selected by the Detroit Tigers in the first round (20th overall) of the 1982 First-Year Player Draft

Tony Pena

52

First Base Coach
Opening Day Age: 49



Full Name
Antonio Francisco Pena

Birthdate
June 4, 1957

Birthplace
Monte Cristi, DR

Resides
Santiago, DR

Career Highlights

BBWAA A.L. Manager of the Year
- 2003

N.L. All-Star Team
- 1982, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1989

N.L. Gold Glove Award
- 1983, 1984, 1985

A.L. Gold Glove Award
- 1991

Managerial/Coaching Career

- Begins his second straight season as Yankees First Base Coach after spending parts of four seasons as Manager of the Kansas City Royals from 2002-'05.
- In his first full season as Manager in 2003, led the Royals to an 83-79 record, the sixth-best turnaround in Major League history following a 100-loss season.
- The 2003 season was Kansas City's first winning season since 1993, when they went 84-78.
- Was selected as the 2003 American League "Manager of the Year" by the Baseball Writers Association of America, becoming the fourth Manager in baseball since 1983 to win the award in his first full season as a Major League skipper (also Houston's Hal Lanier, 1986; San Francisco's Dusty Baker, 1993; and San Diego's Bruce Bochy, 1996).
- Was also named the 2003 American League "Manager of the Year" by the *Sporting News* and by *Sports Illustrated*.
- Became only the third manager in Major League history born in the Dominican Republic, joining Felipe Alou and Luis Pujols.
- Began his Major League coaching career in 2002 as the bench coach for the Houston Astros before being named the Royals' Manager on May 15, 2002.
- Previously served as Manager of Triple-A New Orleans from 1999-2001...began his coaching career as White Sox' Coordinator of Dominican Operations in 1998 and led the Aguilas Dominican team to the Caribbean Series title.

Playing Career

- A five-time National League All-Star catcher, Pena posted a .260 career batting average over an 18-year Major League career.
- Appeared in 1,988 games for the Pittsburgh Pirates, St. Louis Cardinals, Boston Red Sox, Cleveland Indians, Chicago White Sox and Houston Astros from 1980-1997.
- Ranks fourth all-time among Major League catchers with 1,950 games behind the plate, trailing only Carlton Fisk (2,226), Bob Boone (2,225) and Gary Carter (2,056).
- Won four Gold Glove Awards (1983-'85, 1991) and recorded a .338 career batting average in the postseason.
- Was named the Topps Rookie All-Star catcher in 1981 and was selected to the UPI Rookie All-Star Team.
- Originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Pittsburgh Pirates on July 22, 1975...made his Major League debut on September 1, 1980.

Personal

- Married (Amaris) with two sons: Tony, Jr., who is currently an infielder in the Atlanta Braves' organization and Francisco Antonio, who is a catcher in the New York Mets' system...also has a daughter, Jennifer Amaris.
- Brother, Ramon pitched with the Detroit Tigers' organization.
- Tony did not play high school baseball...credits mother, who was an outstanding softball player, with teaching him how to play the game.

TONY PENA

Pena's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Bradenton	.209	33	110	10	23	2	2	1	11	4	17	5
	Charleston	.224	14	49	4	11	2	0	1	8	4	7	0
1977	Charleston	.238	29	101	10	24	4	0	3	16	7	21	2
	Salem	.276	84	319	36	88	15	3	7	46	14	60	3
1978	Shreveport	.230	104	348	34	80	14	0	8	42	15	96	3
1979	Buffalo	.313	134	515	89	161	16	4	34	97	39	83	5
1980	Portland	.329	124	450	57	148	23	13	9	77	29	75	5
1980	PITTSBURGH	.429	8	21	1	9	1	1	0	1	0	4	0
1981	PITTSBURGH	.300	66	210	16	63	9	1	2	17	8	23	1
1982	PITTSBURGH	.296	138	497	53	147	28	4	11	63	17	57	2
1983	PITTSBURGH	.301	151	542	51	163	22	3	15	70	31	73	6
1984	PITTSBURGH	.286	147	546	77	156	27	2	15	78	36	79	12
1985	PITTSBURGH	.249	147	546	53	136	27	2	10	59	29	67	12
1986	PITTSBURGH	.288	144	510	56	147	26	2	10	52	53	69	9
1987	ST. LOUIS	.214	116	384	40	82	13	4	5	44	36	54	6
1988	ST. LOUIS	.263	149	505	55	133	23	1	10	51	33	60	6
1989	ST. LOUIS	.259	141	424	36	110	17	2	4	37	35	33	5
1990	BOSTON	.263	143	491	62	129	19	1	7	56	43	71	8
1991	BOSTON	.231	141	464	45	107	23	2	5	48	37	53	8
1992	BOSTON	.241	133	410	39	99	21	1	1	38	24	61	3
1993	BOSTON	.181	126	304	20	55	11	0	4	19	25	46	1
1994	CLEVELAND	.295	40	112	18	33	8	1	2	10	9	11	0
1995	CLEVELAND	.262	91	263	25	69	15	0	5	28	14	44	1
1996	CLEVELAND	.195	67	174	14	34	4	0	1	27	15	25	0
1997	CHICAGO (AL)	.164	31	67	4	11	1	0	0	8	8	13	0
	HOUSTON	.211	9	19	2	4	3	0	0	2	2	3	0
Minor League Totals		**.283**	**522**	**1892**	**240**	**535**	**76**	**22**	**63**	**297**	**112**	**359**	**23**
Major League Totals		**.260**	**1988**	**6489**	**667**	**1687**	**298**	**27**	**107**	**708**	**455**	**846**	**80**

Pena's Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	CLE vs. Boston	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
1996	CLE vs. Baltimore	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1997	HOU vs. Atlanta	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		**.200**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Pena's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	STL vs. San Francisco	.381	7	21	5	8	2	11	0	0	3	4	1
1990	BOS vs. Oakland	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1995	CLE vs. Seattle	.333	4	6	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
LCS Totals		**.317**	**15**	**41**	**6**	**13**	**3**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**4**	**1**

Pena's World Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	STL vs. Minnesota	.409	7	22	2	9	1	0	0	4	3	2	1
1995	CLE vs. Atlanta	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
World Series Totals		**.357**	**9**	**28**	**2**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**3**	**2**	**1**

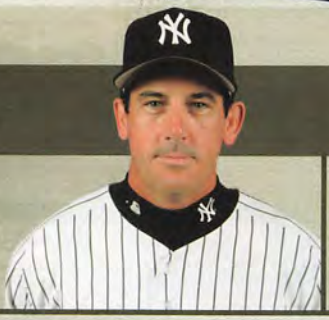
Pena's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	PIT, Montreal	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1984	PIT, San Francisco	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985	PIT, Minnesota	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1986	PIT, Houston	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	STL, Anaheim	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**5**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**

Rob Thomson

59

Major League Field Coordinator
Opening Day Age: 43



Full Name
Robert Thomson

Birthdate
August 16, 1963

Birthplace
Ontario, CAN

Resides
Tampa, FL

Coaching Career

- Enters his 18th season as a member of the Yankees organization, his first as Major League Field Coordinator...he spent the previous three seasons as a special assignment instructor.
- As Major League Field Coordinator, acts as the communication bridge between the Yankees' Advance Scouts and Joe Torre's coaching staff...also, in conjunction with the coaches, oversees the Major-League developmental plan for Spring Training.
- Was named to the Yankees Major League coaching staff on November 4, 2003.
- Joined the Yankees organization in 1990 as a third-base coach for Class-A Fort Lauderdale.
- Coached in the Yankees system for five years before taking over as Manager of Class-A Oneonta of the NY-Penn League in 1995.
- Served as the Third Base Coach at Triple-A Columbus in 1996 and 1997 before moving to the Yankees front office as a Field Coordinator in 1998.
- Was promoted to Director of Player Development in 2000 and named Vice President of Minor League Development prior to the 2003 season.

Playing Career

- Attended the University of Kansas and was selected in the 32nd round of the 1985 draft by the Detroit Tigers.
- Was a catcher and a third baseman in the Tigers system from 1985-1988 before joining the Tigers' minor-league coaching staff in 1988.

Personal

- Resides in Tampa, FL, with his wife Michele and their daughters, Jacqueline and Christina.

Thomson's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Bristol	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	Gastonia	.187	39	123	7	23	6	0	0	10	5	17	0
1986	Gastonia	.252	94	298	42	75	11	1	4	38	48	44	1
	Lakeland	.182	8	22	2	4	1	0	1	4	0	2	0
1987	Lakeland	.228	71	206	21	47	12	0	1	22	25	30	2
1988	Lakeland	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Minor League Totals		**.225**	**216**	**661**	**72**	**149**	**30**	**1**	**6**	**74**	**79**	**98**	**3**

Men of Steal

The New York Yankees led the American League in successful stolen base percentage in 2006, advancing in 79.9 % of their attempts (139-for-174)...throughout the Major Leagues, only the New York Mets (80.7%, 146-for-181) had a higher success rate (the San Diego Padres also successfully stole 79.9 % -- 123-for-154)...the Yankees stole 139 bases in 2006, third-most in the Majors behind only the Mets and the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim (148).

2007 Yankees Field Staff

Gene Monahan

Head Athletic Trainer

Begins his 45th consecutive season with the New York Yankees organization, the last 35 as the Head Athletic Trainer on the Major League level…is the longest-tenured active head trainer in the Major Leagues, with 35 years of continuous service…was honored with an induction into the New York State Athletic Trainers' Association Hall of Fame in 2007…began his athletic-training career with the Yankees' Class-D Ft. Lauderdale affiliate in 1963…he had served as a bat boy and clubhouse attendant for the club in 1962 during his senior year at St. Thomas Aquinas High School in Ft. Lauderdale…was promoted to Double-A in 1965 and was head trainer for Columbus (GA) and Binghamton (NY) until 1969 when he made the jump to Triple-A Syracuse (1969-'72)…he replaced Joe Soares as Head Trainer for the American League All-Star teams in 1977, 1986 and 1992…a 1969 graduate of Indiana University, he received a BS in Physical Education (with emphasis on professional athletic training)…was presented with the distinguished service award by the American College of Sports Medicine in 1994…is Chairman of the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society's scholarship committee and a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association's Public Relations Committee…he and Yankees Assistant Trainer Steve Donohue—whom he has been paired since 1986—were honored with the annual Major League Baseball Athletic-Training-Staff-of-the-Year award in 1990…has two daughters, Kelley and Amanda.

Steve Donohue

Assistant Athletic Trainer

Begins his 29th consecutive season in the New York Yankees organization, the last 22 as Assistant Athletic Trainer under Gene Monahan on the Major League level…served as an athletic trainer for the American League squad at the 2006 All-Star Game at Pittsburgh's PNC Park…previously served as the trainer for the 1999 American League All-Star Team…began his athletic training career in 1979 at the Yankees' Double-A West Haven affiliate before being promoted to Double-A Nashville (1980-'81) and Triple-A Columbus (1982-'85)…was promoted to the New York Yankees in 1986…he and Yankees Head Trainer Gene Monahan—with whom he has been paired since 1986—were honored with the annual Major League Baseball Athletic-Training-Staff-of-the-Year award in 1990…a 1974 graduate of Cardinal Spellman High School in the Bronx and a 1979 graduate of the University of Louisville…was the trainer for the NCAA Champion University of Louisville basketball team in 1980…he is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association and the Eastern Athletic Trainers Association…also pens the annual Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society's *Confidential Directory*…lives with wife, Paula and two daughters, Shannon and Margaret in Bronxville, NY.

Marty Miller

Director, Performance Enhancement

Born November 25, 1972, in Niagara Falls, NY…joins the Yankees field staff after working for three years as an Education Consultant with the National Academy of Sports Medicine and for nine years as the Director of Fitness at the Ballen Isles Country Club in Palm Beach Gardens, FL…also serves as an adjunct faculty member at the California University of Pennsylvania, where he teaches Corrective Exercise Program Design…previously worked as a Minor League Athletic Trainer in the Montreal Expos organization from 1995-1997…earned his Masters Degree in Performance Enhancement and Injury Prevention from C.U.P. in 2004 and received his BS in Sports Medicine from Canisius College (NY) in 1994…lives with his wife, Melissa and their three sons in Palm Beach Gardens, FL.

2007 Yankees Field Staff

Dana Cavalea

Assistant, Performance Enhancement

Born October 15, 1982, in New York, NY...enters his first season as a full-time staff member with the Yankees after serving as a Strength and Conditioning Coach during Spring Training since 2003...also served in the same capacity with the Toronto Blue Jays and Pittsburgh Pirates in 2002 and 2003...founded Major League Strength, a sports performance consulting firm that teaches nutrition, injury prevention and performance enhancement to coaches around the country...attended the University of South Florida in Tampa, where he earned his degree in Exercise Science in 2004...holds CSCS certification from the NSCA and PES certification from the NASM...single, resides in Long Island.

#87 Charlie Wonsowicz

Director, Video Operations/Batting Practice Pitcher

Born September 5, 1968, in Staten Island, NY...is in his 15th season as a Yankees batting practice pitcher and sixth as video coordinator...a 1986 graduate of Tottenville High School in Staten Island (NY) where he was second-team All-America in baseball...from 1987-'90, he pitched at St. John's University (NY) on a four-year baseball scholarship...coached the Tottenville High Varsity baseball team from 1991-'92...also coached in the Atlantic Coast Summer Baseball League from 1992-'93...resides in Waldwick, NJ, with his wife Leslie and their two children, Paige Olivia and C.J.

#99 Mike Borzello

Bullpen Catcher/Batting Practice Pitcher

Born August 14, 1970, in Yonkers, NY...begins his 12th season as a batting practice pitcher and is in his second stint as a bullpen catcher...also spent two seasons operating the radar gun and charting pitches...was drafted by the St. Louis Cardinals in the June 1991 free-agent draft and spent five years in their minor-league system before joining the Yankees in 1996 as bullpen catcher and batting practice pitcher...appeared as John C. Reilly's catching double in Universal Pictures'"For Love of The Game" with Kevin Costner in 1999...served on the field staff of the American League All-Star team in 1997 at Cleveland's Jacobs Field...earned a BA in Communication Arts from California Lutheran University...resides in Tarzana, CA., and has a daughter, Emily.

#88 Roman Rodriguez

Batting Practice Pitcher

Born March 30, 1969, in San Mateo, VZ...enters his sixth year with the Yankees organization as batting practice pitcher...also assists by charting pitches during games...was signed as a non-drafted free agent in 1988 by the Pittsburgh Pirates...spent eight years in the Pirates minor-league system...following his playing career, was hired by the Kansas City Royals from 1997-2000 as their bullpen catcher...spent the following season (2001) as the Boston Red Sox bullpen catcher...was married on Valentine's Day in 2004 to Carminia and now resides in Bradenton, FL.

Scott Yelin

Massage Therapist

Enters his seventh season with the Yankees...joined the Yankees in August 2001 after working in a similar capacity with the New York Giants from 1999-2001...prior to his work in professional sports, ran his own company – Therapeutic Massage of Hawaii – coordinating onsite massage and stress reduction programs for businesses throughout Connecticut and New York...started the company in Honolulu in 1987, where he had more than 30 employees working in over 25 area hotels...also taught massage classes at Kaiser Permanente Hospitals...earned his BA in Business Administration from the University of Hawaii in 1982 and earned his License in Massage Therapy at the Honolulu School of Massage in 1987...single, resides in Stamford, CT during the season and Phuket, Thailand in the winter.

2007 Yankees Field Staff

Rogelio Kahlon

Japanese Interpreter

Born October 5, 1973, in Tokyo, Japan...enters his fifth season serving as an interpreter with the Yankees...prior to joining the Yankees, worked for five years as an IT consultant for Deloitte Consulting in New York...studied management systems at the University of Arizona and graduated with a B.S. in Business Administration in 1997...attended St. Mary's International School in Tokyo from first grade through high school...is single and resides in West New York, NJ.

Yumitaro Watanabe

Japanese Interpreter

Born June 7, 1974, in Tokyo, Japan...joins the Yankees field staff as an interpreter after spending four seasons as a Management Assistant in the Yankees Stadium Operations department...prior to joining the Yankees worked as a Marketing Coordinator for IMG and also served as an Event Coordinator for Advantage International (now known as Octagon)...graduated from Boston College with a degree in Marketing in 1996...single, resides in Manhattan.

Rob Cucuzza

Home Clubhouse Manager

Born January 4, 1968, in the Bronx, NY...begins his 10th season as the Yankees Equipment Manager...has been a member of the Yankees organization since 1984, working as a bat boy (1984-'86), assistant visiting clubhouse manager (1987-'89) and assistant equipment manager (1990-'97)...a 1985 graduate of Mount St. Michael Academy in the Bronx, NY...is single and resides in Manhattan.

Lou Cucuzza, Jr.

Visiting Clubhouse Manager

Born August 5, 1964, in the Bronx, NY, and is in his 28th year in the New York Yankees organization, starting as a batboy in 1979...was honored as the 2006 MLB "Visiting Clubhouse Manager of the Year", as voted by his peers...earned a BBA in Public Accounting from Iona College... worked five years as an auditor for the accounting firm of KPMG Peat Marwick (1987-'91) and five years as Budgeting Manager for Melville Corporation (1992-'96)...resides in Yonkers, NY, with his wife Joanna and their children, Anthony and Kathryn.

Lou Cucuzza, Sr.

Assistant Visiting Clubhouse Manager

Born November 19, 1938, in New York, NY...returns for his 31st season in the visiting clubhouse...patriarch of the Cucuzza baseball family...has 42 years of service in professional baseball...resides in the Bronx, NY, with his wife Joan.

Clubhouse Assistants

Cesar Caceres, Chris Cruz, Mitch Damelio, Chris Manzione,
Michael Palmer, Craig Postolowski, Jake Ryan

2007 Yankees Field Staff

Dr. Stuart J. Hershon, M.D., P.C.

Team Physician

Born December 18, 1937 in Brooklyn, NY...enters his 20th season as the Yankees' team physician...is an orthopedic surgeon affiliated with Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center, Roosevelt Hospital and North Shore University Hospital, Manhasset where he is Chief of Sports Medicine...a graduate of Harvard University (1959) and New York Medical College (1963)...was starting tight end for Harvard and was leading receiver in 1958...was also standout football player at Long Beach (NY) High School and was a Newsday "All-Scholastic" end in 1954...he has also served as team physician for the New York Arrows of the Major Indoor Soccer League and Nassau Community College...Dr. Hershon and his wife, Judy, reside in Cove Neck, NY, and have two children, Joanna and Jordan.

Dr. Andrew G. Boyer, M.D.

Team Physician, Tampa

Enters his 13th season as a Yankees team physician...has been in private practice - Internal Medicine - since 1972...earned his undergraduate degree from Kent State University (OH), where he was a team captain for the track team...earned his Medical Degree from the University of Iowa, Iowa City, and served his Internal Medicine Residency at the Mayo Clinic (MN)...formerly was on the faculty of the University of South Florida Medical School, served as the team doctor for the Tampa Bay Rowdies professional soccer team and is presently associated with St. Joseph's Hospital, where he served as Chief of Staff...he is a member of the American Medical Association (AMA), Florida Medical Association (FMA) and the Hillsborough County Medical Association (HCMA)...is married to Ildiko and has two children, Cynthia and Andrew...Cynthia is a Radiation Oncologist and Andrew is an Orthopedic Surgeon.

Dr. Allen D. Miller, M.D.

Team Orthopedic Surgeon, Tampa

Begins his 11th season with the New York Yankees...is an orthopedic surgeon affiliated with the Orthopedic Associates of Tampa in Tampa, Florida, where he has been in practice since 1979...a graduate of McGill University (1975) in Montreal, Canada...he also earned a MBA from the University of South Florida (1995)...is a member of both the American Academy of Orthopedic Surgeons and the Florida Orthopedic Society.

Dr. Scott L. Hegseth, D.C.

Team Chiropractor, Tampa

Begins his 21st season as the Yankees' team chiropractor...he has been in private practice since 1980...earned his undergraduate degree from Mankato State University (MN) - which is now Minnesota State University, Mankato - and graduated from Northwestern College of Chiropractic (MN)...is a member of the American Chiropractic Association (ACA), Florida Chiropractic Association (FCA), Hillsborough County Chiropractic Society (HCCS) and is a Diplomat of the National Board of Chiropractic Examiners...is married to Virginia and has three children Kelsey, Allison and Patrick.

Medical Consultants

Adam Cohen, M.D. - Assistant Team Physician
Louis Bigliani, M.D. – Consultant, Orthopedic
Conrad Blum, M.D. – Internist
Lewis Schneider, M.D. – Consultant, Gastroenterology
George Todd, M.D. – Consultant, Vascular Surgery

2007 New York Yankees 40-Man Roster

MANAGER: Joe Torre (6)
COACHES: Larry Bowa (50), Ron Guidry (49), Joe Kerrigan (57), Kevin Long (54), Don Mattingly (23), Rich Monteleone (58), Tony Pena (52), Rob Thomson (59)
HEAD TRAINER: Gene Monahan; **ASSISTANT TRAINER:** Steve Donohue; **TEAM PHYSICIAN:** Dr. Stuart Hershon; **SPRING TRAINING PHYSICIAN:** Dr. Andrew Boyer;
TRAVELING SECRETARY: David Szen; **DIRECTOR OF MEDIA RELATIONS:** Jason Zillo; **ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF MEDIA RELATIONS:** Ben Tuliebitz;
CLUBHOUSE/EQUIPMENT MANAGER: Rob Cucuzza; **CLUBHOUSE MANAGER:** Lou Cucuzza, Jr.

#	PITCHERS (21)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2006 CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SVC
38	Beam, T.J.	R-R	6-7	215	8/28/80	Scottsdale, AZ	Trenton	4-0	0.86	18	0	0	3	42.0	26	5	4	12	34	
							Columbus	2-0	1.71	19	0	0	1	31.2	16	6	6	13	37	
							NEW YORK	2-0	8.50	20	0	0	0	18.0	26	17	17	6	12	0.064
63	Bean, Colter	R-R	6-6	255	1/16/77	Anniston, AL	Columbus	9-2	2.65	47	6	0	0	88.1	61	26	26	53	116	
							NEW YORK	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	2.0	2	2	2	2	1	0.008
56	Britton, Chris	R-R	6-3	275	12/16/82	Hollywood, FL	Bowie	1-0	2.81	13	0	0	2	16.0	14	5	5	6	24	
							BALTIMORE	0-2	3.35	52	0	0	1	53.2	46	22	20	17	41	0.147
33	Bruney, Brian	R-R	6-3	245	2/17/82	Astoria, OR	Tucson	0-1	33.75	4	0	0	0	2.2	10	12	10	4	4	
							GCL Yankees	0-0	4.91	3	0	0	0	3.2	1	2	2	3	5	
							Columbus	1-1	3.14	11	0	0	3	14.1	10	6	5	8	22	
							NEW YORK	1-1	0.87	19	0	0	0	20.2	14	2	2	15	25	1.164
48	Farnsworth, Kyle	R-R	6-4	235	4/14/76	Wichita, KS	NEW YORK	3-6	4.36	72	0	0	6	66.0	62	34	32	28	75	7.100
62	Henn, Sean	R-L	6-5	200	4/23/81	Fort Worth, TX	Columbus	3-1	4.01	18	6	0	0	42.2	44	19	19	20	33	
							NEW YORK	0-1	4.82	4	1	0	0	9.1	11	5	5	5	7	0.036
29	Igawa, Kei	L-L	6-1	212	7/13/79	Ibaraki, Japan	Hanshin	14-9	2.97	29	21	8	0	209.0	180	77	69	49	194	0.000
58	Karstens, Jeffrey	R-R	6-3	175	9/24/82	San Diego, CA	Trenton	6-0	2.31	11	11	0	0	74.0	54	20	19	14	67	
							Columbus	5-5	4.28	14	14	1	0	73.2	80	42	35	30	48	
							NEW YORK	2-1	3.80	8	6	0	0	42.2	40	20	18	11	16	0.044
76	Kennard, Jeff	R-R	6-2	195	7/26/81	Centerville, OH	Tampa	3-0	1.33	14	0	0	2	27.0	17	4	4	9	19	
							Trenton	3-6	3.29	27	0	0	1	54.2	51	25	20	21	58	0.000
35	Mussina, Mike	L-R	6-2	190	12/8/68	Williamsport, PA	NEW YORK	15-7	3.51	32	32	1	0	197.1	184	88	77	35	172	15.066
36	Myers, Mike	L-L	6-3	225	6/26/69	Arlington Heights, IL	NEW YORK	1-2	3.23	62	0	0	0	30.2	29	14	11	10	22	12.010
45	Pavano, Carl	R-R	6-5	235	1/8/76	New Britain, CT	Tampa	0-2	2.31	3	3	0	0	11.2	10	6	3	3	10	
							Trenton	1-0	1.64	3	3	0	0	11.0	6	2	2	0	12	
							Columbus	1-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	6.0	8	2	2	1	5	8.161
46	Pettitte, Andy	L-L	6-5	225	6/15/72	Baton Rouge, LA	HOUSTON	14-13	4.20	36	35	2	0	214.1	238	114	100	70	178	12.000
43	Proctor, Scott	R-R	6-1	195	1/2/77	Stuart, FL	NEW YORK	6-4	3.52	83	0	0	1	102.1	89	41	40	33	89	2.010
61	Rasner, Darrell	R-R	6-3	210	1/13/81	Carson City, NV	GCL Yankees	0-0	4.50	2	2	0	0	6.0	5	3	3	1	6	
							Tampa	0-0	2.57	2	2	0	0	7.0	12	3	2	3	6	
							Columbus	4-0	2.76	10	10	0	0	58.2	60	22	18	11	47	
							NEW YORK	3-1	4.43	6	3	0	0	20.1	18	10	10	5	11	0.142
42	Rivera, Mariano	R-R	6-2	185	11/29/69	Panama City, PAN	NEW YORK	5-5	1.80	63	0	0	34	75.0	61	16	15	11	55	11.105
77	Sanchez, Humberto	R-R	6-6	270	5/28/83	Santo Domingo, DR	Erie	5-3	1.76	11	11	0	0	71.2	47	17	14	27	86	
							Toledo	5-3	3.86	9	9	0	0	51.1	50	23	22	20	43	0.000
60	Veras, Jose	R-R	6-5	236	10/20/80	Santo Domingo, DR	Columbus	5-3	2.41	50	0	0	21	59.2	49	17	16	19	68	
							NEW YORK	0-0	4.09	12	0	0	1	11.0	8	5	5	5	6	0.047
39	Vizcaino, Luis	R-R	5-11	210	8/6/74	Bani, DR	ARIZONA	4-6	3.58	70	0	0	0	65.1	51	26	26	29	72	5.140
40	Wang, Chien-Ming	R-R	6-3	225	3/31/80	Tainan, Taiwan	NEW YORK	19-6	3.63	34	33	2	1	218.0	233	92	88	52	76	1.159
78	Wright, Chase	L-L	6-2	205	2/8/83	Wichita Falls, TX	Tampa	12-3	1.88	37	14	1	0	119.2	95	32	25	43	100	0.000

#	CATCHERS (2)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2006 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
26	Nieves, Wil	R-R	5-11	190	9/25/77	San Juan, PR	Columbus	.259	88	321	29	83	13	0	5	34	18	29	2	
							NEW YORK	.000	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0.154
20	Posada, Jorge	S-R	6-2	205	8/17/71	Santurce, PR	NEW YORK	.277	143	465	65	129	27	2	23	93	64	97	3	10.085

#	INFIELDERS (10)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2006 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
41	Cairo, Miguel	R-R	6-1	208	5/4/74	Anaco, VZ	NEW YORK	.239	81	222	28	53	12	3	0	30	13	31	13	9.028
24	Cano, Robinson	L-R	6-0	205	10/22/82	San Pedro, DR	GCL Yankees	.400	1	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
							Trenton	.500	3	10	1	5	2	0	0	2	3	1	0	
							NEW YORK	.342	122	482	62	165	41	1	15	78	18	54	5	1.153
25	Giambi, Jason	L-R	6-3	235	1/8/71	West Covina, CA	NEW YORK	.253	139	446	92	113	25	0	37	113	110	106	2	11.095
73	Gonzalez, Alberto	R-R	5-11	160	4/18/83	Maracaibo, VZ	Tennessee	.290	129	434	67	126	20	3	6	50	37	42	5	0.000
2	Jeter, Derek	R-R	6-3	195	6/26/74	Pequannock, NJ	NEW YORK	.343	154	623	118	214	39	3	14	97	69	102	34	11.043
11	Mientkiewicz, Doug	L-R	6-2	200	6/19/74	Toledo, OH	KANSAS CITY	.283	91	314	37	89	24	2	4	43	35	50	3	7.013
72	Miranda, Juan	L-L	6-0	220	4/25/83	Consulacion del Sur, Cuba	No Professional Record													0.000
31	Phelps, Josh	R-R	6-3	220	5/12/78	Anchorage, AK	Toledo	.308	126	464	60	143	26	3	24	90	38	124	6	3.037
12	Phillips, Andy	R-R	6-0	210	4/6/77	Tuscaloosa, AL	NEW YORK	.240	110	246	30	59	11	3	7	29	15	56	3	1.123
13	Rodriguez, Alex	R-R	6-3	225	7/27/75	New York, NY	NEW YORK	.290	154	572	113	166	26	1	35	121	90	139	15	12.011

#	OUTFIELD (7)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2006 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
53	Abreu, Bobby	L-R	6-0	210	3/11/74	Aragua, VZ	PHILADELPHIA	.277	98	339	61	94	25	2	8	65	91	86	20	
							NEW YORK	.330	58	209	37	69	16	0	7	42	33	52	10	9.165
28	Cabrera, Melky	S-L	5-11	200	8/11/84	Santo Domingo, DR	Columbus	.385	31	122	19	47	6	2	4	24	10	9	3	
							NEW YORK	.280	130	460	75	129	26	2	7	50	56	59	12	0.157
18	Damon, Johnny	L-L	6-2	205	11/5/73	Fort Riley, KS	NEW YORK	.285	149	593	115	169	35	5	24	80	67	85	25	11.051
55	Matsui, Hideki	L-R	6-2	210	6/12/74	Ishikawa, Japan	Trenton	.273	4	11	1	3	1	0	0	1	6	2	0	
							NEW YORK	.302	51	172	32	52	9	0	8	29	27	23	1	4.000
64	Reese, Kevin	L-L	5-11	195	3/11/78	San Diego, CA	Columbus	.283	53	212	30	60	8	2	5	21	15	37	4	
							NEW YORK	.417	10	12	2	5	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0.033
79	Sardinha, Bronson	L-R	6-1	220	4/6/83	Honolulu, HI	Trenton	.254	86	334	47	85	10	1	10	40	34	78	0	
							Columbus	.286	52	185	27	53	10	5	6	27	23	36	3	0.000
27	Thompson, Kevin	R-R	5-10	190	9/18/79	Fort Worth, TX	Columbus	.265	91	362	69	96	22	5	9	44	44	63	17	
							NEW YORK	.228	34	79	6	18	3	0	1	9	5	29	0	0.049

Roster as of Feb. 14, 2007

2007 Yankees Spring Training Invitees

#	PITCHERS (9)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2006 CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SVC
79	Clippard, Tyler	R-R	6-4	200	2/14/85	Lexington, KY	Trenton	12-10	3.35	28	28	1	0	166.1	118	72	62	55	175	0.000
74	DeSalvo, Matt	R-R	6-0	170	9/11/80	New Castle, PA	Trenton	5-4	5.77	16	16	0	0	78.0	80	60	50	59	52	
							Columbus	1-6	7.68	11	8	0	0	38.2	47	39	33	34	30	0.000
65	Hughes, Philip	R-R	6-5	235	6/24/86	Dalton, GA	Tampa	2-3	1.80	5	5	0	0	30.0	19	7	6	2	30	
							Trenton	10-3	2.25	21	21	0	0	116.0	73	30	29	32	138	0.000
80	Jackson, Steven	R-R	6-5	225	3/15/82	Sumter, SC	Tennessee	8-11	2.65	24	24	1	0	149.2	131	52	44	45	125	0.000
81	Kozlowski, Ben	L-L	6-6	246	8/16/80	St. Petersburg, FL	Louisville	0-2	12.54	7	0	0	0	9.1	23	13	13	3	3	
							Chattanooga	2-1	1.17	10	0	0	0	23.0	20	5	3	11	13	
							Jacksonville	1-2	2.85	23	7	0	1	60.0	55	25	19	24	59	
							Las Vegas	0-1	10.80	1	1	0	0	5.0	7	7	6	2	3	0.014
83	Ohlendorf, Ross	R-R	6-4	235	8/8/82	Austin, TX	Tennessee	10-8	3.29	27	27	4	0	177.2	180	70	65	29	125	
							Tucson	0-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	5.0	6	1	1	0	4	0.000
47	Villone, Ron	L-L	6-3	245	1/16/70	Upper Saddle River, NJ	NEW YORK (AL)	3-3	5.04	70	0	0	0	80.1	75	48	45	51	72	10.112
84	Whelan, Kevin	R-R	6-0	200	1/8/84	Kerrville, TX	Lakeland	4-1	2.67	51	0	0	27	54.0	33	20	16	29	69	0.000
82	White, Steven	R-R	6-5	200	6/15/81	League City, TX	Trenton	4-1	2.11	11	11	1	0	68.1	52	16	16	28	45	
							Columbus	4-9	4.71	17	17	1	0	107.0	100	58	56	42	88	0.000

#	CATCHERS (7)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2006 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
94	Brown, Jason	R-R	6-2	200	5/22/74	Long Beach, CA	Trenton	.196	31	97	13	19	6	0	4	18	9	31	0	0.000
85	Cervelli, Francisco	S-R	6-1	203	3/6/86	Valencia, VZ	Staten Island	.309	42	136	21	42	10	0	2	16	13	30	0	0.000
59	Chavez, Raul	R-R	5-11	225	3/18/73	Valencia, VZ	Bowie	.255	52	196	18	50	10	0	2	21	11	19	0	
							BALTIMORE	.179	16	28	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	3.110
17	Davis, Ben	S-R	6-4	230	3/10/77	Chester, PA	Tampa	.188	4	16	2	3	1	0	1	2	1	4	0	
							Columbus	.222	48	162	10	36	6	0	4	20	7	37	1	4.170
86	Pilittere, P.J.	R-R	6-0	215	11/23/81	Galesburg, IL	Tampa	.302	87	291	39	88	14	2	5	38	20	24	3	0.000
14	Pratt, Todd	R-R	6-3	235	2/9/67	Bellevue, NE	ATLANTA	.207	62	135	14	28	6	0	4	19	12	43	1	12.052
70	Santos, Omir	R-R	6-1	208	4/29/81	Bayamon, PR	Trenton	.269	101	324	31	87	18	0	4	38	19	65	1	0.000

#	INFIELDERS (6)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2006 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
93	Basak, Chris	R-R	6-2	185	12/6/78	North Platte, NE	Norfolk	.267	119	371	53	99	22	3	8	36	39	76	17	0.000
66	Cannizaro, Andy	R-R	5-10	178	12/19/78	New Orleans, LA	Columbus	.276	116	416	69	115	32	1	3	32	51	59	6	
							NEW YORK (AL)	.250	13	8	5	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0.027
90	Chavez, Angel	R-R	6-1	185	7/22/81	David Chirigin, PAN	Reading	.255	63	239	35	61	9	1	5	32	16	46	6	
							Scranton-WB	.276	60	210	27	58	22	1	6	28	13	41	6	
							Bowie	.267	4	15	0	4	2	0	0	1	1	3	3	0.034
67	Duncan, Eric	L-R	6-3	200	12/7/84	Florham Park, NJ	Columbus	.209	31	110	7	23	3	1	0	6	9	24	0	
							Trenton	.248	57	206	32	51	15	2	10	29	32	38	0	0.000
71	Pena, Ramiro	S-R	5-11	165	7/18/85	Monterrey, MX	Trenton	.198	26	86	6	17	2	0	0	6	5	19	0	
							Tampa	.280	54	218	31	61	4	2	0	23	16	26	8	0.000
68	Vechionacci, Marcos	S-R	6-2	195	8/7/86	Valencia, VZ	Tampa	.178	36	135	15	24	3	1	1	15	11	29	1	
							Charleston	.255	98	368	56	94	15	6	7	44	55	52	7	0.000

#	OUTFIELD (2)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2006 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
91	Gardner, Brett	L-L	5-10	185	8/24/83	Holly Hill, SC	Tampa	.323	63	232	46	75	12	5	0	22	43	51	30	
							Trenton	.272	55	217	41	59	4	3	0	13	27	39	28	0.000
92	Tabata, Jose	R-R	5-11	212	8/12/88	Anzoategui, VZ	Charleston	.298	86	319	50	95	22	1	5	51	30	66	15	0.000

New York Yankees Numerical Roster & Pronunciation Guide

Numerical Roster

2 Derek Jeter ..... INF
6 Joe Torre ..... MGR
11 Doug Mientkiewicz ..... INF
12 Andy Phillips ..... INF
13 Alex Rodriguez ..... INF
14 Todd Pratt * C
17 Ben Davis * C
18 Johnny Damon ..... OF
20 Jorge Posada C
23 Don Mattingly ..... COACH
24 Robinson Cano ..... INF
25 Jason Giambi ..... INF/DH
26 Wil Nieves C
27 Kevin Thompson ..... OF
28 Melky Cabrera ..... OF
29 Kei Igawa ..... LHP
31 Josh Phelps ..... INF
33 Brian Bruney ..... RHP
35 Mike Mussina ..... RHP
36 Mike Myers ..... LHP
38 T.J. Beam ..... RHP
39 Luis Vizcaino ..... RHP
40 Chien-Ming Wang ..... RHP
41 Miguel Cairo ..... INF
42 Mariano Rivera ..... RHP
43 Scott Proctor ..... RHP
45 Carl Pavano ..... RHP
46 Andy Pettitte ..... LHP
47 Ron Villone* ..... LHP
48 Kyle Farnsworth ..... RHP
49 Ron Guidry ..... COACH
50 Larry Bowa ..... COACH
52 Tony Pena ..... COACH
53 Bobby Abreu ..... OF
54 Kevin Long ..... COACH
55 Hideki Matsui ..... OF
56 Chris Britton ..... RHP
57 Joe Kerrigan ..... COACH
58 Jeff Karstens ..... RHP
59 Raul Chavez * C
60 Jose Veras ..... RHP
61 Darrell Rasner ..... RHP
62 Sean Henn ..... LHP
63 Colter Bean ..... RHP
64 Kevin Reese ..... OF
65 Phil Hughes * ..... RHP
66 Andy Cannizaro * ..... INF
67 Eric Duncan * ..... INF
68 Marcos Vechionacci * ..... INF
70 Omir Santos * C
71 Ramiro Pena * ..... INF
72 Juan Miranda ..... INF
73 Alberto Gonzalez ..... INF
74 Matt DeSalvo * ..... RHP
75 Bronson Sardinha ..... OF
76 Jeff Kennard ..... RHP
77 Humberto Sanchez ..... RHP
78 Chase Wright ..... LHP
79 Tyler Clippard * ..... RHP
80 Steven Jackson * ..... RHP
81 Ben Kozlowski * ..... LHP
82 Steven White * ..... RHP
83 Ross Ohlendorf * ..... RHP
84 Kevin Whelan * ..... RHP
85 Francisco Cervelli * C
86 P.J. Pilittere * C
90 Angel Chavez * ..... INF
91 Brett Gardner * ..... OF
92 Jose Tabata * ..... OF
93 Chris Basak * ..... INF
94 Jason Brown* C

Pronunciation Guide

Bobby Abreu ..... ah-BRAY-you
Brian Bruney ..... BRU-nee
Robinson Cano ..... KUH-no
Jason Giambi ..... jee-AHM-bee
Kei Igawa ..... KAY / EE-gow-ah
Derek Jeter ..... JEE-ter
Hideki Matsui ..... mot-SOO-ee
Doug Mientkiewicz ..... mint-KAY-vich
Wil Nieves ..... NEE-eh-ves
Carl Pavano ..... pah-VAH-no
Andy Pettitte ..... pet-it
Jorge Posada ..... po-SOD-ah
Alex Rodriguez ..... rod-REE-gez
Luis Vizcaino ..... vis-sky-EE-no
Chien-Ming Wang ..... wong

***Denotes non-roster invitee**

How the Yankees Were Built

FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT: (10)

T.J. Beam..... June 2003, 10th Round
Sean Henn..... June 2000, 26th Round
Derek Jeter ..... June 1992, 1st Round, 6th overall
Jeffrey Karstens..... June 2003, 19th Round
Jeff Kennard .....June 2000, 40th Round
Andy Phillips..... June 1999, 7th Round
Jorge Posada ..... June 1990, 24th Round
Bronson Sardinha..... June 2001, 1st Round, 34th overall
Kevin Thompson..... June 1999, 31st Round
Chase Wright ..... June 2001, 3rd Round

AQUIRED VIA RULE 5 DRAFT: (1)

Josh Phelps.....From Baltimore, December 7, 2006

SIGNED AS A NON-DRAFTED FREE AGENT: (6)

Colter Bean .....May 31, 2000
Melky Cabrera .....November 13, 2001
Robinson Cano ..... January 5, 2001
Hideki Matsui..... January 14, 2003
Mariano Rivera..... February 17, 1990
Chien-Ming Wang..... May 5, 2000

ACQUIRED OFF WAIVERS: (1)

Darrell Rasner.....From Washington, February 10, 2006

SIGNED AS A FREE AGENT: (12)

Brian Bruney..... July 1, 2006
Miguel Cairo..... January 5, 2006
Johnny Damon .....December 23, 2005
Kyle Farnsworth.....December 2, 2005
Jason Giambi .....December 13, 2001
Doug Mientkiewicz ..... January 5, 2007
Juan Miranda .....December 22, 2006
Mike Mussina .....November 27, 2006
Mike Myers .....December 15, 2005
Carl Pavano.....December 22, 2004
Andy Pettitte .....December 20, 2006
Jose Veras .....December 13, 2005

AQUIRED THROUGH MLB/JAPAN POSTING SYSTEM: (1)

Kei Igawa .....December 27, 2006

ACQUIRED BY TRADE: (9)

PLAYER	FROM	DATE	FOR
Bobby Abreu.....	Philadelphia.....	July 30, 2006.....	Carlos Monasterios Matt Smith C.J. Henry Jesus Sanchez
Chris Britton	Baltimore	November 12, 2006.....	Jaret Wright
Alberto Gonzalez	Arizona	January 9, 2007.....	Randy Johnson
Wil Nieves	Los Angeles (AL).....	March 29, 2005	Bret Prinz
Scott Proctor.....	Los Angeles (NL)	July 31, 2003.....	Robin Ventura
Kevin Reese.....	San Diego.....	December 18, 2001	Bernabel Castro
Alex Rodriguez.....	Texas.....	February 16, 2004.....	Alfonso Soriano Joaquin Arias
Humberto Sanchez	Detriot.....	November 10, 2006.....	Gary Sheffield
Luis Vizcaino.....	Arizona	January 9, 2007.....	Randy Johnson

2007 Yankees Birthdays

January
Scott Proctor.....1/2/1977
Jason Giambi 1/8/1971
Carl Pavano.....1/8/1976
Darrell Rasner..... 1/13/1981
Colter Bean 1/16/1977
Joe Kerrigan 1/30/1954

February
Chase Wright 2/8/1983
Brian Bruney..... 2/17/1982

March
Bobby Abreu..... 3/11/1974
Kevin Reese..... 3/11/1978
Rich Monteleone..... 3/22/1963
Chien-Ming Wang..... 3/31/1980

April
Andy Phillips.....4/6/1977
Bronson Sardinha.....4/6/1983
Kyle Farnsworth..... 4/14/1976
Alberto Gonzalez 4/18/1983
Don Mattingly 4/20/1961
Sean Henn..... 4/23/1981
Juan Miranda 4/25/1983

May
Miguel Cairo 5/4/1974
Josh Phelps..... 5/12/1978
Humberto Sanchez 5/28/1983

June
Tony Pena 6/4/1957
Hideki Matsui..... 6/12/1974
Andy Pettitte 6/15/1972
Doug Mientkiewicz 6/19/1974
Mike Myers 6/26/1969
Derek Jeter 6/26/1974

July
Kei Igawa 7/13/1979
Joe Torre..... 7/18/1940
Jeff Kennard 7/26/1981
Alex Rodriguez..... 7/27/1975

August
Luis Vizcaino 8/6/1974
Melky Cabrera 8/11/1984
Rob Thomson..... 8/16/1963
Jorge Posada 8/17/1971
Ron Guidry 8/28/1950
T.J. Beam..... 8/28/1980

September
Kevin Thompson..... 9/18/1979
Jeff Karstens 9/24/1982
Wil Nieves 9/25/1977

October
Jose Veras 10/20/1980
Robinson Cano 10/22/1982

November
Johnny Damon 11/5/1973
Mariano Rivera..... 11/29/1969

December
Larry Bowa..... 12/6/1945
Mike Mussina 12/8/1968
Chris Britton 12/16/1982
Kevin Long 12/30/1966

Bobby Abreu

53

Outfield
6-0 • 210
B/T: Left/Right
Opening Day Age: 33

Birthdate
March 11, 1974

Birthplace
Aragua, VZ

Resides
Caracas, VZ

M.L. Service
9 years, 165 days

Career Highlights

N.L. All-Star Team
- 2004, 2005

N.L. Silver Slugger
- 2004

N.L. Gold Glove
- 2005

Status

- Acquired from Philadelphia on July 30, 2006 with RHP Cory Lidle in exchange for RHP Carlos Monasterios, LHP Matt Smith, INF C.J. Henry and C Jesus Sanchez.
- Signed a five-year contract with the Philadelphia Phillies on February 20, 2002...contract extends through the 2007 season with a team option for 2008.

2006

- Hit .297 (163-for-548) with 98R, 41 doubles, 15HR, 107RBI and 30SB in 156 games with Philadelphia and the Yankees in 2006 (152 starts in right field, two starts at designated hitter)...led all Major Leaguers with 124 walks and has now reached the 100BB plateau in eight consecutive seasons (1999-2006), becoming only the third player in Major League history to do so (also Max Bishop, 1926-'33; and Frank Thomas, 1991-'98)...since 1998, his 1,411 games played are third-most among all major league players, behind only Andruw Jones (1,423) and Shawn Green (1,416).
- Has now reached the 30-double plateau in each of his last eight seasons (1999-2006) and has eclipsed 100RBI in four consecutive seasons (five times overall)...with the Yankees, hit .330 (69-for-209) with 7HR and 42RBI in 58 games (54 starts in right field, one start at DH).
- Began the season with Philadelphia, batting .277 (94-for-339) with 61R, 25 doubles, 8HR, 65RBI and 20SB in 98 games (95 starts in right field, one start at designated hitter)...collected his 1,500th hit on 6/23 at Boston, going 1-for-4...reached base safely in 34 straight games from 6/1-7/9...hit safely in a season-high 14 straight games from 6/1-15...hit .353 (18-for-51) with 9R and 7RBI during the stretch
- Was acquired from Philadelphia on 7/30 with RHP Cory Lidle in exchange for four minor-leaguers...made his Yankees debut in 8/1 win vs. Toronto, starting in RF and going 0-for-3 with 1R and 1BB...collected his first hit as a Yankee—a first-inning single—in 8/2 win vs. Toronto (was 2-for-5 with 1 double)...was 2-for-5 with two-run HR—his first as a Yankee—in 8/9 win at Chicago.
- Had gone 163 consecutive at-bats without a home run, the longest such streak of his career...was 1-for-3 with 1RBI, 1BB and 1SH in 8/14 win vs. the Angels...was his first SH since 7/19/98 (with Philadelphia) at NY Mets...collected a season-high four hits and was 4-for-5 with 1R, 1 double, 1BB and 1SB in Game-1 win at Boston on 8/18...reached base safely in 17 of his 27 plate appearances in the five-game series at Boston from 8/18-21.
- Hit three-run home run in 8/22 loss at Seattle, his second as a Yankee and the 200th of his career to become only the 41st player in Major League history to hit 200 home runs and steal 200 bases in his career...stole 18 consecutive bases without being caught from 6/5-8/19 (streak was snapped on 8/27 at Los Angeles).
- Led the Yankees with a .357 batting average (41-for-115) during the month of August...tied a single-game career high with three doubles (now done twice) and was 3-for-4 with 1R and 1RBI in 9/3 win vs. Minnesota.

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Hits
5 – vs. ARI, 8/8/99

Runs
4 – 4 times
Last: at COL, 5/15/04

Doubles
3 – 3 times
Last: vs. MIN, 9/3/06

Triples
2 – vs. CHI (NL), 7/18/02

Home Runs
2 – 11 times
Last: vs. ARI, 6/4/05 (G1)

RBI
7 – vs. TB, 9/12/06

BB
4 – 4 times
Last: at NYM, 9/11/04

SO
4 – 2 times
Last: at CIN, 9/23/05

SB
3 – 2 times
Last: at FLA, 4/11/05

Hit Streak
17g – 9/5-24/02

BOBBY ABREU

- Drove in a career high seven runs in 9/12 win vs. Tampa Bay…hit three-run HR (#3) and three-run double in the first inning and was 2-for-3 with 1SF in the third inning…with 6RBI in the first inning, tied the American League record for most RBI in a single inning (10th time) and became only the second Yankee to have 6RBI in a single inning, joining Gil McDougald (on 5/3/51)…also became only the fourth player in Major-League history to drive in six runs in the first inning of a game and the first since Matt Stairs (w/ Oakland) vs. California on 7/5/96.
- Hit three-run HR (#5) and tied a season high with four hits, going 4-for-4 with 3R and 4RBI in 9/25 win at Tampa Bay…hit solo-HR (#7)—homering in his third consecutive game for the fifth time in his career—and was 2-for-3 in 9/27 win vs. Baltimore…hit .333 (5-for-15) with a team-leading 4RBI in four Division Series games vs. the Detroit Tigers.

2005

- Became only the third player in ML history to have seven consecutive 20 HR/20 SB seasons, joining Barry Bonds (nine straight) and Bobby Bonds (seven straight)...became the first player in ML history to hit at least one home run in nine out of 10 team games (from 5/8-18).
- Won his first NL Gold Glove after finishing third among NL right fielders in fielding % (.986) and sixth in assists (7)...set a club record by drawing at least 100 walks for the seventh straight season, becoming only the fourth player in MLB history to accomplish the feat, joining Frank Thomas (1991-98), Mel Ott (1936-42) and Jeff Bagwell (1996-2002)…his 15 intentional walks were a career high.
- Tied a club record by homering in five straight games, 5/8-12, becoming the third player in club history to do so, joining Dick Allen (1969) and Mike Schmidt (1979)...also tied a club record by collecting an RBI in 10 consecutive games, 5/8-18 (18 RBI), joining Pinky Whitney (1931).
- Led all major league players with 3,159 pitches seen (Derek Jeter was 2nd – 2,875)...led the NL in grand slams (3), T-1st in games (162), finished second in walks (117), T-4th in SF (8), fifth in IBB, seventh in OBP (.405) and SB (31), T-7th in runs (104) and eighth in SB % (77.5)...was the seventh-hardest batter in the NL to double-up (84.0 AB/GIDP).
- Named NL Player of the Week, 5/9-15, .583 (14-for-24), 6 HR and 12 RBI...had 13-game hit streak from 5/7-20, hitting .523 with 9 HR and 18 RBI...scored 100 runs for the sixth time in his career and scored a run in 11 straight games from 5/8-19 (12 runs)...named NL Player of the Month for May (.396, 11 HR, 30 RBI, 30 BB, .535 OBP, .792 SLG)...his 11 homers in May were the most by a Phillie for the month since Mike Schmidt hit 12 HR in May of 1980...had his 11th career multi-HR game on 6/4 vs. Arizona (gm 1)...drove in a season-high 5 RBI on 7/4 at Pittsburgh (had six 4-RBI games).
- Won the annual Century 21 Home Run Derby, held on All-Star Workout Day, 7/11 at Detroit's Comerica Park, setting new records for total HR (41) and HR in a round (24 in 1st round)...was voted by the fans as the starting RF for the NL All-Star squad, his 1st starting assignment.

MOST DOUBLES LAST FIVE SEASONS
(2002-2006)

1.	Todd Helton	222
2.	Albert Pujols	213
3.	**BOBBY ABREU**	**210**
4.	Alfonso Soriano	203
T5.	Orlando Cabrera	201
	Jimmy Rollins	201

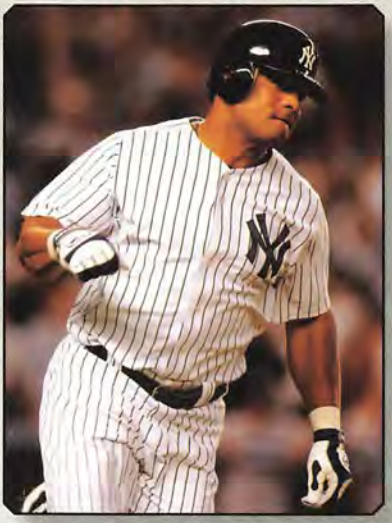
- His three grand slams were the most by a Phillie in one season since 1959 (Gene Freese) and one shy of the club record of four, set by Vince DiMaggio in 1945...had his seventh straight 30-double season and third straight 100-RBI season (fourth overall)...played at least 150 games for the eighth straight season...finished the season on the all-time Phillies top 10 lists in walks (4th – 856), on-base % (4th - .414), slugging % (4th - .519), sacrifice flies (4th – 48), doubles (5th – 323), extra-base hits (5th – 550), home runs (7th – 187), stolen bases (7th – 234), RBI (10th – 749) and runs (10th – 830).

2004

- With his HR on the final day of the season, reached 30 HR/30 SB for the second time in his career and remains the only Phillie to accomplish the feat in franchise history...became the fourth player in MLB history with six straight 20 HR/20 SB seasons en route to his 1st All-Star selection (0-1 as pinch-hitter), joining Barry Bonds, Bobby Bonds and Willie Mays.
- Earned his first Silver Slugger Award, one of the top offensive awards in MLB; first Phillie and first Phillies outfielder to win the award since Lenny Dykstra in 1993...reached career highs in walks (127) and steals (40) and tied career high in runs (118)...stole 40 bases to become eighth player (15th time) in Phillies history to reach that mark...became only second player in club history to have 40 2B and 40 SB in same season (Ed Delahanty – 1895).
- Finished third in NL in steals, tied for third in walks and outfield assists (13), tied for fourth in doubles, fifth in

BOBBY ABREU

on-base % (.428), tied for seventh in extra-base hits (78), tied for eighth in total bases (312) and 10th in RISP avg (.322)...was the fifth-hardest batter in NL to double up (1 GIDP/114.8 AB)...hit first regular season home run at Citizens Bank Park, 4/12 vs. Cincinnati (Wilson)...stole 15 straight bases without being caught from 6/14-8/5... tied career high with 3 doubles and had 5 RBI on 4/23 at Montreal...tied career high with 2 HR on 5/4 vs. St. Louis, 6/9 at CWS and 7/30 at CHI (8th, 9th and 10th career multi-HR games).



- Homered in three straight games from 5/12-15...tied career high with 4R and had 5 RBI on 5/15 at Colorado...had 12-game hit streak from 5/11-23, batting .452 (19-for-42) with 4 HR and 13 RBI during the streak...scored a run in 11 straight games from 5/11-22 (18R)...named NL Player of the Week, 6/28-7/4 (.417, 10-24, 5 2B, 2 HR, 10 RBI, 12 BB, 10 R, .611 OBP, .875 SLG)...in June, finished second in runs (24), walks (26) and on-base % (.496); was on base 57 times in June, which was 2nd-best in all of baseball to Barry Bonds (71)...hit GW walk-off HR on 7/8 vs. NYM (John Franco), giving Phils a 5-4 win.
- Stole his 200th career base on 8/20 at Milwaukee...tied career high with 4 walks on 9/11 at NYM (13 innings)...hit 7 HR vs. LHP (187 AB); began season with 7 HR vs. LHP in 914 career at-bats...ended season with a seven-game hit streak (.571, 12-21, 6 2B, 1 HR, 4 RBI, 9 BB, .700 OBP, 1.000 SLG)... ejected twice, 6/22 at Montreal and 9/8 at Atlanta (Gm 1) – both times for disagreeing about called third strike - 1st ejections of his career...played for Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League.

2003

- Finished fourth in NL with 109 walks, becoming just the second Phillie in franchise history to walk 100+ times in 5 straight seasons and first since OF Roy Thomas did it in six straight seasons (1899-1904)...became just the third Phillie in club history to walk 100+ times in any five seasons, joining Thomas (1899-1904; 06) and Schmidt (1974-77; 79; 82-83), who did it seven times each...had fifth straight 20 HR/20 SB season...Phillies were 17-3 when he homered in a game...his 69 career HR at Veterans Stadium stand as fifth-most in the ballpark's history.
- Finished fifth in NL in home average (.349), sixth in RISP (.361), tied for seventh in IBB (13), eighth in OBP (.409) and plate appearances (695), and ninth in SB (22)...had .400+ on-base % for fifth time in last six seasons...had six outfield assists to give him 65 in his Phillies career, 20th on the all-time list...his first two home runs were hit off LHP – 4/5 vs. Pittsburgh (Joe Beimel) and 4/25 vs. S.F. (Scott Eyre)...hit in the leadoff spot, 6/13-19 (five games).
- Singled for his 1,000th career hit on 7/4 vs. Florida (Carl Pavano)...had 11 RBI over a five-game span, from 7/20-24... Slugged third career grand slam on 7/24 at Chicago (Kerry Wood), and became just the second Phillie in club history to get 5 RBI in one inning (6th); Von Hayes did it, 6/11/85 vs. NYM...reached base in eight consecutive plate appearances from 9/12-14 (6 H, 2 BB).

2002

- Led the NL with 50 doubles, becoming only the third Phillie ever to reach that mark (Chuck Klein, 1930, 1932 and Ed Delahanty, 1899)...became first Phillie to lead the NL in doubles since Von Hayes tied for the lead in 1986 (46) and only the second Phillie with three straight 40-double seasons (Delahanty, 1895-97)...hit 20+ HR, walked 100+ times and scored 100+ runs for the fourth straight season...stole 30 or more bases for the second straight season.
- Ranked fifth in the NL in road batting average (.327), sixth in BB (104), tied for seventh in XBH (76) and SB (31), eighth in OBP (.413), tied for eighth in OF assists (10), ninth in hits (176), tied for 10th in runs (102) and multi-hit games (50) and 11th in average (.308)...missed two games with a strained left hamstring, 4/11-12, halting a streak of 174 consecutive games.
- His first outfield assist on 4/20 at Pittsburgh was the 50th of his career...hit his 100th career home run on 6/1 vs. Montreal (Tony Armas)...started in CF for the first time in his career on 6/1 vs. Montreal...overall, made 17 starts in CF and did not commit an error in 31 chances...hit a career-high 2 triples on 7/18 vs. Chicago...hit two home runs on 9/5 at Montreal, his seventh career multi-homer game...had a career- and team-best 17-game hit streak from 9/5-24, hitting .455 (30-for-66) with 8 doubles, 1 triples, 3 HR and 11 RBI during the streak to raise his average from .289 to .309.

BOBBY ABREU

2001

- Became first Phillie in franchise history to reach 30 HR/30 SB mark when he hit two home runs on 9/30 at Florida, becoming the second major leaguer of the season to do it (Vladimir Guerrero)…was the first Venezuelan-born player and 25th overall in MLB history to accomplish the feat...finished tied for first in NL in games (162), tied for third in BB (106), fourth in doubles (48) and SB (36), tied for ninth in runs (118), XBH (83) and OF assists (11)...his 31 HR were most by a Phillie since Mike Lieberthal's 31 in 1999 and his 83 extra-base hits were most since Klein's 103 in 1932.
- Was the 11th different Phillie and first since Scott Rolen in 1998 to have 30 HR/100 RBI...was the first Phillie to play 162 games since Pete Rose and Gary Matthews in 1982...first Phillie to reach 100 RBI and 30 steals since Sherry Magee in 1910...reached career highs in HR (31), RBI (110) and SB (36)...set a Phillies franchise record for steals by a right fielder, surpassing Elmer Flick's record of 35, set in 1900.
- Was named NL Player of the Week, 5/28-6/3, hitting .522 (12-for-23) with 13 R, 3 doubles, 3 HR, 10 RBI, 1.043 SLG, .625 OBP and 4 SB...hit third career inside-the-park HR on 6/24 at Florida...stole 100th career base on 6/26 vs. Atlanta...his 30 RBI in June were the most in a month by a Phillie since Darren Daulton did it in May 1993.
- Scored a run in 12 straight games (15 total) from 6/23-7/4, the longest streak since Lenny Dykstra scored in 15 straight in 1993...walked in a team-high seven straight games (eight total) from 6/26-7/1...homered off John Franco on 7/22 vs. NYM, his only HR vs. a LHP in 2001 and first HR Franco allowed to a lefty since 9/22/93 vs. Pittsburgh (Dave Clark)...hit 2 HR on 9/30 at Florida.
- Played winter ball for Caracas, VZ and was honored during Venezuelan All-Star Game as first 30/30 player in the country's history...voted fourth-best defensive OF in VZ League by league's managers and coaches.

2000

- Became the first Phillie since Juan Samuel (1984-87) to reach double figures in doubles (42), triples (10), HR (25) and SB (28) in consecutive seasons; was also only NL player to accomplish the feat...totaled 25 HR and 28 SB to become just second Phillies player to reach 20-20 mark in consecutive seasons (also Mike Schmidt from 1974-75)...tied for fourth in NL in triples and OF assists (13); fifth in average vs. RHP (.339); sixth in doubles and day batting average (.356); seventh in BB; tied for ninth in OBP (.416) and ninth in home batting average (.338).
- Tied career high with 2 home runs on 5/24 at Houston (fourth of career)...became first Phillies outfielder with back-to-back 20-HR seasons since Greg Luzinski, who did it four straight years (1975-78: 34, 21, 39, 35)...hit second career grand slam on 7/17 at NYY (Jason Grimsley)...hit 10th-inning, GW inside-the-park HR on 8/27 vs. S.F....hit conventional HR in same game, becoming first Phil with both a conventional and inside-the-park HR in the same game since Scott Rolen (7/2/99 vs. Chicago)...played winter ball for Caracas, VZ, finishing second on team with .365 average and second in the league with 11 HR.

1999

- Reached career highs in average (.335), runs (118), hits (183) and triples (11)....his .335 average ranked third in NL and was highest by a Phillie since Tony Gonzalez hit .339 in 1967...his .446 on-base % ranked third in NL and was highest by a Phillie since Rich Ashburn's .449 mark in 1955...the 11 triples were tied for first in NL and was the first Phillie to tie or lead NL in triples since Juan Samuel (15) in 1987...ranked fifth in NL in walks (109) and tied for fifth in runs...had 20 HR and 27 SB, becoming the sixth Phillie in history to reach 20 in each category and first since Von Hayes in 1989.
- Was one of three players in the majors with at least 10 doubles, triples, home runs and stolen bases and the 13th player in club history to accomplish the feat (first since Juan Samuel, who did it a club-record four times from 1984-87...hit first career grand slam on 4/16 vs. Florida (Rafael Medina)...hit first career inside-the-park HR on 5/14 vs. NYM...scored career-high 4 runs on 7/29 vs. Florida.
- Had career-high five hits on 8/8 vs. Arizona...had club-best 14-game hit streak from 8/17-9/1, hitting .434 (23-for-53) with 14 R, 3 HR, 16 RBI during the stretch...drove in six runs and tied a career high with 2HR (third time) on 8/24 vs. S.D....had eight OF assists and ranked 11th among N.L. outfielders in fielding percentage (.989, 3 E, 271 TC)...had club-best .346 average with runners in scoring position...underwent arthroscopic surgery to remove loose bodies from right elbow on 10/4…the surgery was performed by Dr. Michael Ciccotti.

1998

- Led the Phillies in hitting (.312) and on-base percentage (.409)....his .427 average with runners in scoring position was tops in the majors...his .320 average (33-for-103) vs. LHP ranked sixth in NL among LH hitters...his 17 assists were third in NL and most by a Phillie since Glenn Wilson's 18 in '87...twice collected a season-best four hits: 4/7 vs. Florida (4-4, 2 BB) and 5/6 vs. Colorado (4-for-5, 3 RBI).
- Had second career 2-HR game on 5/28 at Chicago...had season-high 12-game hit streak from 6/13-25, batting .404 (19-for-47) with 1 HR and 12 RBI during the stretch...had season-high 4 RBI on 6/21 at Chicago...average was .300 or higher the entire season...played winter ball for Caracas, VZ.

BOBBY ABREU

1997

- Rated by *Baseball America* as Houston's third-best prospect and was the Astros' Opening Day right fielder...hit safely in first nine games (.290, 9-for-31) and in 14 of first 18 games, .300 (15-50) to open season...hit first two Major League home runs on 4/28 vs. Colorado (Wright and Reed)...was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 5/23-6/30 with a fractured hamate bone in right hand...had two rehab stints at Triple-A New Orleans and Double-A Jackson...was activated from D.L. on 7/1.
- Was optioned to New Orleans on 7/16...had two six-game hit streaks at New Orleans: 6/29-7/21 (.417, 10-for-24) and 7/29-8/3 (.458, 11-for-24)...was recalled on 8/31...hit .306 (11-for-36) in 16 games after recall...was 4-for-9 (.444) as a pinch-hitter...Hit .349 (15-for-43) with runners in scoring position and .316 (24-for-76) with runners on base...was the third overall pick in Expansion Draft by Tampa Bay on 11/18...traded to Phillies for Kevin Stocker on 11/18...played winter ball for Caracas, VZ.

1996

- Spent full season at Triple-A Tucson, hitting .285 with 24 stolen bases in 132 games...named Astros' third-best prospect and Pacific Coast League's fifth-best prospect by *Baseball America*...led PCL in triples (16)...hit .512 (22-for-43) in 10 games from 4/24-5/3...hit .387 (24-for-62) with 3 HR and 15 RBI in 17-game stretch, 6/9-23...led Astros minor leaguers in R (86), triples (16), BB (83) and outfield assists (15)...recalled by Astros on 9/1...appeared in 15 games for Houston with four starts (3 in LF, 1 in RF).
- Collected first Major League hit (single) as a pinch-hitter on 9/24 vs. NYM (Bobby Jones)...collected first Major League RBI on 9/28 vs. Florida...played winter ball for Magallanes; led all batters with a .588 average in Caribbean World Series.

1995

- Spent first season at Triple-A Tucson...at 21 was club's youngest player...named Astros' fifth-best prospect and PCL's fourth-best prospect by *Baseball America*...hit .304, reaching the .300 mark for the third time in five pro seasons...led all professional baseball in triples, matching his career best (17)...also led PCL in outfield assists (18), second in walks (67) and tied for fifth in extra-base hits (51)...his 75 RBI was third-best in Astros farm system.

1994

- Advanced to Jackson where he hit .303 in 118 games...led Texas League with .530 slugging percentage...was second-youngest player in league at 20 years of age...finished third in TL in triples (9), tied for fourth in extra-base hits (50), tied for fifth in HR (16) and was eighth in batting...his home run and RBI (73) totals led club...drew four walks on 5/14 vs. El Paso...hit two HR in 5-4 win on 7/9 vs. San Antonio...best month was July when he hit .366 (30-for-82), second-best in league.

1993

- Was promoted to Single-A Osceola and set club record with a Florida State League-high 17 triples in 129 games...also led club with 21 doubles and 18 outfield assists.

1992

- Hit .292 at Single-A Asheville and finished among Astros organizational leaders in runs (81), AB (480), hits (140) and BB (63)...earned South Atlantic League Player of the Week honors as an 18-year-old, 6/15-21...tallied 15 outfield assists.

1991

- Hit .301 in first pro season while in the Gulf Coast League (R)...led league with 13 outfield assists.

1990

- Signed by Astros as a non-drafted free agent on 8/21.

Personal

- Full name is Bob Kelly Abreu...signed by Astros at the age of 16...while with the Phillies, purchased $10,000 in tickets to most Friday evening games for children in his "Abreu's Amigos" program in 2003 and 2004...expanded

BOBBY ABREU

the program in 2005, allowing for larger groups to attend games...in the program, children receive jerseys, coupons for concessions and the chance to meet Bobby on the field during batting practice...2004 winner of the Phillies Community Service Award and the Phillies nominee for Major League Baseball's Roberto Clemente Award...in 2001, served as the Honorary Chairman for the American Red Cross Blood Drive...played winter ball in Venezuela, 1994-2001; 2004.

- Had three brothers in pro baseball: Dennis played in Cubs' minor league system; Nielsen played in Phillies' minor league system; Nelson played for Camden of the independent Atlantic League...started all six games for Venezuela in the World Baseball Classic (.150, 3-20, 2 RBI, 6 BB).

Abreu's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1991	GCL Astros	.301	56	183	21	55	7	3	0	20	2	3	1	17	27	10	6	5	.358	.372
1992	Asheville	.292	135	480	81	140	21	4	8	48	0	3	3	63	79	15	11	11	.375	.402
1993	Osceola	.283	129	474	62	134	21	17	5	55	1	3	1	51	90	10	14	8	.352	.430
1994	Jackson	.303	118	400	61	121	25	9	16	73	0	6	3	42	81	12	10	4	.368	.530
1995	Tucson	.304	114	415	72	126	24	17	10	75	0	8	1	67	120	16	14	7	.395	.516
1996	Tucson	.283	132	484	86	137	14	16	13	68	2	2	2	83	111	24	18	7	.389	.459
	HOUSTON	.227	15	22	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	.292	.273
1997	HOUSTON - a	.250	59	188	22	47	10	2	3	26	0	0	1	21	48	7	2	2	.329	.372
	Jackson	.167	3	12	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	.231	.250
	New Orleans	.278	47	194	25	52	9	4	2	22	1	3	0	21	49	7	4	1	.335	.387
1998	PHILADELPHIA - b, c	.312	151	497	68	155	29	6	17	74	4	4	0	84	133	19	10	8	.409	.497
1999	PHILADELPHIA	.335	152	546	118	183	35	*11	20	93	0	4	3	109	113	27	9	3	.446	.549
2000	PHILADELPHIA	.316	154	576	103	182	42	10	25	79	0	3	1	100	116	28	8	4	.416	.554
2001	PHILADELPHIA	.289	*162	588	118	170	48	4	31	110	0	9	1	106	137	36	14	8	.393	.543
2002	PHILADELPHIA	.308	157	572	102	176	*50	6	20	85	0	6	3	104	117	31	12	5	.413	.521
2003	PHILADELPHIA	.300	158	577	99	173	35	1	20	101	0	7	2	109	126	22	9	6	.409	.468
2004	PHILADELPHIA	.301	159	574	118	173	47	1	30	105	0	7	5	127	116	40	5	6	.428	.544
2005	PHILADELPHIA	.286	8162	588	104	168	37	1	24	102	0	8	6	117	134	31	9	4	.405	.474
2006	PHILADELPHIA	.277	98	339	61	94	25	2	8	65	0	6	2	91	86	20	4	1	.427	.434
2006	YANKEES - d	.330	58	209	37	69	16	0	7	42	2	3	1	33	52	10	2	2	.419	.507
Minor League Totals		**.290**	**734**	**2642**	**410**	**767**	**122**	**70**	**54**	**361**	**6**	**28**	**11**	**345**	**562**	**94**	**77**	**43**	**.371**	**.451**
AL Totals		**.330**	**58**	**209**	**37**	**69**	**16**	**0**	**7**	**42**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**33**	**52**	**10**	**2**	**2**	**.419**	**.507**
NL Totals		**.301**	**1427**	**5067**	**914**	**1526**	**359**	**44**	**198**	**841**	**4**	**54**	**24**	**970**	**1129**	**261**	**82**	**47**	**.412**	**.507**
Major League Totals		**.302**	**1485**	**5276**	**951**	**1595**	**375**	**44**	**205**	**883**	**6**	**57**	**25**	**1003**	**1181**	**271**	**84**	**49**	**.412**	**.507**

* League leader # Tied for league lead

Signed by the Houston Astros as a non-drafted free agent on August 21, 1990.

a – Placed on 15-day disabled list from May 23 – June 30, 1997 with a fractured hamate bone in right hand (included rehabilitation assignments to Jackson, June 23-26 and New Orleans, June 27-30).

b – Selected by Tampa Bay Devil Rays in 3rd round of Major League Expansion Draft on November 18, 1997.

c – Traded to Philadelphia for SS Kevin Stocker on November 18, 1997.

d – Traded to New York (AL) on July 30, 2006 with RHP Cory Lidle in exchange for RHP Carlos Monasterios, LHP Matt Smith, INF C.J. Henry and C Jesus Sanchez.

Abreu's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI- HOME RUN GAMES: 11. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 11, last on 6/4/05 vs. Arizona (Game 1). **GRAND SLAMS:** 6, last on 8/26/05 at Arizona (Tim Worrell). **PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS:** 3, last on 6/24/01 at Florida (Dan Miceli). **WALK-OFF HOME RUNS:** 3, last on 4/9/06 vs. Los Angeles Dodgers (Game 1) off Tim Hamulack. **LEADOFF HOME RUNS:** None

	2006					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Overall	.297	548	163	15	107	.302	5276	1595	205	883
Baltimore	.288	52	15	2	7	.311	180	56	6	29
Boston	.396	53	21	1	11	.338	139	47	5	23
N.Y. Yankees	.125	8	1	0	0	.260	50	13	3	7
Tampa Bay	.400	25	10	2	12	.333	72	24	4	24
Toronto	.340	50	17	1	8	.333	99	33	4	14
Chicago (AL)	.417	12	5	1	4	.412	34	14	3	9
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	.333	9	3	0	1
Detroit	.222	9	2	0	2	.323	31	10	1	5
Kansas City	.182	11	2	0	4	.316	19	6	0	4
Minnesota	.500	12	6	0	3	.344	32	11	0	3
L.A. Angels	.250	28	7	0	2	.220	41	9	0	2
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	.316	19	6	1	3
Seattle	.250	12	3	1	3	.371	35	13	1	5
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	.250	12	3	1	2
Atlanta	.138	29	4	1	4	.262	504	132	7	52
Florida	.182	11	2	0	0	.324	510	165	18	72
N.Y. Mets	.212	33	7	2	4	.285	498	142	19	69
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	.211	19	4	0	2
Washington	.250	36	9	2	7	.283	508	144	22	86

BOBBY ABREU

	2006					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.332	205	68	16	56
Cincinnati	.000	3	0	0	0	.326	227	74	9	41
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.278	176	49	9	39
Milwaukee	.400	20	8	0	6	.311	225	70	10	44
Pittsburgh	.353	17	6	0	1	.291	237	69	8	35
St. Louis	.333	12	4	0	1	.304	240	73	9	36
Arizona	.217	23	5	0	3	.281	217	61	9	49
Colorado	.409	22	9	1	9	.325	252	82	14	49
L.A. Dodgers	.440	25	11	1	7	.291	227	66	10	37
San Diego	.280	25	7	0	5	.338	240	81	7	50
San Francisco	.100	20	2	0	4	.306	219	67	9	35
March	-	-	-	-	-	.300	10	3	0	1
April	.300	80	24	4	20	.287	820	235	27	125
May	.247	85	21	3	21	.291	877	255	43	165
June	.309	94	29	1	12	.323	863	279	36	143
July	.250	80	20	0	12	.287	884	254	31	145
August	.357	115	41	2	15	.323	928	300	37	163
September	.297	91	27	5	27	.295	840	248	29	133
October	.333	3	1	0	0	.389	54	21	2	8
Home	.278	273	76	8	52	.307	2574	790	108	452
Road	.316	275	87	7	55	.298	2702	805	97	431
Day	.351	191	67	3	34	.308	1676	516	66	295
Night	.269	357	96	12	73	.300	3600	1079	139	588
Grass	.289	512	148	13	96	.296	3120	925	113	510
Artificial Turf	.417	36	15	2	11	.311	2156	670	92	373
Pre-All-Star	.293	287	84	8	59	.299	2854	852	113	481
Post-All-Star	.303	261	79	7	48	.307	2422	743	92	402
vs. LHP	.293	167	49	3	26	.277	1475	409	22	205
vs. RHP	.299	381	114	12	81	.312	3801	1186	183	678
w RISP	.327	153	50	8	88	.322	1304	420	61	660
Bases Loaded	.417	12	5	0	16	.340	106	36	6	120
Pinch Hitter	1.000	1	1	0	0	.229	35	8	0	6
Designated Hitter	.375	8	3	0	3	.333	42	14	0	6

Abreu's Career by Ballpark

Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
3Com Park	.273	33	9	0	3	Metrodome	.300	10	3	0	0
Angel Stadium	.231	26	6	0	1	Miller Park	.294	68	20	6	18
Astrodome	.280	132	37	4	19	Minute Maid Park	.260	73	19	4	12
AT&T Park	.284	81	23	2	11	Olympic Stadium	.289	211	61	12	41
Busch Stadium I	.339	112	38	4	21	PETCO Park	.250	36	9	0	5
Camden Yards	.300	100	30	2	12	PNC Park	.290	69	20	2	10
Chase Field	.275	102	28	2	21	Qualcomm Stadium	.359	92	33	1	16
Cinergy Field	.414	70	29	2	9	RFK Stadium	.204	49	10	0	4
Citizens Bank Park	.299	739	221	33	141	Rogers Centre	.396	53	21	2	10
Comerica Park	.500	14	7	0	2	Safeco Field	.333	24	8	1	4
Coors Field	.344	122	42	8	21	Shea Stadium	.280	254	71	8	35
County Stadium	.348	46	16	0	3	Three Rivers Stadium	.244	41	10	2	6
Dodger Stadium	.217	129	28	4	16	Tropicana Field	.417	36	15	2	13
Dolphin Stadium	.303	261	79	7	31	Turner Field	.257	257	66	5	28
Fenway Park	.299	77	23	1	9	U.S. Cellular Field	.500	22	11	3	8
Great American BP	.273	55	15	2	10	Veterans Stadium	.312	1629	508	69	279
Jacobs Field	.333	9	3	0	1	Wrigley Field	.352	108	38	12	37
Kauffman Stadium	.182	11	2	0	4	Yankee Stadium	.293	116	34	5	22
McAfee Coliseum	.222	9	2	0	0						

Abreu's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1997	HOU vs. Atlanta	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	.333	.333
2006	NYY vs. Detroit	.333	4	15	2	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	.412	.400
Division Total Series		**.333**	**7**	**18**	**2**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.400**	**.389**

Abreu's All-Star Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2004	PHI, Houston	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2005	PHI, Detroit	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.667	.500
All-Star Game Totals		**.333**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.500**	**.333**

Abreu's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	Venezuela, USA	.150	6	20	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	7	1	0	0	.346	.150

Abreu's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.983	1448	2722	99	49	2870	13

T.J. Beam

38

Right-handed Pitcher
6-7 • 215
B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 26

Birthdate
August 28, 1980

Birthplace
Scottsdale, AZ

Resides
Scottsdale, AZ

M.L. Service
64 days

College
University of Mississippi

Status

- Selected in the 10th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft... signed through the 2007 season.

2006

- Split time between Double-A Trenton, Triple-A Columbus and the Yankees...made four stints with the Yankees, going 2-0 with an 8.50 ERA in 20 relief appearances...began the season with Double-A Trenton and went 4-0 with a 0.86 ERA and three saves in 18 appearances before being promoted to Triple-A Columbus on 6/4...on 5/16 vs. Portland, tossed 4.0 innings of shutout relief, tying the longest relief outing of his minor-league career (also 7/6/03 w/ Staten Island).
- With the Clippers, was 2-0 with a 1.71 ERA in 19 appearances while limiting opposing hitters to a .151 average (16-for-106)...allowed just two runs in his final 15 games (23.2IP)...earned his only save with the Clippers on 6/10 at Syracuse, striking out six batters in 3.0IP...was recalled from Columbus on 6/17 and made his Major League debut that day at Washington, allowing 2R (2ER) in 1.1IP.
- Earned his first career Major League win on 6/20 at Philadelphia, retiring only batter faced...was optioned back to Columbus on 7/8...was recalled for a second time on 7/24 and pitched in two games before being optioned back to Columbus on 8/1.
- Made his longest appearance of the season on 7/29 vs. Tampa Bay, allowing 2ER in 2.0IP while striking out a career-high three batters...joined the Yankees' roster for the third time on 8/18...made two appearances before being optioned on 8/20...rejoined the Yankees when the active rosters expanded on 9/1 and made eight additional appearances to close out the season.

2005

- Split the season between Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa, combining to go 4-4 with a 1.98 ERA and three saves in a minor-league career-high 47 appearances (two starts)...struck out 105 batters in only 77.0IP and held opposing batters to a .208 average (59-for-283).
- Began the season at Charleston and allowed 5ER in 14.2IP over his first five appearances (two starts)...was made a full-time member of the bullpen and subsequently allowed just 5ER in 30.0IP in his next 19 appearances (1.50 ERA)...struck out a season-high six batters in 3.0 innings of relief on 6/3 at Rome...was promoted to Tampa on 6/23 and made 12 appearances out of the bullpen, going 1-1 with one save and a 3.12 ERA.
- Was transferred back to the RiverDogs on 8/4, and concluded the season there...in his final 11 appearances of the season from 8/5, posted a 0.60 ERA (15.0IP, 7H, 1ER)...played for Grand Canyon in the Arizona Fall League and allowed only 3ER in 17.2 IP in 11 relief appearances (1.53 ERA).

2004

- Combined to go 4-9 with a 3.25 ERA in 23 games (19 starts) for Single-A Battle Creek and Single-A Staten Island...began the season with Battle Creek and went 2-5 with a 4.35 ERA in 11 appearances (seven starts)...struck out a minor-league career-high 10 batters on 4/25 at Western Michigan.

TJ. BEAM

- Was transferred to Staten Island on 5/26, and in 11 starts there was 2-4 while ranking seventh in the New York Penn League with a 2.57 ERA...threw his only career complete game on 8/27 at Brooklyn, allowing only 1ER and 5H but receiving the loss...was transferred back to Battle Creek on 9/1 and made his final start and appearance of the season that day at Dayton, earning the win.

2003

- In his first professional season, split time between Single-A Staten Island and Battle Creek...with Staten Island, was 2-1 with a 2.70 ERA and one save in nine appearances (five starts)...was transferred to Battle Creek on 8/7 and concluded the season there, going 2-1 with a 5.82 ERA in five starts.

Personal

- Full name is Theodore Lester Beam...married to Lindsay (2/7/04)...was signed by D.J. Svihlik...was a four-year letter winner at Ole Miss...as a senior won 14 of his 16 decisions and was named First Team All-SEC...was drafted by the Philadelphia Phillies following his junior campaign, but did not sign.

Beam's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Staten Island	2	1	2.70	9	5	0	0	1	33.1	25	14	10	4	0	9	31	1	0
	Battle Creek	2	1	5.82	5	5	0	0	0	21.2	27	16	14	3	2	8	19	0	0
2004	Battle Creek	2	5	4.35	11	7	0	0	0	41.1	34	20	20	8	0	17	54	1	1
	Staten Island	2	4	2.57	12	12	1	0	0	66.2	61	28	19	4	3	14	69	1	2
2005	Charleston	3	3	1.66	35	2	0	0	2	59.2	45	15	11	2	1	18	78	0	0
	Tampa	1	1	3.12	12	0	0	0	1	17.1	14	7	6	2	0	7	27	0	0
2006	Trenton	4	0	0.86	18	0	0	0	3	42.0	26	5	4	1	0	12	34	0	0
	Columbus	2	0	1.71	19	0	0	0	1	31.2	16	6	6	1	0	13	37	2	0
	YANKEES	2	0	8.50	20	0	0	0	0	18.0	26	17	17	5	2	6	12	1	1
Minor League Totals		**18**	**15**	**2.58**	**121**	**31**	**1**	**0**	**8**	**313.2**	**248**	**111**	**90**	**25**	**6**	**98**	**349**	**5**	**3**
Major League Totals		**2**	**0**	**8.50**	**20**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**18.0**	**26**	**17**	**17**	**5**	**2**	**6**	**12**	**1**	**1**

Selected by New York (AL) in the 10th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft.

Beam's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2006	NYY	.000	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Major League Totals		**.000**	**20**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Beam's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	20	1	1	0	2	0

Beam's Career by Ballpark

Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
Ameriquest Field	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.0	2
Citizens Bank Park	1	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.1	0
Fenway Park	0	0	0	4.50	2	0	2.0	1
Jacobs Field	0	0	0	27.00	2	0	2.0	6
Kauffman Stadium	1	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.1	0

Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
RFK Stadium	0	0	0	13.50	1	0	1.1	2
Rogers Centre	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.2	0
Tropicana Field	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.1	0
Yankee Stadium	0	0	0	5.40	10	0	10.0	6

Home Runs By Yankees Pitchers

Fifty-eight Yankee pitchers have combined to hit 154 home runs in the franchise's 103-year history. The top five: Red Ruffing, 30; Tommy Byrne, 10; Spud Chandler, 9; Don Larsen, 8; Mel Stottlemyre, 7...the first home run hit by a Yankee pitcher was by Clark Griffith on July 14, 1903...the last was hit by Lindy McDaniel on September 28, 1972 off Mickey Lolich at Detroit.

Colter Bean

63

Right-handed Pitcher
6-6 • 255
B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 30

Birthdate
January 16, 1977

Birthplace
Anniston, AL

Resides
Vestana Hills, AL

M.L. Service
8 days

College
Auburn University

Status

- Signed as a non-drafted free agent on May 31, 2000...signed through the 2007 season.

2006

- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Columbus, going 9-2 with a 2.65 ERA in 47 appearances (six starts) and led the Clippers' staff with 116 strikeouts...tied a single-season career-high and tied for the team lead with his nine wins...for the sixth time in seven seasons, averaged over 10K/9IP (11.8).
- Registered 116 strikeouts in 88.1IP while allowing just two home runs...in 41 relief appearances, went 6-2 with a 3.14 ERA (57.1 IP, 20 ER)...in six starts, went 3-0 with a 1.74 ERA (31.0 IP, 6 ER)...opponents batted .198 (61-for-308, 2HR); LH .198 (18-for-91, 1HR), RH .198 (43-for-217, 1HR)...began the season with Columbus by going 4-1 with a 1.69 ERA in 18 relief appearances...did not allow a run in 11 consecutive appearances from 4/15-5/11 (17.0 IP, 8 H, 7 BB, 20 K).
- Was recalled by the Yankees on 5/19 and made his first Major League appearance of the season on 5/20 at NY Mets, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning...made second and final appearance with the Yankees on 5/22 at Boston, allowing 2ER in 1.0IP...was designated for assignment on 5/23...cleared waivers and was optioned back to Columbus on 5/24.
- Made his first career start on 7/5 at Indianapolis, allowing 2H and 1ER in 3.0IP...pitched in his 214th career game for Columbus on 8/28 vs. Indianapolis, establishing the all-time franchise record...struck out a minor-league career-high nine batters in 6.0IP to earn the win in his start on 8/20 at Toledo.

2005

- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Columbus, going 4-7 with a 3.01 ERA in a career-high 65 relief appearances...led all Yankees' minor leaguers and set a Clippers' single-season record with his 65 appearances...also was tied for second in the International League and tied for third in all of minor league baseball in appearances...for the fifth time in six seasons, averaged over 10K/9IP (10.3).
- Registered 82 strikeouts in 71.2IP...held right-handed batters to a .172 average (28-for-163)...did not allow a run in his first eight appearances of the season (9.1IP)...was recalled by New York on 4/24 to replace injured RHP Jaret Wright on the 25-man roster.
- Made his Major League debut on 4/26 vs. LA Angels, allowing 1ER in 2.0IP (1H, 2BB, 2K)...was optioned back to Columbus following the game and remained with the Clippers through the conclusion of the season...did not allow an earned run in 15 straight appearances from 6/13-7/14 (15.1IP)...lost three straight games from 7/17-21 without allowing an earned run (four unearned runs).

2004

- Was selected by Boston in the Rule 5 draft on 12/15/03 and returned to the Yankees from Boston on 3/17...spent the entire year with Triple-A Columbus, going 9-3 with a 2.29 ERA in 53 relief appearances...was named "Clipper of the Year", sharing the award with Andy Phillips.
- Established career highs in wins and strikeouts (109) and ranked sixth in the International League in appearances...his 109 strikeouts in 82.2IP ranked second

COLTER BEAN

among all Clippers pitchers...averaged 11.86 K per 9.0IP...enjoyed a 4.7-to one strikeout-to walk ratio (109K, 23BB)...held opposing hitters to a .198 average and posted a 1.54 ERA at home...did not allow a run in his first 17.0IP and posted a 0.00 ERA in the month of April...was 2-1 with a 1.62 ERA in May...earned his first save of the season and first in 68 appearances during Game 2 of a doubleheader on 8/7 vs. Durham.

2003

- Began the season with Double-A Trenton, making three scoreless appearances before being promoted to Triple-A Columbus...in his first appearance of the season with Trenton on 4/11 vs. Portland, struck out eight batters in 2.2 shutout innings...was promoted to Triple-A Columbus on 4/16 and pitched the remainder of the season with the Clippers, going 4-2 with a 2.87 ERA in 50 games...allowed only 53H in 69.0IP...right-handers batted .177 (31-for-175)...averaged 9.1 strikeouts per 9.0 innings.

2002

- Began the season with Double-A Norwich, going 0-2 with a 6.75 ERA in 12 games...was transferred to Tampa of the Florida State League, going 2-2 with a 1.98 ERA and nine saves in 46 appearances...ranked first in the FSL for a second straight season with 12.8 strikeouts per 9.0IP and third with a .174 opponents batting average.

2001

- Pitched in 32 games out of the bullpen with Tampa (FSL), going 7-1 with a 1.46 ERA...ranked first in the FSL with 14.05 strikeouts per 9.0IP and third with a .155 batting average against...pitched in one game for Double-A Norwich (1.0IP, 1ER).

2000

- Spent the majority of his first professional season with Single-A Greensboro, going 1-0 with a 4.91 ERA in 18 relief appearances...also appeared in three games for Single-A Staten Island (4.50 ERA).

Personal

- Full name is Randall Colter Bean...married to Mary Ruth (11/4/00)...was signed by Steve Lemke...graduated from Auburn University with a degree in finance/management in 2000...holds the Tigers' baseball team record with 108 games pitched in his NCAA career...was named Second Team All-SEC and helped his team to the College World Series in 2000...graduated from Vestavia Hills High School in Birmingham, AL and was a two-sport athlete (baseball and football).

Bean's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Staten Island	0	0	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	1	0	0	3	2	0	1
	Greensboro	1	0	4.91	18	0	0	0	0	25.2	21	16	14	1	1	11	35	4	0
2001	Tampa	7	1	1.46	32	0	0	0	2	49.1	27	9	8	0	3	18	77	2	0
	Norwich	0	1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
2002	Norwich	0	2	6.75	12	0	0	0	0	10.2	14	8	8	1	2	6	9	0	0
	Tampa	2	2	1.98	46	0	0	0	9	54.2	34	17	12	2	5	21	78	1	0
2003	Trenton	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	2	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0
	Columbus	4	2	2.87	50	0	0	0	4	69.0	53	33	22	5	5	27	70	1	1
2004	Columbus - a	9	3	2.29	53	0	0	0	1	82.2	61	24	21	3	8	23	109	2	1
2005	Columbus	4	7	3.01	65	0	0	0	0	71.2	60	33	24	5	8	39	82	0	0
	YANKEES	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0
2006	Columbus	9	2	2.65	47	6	0	0	0	88.1	61	26	26	2	10	53	116	2	1
	YANKEES	0	0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	2	2	0	1	2	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		**36**	**20**	**2.68**	**330**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**16**	**459.2**	**337**	**170**	**137**	**20**	**42**	**204**	**587**	**12**	**4**
Major League Totals		**0**	**0**	**6.75**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4.0**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**3**	**0**	**0**

Signed by New York (AL) as a non-drafted free agent on May 31, 2000.

a - Selected by Boston from New York (AL) in the Rule 5 Major League Draft on December 15, 2003; returned to New York (AL) on March 17, 2004.

Bean's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2006	NYY	--	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		**--**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Bean's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	3	0	1	0	1	0

Chris Britton

56

Right-handed Pitcher
6-3 • 275
B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 24

Birthdate
December 16, 1982

Birthplace
Hollywood, FL

Resides
Plantation, FL

M.L. Service
147 days

Status

- Traded from the Baltimore Orioles for RHP Jaret Wright and cash considerations on November 12, 2006...signed through the 2007 season.

2006

- Appeared in 52 games over three separate stints with the Orioles, going 0-2 with a 3.35 ERA and one save...his 52 appearances ranked fourth among American League rookies...was fourth in games pitched among Orioles relievers and posted fifth highest total ever by an Orioles rookie pitcher...opponents batted .228 (46-for-202, 4HR); LH .301 (22-for-73, 0HR), RH .186 (24-for-129, 4HR)...retired 42-of-52 first batters faced (81%)...prevented 16-of-19 inherited runners from scoring (84%)...converted one-of-three save opportunities (33%).
- His 3.35 ERA was third among A.L. rookies with 40 or more innings pitched...appeared in second most games (52) without a win among all AL pitchers, behind Detroit's Jamie Walker (0-1 in 56 appearances)...allowed runs in only 10 of 52 appearances...also made 13 relief appearances for Double-A Bowie in 2006, going 1-0 with a 2.81 ERA and two saves...began the season with Bowie and pitched in two games before being recalled on 4/12.
- Made his Major League debut that night and tossed 0.2 scoreless innings at Tampa Bay...allowed 5 runs (3 ER) on six hits in a 2.0-inning appearance on 4/18 vs. Cleveland, the only runs and hits he allowed in four outings (4.2 IP) before being optioned to Bowie on 4/29.
- Was recalled 5/15 and did not allow a run in his first 10 appearances, spanning 11.2 IP...streak ended when he allowed a tie-breaking two-run homer to Alex Rios and took his first big league loss on 6/6 vs. Toronto, while pitching in his fourth straight game.
- Had a 2.20 ERA in 28 appearances through the All-Star break (32.2 IP, 8ER)...retired 38 of 44 batters over 10 outings from 6/14 through the break...allowed runs in his first two post-All-Star break outings...gave up three runs in 0.2 IP on 7/13 vs. Texas and suffered a blown save on 7/17 vs. Oakland, allowing 1ER in 1.0 IP...had another string of eight scoreless appearances, lowering his ERA from 3.15 to 2.47, before allowing seven runs over his next five outings, including a blown save on 8/4 vs. New York.
- Was optioned to Bowie on 8/23...allowed three runs in 4.2 IP in three games for Bowie after being sent down...had allowed only one run in 11.1 IP in 10 games in his first two stints with the Baysox...was recalled from Bowie a third time on 9/4...was charged with the loss in his first outing, 9/6 at Los Angeles, allowing a sixth-inning go-ahead run on 2H...did not give up a run and allowed only 3H and 2BB over his last eight appearances, covering 5.1 IP...earned his first Major League save with a perfect ninth inning in the Orioles' 5-4 win at Tampa Bay on 9/19.

Single-Game Highs and Streaks

Low Hit CG
NA
IP
2.0 – 6 times
Last: vs. SEA, 8/2/06
Hits
6 – vs. CLE, 4/18/06
Runs
5 – vs. CLE, 4/18/06
BB
2 – 2 times
Last: vs. NY (AL), 8/4/06
SO
3 – 3 times
Last: vs. OAK, 7/18/06
HR
1 – 4 times
Last: at BOS, 8/12/06
Winning Streak
NA
Losing Streak
2g – 6/6/06 - present

CHRIS BRITTON

2005

- Went 6-0 with a 1.60 ERA and six saves in 46 relief appearances with Single-A Frederick...allowed runs in only nine of his 46 relief appearances...had an ERA under 1.00 in four of six months during the season...held opposing hitters to a .172 batting average (47-for-274)...was equally tough on left-handed (.175) and right-handed (.171) batters...had a 4.8-to-1 strikeout-to-walk ratio...allowed only 70 base-runners in 78.2 IP...tossed a season-high 3.2 innings to earn the win on 5/22 vs. Lynchburg...worked 2.0 or more innings 20 times, including seven games in which he pitched 3.0 innings or more...allowed one run in his first 14 games through 5/14, spanning 23.1 innings.
- Went 3-0 with two saves and a 0.77 ERA (35.0IP, 3ER) in 19 games through 6/1...allowed runs in four of five outings, 6/4-15, yielding six runs in 9.0 IP...after that stretch, allowed one run over his next 12 appearances through 8/5, a span of 21.1 innings...after yielding runs in two of his next four outings (5.1IP, 4ER), finished the season with six scoreless appearances (7.2 IP), allowing two hits and earning three saves and a win...was the finishing pitcher in nine of his first 40 appearances, then closed out games in his last six outings.
- Earned a win and had four holds in the Carolina League playoffs, allowing one run in 7.0 IP in five games...pitched in three games of the championship series vs. Kinston.

2004

- Joined Class-A Delmarva in May and tied for the team lead with nine wins, going 9-4 with a 3.75 ERA and one save in 27 games (eight starts)...pitched 3.0 hitless innings in his first outing of the season on 5/7 at Lexington, his first appearance since 8/10/02.
- Earned a win and a save in his first four games, allowing one run in 11.0 innings...went 5-1 with a 2.61 ERA (31.0IP, 9ER) in seven games over the final month of the season...started each of his last four appearances of the year and went 5-1 with a 3.43 ERA in eight starts on the season.

2003

- Missed the entire season after having surgery to remove bone chips from his right elbow in March.

2002

- Made eight starts and one relief appearance for Rookie League Bluefield, going 3-0 with a 4.54 ERA...earned all three wins in consecutive outings, 6/23-7/6...pitched to a 3.10 ERA over his first six games before allowing 11 earned runs in 15.1 innings (6.46 ERA) over his final three outings.

2001

- Appeared in 12 games, including three starts, in his first professional season at Gulf Coast...went 2-3 with a 2.76 ERA...allowed more than one run in only two of his 12 outings...took the loss on 7/19, despite pitching 4.0 innings without allowing an earned run.

Personal

- Graduated from Plantation (FL) HS, where he was first team All-Broward County and second team All-State...played American Legion ball...hobbies are hunting and fishing...was signed by Orioles scout Nick Presto.

Britton's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	GCL Orioles	2	3	2.76	12	3	0	0	0	32.2	35	20	10	3	5	12	20	1	0
2002	Bluefield	3	0	4.54	9	8	0	0	0	35.2	30	21	18	5	0	10	27	0	0
2003	Injured - Did Not Play																		
2004	Delmarva	9	4	3.75	27	8	1	0	1	84.0	76	38	35	11	2	31	80	2	0
2005	Frederick	6	0	1.60	46	0	0	0	6	78.2	47	15	14	5	1	23	110	1	0
2006	Bowie	1	0	2.81	13	0	0	0	2	16.0	14	5	5	0	0	6	24	0	0
	BALTIMORE - a	0	2	3.35	52	0	0	0	1	53.2	46	22	20	4	0	17	41	0	0
Minor League Totals		**21**	**7**	**2.99**	**107**	**19**	**1**	**0**	**9**	**247.0**	**202**	**99**	**82**	**24**	**8**	**82**	**261**	**4**	**0**
Major League Totals		**0**	**2**	**3.35**	**52**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**53.2**	**46**	**22**	**20**	**4**	**0**	**17**	**41**	**0**	**0**

Selected by Baltimore in the eighth round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by New York (AL) from Baltimore in exchange for RHP Jaret Wright and cash on November 12, 2006.

CHRIS BRITTON

	2006											CAREER										
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	0	2	1	3.35	52	0	53.2	46	4	20	41	0	2	1	3.35	52	0	53.2	46	4	20	41
Baltimore	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Boston	0	0	0	7.20	6	0	5.0	6	1	4	6	0	0	0	7.20	6	0	5.0	6	1	4	6
N.Y. Yankees	0	0	0	5.40	6	0	5.0	7	0	3	4	0	0	0	5.40	6	0	5.0	7	0	3	4
Tampa Bay	0	0	1	0.00	6	0	5.1	3	0	0	5	0	0	1	0.00	6	0	5.1	3	0	0	5
Toronto	0	1	0	3.86	5	0	4.2	3	1	2	3	0	1	0	3.86	5	0	4.2	3	1	2	3
Chicago (AL)	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3.2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3.2	1	0	0	2
Cleveland	0	0	0	5.40	3	0	5.0	7	0	3	3	0	0	0	5.40	3	0	5.0	7	0	3	3
Detroit	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.1	0	0	0	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	1.1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	1.1	1	0	0	1
Minnesota	0	0	0	6.75	2	0	2.2	4	0	2	3	0	0	0	6.75	2	0	2.2	4	0	2	3
L.A. Angels	0	1	0	3.38	3	0	2.2	2	0	1	2	0	1	0	3.38	3	0	2.2	2	0	1	2
Oakland	0	0	0	3.00	2	0	3.0	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	3.00	2	0	3.0	2	0	1	3
Seattle	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	5.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	5.0	1	0	0	0
Texas	0	0	0	40.50	1	0	0.2	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	40.50	1	0	0.2	4	1	3	0
Atlanta	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	1
Florida	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.1	1	0	0	1
N.Y. Mets	0	0	0	3.86	2	0	2.1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	3.86	2	0	2.1	1	1	1	3
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.0	1	0	0	1
Washington	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3.2	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3.2	2	0	0	3
Chicago (NL)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Cincinnati	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Houston	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Milwaukee	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Pittsburgh	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
St. Louis	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Arizona	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Colorado	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
L.A. Dodgers	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
San Diego	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
San Francisco	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
March	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
April	0	0	0	5.79	4	0	4.2	6	0	3	4	0	0	0	5.79	4	0	4.2	6	0	3	4
May	0	0	0	0.00	7	0	9.1	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	0.00	7	0	9.1	5	0	0	4
June	0	1	0	3.29	13	0	13.2	11	2	5	13	0	1	0	3.29	13	0	13.2	11	2	5	13
July	0	0	0	2.57	13	0	14.0	10	1	4	11	0	0	0	2.57	13	0	14.0	10	1	4	11
August	0	0	0	11.12	6	0	5.2	9	1	7	2	0	0	0	11.12	6	0	5.2	9	1	7	2
September	0	1	1	1.42	9	0	6.1	5	0	1	7	0	1	1	1.42	9	0	6.1	5	0	1	7
October	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Home	0	1	0	3.46	23	0	26.0	24	2	10	16	0	1	0	3.46	23	0	26.0	24	2	10	16
Road	0	1	1	3.25	29	0	27.2	22	2	10	25	0	1	1	3.25	29	0	27.2	22	2	10	25
Day	0	1	0	3.93	18	0	18.1	14	2	8	13	0	1	0	3.93	18	0	18.1	14	2	8	13
Night	0	1	1	3.06	34	0	35.1	32	2	12	28	0	1	1	3.06	34	0	35.1	32	2	12	28
Grass	0	2	0	3.55	43	0	45.2	41	4	18	32	0	2	0	3.55	43	0	45.2	41	4	18	32
Artificial Turf	0	0	1	2.25	9	0	8.0	5	0	2	9	0	0	1	2.25	9	0	8.0	5	0	2	9
Pre-All-Star	0	1	0	2.20	28	0	32.2	23	2	8	26	0	1	0	2.20	28	0	32.2	23	2	8	26
Post-All-Star	0	1	1	5.14	24	0	21.0	23	2	12	15	0	1	1	5.14	24	0	21.0	23	2	12	15
Starter	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Relief	0	2	1	3.35	52	0	53.2	46	4	20	41	0	2	1	3.35	52	0	53.2	46	4	20	41

Britton's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
Angel Stadium	0	1	0	5.40	2	0	1.2	1
Camden Yards	0	1	0	3.46	23	0	26.0	10
Comerica Park	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.1	0
Fenway Park	0	0	0	18.00	3	0	2.0	4
Jacobs Field	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	3.0	0
Kauffman Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	1.1	0
Metrodome	0	0	0	6.75	2	0	2.2	2
RFK Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.0	0
Rogers Centre	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	1.2	0
Safeco Field	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	3.0	0
Shea Stadium	0	0	0	3.86	2	0	2.1	1
Tropicana Field	0	0	1	0.00	5	0	3.2	0
Turner Field	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0
U.S. Cellular Field	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0
Yankee Stadium	0	0	0	9.00	2	0	2.0	2

Britton's Regular Season Batting Record

Year Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2006 BAL	--	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals	**--**	**52**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Britton's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	52	0	4	0	4	0

Brian Bruney

33

Right-handed Pitcher
6-3 • 245
B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 25

Birthdate
February 17, 1982

Birthplace
Astoria, OR

Resides
North Port, AL

M.L. Service
1 year, 164 days

Status

- Was signed as a free agent to a minor-league contract by the Yankees on July 1, 2006...contract was purchased from Triple-A Columbus on August 17, 2006...contract extends through the 2007 season.

2006

- As a mid-season addition to the Yankees bullpen, developed into one of the team's most consistent relievers...went 1-1 with a 0.87 ERA in 19 appearances across two stints with the Yankees...struck out 25 batters in 20.2IP...opponents batted .189 (14-for-74, 1HR); LH .115 (3-for-26, 0HR), RH .229 (11-for-48, 1HR)...made appearances in consecutive games five times...retired 14-of-19 first batters faced (74%)...prevented 11-of-17 inherited runners from scoring (65%)...did not have a save opportunity.
- Began the season with Triple-A Tucson (Arizona), pitching in four games and going 0-1 (2.2IP, 10ER) before being placed on the disabled list on 4/14 with a right elbow strain...was signed by the Yankees to a minor-league contract on 7/1 after being released by the Arizona Diamondbacks on 5/24.
- Was assigned to the Gulf Coast Yankees (R) and appeared in three games (3.2IP, 2ER) from 7/10-16 before being transferred to Triple-A Columbus...with Columbus, was 1-1 with three saves and a 3.14 ERA in 11 appearances (14.1IP, 10H, 5ER, 8BB, 22K)...limited RH hitters to a .121 batting average (4-for-33)...had contract purchased from Triple-A Columbus on 8/17 and made his Yankees debut that night vs. Baltimore, striking out the side in the ninth inning (1BB)...was optioned back to Columbus on 8/19 after making two appearances but was recalled again on 8/23.
- Tossed a career high 2.1IP in 8/26 loss at Los Angeles Angels, allowing 1H and 1ER (3K)...on 9/13 vs. Tampa Bay, tossed 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 2K) to earn his first win as a Yankee...in 9/16 Game-1 loss vs. Boston, struck out a career-high five batters in 1.2IP (2BB).
- Allowed only one run in his final 16 appearances of the season (15.2IP from 8/30-10/1)...made three appearances vs. Detroit in the Division Series, allowing 1H and 1ER in 2.2IP (1HR, 0BB, 4K).

Single-Game Highs and Streaks

Low Hit CG
NA
IP
2.1 – at LA (AL), 8/26/06
Hits
4 – 4 times
Last: at CIN, 8/19/05
Runs
6 – at CIN, 8/19/05
BB
4 – 2 times
Last: at ATL, 8/14/05
SO
5 – at BOS (GM1), 9/16/06
HR
1 – 9 times
Last: at LA (AL), 8/26/06
Winning Streak
2g – 5/11-19/04
Losing Streak
3g – 2 times
Last: 8/31/04 - 5/21/05

2005

- Opened the year on the big league roster and appeared in 47 games for the Diamondbacks...served as the primary option at closer from mid-May through July, totaling 12 saves, good for 19th in the National League and third on the team, trailing Jose Valverde (15) and Brandon Lyon (14)...first batters hit only .158 (6-for-38), which ranked sixth among N.L. relievers and 10th among all MLB relievers...he was more effective against lefties (.280, 23-for-82) than right-handers (.314, 33-for- 105)...closed out Arizona's 5-2 win over Colorado on 4/13 for his first Major League save.
- His lone win of the year came in the 12-11 triumph over K.C. on 6/10, setting down the Royals in the 10th, then watching Troy Glaus hit a walk-off homer...converted 11 of 12 save opportunities from 5/15-7/27, but had an uncharacteristically high 8.20 ERA in 21 games over that stretch...recorded his final save of the year on 7/27 at Milwaukee with a perfect ninth inning.
- Was optioned to Triple-A Tucson on 8/20 and went 1-0 with a 1.93 ERA in four appearances with the Sidewinders...was recalled on 9/2, but appeared only once over the remainder of the season, working a scoreless inning on 9/15 vs. Milwaukee.

BRIAN BRUNEY

2004

- Began the year with Triple-A Tucson, going 2-0 with a 1.15 ERA during 11 April appearances…his first of three promotions to the big leagues was on 5/8, as the 22-year old was the youngest player on the roster at the time and debuted that night with a scoreless inning against the Phillies.
- Opened his big league career with 6.0 scoreless frames over his first six appearances…earned his first Major League win on 5/11 against the Mets…was placed on the disabled list on 5/27 with an inflamed right elbow…once healthy, he made five rehab showings from 6/25-7/3, then was activated on 7/6 and made five more appearances for Arizona.
- Was optioned to Tucson on 7/22 and tossed 12.2 scoreless frames for the Sidewinders over 12 games (17K)…was recalled again on 8/20 to fill the roster spot opened by the trade of Elmer Dessens to Los Angeles…he limited big leaguers to a .189 opponents' average, third-best among rookies with at least 30.0 innings.

2003

- Earned the organization's minor league Pitcher-of-the-Year honors as he split the campaign between Double-A El Paso and Triple-A Tucson…went a combined 3-3 with 26 saves and a 2.70 ERA (63.1IP, 19 ER, 60K)…he dominated right-handed batters, holding them to a .174 average (25-for-144) with 41 strikeouts.
- Earned the farm system's Pitcher-of-the-Month honors for May with eight saves, a 0.57 ERA and 16 strikeouts in 15.2 innings over 12 games…capped his time in El Paso with a trip to the Texas League All-Star Game on 6/16…he was promoted to Tucson on 6/17 and went 1-1 with six saves, allowing only one unearned run over his first 15 appearances (15.0 innings).

2002

- Began his second consecutive season in Single-A South Bend before getting his first taste of Double-A in El Paso…led the South Bend pitching staff with 10 saves…he was promoted to El Paso on 8/3…pitched for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League, going 1-0 with a 0.00 ERA and a league-best seven saves in 16 games, fanning 17 in 18.2 innings…was named to the Arizona Fall League All-Prospect Team, as voted by the league's managers and coaches.

2001

- Began the season at Single-A South Bend, going 1-4 with a 4.13 ERA and eight saves in 26 relief appearances…sent to Yakima on 7/18 and ranked fifth among Northwest League relievers with 12.0 strikeouts per 9-innings…held opponents to a .188 average (32-for-170) over the last five months of the season.

2000

- In his first professional season, ranked fourth among Arizona Rookie League relievers with a .200 opponents' average…went 4-1 with a 6.48 ERA in 20 games (two starts)…posted a 3-0 record with two saves and 2.38 ERA over nine games from 6/29-7/23.

Personal

- Brian Anthony Bruney is married to Stacey (2/2/02)…graduated from Warrenton High School (OR) in 2000…following the 2003 campaign, he pitched for Team USA during both the Arizona Fall League (0-0, 0.00 ERA in four games) and the Americas Olympic Qualifier in Panama (0-1, 3.00 ERA in three games).

Bruney's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	AZL Diamondbacks	4	1	6.48	20	2	0	0	2	25.0	21	23	18	2	6	29	24	5	1
2001	South Bend	1	4	4.13	26	0	0	0	8	32.2	24	19	15	1	3	19	40	3	2
	Yakima	1	2	5.14	15	0	0	0	2	21.0	19	14	12	2	2	11	28	7	0
2002	South Bend	4	3	1.68	37	0	0	0	10	48.1	37	15	9	1	2	17	54	2	1
	El Paso	0	2	2.92	10	0	0	0	0	12.1	11	5	4	1	1	4	14	1	0
2003	El Paso	0	2	2.59	28	0	0	0	14	31.1	29	17	9	1	1	13	28	0	1
	Tucson	3	1	2.81	32	0	0	0	12	32.0	24	12	10	0	2	18	32	2	0
2004	Tucson	2	0	1.42	31	0	0	0	5	38.0	18	8	6	1	2	20	42	1	1
	ARIZONA - a	3	4	4.31	30	0	0	0	0	31.1	20	16	15	2	1	27	34	2	0
2005	ARIZONA	1	3	7.43	47	0	0	0	12	46.0	56	39	38	6	5	35	51	2	0
	Tucson	1	0	1.93	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	3	1	0	1	5	3	0	0
2006	Tucson - b, c	0	1	33.75	4	0	0	0	0	2.2	10	12	10	2	0	4	4	0	0
	GCL Yankees - d	0	0	4.91	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	2	2	0	2	3	5	0	0
	Columbus	1	1	3.14	11	0	0	0	3	14.1	10	6	5	2	0	8	22	2	0
	YANKEES	1	1	0.87	19	0	0	0	0	20.2	14	2	2	1	1	15	25	2	0
Minor League Totals		**17**	**17**	**3.42**	**221**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**56**	**266.0**	**207**	**136**	**101**	**13**	**22**	**151**	**296**	**23**	**6**
AL Totals		**1**	**1**	**0.87**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**20.2**	**14**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**15**	**25**	**2**	**0**
NL Totals		**4**	**7**	**6.17**	**77**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12**	**77.1**	**76**	**55**	**53**	**8**	**6**	**62**	**85**	**4**	**0**
Major League Totals		**5**	**8**	**5.05**	**96**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12**	**98.0**	**90**	**57**	**55**	**9**	**7**	**77**	**110**	**6**	**0**

Selected by Arizona in the 12th round of the 2000 First Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 27 – July 6, 2004 with right elbow inflammation.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 14, 2006 with a right elbow strain.
c – Designated for assignment on May 24, 2006.
d – Signed as a free agent by New York (AL) on July 1, 2006.

BRIAN BRUNEY

	2006											CAREER										
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	1	1	0	0.87	19	0	20.2	14	1	2	25	5	8	12	5.05	96	0	98.0	90	9	55	110
Baltimore	0	0	0	0.00	4	0	4.1	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0.00	4	0	4.1	1	0	0	6
Boston	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3.2	2	0	0	8	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3.2	2	0	0	8
N.Y. Yankees	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tampa Bay	1	0	0	0.00	2	0	3.0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0.00	2	0	3.0	1	0	0	2
Toronto	0	0	0	2.25	4	0	4.0	6	0	1	2	0	0	0	2.25	4	0	4.0	6	0	1	2
Chicago (AL)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Cleveland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	1	0	0	1
Detroit	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.2	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	6.00	4	0	3.0	5	0	2	5
Kansas City	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	1.1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2.70	4	0	3.1	3	0	1	4
Minnesota	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	1.1	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0.00	3	0	1.2	2	0	0	3
L.A. Angels	0	1	0	3.86	1	0	2.1	1	1	1	3	0	1	0	3.86	1	0	2.1	1	1	1	3
Oakland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Seattle	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Texas	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Atlanta	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	1	10.13	4	0	5.1	6	1	6	6
Florida	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	1	0	2.84	4	0	6.1	5	0	2	6
N.Y. Mets	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	0	0.00	2	0	1.1	1	0	0	2
Philadelphia	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	0	15.43	3	0	2.1	5	0	4	2
Washington	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	0	2.45	4	0	3.2	3	0	1	4
Chicago (NL)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	1	0	11.57	3	0	2.1	4	1	3	2
Cincinnati	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	1	17.18	5	0	3.2	5	1	7	6
Houston	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	1	9.00	2	0	2.0	2	1	2	2
Milwaukee	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	1	0.00	3	0	4.0	2	0	0	5
Pittsburgh	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3.2	0	0	0	4
St. Louis	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	1.2	0	0	0	2
Arizona	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Colorado	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	2	3.24	7	0	8.1	8	2	3	7
L.A. Dodgers	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	2	1	6.75	9	0	9.1	12	1	7	10
San Diego	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	1	5.87	7	0	7.2	6	1	5	9
San Francisco	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	2	1	9.00	12	0	10.0	9	0	10	9
March	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
April	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	1	4.73	14	0	13.1	11	2	7	12
May	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	4	4	4.35	21	0	20.2	20	1	10	22
June	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	3	12.00	8	0	6.0	11	0	8	8
July	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	2	4	6.23	13	0	13.0	11	2	9	18
August	0	1	0	1.59	4	0	5.2	5	1	1	9	1	2	0	8.82	14	0	16.1	19	3	16	19
September	1	0	0	0.64	14	0	14.0	8	0	1	16	1	0	0	1.75	24	0	25.2	17	1	5	28
October	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	3.0	1	0	0	3
Home	1	0	0	0.93	10	0	9.2	7	0	1	13	3	3	6	4.81	49	0	48.2	49	5	26	57
Road	0	1	0	0.82	9	0	11.0	7	1	1	12	2	5	6	5.29	47	0	49.1	41	4	29	53
Day	0	1	0	1.13	6	0	8.0	3	1	1	13	0	2	6	4.50	26	0	28.0	26	2	14	35
Night	1	0	0	0.71	13	0	12.2	11	0	1	12	5	6	6	5.27	70	0	70.0	64	7	41	75
Grass	1	1	0	1.04	16	0	17.1	10	1	2	24	5	8	12	5.23	93	0	94.2	86	9	55	109
Artificial Turf	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3.1	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3.1	4	0	0	1
Pre-All-Star	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	4	10	4.93	48	0	45.2	42	3	25	52
Post-All-Star	1	1	0	0.87	19	0	20.2	14	1	2	25	2	4	2	5.16	48	0	52.1	48	6	30	58
Starter	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Relief	1	1	0	0.87	19	0	20.2	14	1	2	25	5	8	12	5.05	96	0	98.0	90	9	55	110

Bruney's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
Angel Stadium	0	1	0	3.86	1	0	2.1	1
AT&T Park	0	1	1	8.10	8	0	6.2	6
Busch Stadium I	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	1.2	0
Camden Yards	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.1	0
Chase Field	2	3	6	5.77	39	0	39.0	25
Citizens Bank Park	0	0	0	54.00	1	0	0.2	4
Comerica Park	0	1	1	13.50	2	0	1.1	2
Coors Field	0	0	1	3.00	3	0	3.0	1
Dodger Stadium	0	0	1	0.00	3	0	4.0	0
Dolphin Stadium	0	1	0	4.15	3	0	4.1	2
Fenway Park	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.2	0
Great American	1	0	0	27.00	3	0	2.1	7

Ballpark	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
Jacobs Field	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0
Kauffman Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	1.1	0
Miller Park	0	0	1	0.00	1	0	1.0	0
Minute Maid Park	0	0	1	9.00	1	0	1.0	1
PETCO Park	0	0	0	0.00	4	0	4.0	0
PNC Park	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.1	0
RFK Stadium	0	0	0	5.40	2	0	1.2	1
Rogers Centre	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.1	0
Tropicana Field	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0
Turner Field	1	0	0	4.50	2	0	4.0	2
Wrigley Field	0	1	0	54.00	1	0	0.1	2
Yankee Stadium	1	0	0	0.93	10	0	9.2	1

Bruney's Division Series Pitching Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	NYY vs. Detroit	0	0	3.38	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	0	0
Division Series Totals		**0**	**0**	**3.38**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.2**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**

Bruney's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2006	NYY	--	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		**.000**	**96**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Bruney's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.941	96	4	12	1	17	2

Melky Cabrera

28

Outfield
5-11 • 200
B/T: Switch/Left
Opening Day Age: 22

Birthdate
August 11, 1984

Birthplace
Santo Domingo, DR

Resides
Santo Domingo, DR

M.L. Service
157 days

Career Highlights
Topps Major League Rookie All-Star Team
- 2006

Career Highlights
MLB All-Star Futures Game
- 2005

Status

- Signed as a non-drafted free agent on November 13, 2001...signed through the 2007 season.

2006

- Was recalled by the Yankees in May and immediately provided a youthful spark and consistent play to the everyday line-up, hitting .280 (129-for-460) with 7HR, 50RBI and 12SB in 130 games (112 starts in left field, eight starts in right field and one start in center field)...tied for second in the American League with 12 outfield assists.
- Led all American League rookies with 75 runs, 12 stolen bases, 56 walks, 12 outfield assists and a .360 on-base percentage; ranked second with 26 doubles, third with 129 hits, fourth with 50 runs batted in, 31 multi-hit games, 180 total bases and 35 extra-base hits, and fifth with a .280 batting average...began the season with Triple-A Columbus, leading team with a .385 average (47-for-122) in 31G...had six doubles, two triples, four HR and 24RBI.
- Was tied for first in the International League with his .385 average, tied for second with his 24RBI and ranked third with a .566 slugging percentage...reached base safely in 28 of 30 games in which he made a plate appearance...was recalled from Triple-A Columbus on 5/9...started in right field that night vs. Boston and was 2-for-3 with his first Major-League RBI.
- Hit in the lead-off position for the first time in his career on 5/24 at Boston and went 2-for-4 with 4RBI and 1BB...established his single-game career high with four hits in 5/30 win at Detroit, going 4-for-6 with 1 double, 1 triple, 2RBI and 1BB.
- Hit safely in a career-high eight straight games from 5/29-6/5, batting .297 (11-for-37) with 10R during the stretch...scored a career-high 3R in 6/5 win vs. Boston and was 1-for-5 with 1 double and 2RBI...his strikeout in the eighth inning of 6/9 loss vs. Oakland snapped his streak of 54 consecutive plate appearances without a strikeout...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the longest such streak by a Yankees rookie since Horace Clarke went 56 straight plate appearances without a strikeout in 1965.
- Hit first career Major-League home run in 6/15 loss vs. Cleveland,...began his Major-League career with 130 homerless at-bats...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the longest such streak by a Yankee player to start a career since Bobby Meacham went 281 at-bats without a home run from 1983-84...hit first career grand slam (#3) and was 3-for-4 with 2R, 1 double and a career-high 5RBI in 7/5 win at Cleveland...hit 11th-inning solo "walk-off" home run (#4) in 7/18 win vs. Seattle...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the youngest Yankee player—at 21—to hit a "walk-off" home run since Mickey Mantle on 4/23/53 vs. Boston (also at age 21).
- Reached base safely in 20 straight games (via hit, walk or HP) from 6/25-7/18...it marked the longest such streak by a Yankees rookie since Derek Jeter reached base safely in 23 straight games in 1996...hit .313 (31-for-99) with 2HR, 14RBI and a team-high 19 runs in 25 games in July...hit two-run HR (#7)—his second in as many games—and was 2-for-4 with 1BB and 1SB in 8/10 loss at Chicago...made his first start of the season in CF in 9/30 loss vs. Toronto, going 2-for-5.
- Appeared in two Division Series games vs. the Detroit Tigers, going 0-for-3.

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Hits
4 – at DET, 5/30/06
Runs
3 – 2 times
Last: at BOS, 8/18/06
Doubles
2 – 2 times
Last: at BAL, 9/10/06
Triples
1 – 2 times
Last: at TEX, 7/24/06
Home Runs
1 – 7 times
Last: at CWS, 8/10/06
RBI
5 – at CLE, 7/5/06
BB
2 – 4 times
Last: at BOS, 8/18/06
SO
3 – at PHI, 6/19/06
SB
2 –at TOR, 7/20/06
Hit Streak
8g – 2 times
Last: 6/25-7/2/06

MELKY CABRERA

2005

- Split time between Double-A Trenton, Triple-A Columbus and New York...in 106 games with Trenton, batted .275 (117-for-426) with 57R, 22 doubles, 3 triples, 10HR, 60RBI and 28BB...in 26 games with Columbus, batted .248 (25-for-101) with 15R, 3 doubles, 3HR and 17RBI...began the year in Trenton, playing in 75 games.
- After going 0-for-4 in the season opener, registered at least one hit in nine games from 4/8-16...tied a career high with five hits, going 5-for-6 with 3R and a solo-HR on 4/28 vs. Norwich...drove in 22 runs in the month of May...scored a run in nine straight games from 5/27-6/5...was transferred to Columbus on 6/28...went 2-for-4 with a grand slam, 2R and 1SB in 6/30 win vs. Rochester...hit .324 (11-for-34) in nine games for the Clippers with 3 HR and 11 RBI before having his contract purchased by New York on 7/7.
- Made his Major League debut that night, starting in center field vs. Cleveland...went 1-for-4, collecting his first Major-League hit (single off Kevin Millwood in the fifth inning)...appeared in six games (six starts in CF) with the Yankees, batting .211 (4-for-19) with 1R.
- Was selected to play for the World Team in the 2005 Futures All-Star Game on 7/15 in Detroit, but was unable to attend because of his promotion to New York...was the third player on the Yankees' 25-man roster in 2005 to be selected to the Futures Game, joining 2B Robinson Cano (2004) and RHP Chien-Ming Wang (2003)...was optioned to Columbus on 7/18...played 17 additional games with Columbus before being transferred back to Trenton on 8/4.
- Combined to hit .269 (142-527) with 13 HR and 77 RBI in 132 games between Trenton and Columbus...set career highs in HR, RBI and tied a career high with 13 SB...was tied for fourth among Yankees minor leaguers in RBI...set a single game high with two triples in a game on 6/1, and tied highs with five hits in a game (4/28) and 4 RBI in a game (5/30, 6/30, 7/5)...led Thunder with six hits in playoff series loss to Portland...finished second in the MVP voting for the Dominican Winter League, batting .315 (35-for-111) with 18 RBI in 40 games for Las Aguilas Cibaeñas.

2004

- Split the season with the Yankees' Single-A affiliates Battle Creek and Tampa...combined to hit .304 (153-for-504) with 8HR and 67RBI in 127 games...established single-season career highs with 36 doubles, six triples, 83 runs, 153 hits, and his .304 average...began the season with Battle Creek and recorded eight straight games with at least two hits from 4/18-27, batting .514 (18-for-35) over the stretch.
- Had a career-best 17-game hitting streak from 5/3-22/04, including nine multi-hit games...during the streak, hit .406 (28-for-69) with 15 runs scored...was transferred to Tampa on 5/26...collected a career-high three doubles on 5/31 at Sarasota, going 3-for-4...hit grand slam on 6/20 at Clearwater...following the season, ranked as the Yankees' #7 prospect by *Baseball America*...also rated as the Yankees' best minor league defensive outfielder and best hitter for average by *Baseball America*.

2003

- Hit .283 (79-for-279) with 2HR, 31RBI and 13SB in 67 games for Single-A Staten Island...ranked fourth in the New York Penn League with his 279 AB...hit .371 (43-for-116) in 25 July games...hit in 18-of-19 games from 6/30-7/19, going 0-for-9 on 7/9 at Batavia in his only hitless game during the stretch...had a season-high 10-game hitting streak from 7/10-19, batting .476 (20-for-42)...had a pair of five-hit games on 7/4 at New Jersey (5-for-6 with 1R, 1 double and 3RBI) and on 7/15 vs. Brooklyn (5-for-5 with 2RBI).

2002

- In his first professional season, hit .335 (73-for-218) with 3HR and 29RBI in 60 games with the Yankees Rookie-League affiliate (Dominican Summer League).

Personal

- Was signed by Carlos Rios and Victor Mata.

Cabrera's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	DSL Yankees	.335	60	218	37	73	19	3	3	29	0	3	3	18	23	7	2	3	.388	.491
2003	Staten Island	.283	67	279	34	79	10	2	2	31	4	1	4	23	36	13	5	3	.345	.355
2004	Battle Creek	.333	42	171	35	57	16	3	0	16	0	2	0	15	23	7	2	1	.383	.462
	Tampa	.288	85	333	48	96	20	3	8	51	0	3	5	23	59	3	1	3	.341	.438
2005	Trenton	.275	106	426	57	117	22	3	10	60	1	5	4	28	72	11	2	4	.322	.411
	Columbus	.248	26	101	15	25	3	0	3	17	2	0	0	9	15	2	0	0	.309	.366
	YANKEES	.211	6	19	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.211	.211
2006	Columbus	.385	31	122	19	47	6	2	4	24	0	2	1	10	9	3	1	2	.430	.566
	YANKEES	.280	130	460	75	129	26	2	7	50	5	1	2	56	59	12	5	2	.360	.391
Minor League Totals		**.299**	**417**	**1650**	**245**	**494**	**96**	**16**	**30**	**228**	**7**	**16**	**17**	**126**	**237**	**46**	**13**	**16**	**.352**	**.432**
Major League Totals		**.278**	**136**	**479**	**76**	**133**	**26**	**2**	**7**	**50**	**5**	**1**	**2**	**56**	**61**	**12**	**5**	**2**	**.355**	**.384**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on November 13, 2001.

MELKY CABRERA

	2006					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Overall	.280	460	129	7	50	.278	479	133	7	50
Baltimore	.340	50	17	1	4	.340	50	17	1	4
Boston	.304	56	17	0	11	.290	62	18	0	11
N.Y. Yankees	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	.186	43	8	0	2	.186	43	8	0	2
Toronto	.318	44	14	0	3	.318	44	14	0	3
Chicago (AL)	.280	25	7	2	4	.280	25	7	2	4
Cleveland	.320	25	8	2	7	.289	38	11	2	7
Detroit	.367	30	11	0	2	.367	30	11	0	2
Kansas City	.227	22	5	0	4	.227	22	5	0	4
Minnesota	.222	9	2	0	1	.222	9	2	0	1
L.A. Angels	.350	20	7	0	1	.350	20	7	0	1
Oakland	.235	17	4	0	0	.235	17	4	0	0
Seattle	.120	25	3	1	1	.120	25	3	1	1
Texas	.348	23	8	0	2	.348	23	8	0	2
Atlanta	.308	13	4	1	1	.308	13	4	1	1
Florida	.182	11	2	0	0	.182	11	2	0	0
N.Y. Mets	.348	23	8	0	3	.348	23	8	0	3
Philadelphia	.273	11	3	0	2	.273	11	3	0	2
Washington	.077	13	1	0	2	.077	13	1	0	2
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L.A. Dodgers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	.318	66	21	0	10	.318	66	21	0	10
June	.214	98	21	2	8	.214	98	21	2	8
July	.313	99	31	2	14	.297	118	35	2	14
August	.311	106	33	3	9	.311	106	33	3	9
September	.247	89	22	0	9	.247	89	22	0	9
October	.500	2	1	0	0	.500	2	1	0	0
Home	.290	224	65	3	18	.287	237	68	3	18
Road	.271	236	64	4	32	.269	242	65	4	32
Day	.245	163	40	2	9	.237	169	40	2	9
Night	.300	297	89	5	41	.300	310	93	5	41
Grass	.285	411	117	7	46	.281	430	121	7	46
Artificial Turf	.245	49	12	0	4	.245	49	12	0	4
Pre-All-Star	.275	200	55	3	28	.272	213	58	3	28
Post-All-Star	.285	260	74	4	22	.282	266	75	4	22
vs. LHP	.286	126	36	1	8	.288	132	38	1	8
vs. RHP	.278	334	93	6	42	.274	347	95	6	42
w RISP	.305	118	36	2	45	.295	122	36	2	45
Bases Loaded	.450	20	9	1	15	.450	20	9	1	15
Pinch Hitter	.000	5	0	0	0	.000	5	0	0	0
Designated Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Cabrera's Career by Ballpark

Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Ameriquest Field	.385	13	5	0	2	RFK Stadium	.077	13	1	0	2
Angel Stadium	.375	8	3	0	1	Rogers Centre	.292	24	7	0	2
Camden Yards	.286	35	10	1	3	Safeco Field	.083	12	1	0	0
Citizens Bank Park	.273	11	3	0	2	Shea Stadium	.273	11	3	0	0
Comerica Park	.368	19	7	0	2	Tropicana Field	.200	25	5	0	2
Fenway Park	.281	32	9	0	6	U.S. Cellular Field	.231	13	3	2	3
Jacobs Field	.333	15	5	1	6	Yankee Stadium	.287	237	68	3	18
Kauffman Stadium	.273	11	3	0	1						

Cabrera's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	NYY vs. Detroit	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Division Series Totals		**.000**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Cabrera's Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.993	133	254	12	2	268	1

Cabrera's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, on 7/5/06 at Cleveland (Paul Byrd). **PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS:** None. **WALK-OFF HOME RUNS:** 1, on 7/18/06 vs. Seattle (Julio Mateo). **LEADOFF HOME RUNS:** None.

Miguel Cairo

41

Infield
6-1 • 208
B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 32

Birthdate
May 4, 1974

Birthplace
Anaco, VZ

Resides
Safety Harbor, FL

M.L. Service
9 years, 28 days

Status

- Signed as a free agent on January 5, 2006...signed a one-year contract with the Yankees on January 26, 2007...contract extends through the 2007 season.

2006

- Hit .239 (53-for-222) with 30 RBI and 13SB in 81 games with the Yankees in 2006 (36 starts at second base, 10 starts at shortstop, six starts at first base, four starts at third base and one start in left field)...went 222AB without a home run in 2006, the most at-bats for any player in the Majors who didn't hit a home run.
- Has gone 382AB (since 7/28/05) since his last home run...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only three position players have a longer current homerless streak: Jason Tyner (1,049 AB), Luis Ordaz (440) and Jason Kendall (408)...struck out four times in a game for the first time in his career in 5/11 loss vs. Boston (was 0-for-4)...was 2-for-5 with 3RBI in 5/16 win vs. Texas and snapped 0-for-13 stretch with second-inning single...on 5/20 at NY Mets, made his first start in LF since 9/11/03 (with St. Louis) vs. Colorado...went 0-for-4 with 1R, 1BB and tied a career high with 2SB.
- Tied a career high with four hits in 5/27 win vs. Kansas City, going 4-for-5 with 2R, 1 double and 3RBI...has collected four hits in a game three times in his career (last on 6/9/04 with the Yankees vs. Colorado)...started in 11 consecutive games from 5/31-6/11 (eight starts at shortstop, three at third base).
- Hit safely in 10 of 11 games from 7/1-18, hitting .325 (13-for-40) over the stretch including a season-high six straight games from 7/8-18...was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 8/8-9/11 with a strained left hamstring (missed 34 team games).
- Played in the 1,000th game of his Major League career in 9/20 loss at Toronto (started at SS and was 1-for-3)...was on the Yankees' Division Series roster vs. Detroit, but did not appear in a game.

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Hits
4 – 3 times
Last: vs. KC, 5/27/06

Runs
3 – 3 times
Last: at FLA, 5/28/05

Doubles
3 – vs. PIT, 9/28/01

Triples
1 – 25 times
Last: vs. CWS, 7/14/06

Home Runs
1 – 27 times
Last: at HOU, 7/28/05

RBI
5 – at MIN, 4/6/00

BB
2 – 17 times
Last: vs. MIL, 8/4/05

SO
4 – vs. BOS, 5/11/06

SB
2 – 11 times
Last: at CLE, 7/5/06

Hit Streak
12g – 8/20-9/2/99

2005

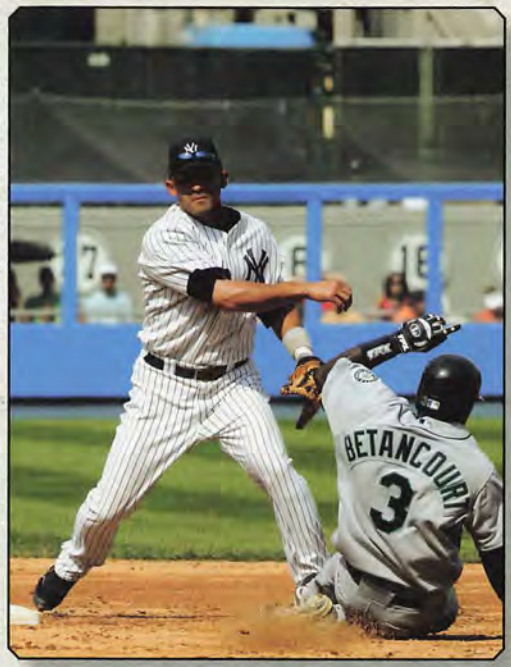
- In his only season with the Mets, hit .251 (82-for-327) with 2HR and 19RBI in 100 games...played in 82 games at second base (74 starts), eight contests at first (six starts), three games at third and three games in the outfield (one start)...had 12 sacrifice hits, tied for seventh in the N.L.
- Recorded 19 multi-hit contests: 16 two-hit games and three three-hit contests...stole 13 bases, the most since stealing 28 in 2000 with Tampa Bay...had a nine-game hitting streak from 5/21-31...hit .378 (14-for-37) during the stretch...picked up a season-high three hits while recording his ninth career multi-steal game by stealing two bases on 5/28 at Florida...also collected three hits on 8/2 vs. Milwaukee and 9/28 at Philadelphia.

MIGUEL CAIRO

- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/15-7/2 with a strained left hamstring...played one rehabilitation game for St. Lucie (A) of the Florida State League...was the designated hitter and went 1-for-4 in the Mets' 4-3 loss...also appeared in three rehab games for the Gulf Coast Mets (R) of the Gulf Coast League and was 4-for-13 (.308)...had a season-high 10-game hitting streak from 8/5-18...hit .317 (13-for-41) with 8R, three doubles and 2RBI during that span.
- Stole the 100th base of his career on 8/17 vs. Pittsburgh...made his first Major League start in right field on 9/15 vs. Washington...singled home Jose Reyes in the bottom of the ninth to give the Mets a 5-4 win over Florida on 9/21...hit safely in five of his last six contests of the season, batting .400 (10-for-25) with 3RBI in those six games.

2004

- Hit .292 (105-for-360) with a career-high 6HR and 42RBI in 122 games with the Yankees (96 starts at second base, two starts at shortstop, and five starts at third base)...was tied with teammate Derek Jeter for fourth in the American League with 14HBP and was tied for sixth with 12 sacrifice bunts...hit three-run HR (#1)—his first home run as a Yankee—and was 1-for-4 in 4/29 win vs. Oakland... was 1-for-4 in 6/5 loss vs. Texas, starting at shortstop and batting in the lead-off position...was his first start at SS since 9/5/03 (w/ St. Louis) vs. Cincinnati and first game batting leadoff since 9/27/03 (w/ St. Louis) at Arizona.



- Tied a single-game career-high with four hits on 6/9 vs. Colorado, going 4-for-4 with 2R and 1 double...also had four hits on 6/20/99 with Tampa Bay at Minnesota...recorded double and triple in 7/1 win vs. Boston after entering game in the 10th inning at 2b (was 2-for-2 with 1R)...became the first Yankee to record two extra-base hits in a game which he did not start since Enrique Wilson did so on 7/7/03 vs. Boston and only the third Yankee to accomplish the feat since 1995 (also Don Mattingly).
- Made five straight starts at 3b from 8/13-18...hit sixth home run of the season in 9/2 win vs. Cleveland, establishing a single-season career high...homered in back-to-back games for the first time in his career on 9/1 and 9/2...reached base safely in nine straight plate appearances (four hits, three hit by pitch, two walks) before grounding into RBI fielder's choice in seventh inning of 9/10 loss at Baltimore.
- Had season-high 10-game hitting streak from 8/28-9/10, batting .389 (14-for-36) with 9R, 3HR and 5RBI during the stretch...for the month of September, hit .349 (29-for-83) with 2HR and 10RBI in 28 games...appeared in each of the Yankees' 11 postseason games, batting .256 (10-for-39) with 7R and 1RBI.

2003

- Hit .245 (64-for-261) with 5 HR and 32 RBI in 92 games with St. Louis...appeared in three games at first base, 40 games at second base, 12 games at third base, seven games at shortstop, 22 games in left field and six games in right field...collected his 500th career hit on 5/27 vs. Houston...was 3-for-5 with 2R, 1HR, 1 double and a season-high 4 RBI on 6/17 win at Milwaukee.
- Drove in three runs on 6/18 at Milwaukee but left the game after being hit by a pitch in the sixth inning...was placed on the disabled list from 6/19-7/28 with a fractured pinky finger on his left hand...made three rehab appearances with Triple-A Memphis, going 3-for-13...matched his season-high with three hits (fifth time) on 8/31 at Cincinnati.

MIGUEL CAIRO

2002

- In his second season with St. Louis, batted .250 (46-for-184) with 2 HR and 23 RBI in 108 games...ranked second in the National League in pinch hits (19), ninth in pinch batting average (.322) and was tied for third in pinch RBI (10)...made starts at first base, second base, shortstop, third base, left field and designated hitter...batted in the leadoff position nine times...had two hits off the bench 5/23 vs. Houston...his three-run homer (#1) proved to be the game-winning RBI in an 11-3 win at Kansas City on 6/8...batted leadoff on 7/1 vs. San Diego and combined with pitcher Woody Williams on back-to-back home runs...
- Had a season-high three hits on 8/28 at Cincinnati with a double, 2R and 1RBI...hit .529 (9-for-17) in five postseason games...entered Game Two of the Division Series vs. Arizona after third baseman Scott Rolen was injured...drove in the winning run in the ninth inning and then went 3-for-3 with two runs and two RBI in Game Three...batted .385 (5-for-13) in the League Championship Series vs. San Francisco...went 3-for-4 with a home run off Kirk Rueter in Game One.

2001

- Combined to bat .295 (46-for-156) with 3 HR and 16 RBI in 93 games with the Cubs and Cardinals...played in 27 games for St. Louis and batted .333 (11-for-33) with 1HR and 7RBI after being picked up on waivers from the Cubs in August...made three starts for the Cardinals, including two in left field and one at second base...signed with Oakland in January and was traded to Chicago on 3/28 as part of a three-player deal in which the Cubs were allowed to keep Rule 5 draft selection Scott Chiasson, while Eric Hinske was traded to the A's.
- Appeared in 66 games for the Cubs, including 40 games at third base (22 starts), 11 games at second base (five starts) and one game at shortstop (a start)...in his 28 starts for the Cubs, batted .319 (30-for-94)...hit .395 vs. left-handed pitchers...his contract was purchased by the Cubs from Triple-A Iowa on 5/15 after Bill Mueller went on the disabled list...made his first 2001 start for the Cubs on 5/19 vs. Arizona and went 3-for-4 with 2R...hit his second career lead-off homer 5/22 off Cincinnati's Brian Reith...made his first big league start at shortstop 6/14 at Arizona and was 3-for-4 off Randy Johnson.
- Was claimed by the Cardinals on waivers from the Chicago Cubs on 8/10...had a pinch-double on 8/17 vs. Philadelphia for his first hit as a Cardinal...his three-run pinch-homer lifted the Cardinals to a 6-3 win 8/18 vs. Philadelphia...it was his first career pinch-homer...stroked a pair of pinch-singles 9/20 and 9/21 at Pittsburgh...went 3-for-3 with 3RBI and a Cardinals season-high three doubles off the bench 9/28 vs. Pittsburgh...appeared in three of the Cardinals' Division Series games vs. Arizona and went 1-for-5.

2000

- Spent his final season with Tampa Bay, appearing in 119 games and batting .261 (123-for-375) with 1 HR, 34 RBI and a club-record 28 steals...started 52 of the Devil Rays' first 60 games...after Bobby Smith's promotion from Triple-A, Miguel started just 44 of Tampa Bay's final 101 contests...had a career-high 5 RBI on 4/6 at Minnesota, including a game-winning hit in the ninth inning...had five multiple-steal games, including his first career two-steal inning 6/20 at Seattle...his lone homer of the season came off Cy Young Award winner Pedro Martinez on 8/14 at Boston...it was his first roundtripper since 7/20/99 - a span of 522 at-bats...had a .983 fielding percentage, the third-highest average among American League second basemen.

1999

- Batted .295 (137-for-465) with 22 steals despite being limited to just 120 games due to injuries...was on the disabled list twice with a strained right hamstring (4/24-5/17) and a strained left hamstring (7/26-8/11)...had three extra-base hits 5/29 at Seattle (two doubles, one homer)...recorded his first career four-hit game on 6/20 at Minnesota...led off the Devil Rays' 7/20 contest against Philadelphia with a homer off Paul Byrd...had a career-high 12-game hitting streak from 8/20-9/2, batting .373 (19-for-51)...ranked third among A.L. second basemen with a .986 fielding average...also was the league's eighth-hardest batter to strike out (once every 11.0 plate appearances).

1998

- Was a unanimous selection to the Topps Major League "all-rookie" team after batting .268 (138-for-515) with 5HR and 46 RBI in 150 games for Tampa Bay...was the expansion Devil Ray's Opening-Day starter at second base...started 139 games - the second-highest total among A.L. rookies - and ranked among

MIGUEL CAIRO

the league's rookie leaders in 12 offensive categories...was the third-hardest batter to fan in the league, striking out once every 12.7 plate appearances...led the majors with a .412 average on full-count pitches (14-for-34)...was seventh in the A.L. on 0-2 counts with a .303 average (10-for-33)...hit his first Major-League home run on 4/27 off Oakland's Mike Oquist.

1997

- Had two stints on the Cubs' roster (6/20-6/23 and 9/12 through the end of the season), going 7-for-29 (.241) in 16 games...appeared in nine games at second base and two games at shortstop...was named the team's co-Most Valuable Player at Triple-A Iowa after batting .279 with five homers and 46 RBI in a team-high 135 games...was an American Association postseason all-star selection...stole a league-high 40 bases...also led the league in at-bats (569)...ranked second in the league in hits (159) and runs scored (82) and tied for 3rd in doubles (35).

1996

- Saw his first big league action, appearing in nine games for Toronto and batting .222 (6-for-27)...spent most of the season with the Triple-A Syracuse...received his first trip to the Majors from 4/12-24, making his M.L. debut 4/17 at California...doubled off Chuck Finley on the first M.L. pitch he saw...returned to Toronto in September and played in seven games, including six starts at second base...at Syracuse, he batted .277 in 120 games with 3 HR, 48 RBI and 27 stolen bases...appeared in 84 games at second base, 32 games at third base and five games at shortstop, committing 23 errors in 511 total chances for a .955 fielding percentage...led International League second basemen in double plays (64)...was on the disabled list 5/27-6/5 with a slight fracture of his right thumb.

1995

- Spent his final season in Los Angeles' farm system at Double-A San Antonio...appeared in 107 games and batted .278 with 33 steals - the third-highest total in the Texas League...fanned just 32 times in 474 trips to the plate...his ratio of 1 strikeout every 14.8 plate appearances was second in the league...was selected by *Baseball America* as the league's best defensive second baseman.

1994

- Was named the team MVP at Single-A Bakersfield after leading the club in games played (133), hits (155), doubles (23), total bases (192), sacrifice bunts (15) and stolen bases (44)...was the California League's toughest batter to strike out, fanning just 37 times in 533 at-bats (1 strikeout every 16.0 PAs).

1993

- Ranked sixth in the Florida State League with a .315 batting average at Single-A Vero Beach...his ratio of one strikeout every 17.8 plate appearances was second in the league.

1992

- Started the year at Gulf Coast (Rookie) and hit .303 (23-for-76) in 21 games...was promoted to Single-A Vero Beach on 7/25, playing in 36 contests and batting .224 (28-for-125).

1991

- Began his professional career with the Dodgers' Santo Domingo (Rookie) club in the Dominican Summer League, batting .300 in 10 games.

Personal

- Full name is Miguel Jesus Cairo...he and his wife, Nicole (married 2/14/98), have one son, Christian Miguel (6/11/01), and one daughter, Lauren Nicole (3/22/05)...was signed by Camilo Pasquel of the Dodgers... attended Escuela Anaco High School in Anaco, Venezuela.

MIGUEL CAIRO

Cairo's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1991	DSL Dodgers	.300	10	30	5	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	.382	.300
1992	GCL Dodgers	.303	21	76	10	23	5	2	0	9	2	1	2	2	6	1	0	4	.333	.421
	Vero Beach	.224	36	125	7	28	0	0	0	7	3	1	0	11	12	5	3	10	.285	.224
1993	Vero Beach	.315	90	346	50	109	10	1	1	23	10	0	7	28	22	23	16	18	.378	.358
1994	Bakersfield	.291	133	533	76	155	23	4	2	48	15	4	6	34	37	44	23	28	.338	.360
1995	San Antonio	.278	107	435	53	121	20	1	1	41	4	4	5	26	32	33	16	23	.323	.336
1996	Syracuse - a, b	.277	120	465	71	129	14	4	3	48	5	5	8	26	44	27	9	23	.323	.344
	TORONTO	.222	9	27	5	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	9	0	0	0	.300	.296
1997	Iowa - c	.279	135	569	82	159	35	4	5	46	6	3	6	24	54	40	15	20	.314	.381
	CHICAGO (NL)	.241	16	29	7	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	.313	.276
1998	TAMPA BAY - d	.268	150	515	49	138	26	5	5	46	11	2	6	24	44	19	8	16	.307	.367
1999	TAMPA BAY - e, f	.295	120	465	61	137	15	5	3	36	7	5	7	24	46	22	7	9	.335	.368
	Orlando	.385	3	13	1	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	.385	.538
	St. Petersburg	.385	3	13	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	.429	.385
2000	TAMPA BAY - g	.261	119	375	49	98	18	2	1	34	6	5	2	29	34	28	7	9	.314	.328
2001	Iowa - h, i	.301	34	123	22	37	7	1	3	14	4	0	1	8	11	3	4	3	.348	.447
	CHICAGO (NL)	.285	66	123	20	35	3	1	2	9	7	1	0	16	21	2	1	7	.364	.374
	ST. LOUIS - j	.333	27	33	5	11	5	0	1	7	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	.371	.576
2002	ST. LOUIS	.250	108	184	28	46	9	2	2	23	6	2	3	13	36	1	1	4	.307	.353
2003	ST. LOUIS - k	.245	92	261	41	64	15	2	5	32	3	7	6	13	30	4	1	6	.289	.375
	Memphis	.231	3	13	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.231	.308
2004	YANKEES - l	.292	122	360	48	105	17	5	6	42	12	4	14	18	49	11	3	8	.346	.417
2005	METS - m, n	.251	100	327	31	82	18	0	2	19	12	5	4	19	31	13	3	7	.296	.324
	GCL Mets	.308	3	13	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.308	.385
	St. Lucie	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.250
2006	YANKEES - o, p	.239	81	222	28	53	12	3	0	30	5	3	1	13	31	13	1	3	.280	.320
Minor League Totals		**.286**	**699**	**2758**	**384**	**788**	**118**	**17**	**15**	**239**	**49**	**18**	**35**	**164**	**227**	**178**	**88**	**130**	**.332**	**.357**
AL Totals		**.273**	**601**	**1964**	**240**	**537**	**90**	**20**	**15**	**189**	**41**	**19**	**31**	**110**	**213**	**93**	**26**	**45**	**.319**	**.363**
NL Totals		**.256**	**409**	**957**	**132**	**245**	**51**	**5**	**12**	**91**	**28**	**15**	**14**	**65**	**123**	**20**	**6**	**25**	**.308**	**.357**
Major League Totals		**.268**	**1010**	**2921**	**372**	**782**	**141**	**25**	**27**	**280**	**69**	**34**	**45**	**175**	**336**	**113**	**32**	**70**	**.316**	**.361**
NYY Totals		**.271**	**203**	**582**	**76**	**158**	**29**	**8**	**6**	**72**	**17**	**7**	**15**	**31**	**80**	**24**	**4**	**11**	**.321**	**.380**

Signed by Los Angeles (NL) as a non-drafted free agent on September 13, 1990.

a - Traded to Seattle on November 29, 1995 with INF Willie Otanez in exchange for INF Mike Blowers.
b - Traded to Toronto on December 18, 1995 with RHP Bill Risley in exchange for RHPs Edwin Hurtado and Paul Menhart.
c - Traded to Chicago (NL) on November 20, 1996 in exchange for RHP Jason Stevenson.
d - Selected by Tampa Bay in the first round (eighth pick overall) of the expansion draft on November 18, 1997.
e - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 24 - May 17, 1999 with a strained right hamstring.
f - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 26 - August 11, 1999 with a strained left hamstring.
g - Released by Tampa Bay on November 27, 2000.
h - Signed to a minor-league contract by Oakland on January 5, 2001.
i - Traded to Chicago (NL) on March 28, 2001 with RHP Scott Chiasson in exchange for INF Eric Hinske.
j - Claimed off waivers by St. Louis on August 10, 2001.
l - Signed by New York (AL) as a free agent on December 19, 2003.
m - Signed by New York (NL) as a free agent on January 12, 2005.
n - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 15 - July 2, 2005 with a strained left hamstring.
o - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 8 – September 11, 2006 with a strained left hamstring.
p - Signed a one-year contract with New York (AL) on January 26, 2007.

	2006					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Overall	.239	222	53	0	30	.268	2921	782	27	280
Baltimore	.208	24	5	0	3	.254	185	47	0	18
Boston	.136	22	3	0	1	.293	184	54	2	19
N.Y. Yankees	-	-	-	-	-	.272	136	37	2	13
Tampa Bay	.265	34	9	0	4	.288	59	17	0	6
Toronto	.222	27	6	0	3	.247	178	44	0	17
Chicago (AL)	.273	11	3	0	2	.327	98	32	0	14
Cleveland	.600	10	6	0	2	.290	93	27	2	5
Detroit	.182	11	2	0	1	.218	119	26	1	6
Kansas City	.667	9	6	0	4	.301	113	34	1	18
Minnesota	.250	4	1	0	0	.270	122	33	0	11
L.A. Angels	.000	4	0	0	0	.254	126	32	0	8
Oakland	.000	9	0	0	0	.230	113	26	3	9
Seattle	.250	8	2	0	2	.299	137	41	2	13
Texas	.250	16	4	0	7	.302	139	42	1	22
Atlanta	.154	13	2	0	0	.267	86	23	0	4
Florida	.000	3	0	0	0	.230	113	26	0	5
N.Y. Mets	.083	12	1	0	0	.252	103	26	1	8
Philadelphia	.500	4	2	0	1	.341	85	29	2	10
Washington	1.000	1	1	0	0	.173	75	13	0	4
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.250	52	13	0	8
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.310	84	26	1	8
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.265	102	27	3	11
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.141	92	13	1	10
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.278	97	27	2	16
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.389	36	14	0	2

MIGUEL CAIRO

	2006 AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	CAREER AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.310	58	18	0	5
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	.378	45	17	1	7
L.A. Dodgers	-	-	-	-	-	.163	43	7	1	1
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	.278	36	10	1	2
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.083	12	1	0	0
March	-	-	-	-	-	.250	4	1	0	0
April	.300	20	6	0	2	.281	367	103	3	44
May	.250	32	8	0	8	.288	444	128	5	41
June	.183	60	11	0	2	.256	511	131	4	43
July	.253	75	19	0	11	.271	531	144	7	55
August	.200	10	2	0	2	.254	516	131	5	45
September	.261	23	6	0	5	.265	528	140	3	51
October	.500	2	1	0	0	.200	20	4	0	1
Home	.233	120	28	0	14	.259	1401	363	14	122
Road	.245	102	25	0	16	.276	1520	419	13	158
Day	.282	78	22	0	8	.260	935	243	6	78
Night	.215	144	31	0	22	.271	1986	539	21	202
Grass	.243	185	45	0	25	.275	2023	556	21	211
Artificial Turf	.216	37	8	0	5	.252	898	226	6	69
Pre-All-Star	.248	137	34	0	14	.274	1511	414	14	142
Post-All-Star	.224	85	19	0	16	.261	1410	368	13	138
vs. LHP	.279	68	19	0	10	.295	789	233	9	84
vs. RHP	.221	154	34	0	20	.258	2132	549	18	196
w RISP	.328	58	19	0	30	.255	646	165	7	246
Bases Loaded	.375	8	3	0	8	.224	76	17	1	64
Pinch Hitter	.500	2	1	0	1	.271	144	39	1	21

Cairo's Career by Ballpark

Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Ameriquest Field	.349	83	29	1	16	Metrodome	.257	74	19	0	11
Angel Stadium	.233	60	14	0	4	Miller Park	.182	44	8	1	9
Astrodome	.000	10	0	0	0	Minute Maid Park	.250	44	11	3	5
AT&T Park	.100	10	1	0	0	Olympic Stadium	.273	11	3	0	1
Busch Stadium I	.270	241	65	4	33	PETCO Park	.333	9	3	0	1
Camden Yards	.296	98	29	0	14	PNC Park	.318	44	14	1	9
Chase Field	.250	36	9	0	3	Qualcomm Stadium	.333	3	1	0	0
Cinergy Field	.385	39	15	0	2	RFK Stadium	.158	19	3	0	1
Citizens Bank Park	.500	18	9	0	3	Rogers Centre	.167	84	14	0	2
Comerica Park	.178	45	8	0	2	Safeco Field	.235	34	8	0	1
Coors Field	.300	20	6	0	1	Shea Stadium	.237	228	54	1	13
County Stadium	.250	4	1	0	0	Three Rivers Stadium	.000	4	0	0	0
Dodger Stadium	.160	25	4	1	1	Tiger Stadium	.212	33	7	0	2
Dolphin Stadium	.276	58	16	0	4	Tropicana Field	.251	653	164	4	46
Fenway Park	.313	99	31	2	12	Turner Field	.303	33	10	0	1
Great American Ball Park	.467	15	7	0	0	U.S. Cellular Field	.303	33	10	0	7
Jacobs Field	.320	50	16	0	2	Veterans Stadium	.406	32	13	0	2
Kauffman Stadium	.306	72	22	1	12	Wrigley Field	.222	90	20	1	9
Kingdome	.433	30	13	2	7	Yankee Stadium	.284	394	112	4	41
McAfee Coliseum	.310	42	13	1	3						

Cairo's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2001	STL vs. ARI	.200	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.200	.200
2002	STL vs. ARI	1.000	2	4	2	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1.000	1.250
2004	NYY vs. MIN	.214	4	14	3	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	.313	.286
Division Series Totals		**.348**	**9**	**23**	**5**	**8**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**.423**	**.435**

Cairo's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	STL vs. SF	.385	3	13	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.385	.615
2004	NYY vs. BOS	.280	7	25	4	7	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	2	4	1	0	0	.419	.400
LCS Totals		**.316**	**10**	**38**	**6**	**12**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**2**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.409**	**.474**

Cairo's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.993	33	129	7	1	137	12
Second Base	.984	705	1304	1886	53	3243	471
Third Base	.892	81	28	63	11	102	8
Shortstop	.977	34	32	53	2	87	16
Outfield	.954	61	61	1	3	65	1

Cairo's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, on 8/12/04 at Texas (Scott Erickson). **PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS:** 1, on 8/18/01 with St. Louis vs. Philadelphia (Dennis Cook). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS:** None. **WALK-OFF HOME RUNS:** None. **LEADOFF HOME RUNS:** 2, last on 5/22/01 with Chicago (NL) vs. Cincinnati (Brian Reith).

Robinson Cano

24

Second Base
6-0 • 205
B/T: Left/Right
Opening Day Age: 24

Birthdate
October 22, 1982

Birthplace
San Pedro, DR

Resides
San Pedro, DR

M.L. Service
1 year, 153 days

Career Highlights

A.L. All-Star Team
- 2006

A.L. Silver Slugger
- 2006

MLB All-Star Futures Game
- 2003, 2004

Status

- Signed as a non-drafted free agent on January 5, 2001...signed through the 2007 season.

2006

- Continued his evolution into one of baseball's most dynamic young hitters in only his sophomore season, hitting .342 (165-for-482) with 41 doubles, 15HR and 78RBI in 122 games with the Yankees in 2006 (115 starts at second base, four at designated hitter).
- Earned his first Silver Slugger Award while leading the American League with a .364 road batting average and a .363 average versus right-handed pitchers, ranked third with a .342 batting average and tied for ninth with 41 doubles.
- His .342 batting average is the third-highest for a Yankee in his second season in the Majors (minimum: 400 at-bats)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only Joe DiMaggio (.346 in 1937) and Don Mattingly (.343 in 1984) posted higher marks in the season following their rookie year...his .349 average (191-for-548) on the road over the last two seasons is the highest in the Majors over that span (minimum 300AB in road games).
- Had five hit streaks of at least nine games in 2006 (15G from 6/1-17, 13 games twice, from 4/8-26 and 9/18-10/1, and nine games twice from 4/29-5/10 and 8/14-21).
- Was selected to his first American League All-Star Team in 2006 (was replaced on roster due to injury)...since his Major League debut on 5/3/05, he has the second most hits as a second baseman (311) in the Majors, trailing only Philadelphia's Chase Utley (332)--Credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Has played more games at 2b for the Yankees (249) than any left-handed batter in franchise history.--Credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*...in 4/3 win at Oakland, became the third different starting second baseman for the Yankees on Opening Day since Alfonso Soriano started three straight OD games from 2001-2003 (Enrique Wilson started at 2B in 2004, Tony Womack in 2005)...made his first Opening-Day roster in 2006.
- Went a career-high 42 plate appearances without a strikeout from 4/9-26...batted fifth in the order for the first time in his career in 5/14 loss vs. Oakland (was 1-for-4)...equaled single-game career high with four hits in 6/1 loss at Detroit, going 4-for-5 with 1R and 1 double.
- His solo-HR on 6/8 vs. Boston was his first home run in 39 games (160 AB), marking the longest such stretch of his career...hit game-winning solo-HR (#4) in sixth inning of 6/13 win vs. Cleveland, the fourth game-wining HR of his career...hit in a career-high 15 straight games from 6/1-17, batting .452 (28-for-62) during the streak...it was the longest streak by a Yankee since 2004 when Derek Jeter hit safely in 17 straight games from 7/30-8/17.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/27-8/8 with a strained left hamstring

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Hits
4 – 4 times
Last: at KC, 9/4/06

Runs
3 – 2 times
Last: at TOR, 9/16/05

Doubles
2 – 4 times
Last: vs. TB, 9/14/06

Triples
1 – 5 times
Last: vs. OAK, 6/9/06

Home Runs
2 – at TOR, 9/16/05

RBI
5 – 4 times
Last: vs. TB, 9/13/06

BB
2 – 4 times
Last: at KC, 9/5/06

SO
2 – 19 times
Last: at TB, 9/22/06

SB
1 – 6 times
Last: vs. TOR, 10/1/06

Hit Streak
15g – 6/1-6/17/06

ROBINSON CANO

(missed 35 games)...suffered the injury while running out a double in the sixth inning of 6/25 loss vs. Florida (second game of a day-night DH)...made three rehab-assignment starts at 2b for Double-A Trenton (8/4-6) and was 5-for-10 with 1R, 2 doubles, 2RBI and 3BB...was 2-for-5 as DH for Gulf-Coast-League Yankees vs. GCL Phillies (on 8/3).

HIGHEST ROAD BATTING AVERAGE, AMERICAN LEAGUE
(2006)

1.	**ROBINSON CANO**	**.364**
2.	Joe Mauer	.359
3.	DEREK JETER	.334
4.	Jason Kendall	.330
5.	Jermaine Dye	.324

- Drove in at least one run in six straight games from 8/15-20 (13RBI total) and had 16RBI over a nine-game span from 8/12-20...hit three-run HR (#9) and tied a career high with four hits in 9/4 win at Kansas City, going 4-for-5 with 2R and 1 double...tied a career high with 5RBI (fourth time) in 9/13 win vs. Tampa Bay, going 2-for-3 with 1 double, 1HR, 5RBI and 1SF...hit third in the lineup for the first time in his career in 9/14 win vs. Tampa Bay, going 2-for-4 with 1R, 2 doubles and 3RBI.
- Hit .373 (41-for-110) in the month of September after posting a .381 average in September of 2005 (40-for-105), becoming the first player to post averages of .370-or-higher in consecutive Septembers of at least 100AB since Wade Boggs batted over .400 in three straight Septembers from 1984-'86...concluded the season with a 13-game hitting streak...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it is the longest hitting streak by a Yankee to conclude a season since Reggie Jackson also hit safely in 13 straight games to end the 1980 season.
- In final 53 games of the season after being reinstated from the disabled list on 8/8, hit .365 (77-for-211) with 24 doubles, 11HR and 51RBI...the 24 doubles and 51RBI were the most in the Majors over that span...was named American League "Player of the Month" for September, batting .373 (41-for-110) with 15R, 11 doubles, 7HR, 28RBI and reached base safely in 25 of 28 games...hit .133 (2-for-15) in four Division Series games vs. the Detroit Tigers.

2005

- After his promotion to the Yankees in May, stabilized the team's second base position while emerging as one of baseball's most talented rookies...finished second behind Oakland's Huston Street in the American League "Rookie of the Year" voting...hit .297 (155-for-522) with 14HR and 62RBI in 132 games with the Yankees (130 starts at second base).
- Ranked first in the American League with a .335 road batting average...led American League Rookies with a .297 batting average, 78 runs, 155 hits, 34 doubles, 47 multi-hit games and 239 total bases...ranked second with 52 extra-base hits and a .534 slugging percentage, ranked fourth with 62RBI and ranked fifth with 14HR...his 34 doubles ranked second on the team (behind Hideki Matsui's 45).
- Began the season with Triple-A Columbus and in 24 games was batting .333 (36-for-108) with 8 doubles, 3 triples, 4 HR and a club-high 24 RBI...hit safely in 21 of his 24 games with the Clippers, including his first 10 from 4/7-16...was recalled from Triple-A Columbus on 5/3 and made his Major-League debut that night at Tampa Bay, starting at 2b and going 0-for-3.
- Became the 19th second baseman to start alongside Derek Jeter with the Yankees...was 2-for-4 with 1R and 1RBI in 5/4 loss at Tampa Bay, recording his first Major-League hit with a third-inning single...doubled in five straight games from 5/10-16, the longest such streak by a Yankee since Raul Mondesi did it in five straight games from 4/1-6/03...went 15-for-27 (.556) in eight games after snapping 0-for-18 stretch with third-inning single in 5/10 win vs. Seattle.
- Established a single-game career high with four hits in 5/15 win at Oakland, going 4-for-5 with 1 double and 1RBI...hit his first career home run—a solo-homer in the eighth—and was 1-for-3 with 2RBI and 1SF in 5/24 win vs. Detroit...hit two-run, pinch-hit HR (#4) in seventh inning of 6/8 win at Milwaukee, the first pinch-hit HR of his career.
- Had career-high 13-game hitting streak from 7/9-26, batting .397 (23-for-58) with 10R, 6 doubles, 3HR and 9RBI during the streak...was the longest hitting streak by an A.L. Rookie this season and, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the longest hitting streak by a Yankee rookie since Derek Jeter hit safely in 17 straight games in 1996...also hit in 34 of 36 games from 6/12-7/26.
- Had 20-game road hitting streak from 6/27-8/5, the longest such streak in the Majors this season and the longest in the Majors since teammate Derek Jeter hit in 26 straight road games in 2003...was also the longest road hitting streak by a rookie since Ichiro Suzuki hit safely in 25 straight road games in 2001 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- Recorded first multi-home-run game of his career in 9/16 win at Toronto with three-run HR (#11) and two-run HR (#12) and equaled single-game career highs with 3R and 5RBI (for second straight game)...homered in consecutive games for the first time in his career and—according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*—became the first player in the Majors this season to have 5RBI in consecutive games this season...is only the second rookie in the last 40 years to collect at least 5RBI in each of two consecutive games (also Brian Daubach with Boston in 1999).
- First established single-game career highs in runs and RBI in 9/15 win at Tampa Bay, going 3-for-5 with double, RBI triple and game-tying, sixth-inning grand slam—the first of his Major-League career...drove in 12 runs in three game span from 9/14-16, going 7-for-15 with 7R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, and 3HR...was named

the American League's co-Player of the Week for the week ending 9/18 after batting .429 (12-for-28) with a league-leading 13RBI and nine runs scored...also had eight extra-base hits, including 3HR, four doubles and triple while leading the Majors with 27 total bases...was the first rookie to win A.L. Player of the Week since Hideki Matsui (6/29/03).

- Was named American League "Rookie of the Month" for September, batting .381 (40-for-105) with 22R, nine doubles, two triples, 5HR and 16RBI...hit safely in 23 of 27 games played in the month...hit .263 (5-for-19) in five division series games versus the Angels with a team-leading 5RBI...delivered three-run double in his first post-season at-bat (Game One of the ALDS at Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim).

2004

- Split the season between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Columbus, batting a combined .283 (144-for-508) with 29 doubles, 10 triples, 13 HR and 74 RBI in 135 games...began the season with Trenton, batting .301 (88-for-292) with 7HR and 44RBI in 74 games...played all but four games at second base for the Thunder...hit "walk-off" homer in 6-4 win over Erie on 4/10...at time of promotion to Columbus, was tied for Eastern League lead in triples (8), third in hits (88), tied for sixth in doubles (20) and was tied for 10th in RBI (44).
- Reached base in 22 consecutive games from 4/16- 5/9...hit safely in 23 of last 31 games with Trenton...was promoted to Columbus on 6/28 went 4-for-4 with 1 double and 3 RBI in his Clippers' debut...in 61 games with the Clippers, hit .259 (56-for-216) with 6HR and 30RBI...went 13-for-32 (.406) with 1HR and 6RBI in first 10 games with Columbus...also went 6-for-11 (.545) with 2 RBI in three playoff games...appeared in the 2004 Futures All-Star game in Houston, going 0-2...was ranked the #2 prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*.

2003

- Began the season at Single-A Tampa, batting .276 (101-for-366) with 5HR and 50RBI in 90 games...on Opening Day with Tampa, went 5-for-5 with 3R and 3RBI at Lakeland...opened the season with an 11-game hitting streak from 4/3-13...was promoted to Double-A Trenton on 7/19 and hit .280 (46-for-164) with 1HR and 13RBI in 46 games...delivered game-winning RBI single in the 10th inning on 7/21 vs. Reading...was ranked the #6 prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*.

2002

- Hit .276 (131-for-474) with 20 doubles, nine triples, 14HR and 66 RBI in 113 games with Single-A Greensboro... led the Bats in hits, RBI and total bases (211)...was named to the South Atlantic League All-Star Team (SS) and was tied for second in the league with his nine triples...played in 22 games for Staten Island, hitting .276 (24-for-87) with 1HR and 15RBI.

2001

- Spent the majority of his first professional season with Tampa of the Gulf Coast League, hitting .230 (46-for-200) with 3HR and 34RBI in 57 games...also played in two games for Short-A Staten Island, going 2-for-8.

Personal

- Full name is Robinson Jose Cano...was among 30 finalists for the 2006 Roberto Clemente Award, given annually to the Major League Baseball player who combines outstanding skills on the baseball field with devoted work in the community...father, Jose, was originally signed by the Yankees in 1980 and made his Major League debut with Houston in 1989, pitching in six games...played basketball and baseball at San Pedro Apostol High School in San Pedro de Macoris...was signed by Carlos Rios.

Cano's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2001	GCL Yankees	.230	57	200	37	46	14	2	3	34	0	2	3	28	27	11	2	11	.330	.365
	Staten Island	.250	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	.250	.250
2002	Greensboro	.276	113	474	67	131	20	9	14	66	0	1	3	29	78	2	1	37	.321	.445
	Staten Island	.276	22	87	11	24	5	1	1	15	1	0	0	4	8	6	1	3	.308	.391
2003	Tampa	.276	90	366	50	101	16	3	5	50	0	3	4	17	49	1	1	13	.313	.377
	Trenton	.280	46	164	21	46	9	1	1	13	2	0	6	9	16	0	0	5	.341	.366
2004	Trenton	.301	74	292	43	88	20	8	7	44	0	4	3	24	40	2	4	12	.356	.497
	Columbus	.259	61	216	22	56	9	2	6	30	3	2	1	18	27	0	1	4	.316	.403
2005	Columbus	.333	24	108	19	36	8	3	4	24	0	0	0	6	13	0	0	4	.368	.574
	YANKEES	.297	132	522	78	155	34	4	14	62	7	3	3	16	68	1	3	17	.320	.458
2006	YANKEES - a	.342	122	482	62	165	41	1	15	78	1	5	2	18	54	5	2	9	.365	.525
	GCL Yankees	.400	1	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400	.400
	Trenton	.500	3	10	1	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	.615	.700
Minor League Totals		**.278**	**493**	**1930**	**271**	**537**	**103**	**29**	**41**	**281**	**6**	**12**	**20**	**138**	**261**	**22**	**10**	**90**	**.331**	**.425**
Major League Totals		**.319**	**254**	**1004**	**140**	**320**	**75**	**5**	**29**	**140**	**8**	**8**	**5**	**34**	**122**	**6**	**5**	**26**	**.342**	**.490**

Signed by New York (AL) as a non-drafted free agent on January 5, 2001.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 27 – August 8, 2006 with a strained left hamstring.

ROBINSON CANO

	2006 AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	CAREER AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Overall	.342	482	165	15	78	.319	1004	320	29	140
Baltimore	.306	62	19	4	12	.288	111	32	5	14
Boston	.307	75	23	3	18	.347	121	42	4	21
Tampa Bay	.381	42	16	3	12	.333	105	35	4	21
Toronto	.317	41	13	0	2	.307	88	27	4	12
Chicago (AL)	.500	14	7	1	1	.289	38	11	1	2
Cleveland	.417	12	5	1	2	.310	42	13	1	4
Detroit	.355	31	11	0	1	.315	54	17	1	3
Kansas City	.385	26	10	1	6	.289	45	13	1	6
Minnesota	.417	24	10	1	5	.392	51	20	2	10
L.A. Angels	.359	39	14	1	8	.271	70	19	2	11
Oakland	.343	35	12	0	2	.353	68	24	0	5
Seattle	.333	9	3	0	3	.366	41	15	1	7
Texas	.345	29	10	0	3	.339	62	21	1	10
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	.333	9	3	0	0	.333	9	3	0	0
N.Y. Mets	.231	13	3	0	3	.200	35	7	1	8
Philadelphia	.250	8	2	0	0	.250	8	2	0	0
Washington	.308	13	4	0	0	.308	13	4	0	0
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.333	12	4	0	1
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.222	9	2	1	3
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.500	12	6	0	2
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.300	10	3	0	0
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L.A. Dodgers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	.316	79	25	2	9	.316	79	25	2	9
May	.275	109	30	0	11	.266	192	51	2	22
June	.398	83	33	2	7	.350	183	64	6	22
July	-	-	-	-	-	.319	116	37	2	13
August	.351	97	34	4	23	.274	208	57	5	29
September	.373	110	41	7	28	.377	215	81	12	44
October	.500	4	2	0	0	.455	11	5	0	1
Home	.317	218	69	9	40	.283	456	129	14	64
Road	.364	264	96	6	38	.349	548	191	15	76
Day	.388	170	66	6	30	.336	336	113	9	46
Night	.317	312	99	9	48	.310	668	207	20	94
Grass	.333	426	142	12	71	.315	872	275	22	115
Artificial Turf	.411	56	23	3	7	.341	132	45	7	25
Pre-All-Star	.325	271	88	4	27	.308	493	152	10	56
Post-All-Star	.365	211	77	11	51	.329	511	168	19	84
vs. LHP	.287	129	37	0	11	.278	277	77	2	28
vs. RHP	.363	353	128	15	67	.334	727	243	27	112
w RISP	.306	144	44	5	65	.261	268	70	9	113
Bases Loaded	.300	20	6	0	16	.225	40	9	1	30
Pinch Hitter	.000	2	0	0	0	.250	4	1	1	2
Designated Hitter	.471	17	8	2	4	.471	17	8	2	4

Cano's Career by Ballpark

Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Ameriquest Field	.393	28	11	1	5	Metrodome	.400	25	10	2	5
Angel Stadium	.372	43	16	1	8	Miller Park	.222	9	2	1	3
Busch Stadium I	.300	10	3	0	0	RFK Stadium	.308	13	4	0	0
Camden Yards	.291	55	16	1	4	Rogers Centre	.341	44	15	2	8
Citizens Bank Park	.250	8	2	0	0	Safeco Field	.361	36	13	1	5
Comerica Park	.406	32	13	0	1	Shea Stadium	.174	23	4	0	4
Fenway Park	.368	68	25	1	13	Tropicana Field	.317	63	20	3	12
Jacobs Field	.250	12	3	0	0	U.S. Cellular Field	.400	25	10	1	2
Kauffman Stadium	.450	20	9	1	3	Yankee Stadium	.283	456	129	14	64
McAfee Coliseum	.441	34	15	0	3						

Cano's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	NYY vs. LA (AL)	.263	5	19	3	5	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	2	.333	.421
2006	NYY vs. Detroit	.133	4	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.133	.133
Division Series Totals		**.206**	**9**	**34**	**3**	**7**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**.250**	**.294**

Cano's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	NYY, Pittsburgh	Did Not Play																		

Cano's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	.979	249	488	724	26	1238	150

Cano's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES: 1. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 1, on 9/16/05 at Toronto. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, on 9/15/05 at Tampa Bay (off McClung). **PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS:** 1, on 6/8/05 at Milwaukee (off Obermueller). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS:** None. **WALK-OFF HOME RUNS:** None.

Johnny Damon

18

Outfield
6-2 • 205
B/T: Left/Left
Opening Day Age: 33

Birthdate
November 5, 1973

Birthplace
Fort Riley, KS

Resides
Orlando, FL

M.L. Service
11 years, 51 days

Career Highlights
A.L. All-Star Team
- 2002, 2005

Status

- Signed as a free agent on December 23, 2005...signed a four-year contract with the Yankees on December 23, 2005. Contract extends through the 2009 season.

2006

- Brought his dynamic abilities to the Yankees' lead-off position in his first season in pinstripes, batting .285 (169-for-593) with 115R, 35 doubles, a career-high 24 HR, 80 RBI and 25 SB in 149 games with the Yankees in 2006 (129 starts in center field and 15 starts at designated hitter).
- Was tied for third in the American League with 115 runs scored and was tied for ninth with 25 stolen bases...has scored at least 100 runs and posted at least 30 doubles in nine consecutive seasons (1998-2006)...he joins Lou Gehrig (1926-'34) and Stan Musial (1946-'54) as the only players in Major-League history to top 100 runs and 30 doubles in nine straight seasons (courtesy of *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- Became the fourth player in franchise history to hit at least 20 home runs and steal 20 bases in his first season with the Yankees, joining Alex Rodriguez (36HR/28SB in 2004), Rickey Henderson (24HR/80SB in 1985) and Bobby Bonds (32HR/30SB in 1975).
- Tied a single-game career high with 3SB on 4/26 vs. Tampa Bay (also compiled 3SB on 4/26/00—with K.C.—vs. Tampa Bay)...was caught stealing in the third inning of 4/28 loss vs. Toronto, snapping his streak of 19 straight stolen bases...scored a career-high five runs and hit two home runs in 4/29 win vs. Toronto, going 3-for-5 with 3RBI, 1BB and 1SB...was his ninth career multi-home run game in the regular season and first since 7/17/04 at Anaheim.
- Hit game-winning 10th-inning solo-HR (#7) and was 3-for-5 with 2R, 1BB and 1SB on 6/3 at Baltimore...hit grand slam (#10) and was 4-for-6 with 2R, 2 doubles and a season-high 5RBI in 6/17 loss at Washington...was his second grand slam of the season (also 5/4 at Tampa Bay) and the sixth of his career in the regular season (also hit a grand slam on 10/20/04 in Game Seven of the ALCS vs. the Yankees at Yankee Stadium).
- Missed two games (7/6-7) with soreness in right oblique muscle...made the first appearance of his career at first base in the 10th inning of 7/18 win vs. Seattle...recorded the 300th stolen base of his career with a sixth-inning steal of second in 7/22 win at Toronto...hit two solo home runs in 7/30 win vs. Tampa Bay, his second multi-HR game of the season (also 4/29 vs. Toronto) and the 10th of his career in the regular season.
- Hit solo-HR (#18) to lead off the first inning and was 3-for-4 with 1 double in 8/17 loss vs. Baltimore...was his fifth leadoff HR of the season and 21st of his career...hit two-run HR (#20)—his third in as many games and fifth in his last eight—and was 3-for-6 with 1R and 3RBI in 8/18 Game Two win at Boston...was 3-for-6 with 1R, 3 doubles and 1RBI in 8/19 win at Boston, his fourth-straight three-hit game.
- Became the first player in the Majors to have four straight games of three or more hits since Edgar Renteria accomplished the feat from 5/26-29/05...the last Yankee

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Hits
5 – 5 times
Last: vs. OAK, 7/6/04
Runs
5 – vs. TOR, 4/29/06
Doubles
4 – vs. CHI (NL), 7/18/00
Triples
2 – 2 times
Last: vs. NY (AL), 5/19/03
Home Runs
2 – 10 times
Last: vs. TB, 7/30/06
RBI
7 – at CAL, 8/10/96
BB
4 – 2 times
Last: at NY (AL), 7/26/03
SO
3 – 9 times
Last: vs. LA (AL), 8/13/06
SB
3 – 2 times
Last: vs. TB, 4/26/06
Hit Streak
29g – 6/10-7/17/05

JOHNNY DAMON

to match Damon's streak was Steve Kemp from 5/30-6/3/84...was named American League "Player of the Week" for the week ending 8/20...hit .390 (16-for-41) with 4 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR, 12RBI, 36 total bases and a .878 slugging percentage...had season-high 12-game hitting streak from 8/17-30, scoring at least one run each of the 12 games...hit .414 (24-for-58) with 15R, seven doubles, 5HR and 15RBI over the 12-game span.

- Hit 9HR in the month of August, the highest monthly total of his career (hit 7HR in July of 2004)...also led the league with 27 runs scored and ranked third with 39 hits...was ejected from 9/18 win at Toronto in the top of the fifth inning by HP Umpire Bill Miller (arguing from dugout)...missed three games (9/20-22, 23) with a bruise and abrasion of left hand...hit .235 (4-for-17) with 1HR and 3RBI in four Division Series games vs. Detroit.

2005

- Enjoyed one of the finest seasons by any Major League leadoff hitter, earning his first career All-Star start...batted .316 (197-for-624) with 117 runs, 35 doubles, 6 triples, 10 HR, 75 RBI, and 18 SB in 19 attempts...his .316 average led the Red Sox and ranked fourth in the American League...also finished among league leaders in runs (4th), hits (5th) and 54 multi-hit games (7th)...his 20 games with three or more hits tied for the league lead with Cleveland's Grady Sizemore.
- With one strikeout every 10.0 plate appearances, was the sixth-hardest player to fan in the league...was the second-toughest A.L. player to double up, as he hit into just five double plays (one every 124.8 AB)...from 6/10-7/17, hit safely in 29 consecutive games, the fourth-longest hitting streak in Red Sox history and the longest in the Majors since Albert Pujols hit in 30 straight in 2003...the streak was the longest in the A.L. in 2005 and the second-longest in the Majors behind only Jimmy Rollins' season-ending 36-game tear.
- Batted .348 (46-for-132) with 11 doubles, 2 triples, 3 home runs, 13 RBI and 26 runs scored during the streak...was voted to start the All-Star Game for the first time, making his second career All-Star appearance (also 2002)...batted leadoff in the A.L. victory on 7/12 in Detroit, going 1-for-2 with 1R.
- Hit .327 (68-for-208) vs. lefties, the sixth-best mark against lefties by any left-handed hitter in the Major Leagues and the fourth-best by a lefty in the A.L...hit .339 (63-for-186) vs. lefties after 4/24...also posted a .377 on-base percentage and a .438 slugging percentage vs. lefthanders in 2005...hit .310 vs. right-handers...hit .305 with men on base, .331 with runners in scoring position, and .347 with runners in scoring position and two outs...batted .348 (8-for-23) with 3 doubles and 21 RBI with the bases loaded.
- Including four steals in the season's final four games, finished 18-for-19 in stolen base tries, a 95% success rate...only Pittsburgh's Jason Bay (21-for-22) had more stolen bases while only getting caught once...was charged with six errors (his highest total since committing six in 1996) after making a total of seven errors in his first three seasons with the Boston...batted .331 (92-for-278) with six of his 10 HR and 33 of his 75 RBI against A.L. East foes...hit .339 with 82R, 8 HR, 50 RBI, a .380 OBP and a .490 slugging percentage in 98 games through the end of July...in 50 games the rest of the way, hit .267 with 35R, 2 HR, 25 RBI, a .339 OBP and a .337 slugging percentage.
- After going 0-for-4 on Opening Night (4/3) at New York, posted four straight two-hit games, going 8-for-20 (.400)...went 4-for-5 with 2R, 1 double, 2 RBI, 1BB and 1SB on 4/24 at Tampa Bay, capping a three-game series in which he went 8-for-14 with 5 RBI...the next day, again reached base five times, going 3-for-3 with 2BB on 4/25 vs. Baltimore...the multi-hit effort was his fourth consecutive, going 11-for-17 (.647) in the four-game run to lift his average from .301 to .358.

MOST RUNS SCORED, LAST FIVE SEASONS
(2002-2006)

1.	Albert Pujols	636
2.	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	598
3.	**JOHNNY DAMON**	**576**
4.	DEREK JETER	562
5.	Carlos Beltran	547

MOST RUNS SCORED, LAST 10 SEASONS
(1997-2006)

1.	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	1198
2.	DEREK JETER	1168
3.	**JOHNNY DAMON**	**1095**
4.	Craig Biggio	1048
5.	Barry Bonds	1031

JOHNNY DAMON

- Hit three-run double off Scot Shields with two outs in the bottom of the eighth to snap a 4-4 tie and give the Red Sox a 7-4 win on 6/4 vs. Anaheim...drove in four of the club's seven runs in the game...had a hit or a run scored in 58 consecutive games from 6/10-8/20...finished a single shy of the cycle on 6/12 at Chicago (NL), hitting a double in the third, a solo homer in the fifth and a two-run triple in the sixth...walked in the eighth and flew out in the ninth.
- Ripped RBI-single off Mike Gonzalez with the bases loaded and one out in the bottom of the ninth to give Boston a "walk-off" win on 6/17 vs. Pittsburgh...made a leaping, game-saving catch to end the bottom of the ninth, then led off the top of the 10th with a solo homer off Danys Baez to help lift Boston to a 10-9 win on 7/26 at Tampa Bay...hit his 16th career first-inning leadoff home run on 8/29 vs. Tampa Bay off Seth McClung...scored his 100th run on 8/30 at Tampa Bay in the club's 130th game...hit .231 (3-for-13) in three games versus the Chicago White Sox in the Division Series.

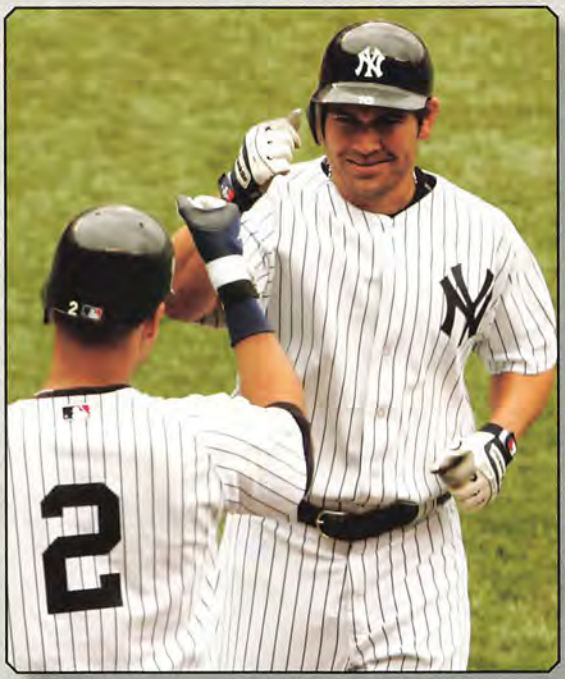
2004

- In another standout season, hit .304 (189-for-621) with 123R, 35 doubles while establishing career highs with 20HR and 94 RBI in 150 games...has played in at least 150 games five times in his career, including four in his last five seasons...his 76 walks also represented a career best...led Boston with 19SB, but saw his run of six straight 20-stolen base seasons come to an end.
- Won the Jackie Jensen Spirit Award presented annually by the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America...ranked among A.L. leaders in runs (2nd, one behind Vladimir Guerrero), hits (6th), multi-hit games (57, tied for 7th), at-bats (9th) and walks (tied for 10th)...his .355 (55-for-155) average with runners in scoring position was third-best in the league...hit .330 at Fenway Park, the ninth-best home average in the league...his .317 average at night was 10th in the A.L...hit .319 off right-handers, 9th in the league...struck out once every 9.9 at-bats, tied for the league's 6th-best ratio.
- His 91 RBI out of the leadoff spot were the second-most in Red Sox history behind Nomar Garciaparra, who knocked in 98 from the top spot in the lineup in 1997...only two other players have driven in more runs in a season out of the No. 1 spot in the lineup in baseball history: Anaheim's Darin Erstad, 100RBI in 2000; and the Yankees' Alfonso Soriano, 99RBI in 2002.
- Topped 100 runs and 30 doubles for the 7th year in a row...batted .436 (34-for-78) with runners in scoring position and less than 2 outs...was 7-for-15 (.467) with 2 doubles, a triple and 16 RBI with the bases loaded...hit three first-inning leadoff home runs, bringing his career total to 15...went deep on 6/29 at New York off Javier Vazquez, 7/17 vs. Toronto off Ted Lilly and 9/7 at Oakland off Mark Redman...tied a career-high with five hits, going 5-for-5 with 2R, 1 double and 2 RBI on 4/7 at Baltimore...singled in his first at-bat the next night, giving him six hits in 6AB before grounding out in the third inning...hit a solo homer on 5/7 vs. Kansas City, his first long ball at Fenway Park since 7/27/03 vs. New York (AL).
- His third walk on 5/28 vs. Seattle was the 500th of his Major League career...went 3-for-5 with 3 doubles on 6/6 at Kansas City, his most two-base hits since hitting a career-best four doubles on 7/18/00 vs. the Cubs (with Kansas City)...had a run scored or RBI in 13 straight games from 6/4-18, scoring 13 runs and knocking in six over the span...posted his third two-homer game of the season—the eighth of his career—on 7/17 at Anaheim...also hit a pair of solo homers on 6/29 at New York and 7/9 vs. Texas...collected career hit No. 1,500 on 7/7 vs. Oakland...again tied his career high with five hits on 7/6 vs. Oakland, the 10th time in Sox history a player had five singles in a game.
- Posted a 16-game hitting streak from 6/24-7/11...batted .436 (34-for-78) during the streak...was the longest by a Red Sox player in 2004 and two games shy of his 2002 career high...had multiple hits in seven straight games from 7/3-10, batting .579 (22-for-38)...scored a run in nine straight games from 7/2-11 (14R) and in 15 of 16 games from 6/24-7/11 (23R)...stole a base on 8/24 at Toronto, his first steal in 28 games since his previous successful attempt on 7/21 vs. Baltimore...returned to action on 9/7 after missing four games with a jammed right pinky finger and reached Oakland's Mark Redman for his 15th career first-inning leadoff home run...hit safely and scored a run in 11 straight games from 8/24-9/8, batting .404 (19-for-47) with 13R.
- Reached base safely in 26 straight games from 8/16-9/17...singled home Gabe Kapler with two outs in the top of the ninth to cap a two-run rally off Mariano Rivera, giving the Sox a 3-2 win on 9/17 at New York (AL)...had homered in the third inning of the game to give Boston a 1-0 lead.
- Started and batted leadoff in all 14 post-season games for the World Champion Red Sox...hit a combined .268 (19-for-71) with 13R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 9 RBI, and 5SB...had a big Division Series vs. Anaheim, going 7-for-15 (.467) with 4R and 3SB in the three-game sweep...was 2-for-5 with a double and 2R in Game One in Anaheim, 2-for-5 with 1R in Game Two and 3-for-5 with 1R and 1BB in the Game Three finale at Fenway...hit just .171 (6-for-35) in the ALCS against the Yankees, but helped propel the Sox to the pennant with a strong finish...was 1-for-18 with 8K in the first four games of the series and was 3-for-29 with 8 K through six games before going 3-for-6 with 2 HR and 6 RBI in the decisive Game 7...greeted reliever Javier Vazquez with a first-pitch grand slam to give the Sox a 6-0 advantage in the second inning and--on the next pitch he saw, slugged a 2-run homer off Vazquez to make it 8-1 in the fourth...the 6 RBI were a Boston ALCS record.
- Batted .286 (6-for-21) with 4R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 2 RBI in the four-game sweep of the Cardinals in the World Series...went 2-for-5 with 1 triple, 1HR and 1RBI in the 3-0 series-clinching win in Game Four at Busch Stadium...led off the game with a homer to right off Jason Marquis on a 2-1 pitch, the second first-

inning leadoff homer in Red Sox post-season history...Patsy Dougherty led off Game Two of the inaugural 1903 World Series with a homer for Boston.

2003

- In his second season with the Red Sox, batted .273 (166-for-608) with 103R, 32 doubles, 6 triples, 12 HR, 67 RBI, and a team-best 30 steals in 145 games...ranked 6th in the A.L. with 30 stolen bases in 36 attempts (an 83% success rate), as he topped 20 steals for the sixth consecutive season and for the seventh time in his eight full big league campaigns...only one player in the A.L. with as many or more stolen bases was thrown out less...Carlos Beltran was 41-for-45 in stolen base tries, good for a 91 percent success rate...worked 68 bases on balls, at the time a career best.
- Was tied for 10th in the league in runs, topping 100 for the 6th year in a row...batted .237 (52-for-219) in his first 53 games through 6/4 but hit .293 (114-for-389) in 92 games the rest of the way...hit .294 in June, .287 in July, .311 in August and .256 in September...led Red Sox left-handed hitters with a .275 (53-for-193) average against lefties...hit .272 (113-for-415) vs. righthanders with nine of his 12HR...saw an average of 4.12 pitches per plate appearance, fourth-most in the American League behind Seattle's Edgar Martinez (4.32), Chicago's Frank Thomas (4.26) and New York's Jason Giambi (4.22)...in all, saw a total of 2,842 pitches in 2003, second to only Giambi in the A.L.
- Made 144 appearances (141 starts) in centerfield and tied for the lead among A.L. outfielders with a .997 fielding percentage, making just one error in 370 total chances...did not commit an error until 9/8, the 143rd game of the season, when he dropped a fly ball while trying to avoid a collision with Todd Walker in Baltimore...had played error-free ball in his first 129 games in the outfield, the third-longest single-season run ever by a Red Sox outfielder...Carl Yastrzemski went 140 games without an error in 1977 and Ken Harrelson went 132 games without a miscue in 1968...Damon went his first 123 games without an error in 2002.



- Hit his first 4HR of the season in a four-game span from 4/10-13, including his fifth career two-homer game on 4/10 at Toronto...posted the second two-triple game of his career (also on 9/8/00 with Kansas City vs. Texas) on 5/19 vs. New York (AL)...the two-triple effort was the first by a Red Sox since Troy O'Leary accomplished the feat on 5/26/98 vs. Toronto...also doubled to finish the game 3-for-5 with 2R...lifted his average to .258 from .239 during a season-best 13-game hitting streak from 6/11-24...batted .339 (20-for-59) with 1HR and 9RBI during the stretch, his longest streak since hitting in a career-best 18 straight games from 4/15-5/8/02.
- Went 5-for-7 with 3R, 1 double, 1 triple and 3 RBI in Boston's 25-8 win on 6/27 vs. Florida...went 3-for-3 with a single, double and triple in the club's 14-run first inning, joining the Red Sox' Gene Stephens (1953) as just the second player in Major League history to collect three hits in a single inning, the first ever with a single, double and triple...the bat Damon used to make history was sent to the Baseball Hall of Fame...the five-hit game was the third of his career, his first as a Red Sox.
- Went 3-for-4 with a pair of doubles in a 2-1, 12-inning win on 7/8 at Toronto...doubled to start the 12th and scored the winning run on a Jason Varitek single...hit his 100th career home run on 9/8 at Baltimore, a 3-run shot off Rodrigo Lopez and drove in a season-high 4RBI...batted .256 (10-for-39) with 4R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 3 RBI in 10 post-season games against the Athletics and Yankees...recorded a .316 (6-for-19) average with 1HR and 3RBI in five ALDS games vs. Oakland...launched a go-ahead two-run homer off Steve Sparks in the third inning of Game Four, as the Red Sox stayed alive with a 5-4 win.
- Left Game Five of the ALDS and missed the first two games of the ALCS vs. the Yankees after sustaining

a concussion in a collision with second baseman Damian Jackson as they pursued a seventh-inning fly ball off the bat of Oakland's Jermaine Dye...having re-gained consciousness, Damon left the field in an ambulance...returned to action in Game Three of the ALCS and went 3-for-4 with 1R in the 4-3 Fenway Park loss...went just 1-for-16 in the rest of the series...the hit came in Game Six, when he also drew 3BB, including one from Felix Heredia with the bases loaded to snap a 6-6 tie in the seventh inning of a 9-6 Boston win.

2002

- In his first season with the Red Sox, was named to his first American League All-Star team, chosen by fans on MLB.com's "30th Man" ballot...hit .286 (178-for-623) with 118 R, 34 doubles, 11 triples, 14HR, 63RBI and 31SB in 154 games...led the A.L. with his 11 triples (the fifth time in six seasons he'd ranked among the league's top three in three-base hits)...ranked second with 35 infield hits, fourth in stolen bases, and fifth in runs...was the hardest player in baseball to double up, bouncing into an average of one double play in every 155.8 plate appearances (Montreal's Brad Wilkerson was 2nd with one GIDP for every 101.4 at-bats).
- His 31 steals were the most by a Red Sox since Otis Nixon swiped 42 in 1994...his 22 steals at the break were the most by a Red Sox since Otis Nixon swiped 34 before the break in 1994...went 1-for-3 with 1R and 1SB in the All-Star Game at Miller Park in Milwaukee...replaced Torii Hunter in center field in the fifth inning...hit .412 (7-for-17) with 1 triple, his 4th career grand slam and 13 RBI with the bases loaded...batted .388 (31-for-80) with 2 doubles, 2 triples, 2 homers and 7 RBI during a career-best 18-game hitting streak from 4/15-5/8...appeared in his 1,000th career game on 5/23 vs. New York.
- Recorded his 200th career stolen base on 6/20 at San Diego...homered in three straight games for the first time in his career from 8/1-3...slugged a 10th-inning walk-off home run off Scot Shields to give Boston a 10-9 win on 8/26 vs. Anaheim...the walk-off homer was the second of his career (also 4/10/00 with Kansas City)...was charged with his first error in 205 games (592 total chances) on 8/31 vs. Cleveland...his 123 consecutive errorless games as a Red Sox was the third longest within a single season in Sox history (Carl Yastrzemski went 140 games without a miscue in 1977 and Ken Harrelson played 132 games without an error in 1968)...matched his career high with 4R on 6/4 at Detroit and 7/23 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Connected for a pair of first-inning leadoff home runs, the 11th and 12th of his career, on 4/5 at Baltimore (off Josh Towers) and 8/1 at Texas (off Chan Ho Park)...homered in back-to-back innings (off Sidney Ponson in the seventh and off Eric DuBose in the eighth) on 9/22 at Baltimore...batted leadoff in 111 games, second in 38 and ninth in two...had 52 multi-hit games, 3rd-most on the team...recorded a .997 fielding percentage, charged with just one error in 360 total chances...recorded seven outfield assists...was presented with the Tommy McCarthy Good Guy Award by the Boston Chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America.

2001

- In his lone season with Oakland, hit a career-low .256 (165-for-644) with 108R, 34 doubles, 9HR, 49RBI and a team-high 27SB in 155 games...hit leadoff in all 152 games he started...opened the year in left field, where he started 64 games, before moving to center field on 6/23...started 82 games in center...the Athletics were 34-38 before Damon's switch to center, 68-22 after...set Oakland club records with 644 at-bats (third-most in the A.L.) and 719 plate appearances...his 108 runs ranked 7th in the league and were 10th-most in Oakland history, marking his fourth straight season with 100 runs.
- Fanned only 70 times in 719 plate appearances, one K every 10.3 trips to the plate, third-best in the league...grounded into only seven double plays, one ever 92.0 at-bats, the fourth-best ratio in the A.L...ranked fifth among A.L. outfielders with 345 putouts...tied for third in the league with 2,801 pitches seen...was hitting .211 through 6/11, but recorded six straight two-hit games beginning on 6/12...went 12-for-27 (.444) during the tear...posted his third career two-homer game on 7/7 at Arizona...also singled and doubled in the game, giving him his 14th career game with at least four hits...hit safely in a season-best eight straight games from 7/15-22, batting .378 (14-for-37) during the streak.
- Collected his 1,000th career hit with a first-inning double off Charles Nagy on 8/1 at Cleveland...had three hits that night and again the next...posted consecutive 3-hit games again on 8/6 at Detroit (when he hit a game-winning three-run homer off Danny Patterson in the top of the 9th to snap a 3-3 tie) and 8/7 vs. Boston...the A's were 8-0 in games in which Johnny homered...posted seven games with three hits over a 21-game stretch from 8/1-22, batting .352 (32-for-91)...with two hits on 8/24 vs. Detroit, lifted his average to a season-high .263, but he hit .225 (25-for-111) in 27 games the rest of the way...hit .290 (107-for-369) over his final 88 games...appeared in the post-season for the first time in his career, batting .409 (9-for-22) with 3R, 2 doubles, 1 triple and 2SB in the ALDS vs. New York...in his post-season debut, went 4-for-4 with 1R and 2SB in Game One, a 5-3 A's win...after going 6-for-9 in the first two games, went 3-for-13 in the next three as the Yankees rallied to win the series.

2000

- In his final season with the Royals, enjoyed the finest offensive season of his Major League career, posting career highs in batting average (.327), hits (214), runs scored (136), doubles (42), RBI (88), stolen bases (46) and'

at-bats (655)…led the A.L. in runs scored and stolen bases, while ranking second in hits and at-bats…his 10 triples were third-most in the league, marking the fourth straight year he had ranked among the top three in the league in three-base hits.

- His 136 runs were a club record, three more than Willie Wilson's 1980 total…batted a Major League-best .386 with an M.L.-high 127 hits after the All-Star break to finish with 214 hits, third-most in franchise history…Wilson had 230 in 1980 and George Brett had 215 in 1976…started 132 games in the outfield…after playing the first half of the season in left field, made 67 starts in center in the second half after Carlos Beltran went on the D.L. on 7/5…stole a career-best three bases on 4/26 vs. Tampa Bay…led off 10 straight games with a hit from 4/26-5/7, believed to be the longest such streak in Major League history…posted a pair of five-hit games, the first two of his career, 7/18 vs. the Cubs (5-for-6 with a Major League record-tying 4 doubles, 2 RBI and 1R) and 9/11 at Seattle (5-for-5 with 2R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 2RBI).
- Hit .436 (51-for-117) with 12 doubles, two homers and 20 RBI in 27 July contests to earn A.L. Player of the Month honors…was just the fourth Royals player to collect 50 hits in a month…tied an A.L. record with 15 hits in four games from 7/18-21, going 15-for-22 (.682)…tied a club record with 8H over a two-game span on 7/18-19…hit .435 (30-for-69) during a 16-game hitting streak from 8/5-21…was named Royals Player of the Month for August, when he hit .382 with 12 doubles, 2 triples, 4 homers, 18 RBI and 30 runs scored…his grand slam—the third of his career—on 9/15 at Texas was his 200th hit of the season…won team Player of the Month honors for the third month in a row in September when he batted .322 with 6 doubles, 4 triples, 3 HR and 19 RBI…for the season, hit .342 with runners in scoring position and went 10-for-15 (.667) with the bases loaded.

1999

- In his fourth full big league campaign, topped .300 for the first time, hitting .307 (179-for-583) with 101R, 14HR, 77RBI and 36SB in 145 games…set then-career highs with 77 RBI and 36 stolen bases, sixth-most in the A.L…tied for ninth in the league with 39 doubles, also a career best to that point…fanned just once every 13.2 plate appearances, fifth-best in the A.L…batted .403 (27-for-67) with 17R and 19 RBI during a 16-game hitting streak from 4/27-5/12…collected Royals Player of the Month kudos for May, when he hit .336 with 19R and 5HR…legged out his only career inside-the-park home run on 8/25 vs. Baltimore off Doug Linton…converted 24 consecutive stolen base tries from 7/2-9/11…for the season, was successful on 36-of-42 attempts (86%).
- Saw a Royals record run of 305 consecutive games played end when he sat out Game 2 of a 9/14 doubleheader vs. Anaheim due to a muscle strain in his lower right rib cage…had not missed a game since the final day of the 1997 season…played in just one game after the injury, appearing as a pinch runner on 10/2 vs. Detroit…for the season, his .329 with 1HR and 20 RBI vs. lefties and .300 with 13 homers and 57 RBI vs. righthanders…posted a .987 fielding percentage with only four errors…recorded eight outfield assists.

1998

- Appeared in all of Kansas City's 161 games, batting .277 (178-for-642) with 30 doubles, 10 triples, a career-high 18 HR, 66 RBI and 26 SB…was the only player in baseball to reach double figures in doubles, triples, homers and steals…his 10 triples were ranked second in the A.L. behind Jose Offerman (13)…joined Hal McRae and Al Cowens (162 games in 1977) and Paul Schaal (161 games in 1971) as one of only four Royals to play in every game in a non-strike season…hit into just four double plays, one every 160.5 at-bats, third-best in the league…hit his second career grand slam on 5/14 at Tampa Bay off Dennis Springer…was named Royals "Player of the Month" in May and September…hit two homers in a game for the first time on 6/23 at Cincinnati…led the club with a career-high 10 outfield assists.

1997

- Although he did not start on Opening Day, appeared in 146 of Kansas City's 161 games…hit .275 (130-for-472) with 8HR and 48RBI…tied for third in the A.L. with 8 triples…was the second-toughest hitter to double up in the A.L., bouncing into only three twin killings, one every 157.3 at-bats…stole 16 bases in 26 tries, converting 14 of his final 18 attempts.

1996

- Spent his first full season in the Majors and batted .271 (140-for-517) with 6HR, 50 RBI and 25SB in 145 games for the Royals…tied for eighth in the league in stolen bases, while his 83 percent success rate ranked second (25-for-30)…his 10 sacrifice bunts, still a career high, were 10th in the league…was the third-toughest hitter to double up in the A.L., bouncing into an average of one double play every 129.3 at-bats…drove in a career-high seven runs 8/10 vs. California…hit his first career grand slam in that game, connecting off Jim Abbott in the bottom of the first.

JOHNNY DAMON

1995

- Opened the year at Double-A Wichita, then made his Major League debut appearing in 47 games for the Royals after his contract was purchased on 8/12...led off and played center field that night vs. Seattle and went 3-for-5 with 1R, 1 triple and 1RBI, collecting his first Major League hit off Tim Belcher...his first Major League home run was a game-tying solo shot off Milwaukee's Mike Fetters in the bottom of the 9th on 8/31, as the Royals rallied for a 7-6 victory...at Wichita, was the most-decorated player in Minor League Baseball...was named Minor League and Double-A Player of the Year by Topps and the National Association of Professional Baseball Leagues...hit .343 (145-for-423) with 16 HR, 54 RBI, 26 steals and 83 runs scored...was named to *USA Today*'s All-Prospect team.
- Was named to *Baseball America*'s Double-A All-Star team as well as to the magazine's all-class minor league All-Star squad...BA also named Damon Double-A Player of the Year and the top prospect in the Texas League, the third time in four years he has been named his league's No. 1 prospect...despite spending the final three weeks of the minor league season in the majors, finished second in the TL in batting, tied for third with 145 hits and 83 runs scored, tied for fourth with 9 triples and 67BB and ranked fifth with 226 total bases...led the league in on-base percentage (.434), slugging (.534) and intentional walks (13)...among all Double-A players, was first in on-base percentage, third in batting, fourth in slugging, seventh in triples and tied for ninth in sacrifice hits.

1994

- Playing at Wilmington of the Single-A Carolina League, was co-winner of Royals Minor League Player of the Year honors...shared the award with Larry Sutton...was named the league's top prospect by *Baseball America*, and was a CL mid-season and post-season All-Star...BA named him to its mid-season Dream Team...in the magazine's annual Best Tools survey of league managers, Damon was named the CL's Best Batting Prospect, Best Defensive Player and Most Exciting Player...hit .316 with 25 doubles, 13 triples, 6 homers, 75 RBI, 44 steals and 96 runs scored in 119 games...finished 2nd in the league in triples and stolen bases, 3rd in runs scored and hits (149) and 4th in batting and on-base percentage (.399)...hit .344 with 19 RBI, 10 SB and 26 R in May to earn Topps/NAPBL Carolina League Player of the Month recognition.

1993

- Named the No. 1 prospect in the Midwest League in *Baseball America*'s annual survey of league managers after batting .290 (148-for-511) with 25 doubles, a league-high 13 triples, 5 HR, 50 RBI and 59 SB in 127 games at Single-A Rockford...was named a MWL All-Star after ranking second in the league with 511AB and 148 hits, fifth with 82 runs scored and second with 59 steals.

1992

- Was selected by the Royals as a sandwich pick between the first and second rounds of the June Draft (as compensation for losing free agent Kurt Stilwell to the Padres)...made his professional debut with the Royals' club in the rookie-level Gulf Coast League...was named a GCL All-Star and the league's top prospect after helping the Royals to the GCL title by leading the league in batting (.349), runs (58), triples (9), total bases (109), on-base percentage (.449) and slugging percentage (.568) in 50 games.

Personal

- Johnny David Damon and his wife Michelle have a daughter, Devon Rose (1/4/07)...Johnny also has twins, Madeline and Jackson (4/22/99)...graduated from Dr. Phillips High School in Orlando, Florida in 1992...was named to the *USA Today* High School All-American team, and was the Florida Gatorade Player of the Year as a senior...teamed up with Puma to participate in a fundraiser where a percentage of shoes sold resulted in a donation to the tsunami relief fund...co-hosted the "Pitching In For Kids" Charity Golf Tournament in Florida with Tim Wakefield.
- In 2006, became the Yankees Home Run Captain for the Children's Health Fund (CHF), which brings quality care directly to the nation's most medically disadvantaged children in rural and urban areas...Johnny donates money for each home run the Yankees hit collectively as a team in both the regular and post-season...he is a national spokesman for the Wounded Warriot Project (WWP), which provides programs and services designated to ease the burdens of severely injured service men and women and their families, and aids in the recovery process and smooth the transition back to civilian life...services include benefits counseling, rehabilitation, adaptive sports opportunities and advocacy initiatives...visited children suffering from cancer during the season at Memorial Sloan - Kettering Cancer Center.
- Founded the Johnny Damon Foundation in 2006 which assists local and national programs that provide leadership and growth opportunities for disadvantaged children at risk...in November 2006, Johnny hosted his first Johnny Damon Celebrity Golf Classic, raising money for Orlando, Florida area based charities, such as Winnie Palmer Children's Hospital, as well as the WWP...Johnny is the commissioner of the Professional Baseball Gaming League (PBGL), an offseason competition of major league players facing off in online video games... teamed up with hip hop mogul and commissioner of the Hip Hop Gaming League, Snoop Dogg, in the Battle of the Commissioners, in a match for charity during PBGL Finals weekend in Miami in February 2007.

JOHNNY DAMON

Damon's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1992	GCL Royals	.349	50	192	58	67	12	9	4	24	4	0	4	31	21	23	6	1	.449	.568
	Baseball City	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
1993	Rockford	.290	127	511	82	148	25	13	5	50	3	3	6	52	83	59	18	6	.360	.419
1994	Wilmington	.316	119	472	96	149	25	13	6	75	5	7	8	62	55	44	9	3	.399	.462
1995	Wichita	.343	111	423	83	145	15	9	16	54	10	1	2	67	35	26	15	5	.434	.534
	KANSAS CITY	.282	47	188	32	53	11	5	3	23	2	3	1	12	22	7	0	1	.324	.441
1996	KANSAS CITY	.271	145	517	61	140	22	5	6	50	10	5	3	31	64	25	5	6	.313	.368
1997	KANSAS CITY	.275	146	472	70	130	12	8	8	48	6	1	3	42	70	16	10	4	.338	.386
1998	KANSAS CITY	.277	161	642	104	178	30	10	18	66	3	3	4	58	84	26	12	4	.339	.439
1999	KANSAS CITY	.307	145	583	101	179	39	9	14	77	3	4	3	67	50	36	6	4	.379	.477
2000	KANSAS CITY	.327	159	655	*136	214	42	10	16	88	8	12	1	65	60	*46	9	5	.382	.495
2001	OAKLAND - a	.256	155	644	108	165	34	4	9	49	5	4	5	61	70	27	12	3	.324	.363
2002	BOSTON - b	.286	154	623	118	178	34	*11	14	63	3	5	6	65	70	31	6	1	.356	.443
2003	BOSTON	.273	145	608	103	166	32	6	12	67	6	6	2	68	74	30	6	1	.345	.405
2004	BOSTON	.304	150	621	123	189	35	6	20	94	0	3	2	76	71	19	8	5	.380	.477
2005	BOSTON	.316	148	624	117	197	35	6	10	75	0	9	2	53	69	18	1	6	.366	.439
2006	YANKEES - c	.285	149	593	115	169	35	5	24	80	2	5	4	67	85	25	10	3	.359	.482
Minor League Totals		**.318**	**408**	**1599**	**319**	**509**	**77**	**44**	**31**	**203**	**22**	**11**	**20**	**212**	**194**	**152**	**48**	**15**	**.402**	**.480**
Major League Totals		**.289**	**1704**	**6770**	**1188**	**1958**	**361**	**85**	**154**	**780**	**48**	**60**	**36**	**665**	**789**	**306**	**85**	**43**	**.353**	**.436**

* League Leader

Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the first round (35th overall) of the 1992 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Traded by Royals with SS Mark Ellis to the Athletics on January 8, 2001 as part of three-way trade in which Royals received RHP Roberto Hernandez from Devil Rays and C A.J. Hinch, SS Angel Berroa and cash from Athletics; the Devil Rays received OF Ben Grieve and cash from Athletics and Athletics received RHP Cory Lidle from the Devil Rays.

b - Signed as a free agent by Boston on December 21, 2001.

c – Signed as a free agent by the Yankees to a four-year contract on December 23, 2005.

	2006					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Overall	.285	593	169	24	80	.289	6770	1958	154	780
Baltimore	.308	78	24	6	12	.294	589	173	19	77
Boston	.324	68	22	4	13	.326	310	101	8	38
N.Y. Yankees	-	-	-	-	-	.275	538	148	9	55
Tampa Bay	.286	49	14	4	10	.283	491	139	19	77
Toronto	.222	63	14	2	5	.276	617	170	13	52
Chicago (AL)	.263	19	5	0	1	.276	395	109	7	48
Cleveland	.222	18	4	1	1	.308	386	119	8	46
Detroit	.261	23	6	0	1	.297	384	114	9	46
Kansas City	.308	39	12	2	8	.314	172	54	6	29
Minnesota	.308	26	8	0	1	.304	375	114	6	46
L.A. Angels	.216	37	8	2	6	.251	442	111	7	53
Oakland	.297	37	11	0	1	.302	374	113	5	32
Seattle	.400	25	10	1	5	.275	396	109	8	36
Texas	.243	37	9	0	4	.305	489	149	13	62
Atlanta	.167	12	2	0	0	.250	64	16	1	2
Florida	.333	9	3	1	2	.360	25	9	1	5
N.Y. Mets	.250	24	6	0	1	.250	24	6	0	1
Philadelphia	.462	13	6	0	3	.352	54	19	0	3
Washington	.313	16	5	1	6	.313	16	5	1	6
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.338	65	22	2	9
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.298	47	14	3	9
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.288	59	17	2	8
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.287	150	43	3	12
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.278	79	22	0	10
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.301	73	22	0	6
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.292	24	7	3	3
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	.359	39	14	0	3
L.A. Dodgers	-	-	-	-	-	.172	29	5	0	1
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	.229	35	8	1	4
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.207	29	6	0	1
March	-	-	-	-	-	.000	8	0	0	0
April	.312	93	29	3	13	.278	974	271	17	104
May	.257	109	28	3	14	.293	1163	341	27	141
June	.311	103	32	5	15	.291	1122	326	22	128
July	.329	70	23	2	8	.309	1110	343	33	124
August	.305	128	39	9	23	.289	1313	379	30	153
September	.205	88	18	2	7	.276	1032	285	24	122
October	.000	2	0	0	0	.271	48	13	1	8
Home	.257	296	76	13	33	.293	3322	974	70	369
Road	.313	297	93	11	47	.285	3448	984	84	411
Day	.307	228	70	14	37	.257	2027	520	45	208
Night	.271	365	99	10	43	.303	4743	1438	109	572

JOHNNY DAMON

	2006					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Grass	.289	529	153	22	71	.291	5869	1706	132	677
Artificial Turf	.250	64	16	2	9	.280	901	252	22	103
Pre-All-Star	.291	323	94	11	44	.291	3612	1050	78	415
Post-All-Star	.278	270	75	13	36	.288	3158	908	76	365
vs. LHP	.297	165	49	6	27	.286	1949	558	31	237
vs. RHP	.280	428	120	18	53	.290	4821	1400	123	543
w RISP	.260	123	32	3	51	.295	1480	436	26	599
Bases Loaded	.478	23	11	2	24	.410	166	68	6	167
Pinch Hitter	.500	2	1	0	0	.156	32	5	1	3
Designated Hitter	.358	67	24	2	12	.328	198	65	3	26

Damon's Career by Ballpark

Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Ameriquest Field	.295	258	76	9	38	Metrodome	.340	197	67	3	23
Angel Stadium	.242	256	62	4	27	Miller Park	.273	11	3	0	1
Astrodome	.250	12	3	0	0	Minute Maid Park	.167	12	2	1	2
AT&T Park	.235	17	4	0	1	PNC Park	.273	11	3	0	4
Busch Stadium I	.200	30	6	0	0	Qualcomm Stadium	.261	23	6	0	2
Camden Yards	.318	308	98	12	44	RFK Stadium	.313	16	5	1	6
Chase Field	.385	13	5	2	2	Rogers Centre	.236	305	72	6	23
Cinergy Field	.273	22	6	3	6	Safeco Field	.246	134	33	4	16
Citizens Bank Park	.379	29	11	0	3	Shea Stadium	.286	14	4	0	1
Comerica Park	.374	131	49	3	20	Three Rivers Stadium	.333	33	11	0	4
Coors Field	.429	14	6	0	1	Tiger Stadium	.297	74	22	3	10
County Stadium	.262	61	16	1	6	Tropicana Field	.290	252	73	8	43
Dodger Stadium	.000	8	0	0	0	Turner Field	.286	28	8	1	2
Fenway Park	.312	1349	421	25	160	U.S. Cellular Field	.282	209	59	4	19
Jacobs Field	.314	185	58	4	24	Veterans Stadium	.250	12	3	0	0
Kauffman Stadium	.299	1611	481	36	192	Wrigley Field	.278	36	10	2	6
Kingdome	.250	68	17	2	4	Yankee Stadium	.254	562	143	17	59
McAfee Coliseum	.245	469	115	3	31						

Damon's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2001	OAK vs. NY (AL)	.409	5	22	3	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	.435	.591
2003	BOS vs. OAK	.316	5	19	2	6	2	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	.409	.579
2004	BOS vs. ANA	.467	3	15	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	.500	.533
2005	BOS vs. CWS	.231	3	13	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.286	.308
2006	NYY vs. DET	.235	4	17	3	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.278	.412
Division Series Total		**.337**	**20**	**86**	**14**	**29**	**6**	**1**	**2**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**10**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**.387**	**.500**

Damon's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2003	BOS vs. NY (AL)	.200	5	20	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	.304	.250
2004	BOS vs. NY (AL)	.171	7	35	5	6	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	2	8	2	1	0	.216	.343
LCS Totals		**.182**	**12**	**55**	**6**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**11**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**.250**	**.309**

Damon's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2004	BOS vs. STL	.286	4	21	4	6	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.286	.619
World Series Totals		**.286**	**4**	**21**	**4**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.286**	**.619**

Damon's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	BOS, MIL	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.333	.333
2005	BOS, DET	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
All-Star Game Totals		**.400**	**2**	**5**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.400**	**.400**

Damon's World Baseball Classic

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	USA, USA	.143	5	7	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	.333	.429

Damon's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	1.000	1	3	0	0	3	0
Outfield	.989	1633	3897	64	43	4004	17

Damon's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI- HOME RUN GAMES: 10. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 10, last on 7/30/06 vs. Tampa Bay. **GRAND SLAMS:** 6, last on 6/17/06 at Washington (Saul Rivera). **PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS:** 1, on 5/15/97 vs. Detroit (Doug Brocail). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS:** 1, on 8/25/99 vs. Baltimore (Doug Linton). **WALK-OFF HOME RUNS:** 2, last on 8/26/02 vs. Anaheim (Scot Shields). **LEAD-OFF HOME RUNS:** 21, last on 8/17/06 vs. Baltimore (Rodrigo Lopez).

Kyle Farnsworth

48

Right-handed Pitcher
6-4 • 235
B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 30

Birthdate
April 14, 1976

Birthplace
Wichita, KS

Resides
Canton, GA

M.L. Service
7 years, 100 days

Status

- Signed as a free agent on December 2, 2005...signed by the Yankees to a three-year contract on December 2, 2005. Contract extends through the 2008 season.

2006

- In his first season with the Yankees, went 3-6 with six saves and a 4.36 ERA in 72 relief appearances...opponents batted .243 (62-for-255, 8HR); LH .215 (23-for-107, 3HR), RH .264 (39-for-148, 5HR)...retired 55-of-72 first batters faced (76%)...prevented 12-of-20 inherited runners from scoring (60%)...converted six-of-10 save opportunities (60%)...his six saves were the most by a Yankees reliever other than Mariano Rivera since Steve Karsay saved 12 games in 2002...made appearances in consecutive games nine times, three consecutive games four times, and pitched in four straight games once...pitched more than 1.0 inning in five of his 72 appearances.
- Made his Yankee debut in 4/4 loss at Oakland, retiring both batters faced in eighth...recorded his first win as a Yankee on 5/3 at Tampa Bay, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings (1H)...did not allow a run in seven consecutive appearances from 4/15-5/3, allowing 6H in 7.0IP (1BB, 11K)...earned his first save as a Yankee in 5/13 win vs. Oakland, allowing one unearned run in the ninth (1H, 1BB, 1K)...on 5/15 vs. Texas, allowed 3H and 2ER in 1.0IP (1BB, 1K, 1WP) to suffer his first loss of the season...in 6/16 win at Washington, retired one batter in the eighth before being removed from the game with back spasms (missed following two games with injury).
- Made fourth appearance in as many games on 7/14 vs. Chicago, tossing a perfect eighth inning for his third win...struck out the side in three consecutive appearances (7/22 at Toronto, 7/24 win at Texas and 7/30 vs. Tampa Bay)...allowed 1ER in 16 appearances from 6/28-8/8 (14.2IP, 7H, 2BB, 13K)...in the second game of a double-header on 8/18 at Boston, allowed 1H in 0.1IP...left game after being struck in the right leg with a line drive off the bat of Wily Mo Pena in the seventh...suffered contusion to right lower leg.
- Did not allow a run in two Division Series appearances vs. Detroit (2.0IP, 1H).

Single-Game Highs and Streaks

Low Hit CG
2 – at LA (NL), 8/29/99
IP (Start)
9.0 – at LA (NL), 8/29/99
IP (Relief)
6.0 – vs. MIN, 7/17/99
Hits
11 – 2 times
Last: vs. FLA, 4/17/00
Runs
8 – 2 times
Last: at STL, 4/6/00
BB
5 – vs. PIT, 9/29/00
SO
7 – 2 times
Last: vs. ATL, 4/12/00
HR
3 – 4 times
Last: at COL, 5/24/00
Winning Streak
4g – 2 times
Last: 6/15-8/4/04
Losing Streak
8g – 4/17-9/20/00

2005

- Combined to go 1-1 with a 2.19 ERA and 16 saves in 72 appearances with the Detroit Tigers and Atlanta Braves...retired 53-of-72 first batters faced (72%)...prevented 15-of-20 inherited runners from scoring (75%)...converted 16-of-18 save opportunities (89%)...opened the season with Detroit, posting a 1-1 record with six saves and a 2.32 ERA in 46 appearances.
- Was named Tigers' Pitcher of the Month for June, allowing only 1ER in 12 appearances (10.0IP)...was ejected from 7/17 game vs. Kansas City following a bench-clearing brawl...served five-game suspension from 8/9-13 while playing with the Braves...was traded to Atlanta in exchange for RHPs Roman Colon and Zach Miner on 7/31...did not receive a decision in 26 games with Atlanta but posted a 1.98 ERA and was 10-for-10 in save opportunities...made his Braves debut on 8/2 at Cincinnati, pitching a scoreless ninth inning...did not allow a run in 14 consecutive appearances from 8/16-9/11 (14.1IP)...over his last 58 appearances of the regular

KYLE FARNSWORTH

season, posted a 1.62 ERA (55.2IP, 10ER) and held opposing hitters to a .162 average (31-for-191).
- In the Division Series versus Houston, appeared in two games (3.0IP, 3ER)...threw a scoreless ninth inning in Game Two, but in Game Four surrendered Lance Berkman's eighth-inning grand slam and Brad Ausmus' ninth-inning, two-out, game-tying home run to receive a blown save.

2004
- In his final season with the Cubs, went 4-5 with a 4.73 ERA in 72 relief appearances...ranked seventh among National League relievers with 10.53 strikeouts per nine innings and ninth with 78 strikeouts...combined for a 2.63 ERA (41.0IP, 12ER) and 54 strikeouts in 42 games during May, June and July...matched a career best with a four-game winning streak from 6/15-8/4...was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 8/28-9/12 with a right knee contusion...moved into third place all-time in Cubs history in relief appearances on 9/24 at New York (NL), concluding his Cubs career with 318 relief appearances.

2003
- Worked in a career-best 77 games for the Cubs, going 3-2 with a 3.30 ERA...was tied for ninth in the National League in appearances...ranked sixth among N.L. relievers with 10.8 strikeouts per nine innings and placed ninth with 19 holds...held opponents to a .196 average...struck out a season-high four batters on 5/15 at Milwaukee and 9/2 vs. St. Louis.
- Posted a 1-0 record and 1.50 ERA (12.0IP/2ER) in 10 outings during May...worked a season-high 3.0IP and earned the win in the Cubs' 17-inning victory at Milwaukee on 5/15...was ejected on 6/19 at Cincinnati after a bench-clearing brawl involving Paul Wilson and served a two-game suspension on 6/26-27...during his final 61 appearances of the season dating back to 5/5, fanned 77 batters in 63.0IP while allowing only 44 hits...pitched in eight postseason games, going 0-0 with a 6.75 ERA...did not allow a run in three Division Series contests versus Atlanta.

2002
- Was 4-6 with a 7.33 ERA and one save in 45 appearances with the Cubs...retired 31-of-45 first batters faced (69%)...prevented 24-of-32 inherited runners from scoring (75%)...suffered a stress fracture in his right foot while warming up in the bullpen on 4/10...was placed on the disabled list until 6/4...made two rehab appearances with Triple-A Iowa from 5/31-6/3...worked 2.0 scoreless innings on 7/14 vs. Florida to earn his only save of the season...struggled down the stretch for the Cubs, posting a 1-3 record and 10.98 ERA (19.2IP/24ER) in 19 appearances during August and September.

2001
- In his first full season with the Cubs, went 4-6 with a 2.74 ERA and two saves in 76 appearances...tied for the seventh-highest single-season appearance total in franchise history...ranked third among all National League relievers with 107 strikeouts and ranked fourth with 11.74 strikeouts per nine innings and 24 holds...became the first Cubs reliever to fan at least 100 batters in a season since Paul Assenmacher struck out 117 in 1991...retired 54-of-76 first batters faced (71%).
- Prevented 22-of-28 inherited runners from scoring (79%)...compiled a 1.98 ERA (13.2IP, 3ER) in 12 outings during April...over parts of three contests from 5/23-6/1, struck out eight consecutive batters...established a career best with a four-game winning streak from 7/21-8/30...combined for a 4-0 record and 1.14 ERA (31.2IP, 4ER) in 26 games during July and August.

2000
- For the second consecutive season, split the season between the Cubs and Triple-A Iowa...began the season in the Cubs starting rotation—and started the club's second game of the season on 3/30 vs. the Mets in Tokyo...earned the win and equaled a career high with seven strikeouts on 4/12 vs. Atlanta...would be his last victory until the season finale on 10/1 at Pittsburgh...was optioned to Triple-A Iowa on 5/25...went 0-2 with a team-high nine saves and a 3.20 ERA in 22 relief appearances with Iowa...was recalled from Iowa on 7/21, and posted a 3.15 ERA (34.1IP, 12ER) in 26 outings the remainder of the season...picked up his first Major League save on 7/29 vs. San Francisco, working 3.0 scoreless innings.

1999
- Saw his first Major League action during three stints on the Cubs' roster...in 27 games (21 starts), went 5-9 with a 5.05 ERA...began the season at Triple-A Iowa and was recalled by the Cubs on 4/29...made his Major League debut that night at Florida, earning his first win after limiting the Marlins to two runs (one earned) on six hits in 6.0IP...recorded his first Major League hit on 5/26 off Florida's Livan Hernandez...fired his first and only career shutout on 8/29 at Los Angeles, limiting the Dodgers to only two hits...established a career high with seven strikeouts on 9/24 vs. Pittsburgh...left the game after getting hit by a Greg Hansell pitch in the seventh inning...X-rays revealed a non-displaced fracture of his left distal ulna.

1998
- Spent his first season above the Single-A level, going 13-11 with a 5.08 ERA in 31 starts between Triple-A Iowa and Double-A West Tennessee...tied for third-most among Cubs minor leaguers with his 13 wins...started the,

KYLE FARNSWORTH

year at West Tennessee and went 8-2 with a 2.77 ERA in 13 starts...was tabbed as the Southern League "Pitcher of the Week" for 4/24-30...was promoted to Iowa on 6/7, going 5-9 in 18 starts during his first Triple-A action.

1997

- Was 10-10 with a 4.09 ERA in 27 starts for Single-A Daytona...ranked third in the Florida State League with his 27 games started, and ranked fourth in the league with 178 hits allowed...tied for second among Cubs minor leaguers with 10 wins, while he tied for seventh with 4.09 ERA.

1996

- Compiled a 9-6 record with a 3.70 ERA in 20 starts for Single-A Rockford...threw his first complete game but took the loss in a 3-2 decision on 7/23 vs. Lansing...was named the 10th-best prospect in the Cubs organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

1995

- Made his professional debut at Ft. Myers (Rookie) and went 3-2 with 0.87 ERA in 16 relief appearances...allowed only 3ER in 31.0 IP.

Personal

- Full name is Kyle Lynn Farnsworth...has a son, Stone (6/22/02)...graduated from Milton High School in Alpharetta, GA in 1994...played baseball, basketball and football...attended Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College in Tifton, GA.

Farnsworth's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	GCL Cubs	3	2	0.87	16	0	0	0	1	31.0	22	8	3	0	1	11	18	1	1
1996	Rockford	9	6	3.70	20	20	1	0	0	112.0	122	62	46	7	9	35	82	8	1
1997	Daytona	10	10	4.09	27	27	2	0	0	156.1	178	91	71	13	6	47	105	5	1
1998	West Tennessee	8	2	2.77	13	13	0	0	0	81.1	70	32	25	6	1	21	73	2	2
	Iowa	5	9	6.93	18	18	0	0	0	102.2	129	88	79	18	2	36	79	4	1
1999	Iowa	2	2	3.20	6	6	0	0	0	39.1	38	16	14	5	0	9	29	1	0
	CHICAGO (NL)	5	9	5.05	27	21	1	1	0	130.0	140	80	73	28	3	52	70	7	1
2000	CHICAGO (NL)	2	9	6.43	46	5	0	0	1	77.0	90	58	55	14	4	50	74	3	0
	Iowa	0	2	3.20	22	0	0	0	9	25.1	24	10	9	1	0	18	22	4	1
2001	CHICAGO (NL)	4	6	2.74	76	0	0	0	2	82.0	65	26	25	8	1	29	107	2	2
2002	CHICAGO (NL) - a	4	6	7.33	45	0	0	0	1	46.2	53	47	38	9	1	24	46	1	0
	Iowa	0	1	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	0
2003	CHICAGO (NL) - b	3	2	3.30	77	0	0	0	0	76.1	53	31	28	6	0	36	92	6	0
2004	CHICAGO (NL) - c	4	5	4.73	72	0	0	0	0	66.2	67	39	35	10	2	33	78	1	0
2005	DETROIT - d	1	1	2.32	46	0	0	0	6	42.2	29	12	11	1	1	20	55	2	0
	ATLANTA - e, f	0	0	1.98	26	0	0	0	10	27.1	15	6	6	4	2	7	32	1	1
2006	YANKEES - g	3	6	4.36	72	0	0	0	6	66.0	62	34	32	8	1	28	75	5	1
Minor League Totals		**37**	**34**	**4.07**	**124**	**84**	**3**	**0**	**10**	**551.0**	**586**	**309**	**249**	**51**	**19**	**177**	**410**	**25**	**7**
AL Totals		**4**	**7**	**3.56**	**118**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12**	**108.2**	**91**	**46**	**43**	**9**	**2**	**48**	**130**	**7**	**1**
NL Totals		**22**	**37**	**4.62**	**369**	**26**	**1**	**1**	**14**	**506.0**	**483**	**287**	**260**	**79**	**13**	**231**	**499**	**21**	**4**
Major League Totals		**26**	**44**	**4.44**	**487**	**26**	**1**	**1**	**26**	**614.2**	**574**	**333**	**303**	**88**	**15**	**279**	**629**	**28**	**5**

Selected by the Chicago Cubs (NL) in the 47th round of the 1994 June free agent draft

a - Placed on 15-day disabled list from April 10 - June 4, 2002 with a right foot stress fracture.
b - Placed on MLB suspended list, June 26-28, 2003.
c - Placed on 15-day disabled list from August 28 - September 12, 2004 with a right knee contusion.
d - Acquired by Detroit with player to be named in exchange for OF Bo Flowers, INF Scott Moore and RHP Roberto Novoa on February 9, 2005.
e - Acquired by Atlanta in exchange for RHPs Roman Colon and P Zach Miner on July 31, 2005.
f - Placed on MLB suspended list from August 9-13, 2005.
g – Signed by New York (AL) as a free agent on December 2, 2005.

Farnsworth's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2006	NYY	--	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		**.074**	**487**	**54**	**3**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**8**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**18**	**0**	**0**

Farnsworth's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	CHC vs. Atlanta	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2005	ATL vs Houston	0	0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	3	3	2	0	1	4	0	0
2006	NYY vs. Detroit	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Division Series Totals		**0**	**0**	**3.52**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7.2**	**4**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**7**	**0**	**0**

Farnsworth's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	CHC vs. Florida	0	0	10.13	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	6	6	6	0	0	2	7	0	0
LCS Totals		**0**	**0**	**10.13**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5.1**	**6**	**6**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**7**	**0**	**0**

KYLE FARNSWORTH

	2006											CAREER									
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	3	6	6	4.36	72	0	66.0	62	8	32	75	26	44	26	4.44	487	26	614.2	574	88	303	629
Baltimore	1	0	2	1.59	5	0	5.2	5	1	1	6	1	0	3	2.70	10	0	10.0	12	1	3	13
Boston	0	1	2	2.25	8	0	8.0	6	0	2	12	0	2	2	2.61	10	0	10.1	8	0	3	15
N.Y. Yankees	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	0	0.00	4	0	4.1	2	0	0	3
Tampa Bay	1	0	0	0.00	9	0	8.2	6	0	0	12	1	0	0	0.00	15	0	14.2	9	0	0	18
Toronto	0	1	1	2.25	8	0	8.0	4	1	2	10	0	1	1	1.93	10	0	9.1	6	1	2	11
Chicago (AL)	1	0	0	13.50	4	0	3.1	6	3	5	3	1	0	0	7.23	18	0	18.2	18	5	15	21
Cleveland	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	1.1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	6	0	6.1	3	0	0	7
Detroit	0	1	0	11.57	3	0	2.1	4	0	3	3	0	1	0	5.06	6	0	5.1	5	0	3	7
Kansas City	0	1	0	10.38	4	0	4.1	6	2	5	4	0	1	2	6.00	10	0	9.0	7	2	6	12
Minnesota	0	0	0	7.71	3	0	2.1	3	0	2	2	1	0	2	4.70	12	0	15.1	14	1	8	13
L.A. Angels	0	0	0	4.50	5	0	4.0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	5.14	9	0	7.0	4	1	4	9
Oakland	0	1	1	4.50	5	0	4.0	5	1	2	3	1	1	1	3.00	7	0	6.0	6	1	2	6
Seattle	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.00	4	0	4.0	1	0	0	4
Texas	0	1	0	8.31	5	0	4.1	6	0	4	8	0	1	0	4.70	9	0	7.2	6	0	4	12
Atlanta	0	0	0	13.50	2	0	1.1	4	0	2	1	1	2	0	5.68	17	3	31.2	35	6	20	24
Florida	0	0	0	4.50	2	0	2.0	5	0	1	3	2	1	3	4.50	20	3	38.0	40	6	19	33
N.Y. Mets	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2.87	18	3	31.1	22	2	10	29
Philadelphia	0	0	0	4.50	2	0	2.0	0	0	1	2	2	2	1	8.20	23	1	18.2	23	5	17	20
Washington	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4.50	13	0	14.0	18	1	7	13
Chicago (NL)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	1	0.00	1	0	1.1	1	0	0	3
Cincinnati	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	5	2	3.99	37	2	47.1	44	5	21	50
Houston	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	4	1	4.94	46	1	58.1	48	8	32	66
Milwaukee	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	3	0	4.02	32	2	47.0	44	6	21	48
Pittsburgh	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	1	0	2.84	24	1	31.2	25	3	10	29
St. Louis	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	6	0	7.07	37	2	42.0	45	13	33	46
Arizona	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	1	0	3.09	19	1	23.1	30	4	8	18
Colorado	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	3	0	7.54	18	2	22.2	30	7	19	22
L.A. Dodgers	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	2	0	2.80	18	3	35.1	24	4	11	29
San Diego	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	1	0	6.45	20	1	22.1	24	5	16	24
San Francisco	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	2	1	3.74	14	1	21.2	20	1	9	24
March	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	0	1.59	1	1	5.2	3	0	1	4
April	0	0	0	2.89	11	0	9.1	9	0	3	11	4	4	0	5.12	73	5	91.1	105	14	52	97
May	1	2	1	5.52	14	0	14.2	14	1	9	20	3	7	1	4.68	78	5	100.0	93	14	52	107
June	1	2	0	5.25	14	0	12.0	15	1	7	9	6	8	1	5.15	83	4	92.2	92	12	53	97
July	1	0	0	0.87	11	0	10.1	7	1	1	11	4	4	7	3.12	84	1	95.1	71	13	33	92
August	0	0	1	6.23	11	0	8.2	6	2	6	9	5	9	3	5.22	88	5	117.1	116	20	68	109
September	0	1	4	3.60	10	0	10.0	9	2	4	14	3	9	13	3.29	74	5	106.2	87	13	39	117
October	0	1	0	18.00	1	0	1.0	2	1	2	1	1	3	1	7.94	6	0	5.2	7	2	5	6
Home	1	5	2	3.31	36	0	35.1	36	4	13	40	10	25	17	3.85	257	14	334.1	305	39	143	339
Road	2	1	4	5.58	36	0	30.2	26	4	19	35	16	19	9	5.14	230	12	280.1	269	49	160	290
Day	0	2	3	2.78	24	0	22.2	20	4	7	25	10	23	14	4.49	245	17	324.2	318	50	162	322
Night	3	4	3	5.19	48	0	43.1	42	4	25	50	16	21	12	4.38	242	9	290.0	256	38	141	307
Grass	2	6	5	4.74	62	0	57.0	55	8	30	67	22	42	25	4.44	454	23	572.0	531	83	282	589
Artificial Turf	1	0	1	2.00	10	0	9.0	7	0	2	8	4	2	1	4.43	33	3	42.2	43	5	21	40
Pre-All-Star	2	4	1	4.31	43	0	39.2	39	2	19	42	14	20	2	4.73	265	16	319.1	316	42	168	330
Post-All-Star	1	2	5	4.44	29	0	26.1	23	6	13	33	12	24	24	4.11	222	10	295.1	258	46	135	299
Starter	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6	11	0	5.81	26	26	144.0	163	32	93	86
Relief	3	6	6	4.36	72	0	66.0	62	8	32	75	20	33	26	4.02	461	0	470.2	411	56	210	543

Farnsworth's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
3Com Park	0	1	0	16.20	1	1	3.1	6
Ameriquest Field	0	0	0	5.40	4	0	3.1	2
Angel Stadium	0	0	0	8.31	6	0	4.1	4
AT&T Park	0	1	0	1.93	7	0	9.1	2
Busch Stadium I	1	6	0	11.07	17	2	20.1	25
Camden Yards	1	0	2	3.86	7	0	7.0	3
Chase Field	0	0	0	3.14	9	1	14.1	5
Cinergy Field	1	2	0	6.00	7	1	12.0	8
Citizens Bank Park	0	0	1	3.38	5	0	5.1	2
Comerica Park	1	2	5	2.22	31	0	28.1	7
Coors Field	1	1	0	9.00	10	0	9.0	9
County Stadium	0	3	0	7.11	3	1	6.1	5
Dodger Stadium	2	0	0	1.74	7	2	20.2	4
Dolphin Stadium	1	0	0	5.02	8	1	14.1	8
Fenway Park	0	0	1	2.70	4	0	3.1	1
Great American	0	0	0	5.40	8	0	6.2	4
Hiram Bithorn	0	1	0	18.00	2	0	2.0	4
Jacobs Field	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3.0	0
Kauffman Stadium	0	0	0	18.00	1	0	1.0	2
McAfee Coliseum	0	0	0	9.00	2	0	1.0	1
Metrodome	0	0	0	14.73	4	0	3.2	6
Miller Park	2	0	0	1.56	15	0	17.1	3
Minute Maid Park	3	1	0	4.91	20	0	25.2	14
Olympic Stadium	0	0	0	3.18	4	0	5.2	2
PETCO Park	0	0	0	4.50	2	0	2.0	1
PNC Park	1	0	0	1.69	10	0	10.2	2
Qualcomm Stadium	0	0	0	6.23	6	0	4.1	3
RFK Stadium	0	0	1	0.00	3	0	2.1	0
Rogers Centre	0	0	1	0.00	5	0	4.0	0
Safeco Field	0	0	1	0.00	2	0	2.0	0
Shea Stadium	0	1	1	4.38	8	1	12.1	6
Three Rivers Stadium	1	0	0	0.00	2	0	4.0	0
Tokyo Dome	0	0	0	1.59	1	1	5.2	1
Tropicana Field	1	0	0	0.00	8	0	8.0	0
Turner Field	0	0	6	2.10	21	1	25.2	6
U.S. Cellular Field	0	0	0	12.54	9	0	9.1	13
Veterans Stadium	1	1	0	17.18	6	1	3.2	7
Wrigley Field	8	19	5	4.35	182	13	256.2	124
Yankee Stadium	1	5	2	3.19	37	0	36.2	13

Farnsworth's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.925	487	35	64	8	107	3

Jason Giambi

25

First Base/Designated Hitter
6-3 • 235
B/T: Left/Right
Opening Day Age: 36

Birthdate
January 8, 1971

Birthplace
West Covina, CA

Resides
Henderson, NV

M.L. Service
11 years, 95 days

College
Long Beach State (CA)

Career Highlights

A.L. MVP
- 2000

A.L. All-Star Team
- 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004

A.L. Silver Slugger
- 2001, 2002

A.L. Comeback Player of the Year
- 2005

Status

- Signed as a free agent on December 13, 2001...signed a seven-year contract with a club option for an eighth year on December 13, 2001...contract extends through the 2008 season.

2006

- Improved upon his "Comeback Player of the Year" numbers of a year ago, hitting .253 (113-for-446) with 92R, 37HR, 113RBI and 110BB in 139 games with the Yankees (70 games at designated hitter, 64 starts at first base)...ranked second in the American League with 110 walks and 21 hit by pitch, tied for sixth with a .413 on-base percentage, seventh with 37 home runs and a .558 slugging percentage, and tied for ninth with 113 RBI.
- Drove in 113 runs on 113 hits in 2006, becoming only the second player in Major League history to record as many as 100 RBI while posting as many or fewer hits (also Mark McGwire – 147RBI on 145 hits in 1999)...over the last 10 seasons (1997-2006), ranks seventh in the Major Leagues with 1,040 RBI...was named the American League "Player of the Week" for the week ending 4/16...led all A.L. batters by hitting .571 (8-for-14) with 4HR, 10RBI, a 1.571 slugging percentage and a .700 on-base percentage...also drew five walks, scored six runs and collected 22 total bases over five games to win the third weekly award of his career and first as a member of the Yankees.
- Was named the American League "Player of the Month" for April...in 22 games, hit .344 (21-for-61) with 17 runs, 9HR and a league-leading 27RBI...he also led the league in walks (26), slugging percentage (.852) and on-base percentage (.554)...was his sixth career "Player of the Month" Award, his fourth as a Yankee...was 1-for-3 in 5/15 loss vs. Texas before being removed defensively in the eighth due to stiff neck...his first-inning single snapped an 0-for-17 stretch...did not play in 5/16 win vs. Texas (stiff neck).
- Hit 11th-inning game-winning home run on 5/30 at Detroit (#13), his fourth extra-inning home run as a Yankee...the home run snapped a 62-at-bat homerless stretch...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was his second-longest HR drought as a Yankee (went 70 straight ABs without a HR in 2004)...missed two games (6/3-4 at Baltimore) with viral stomach disorder...hit three-run HR (#16)—his third homer in last three games and fourth in his last five—and was 1-for-2 with 2R and 3BB in 6/5 win vs. Boston before being removed for PR in the seventh.
- Hit safely in a season-high 10 straight games from 5/24-6/5, batting .390 (16-for-41) with 12R, 4HR and 11RBI during the streak...was his longest such streak since hitting in 10 straight games from 7/7-19/02...missed two games (6/11 vs. Oakland and 6/13 vs. Cleveland) with bruised left hand...led the Majors in June with 11HR while leading the team with 23RBI...hit two-run HR (#21) and three-run HR (#22) and was 2-for-4 in 6/26 win vs. Atlanta.

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Hits
5 – at SEA, 7/2/96
Runs
5 – at CLE, 7/24/02
Doubles
3 – 2 times
Last: vs. BOS, 5/27/03
Triples
1 – 8 times
Last: vs. TOR, 7/7/02
Home Runs
2 – 34 times
Last: at BOS, 8/20/06
RBI
7 – 3 times
Last: vs. KC, 8/28/05
BB
4 – 4 times
Last: vs. TB, 4/26/06
SO
4 – 3 times
Last: vs. TOR, 8/2/00
SB
1– 15 times
Last: vs. CWS, 7/14/06
Hit Streak
25g – 5/12-6/23/97

JASON GIAMBI

- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, his homer in 7/1 win vs. NY Mets was his 51st home run since July 1, 2005, tying Boston's David Ortiz for the most home runs in the Major Leagues during that 12-month period (July 2005 through June 2006)...hit 25HR over the Yankees' first 81 games of the '06 season...since 1961, the first year that the American League played a 162-game schedule, only three other Yankees hit 25-or-more home runs in the team's first 81 games of a season: Tino Martinez (27 in 1997), Roger Maris (32 in 1961) and Mickey Mantle (29 in 1961). Credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Hit third-inning grand slam (#27) in the third and was 1-for-4 with 1IBB in 7/9 loss at Tampa Bay...was his 11th career grand slam and first since 9/23/03 at Chicago (AL)...did not play in 8/9 win at Chicago with bruised right elbow...hit two-run HR (#33)—surpassing his 2005 total of 32—and was 1-for-4 with 1BB in 8/10 loss at Chicago...scored the 1,000th run of his career and was 2-for-4 with 3RBI and 2BB in 8/18 Game One win at Boston...hit three-run HR (#35) and game-winning solo HR (#36) in the 10th and was 3-for-4 with double, 5RBI and SF in 8/20 win at Boston...was his fourth multi-HR game of the season and the 34th of his career (all two-home-run games).
- Missed three games with inflammation of left wrist (9/9-11 at Baltimore)...hit two-run HR (#37) and was 3-for-5 with a season-high 3R and 4RBI in 9/27 win vs. Baltimore...missed previous six games (9/20-26) with tendonitis and a small ligament tear of his left wrist...underwent MRI and CT scan of his left wrist on 9/21...hit .125 (1-for-8) with 1HR and 2RBI in three Division Series games vs. Detroit.

2005

- Reemerged as a prolific offensive force in 2005 and was named the American League "Comeback Player of the Year", hitting .271 (113-for-417) with 32HR and 87RBI in 139 games with the Yankees (78 starts at first base, 58 at designated hitter)...ranked first in the American League with a .440 on-base percentage and 108 walks, and fourth with 19 HBP...was batting a season-low .195 (15-for-77) with 3HR and 6RBI in his first 27 games of the season (from 4/3-5/9)...hit .288 (98-for-340) with 29HR and 81RBI in final 112 games (5/13-10/1)...missed two games (5/1-2) with tightness in his right forearm...missed three games (on 5/5-7) after being hit in the head by a pitch in the eighth inning on 5/4 at Tampa Bay...batted eighth in seven straight starts from 5/8-17 (had not batted eighth since 5/12/97-with Oakland-vs. Baltimore).
- Was 3-for-4 with solo HR (#4) and two RBI singles in 5/17 win at Seattle...his sixth-inning solo home run snapped stretch of 56 homerless at-bats, his longest such streak since he had 70 homerless at-bats from 6/22-9/17/04...was scratched from the lineup on 6/8 at Milwaukee with back spasms...hit two-run "walk-off" HR (#5) in the 10th and was 2-for-5 in 6/15 win vs. Pittsburgh...was his third career "walk-off" home run (second as a Yankee, last on 5/17/02 vs. Minnesota)...hit game-winning "walk-off" two-run single in the ninth and was 1-for-4 with 1BB in 6/26 win vs. NY Mets...hit two solo HRs in 7/4 win vs. Baltimore.
- Hit solo HR in the second to become the 33rd player to hit 100 home runs as a Yankee...also hit solo HR in the eighth for his 24th career two-home-run game and his first since 7/18/03 vs. Cleveland...hit two solo home runs (#s 14,15) in 7/21 loss at Los Angeles–his second straight multi-home-run game and third of the season–to become only the second Yankee in the last 30 years to hit two or more home

MOST HOME RUNS IN THE MAJOR LEAGUES
(JULY 1, 2005 THROUGH JUNE 30, 2006)

1t.	**JASON GIAMBI**	**51**
	David Ortiz	51
3.	Ryan Howard	48
4.	Albert Pujols	47
5t.	Adam Dunn	46
	Manny Ramirez	46

A.L. "COMEBACK PLAYER OF THE YEAR"
(2002-2006)

2006	Jim Thome	(Chicago White Sox)
2005	**JASON GIAMBI**	**(New York Yankees)**
2004	Paul Konerko	(Chicago White Sox)
2003	Gil Meche	(Seattle Mariners)
2002	Tim Salmon	(Anaheim Angels)

MOST HOME RUNS, FIRST SEASON AS A YANKEE

1.	Babe Ruth	(54 – 1920)
2.	**JASON GIAMBI**	**(41 – 2002)**
3.	Roger Maris	(39 – 1960)
4t.	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	(36 – 2004)
	Gary Sheffield	(36 – 2004)

runs in two consecutive games…he joined Paul O'Neill, who hit two HR on 9/9/98 at Boston and on 9/10/98 vs. Toronto (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)…hit solo home runs in the second and seventh (#18, 19)–his fourth multi-home-run game of the season–and was 2-for-3 with 3R and 3BB (1IBB) in 7/31 win vs. Los Angeles…his second home run of the game was the 300th of his career.

- Was named the American League "Player of the Month" for July…in 26 games, Giambi batted .355 with 24RBI while leading the league with a .974 slugging percentage, a .524 on-base percentage, and 74 total bases…his Major-League leading 14 home runs in July were the most in a month by a Yankee since Mickey Mantle hit 14 in July of 1961…according to *Elias Sports Bureau*, no Major Leaguer had hit as many as 14 home runs in a calendar month and posted a .350-or-higher batting average since August 2001, when Sammy Sosa batted .385 with 17 home runs…also recorded four multi-home-run games in the month…was his fifth career "Player of the Month" Award, his third as a member of the Yankees…hit two solo-HRs (#20, 21)-including the game-winner in the ninth–and was 3-for-4 in 8/4 win at Cleveland.
- Had four multi home run games over a 14-game span from 7/20-8/4…only five other players in Major League history had four multi-home-run games over a span of 14 team games (Mel Ott, Harmon Killebrew, Frank Howard, Albert Belle and Barry Bonds) - credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*…hit 16 home runs in 26 games from 7/4-8/4, the most in the Majors over that span…prior to 7/4, hit only one home run in his previous 31 games…became the fourth player in Yankees history to hit at least 16HR over a 26-game span, joining Roger Maris (1961-17HR); Babe Ruth (1927-16HR) and Mickey Mantle (1961-16HR) - credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Reached base safely (via hit, BB or HP) in 27 straight games from 6/23-7/27…was his longest streak since reaching base safely in 37 straight games in 2003…snapped 0-for-21 stretch with a fourth-inning single on 8/22 vs. Toronto…was the longest hitless streak since 7/11-9/17/04 when he went hitless in 32 consecutive at-bats…equaled his single-game career high with seven RBI in 8/28 win vs. Kansas City, going 3-for-3 with 2R, 2HR and 1BB before being replaced defensively in eighth.
- Recorded his 1,000th career RBI with a third-inning, three-run HR and his 1,500th career hit with a fifth-inning two-run HR…with two-run, sixth-inning single, recorded the third seven-RBI game of his career and first since 9/15/00 (with Oakland) at Tampa Bay…hit solo HR in the fifth inning and game-winning three-run HR in the sixth in 8/29 win at Seattle, his second straight multi-home-run game…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the first American Leaguer ever to have multi-home-run games in consecutive team games twice in the same season and the seventh Major Leaguer (first since Barry Bonds on 7/30-31 and 8/30-31/99).
- Hit two home runs in each of the last four games in which he homered, becoming the first player in Major-League history to do so…was his seventh multi-HR game of the season–all since 7/4–and now has 30 in his career…homered in three consecutive games on 9/10-11 vs. Boston and 9/13 at Tampa Bay for second time this season and for 12th time in his career (also homered in three straight games on 7/4-5 vs. Baltimore and on 7/7 vs. Cleveland)…had season-high nine-game hitting streak from 9/3-14, batting .394 (13-for-33) with 5HR and 15RBI during the stretch…reached base in 15 of his last 25 plate appearances of the season (4-for-14, 10BB, 1HP)…hit .421 (8-for-19) with three doubles and 2RBI in five Division Series games.

2004

- Hit .208 (55-for-264) with 12HR and 40RBI in 80 games with the Yankees (47 starts at first base, 28 at designated hitter)…was elected to the 2004 American League All-Star Team, the fourth All-Star selection of his career (2000-'02; 2004)…hit two-run HR in 3/30 Opening-Day loss vs. Tampa Bay at Tokyo Dome, his third career Opening-Day home run (first with the Yankees)…became the 54th player in franchise history to homer on Opening Day (86 total home runs)…did not start on 5/14 vs. Seattle because of mild bursitis in his right hip (pinch-hit and drew IBB)…missed two games (5/16 vs. Seattle and 5/18 at Anaheim) after suffering slight strain of upper left back on 5/15.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list for the first time in his career from 5/22-6/6 with a sprained right ankle (missed 12 games)…was injured in 5/21 loss at Texas while rounding first base on a ninth-inning single…returned to line-up on 6/6 vs. Texas and was 1-for-4 with an eighth-inning solo-HR (#10)…did not start in eight straight games from 6/26-7/4 (was diagnosed with an intestinal parasite on 6/29)…was placed on the 15-day disabled list for a second time in 2004-the second time in his career-on 7/30 with a benign tumor (retroactive to 7/24)…was cleared to resume baseball-related activities on 8/10 and reported to the Yankees' Player-Development Complex in Tampa…concluded minor-league rehab assignment with Triple-A Columbus on 9/13, going 2-for-16 with 2 doubles (in 5GS at DH) in a five-game series vs. the Richmond Braves in the International League playoffs.
- Was returned from his rehab assignment and reinstated from the 15-day disabled list prior to 9/14 game at Kansas City…hit two-run HR (#12) and was 1-for-3 with 3RBI and 1SF in 9/21 win vs. Toronto…his second-inning homer snapped a career-long 0-for-32 stretch (previous long was 0-for-25 from 8/24-9/6/03)…it was his first home run since 6/20/04 at Los Angeles (off Eric Gagne), a span of 23 games…was 4-for-33 in his final 10 games of the season after being reinstated from the 15-day disabled list on 9/14…was not placed on the ALDS or ALCS roster.

JASON GIAMBI

2003

- Hit .250 (134-for-535) with 97R, 41HR and 107RBI in 156 games with the Yankees (85 starts at first base, 69 at designated hitter)...ranked first in the A.L. with 129 walks, 21 HBP, third with a .412 on-base percentage, fourth with 41 HR, and ninth with 107 RBI...with 129 walks, became the fourth player in franchise history to draw at least 120 walks in a season, joining Babe Ruth (10 times), Lou Gehrig (four times) and Mickey Mantle (four times)...has third-highest HR total of any Yankee in his first two seasons (82), behind only Babe Ruth (113) and Roger Maris (100)...has hit 30 or more home runs in each of the last five seasons (1999-2003) and has reached the 100RBI plateau in six straight seasons (1998-2003).
- Led the Major Leagues with 29 home runs on the road in 2003...only three Yankees have ever hit more road home runs in a season: Babe Ruth (32 in 1927), Roger Maris (31 in 1961) and Mickey Mantle (30 in 1961)...became only the fourth Yankee to record multiple 40-home-run seasons, joining Babe Ruth (11 times), Lou Gehrig (5) and Mickey Mantle (4)...with a .250 batting average and 107 RBI, became only the fifth player in franchise history to drive in 100 runs in a season with an average below .260...the four others: Danny Tartabull in 1993 (.250 BA/102 RBI), Joe Pepitone in 1964 (.251 / 100), Graig Nettles in 1977 (.255 / 107), and Roger Maris in 1962 (.256 / 100).
- Was selected to 2003 American-League All-Star team (replacing injured Mike Sweeney), his fourth All-Star selection...hit solo-HR off Billy Wagner in his only AB...missed two games (5/10-11) at Oakland with inflammation of left eye...suffered bruised left middle finger on HP on 4/23 at Anaheim and did not start next game on 4/24 (pinch hit for Wilson with bases loaded in sixth inning and struck out)...with his 20th home run in the 77th game of the season on 6/26 at Tampa Bay, joined Alfonso Soriano to become the first pair of Yankee teammates to reach 20 homers in the first 80 games of the season since Mickey Mantle and Roger Maris in 1961.
- Was named American-League "Player of the Month" for June...batted .373 (31-for-83) in 27 games with 11HR, 29RBI, and led the A.L. in slugging (.819) and on-base percentage (.554), and tied for the lead with 27R while drawing 33BB...has now been named Player of the Month four times in his career (5/02, 5/01, and 9/00)...hit 11HR in June, the most by a Yankee in any calendar month since Tino Martinez hit 11 in May, 1997 (no Yankee has hit more than 11HR in any month since 1961 when Mickey Mantle hit 14 and Roger Maris hit 13 in July).
- Snapped his streak of reaching base safely in 37 consecutive games on 7/1 at Baltimore (was his longest such streak since he reached base safely in a career-high 39 straight games from 8/12-9/25/98)...in ninth inning of 7/7 win vs. Boston, became first Yankee to receive IBB with bases empty since Reggie Jackson in 1980....homered in three straight games from 7/11-13 for the eighth time in his career (last from 8/25-28/01 w/ Oakland)...hit two-run HR (#27) in the third and solo HR (#28) in the seventh in 7/18 win vs. Cleveland, his fourth two-home-run game of the season and the 23rd of his career.
- Was 1-for-3 with solo HR (#36) and 1BB in 9/3 loss at Toronto, snapping 0-for-25 stretch with fourth-inning solo HR...hit solo-HR (#37) and was 4-for-5 with 1R, 1 double and 2RBI in 9/12 win vs. Tampa Bay...was his second four-hit game of the season (also 5/27 vs. Boston) and his first game of at least three hits since 8/5 vs. Texas...batted .237 (14-for-59) with 4HR and 6RBI in 17 postseason games.
- Became the first Yankee to record a multi-home-run game--in Game Seven of the ALCS vs. Boston--since Chad Curtis also hit two home runs in Game Three of the 1999 World Series on 10/26/99...also became the third Yankee to record a multi-home-run game in ALCS play, joining Graig Nettles (in Game Four of the 1976 ALCS vs. Kansas City) and Darryl Strawberry (in Game Four of the 1996 ALCS at Baltimore)...was the first multi-HR game in ALCS play since Adam Kennedy hit three home runs in Game Five of the 2002 ALCS at Anaheim...batted seventh in Game Seven of the ALCS, the lowest he has started a game in the batting order since 7/15/99 (w/ Oakland) vs. San Francisco, when he also hit in the 7th position in the batting order...hit the 19th pinch-hit home run in World Series history and seventh by a Yankee in the ninth inning of Game Five at Florida on 10/23...was his first career World Series homer and first ever pinch-hit home run.

2002

- Continued his ascent as one of baseball's most prolific offensive forces in his first season as a Yankee...batted .314 (176-for-560) with a career-high 120R, 41HR and 122RBI in 155 games...(92 starts at first base, 63 at designated hitter)...ranked second in the A.L. in walks (109), third in on-base percentage (.435), fourth in HR (41), runs (120) and slugging percentage (.598), fifth in RBI (122), and sixth in batting (.314)...batted .274 (29-for-106) with 4HR and 15RBI in his first 28 games with the Yankees...in his final 127 games of the season, batted .324 (147-for-454) with 37HR and 107RBI...with 41HR, had the second highest home run total in his first year as a Yankee behind Babe Ruth (54 in 1920)...with his brother Jeremy, combined to hit 61 home runs in 2002 to break the Major-League record for most homers in a single season by brothers (59 by Joe DiMaggio, 46; and Vince DiMaggio, 13; in 1937).
- Was elected to his third consecutive All-Star Game...started All-Star Game on 7/9 at 1b and was 1-for-2 with 1R...hit first two HR as NYY—for his 16th career multi-HR game—in 4/10 loss at Toronto...hit game-winning walk-off grand slam in the 14th inning on 5/17 vs. Minnesota, only the 21st time that a player has done so with his team trailing by three runs and only the second time by a Yankee (also Babe Ruth on 9/24/25)...was his ninth career grand slam (first as a Yankee) and his second walk-off HR (also 8/12/01 with Oakland vs. the Yankees)...played in his 1,000th Major-League game on 5/22 vs. Toronto...hit solo-HR (#13)—the 200th of

his career—in the second and hit game-winning 3-run HR (#14) in the ninth and was 3-for-5 in 5/29 win at Chicago...was his 17th career multi-homer game (second as a Yankee).

- Was named A.L. Player-of-the-Month for May...in 28 games, batted .340 (36-for-106) with 26R, 10 doubles, 24 RBI, 19BB, a .717 slugging percentage, and a .449 on-base percentage...was his third Player-of-the-Month Award and his first as a Yankee (also September of 2000 and May of 2001)...his 10 home runs in the month of May led the A.L. and was his highest single-month total since hitting a career-high 13 in September of 2000 and the most by a Yankee since Tino Martinez hit 10 in July of 2001...was scratched from 6/21 lineup with a bruised right thumb (suffered on 6/20 at Colorado in catcher's pick-off attempt).
- Reached the 100-RBI plateau for the fifth consecutive season with a run-scoring single in 8/26 win vs. Texas...batted .357 (5-for-14) with 1HR and 3RBI in four games in the American League Division Series versus Anaheim.

2001

- Enjoyed another stellar campaign, finishing second to the Mariners Ichiro Suzuki in the American-League Most Valuable Player voting...led the league in walks (129), doubles (47), on-base percentage (.477), slugging percentage (.660) and times on base (320) while tying for the league lead in extra base hits (87) and finishing second in batting (.342) and intentional walks (24)...his .342 average set an Oakland record, topping Carney Lansford's .336 in 1989, and was the highest batting average by an Athletic in 50 years (Ferris Fain, .344 in 1951).
- Became just the ninth player in Major-League history to increase his batting average in six or more consecutive seasons...his .308 career average is the highest in Oakland history...with on-base percentages of .476 in 2000 and .477 in 2001, became the first player to post on-base averages of .475 or better in each of two consecutive seasons since Ted Williams did it in four straight years from 1954-57...set Oakland records in doubles, on-base percentage, extra base hits and intentional walks...his 24 intentional walks were also a franchise record and the on-base percentage topped his franchise record of .476 which he set last year.
- Ranked third in the AL in total bases (343), sixth in runs (109), seventh in home runs (38), eighth in RBI (120), tied for eighth in hit by pitches (13) and tied for 10th in hits (178)...his walks and slugging percentage were second best in Oakland history, the total bases were third most, the RBI were fifth most, the hits were eighth most, the runs were ninth most and the home runs tied for 10th most...was first player in Oakland history and the fourth (Simmons, Johnson, Foxx) in Athletics history with four straight 100 RBI seasons.
- Led the A's in batting, slugging, on-base percentage, runs, hits, doubles, home runs, RBI and walks...became first player in Oakland history to lead the team in batting five consecutive seasons and the third in Athletics history (Simmons, eight straight seasons from 1924-31; and Collins six straight from 1909-14)...became the first player in Oakland history to lead the team in RBI five straight seasons and the fourth in Athletics history (Johnson 7 from 1936-42, Al Simmons 7 from 1925-31, Gus Zernial 5 from 1951-55)...holds the top three home batting averages in Oakland history (.353 in 1999 and .349 in 2000)...hit 27 of his 38 home runs in Oakland to set a Coliseum single season home run record, breaking Reggie Jackson's mark of 26 set in 1969...was 8-for-14 (.571) with the bases loaded and hit his eighth career grand slam on 4/24 at Chicago...committed his first error of the season in his 45th game at first base, snapping a 70-game errorless streak dating back to 8/11/00.
- Led the majors in batting in the month of May (.384) and topped the AL with a .504 on-base percentage to earn AL Player-of-the-Month...was his second monthly honor (also 9/00)...was named to his second consecutive All-Star team and was 0-for-1 with 1 R in the game in Seattle...walked on 7/16 vs. Colorado to snap a 10-game streak with no walks, the second longest such streak of his career (11, 9/8-19/97)...homered in three consecutive games twice in August (8/10-12 and 8/25-28) and four times for the season (5/30-6/1 and 7/13-15)...recorded his 1,000th career hit on 8/12 against New York as his two-out, two-run home run in the bottom of the ninth inning off Mike Stanton broke a 2-2 tie in a 4-2 A's win.
- Had a season best 11-game hitting streak from 8/24 to 9/5 (.455, 15-for-33) and concluded the regular season batting .406 (37-for-91) with 9 HR and 25 RBI over his final 29 games...in addition to being the A's career leader in batting, he also ranks first in on-base percentage (.412), second in slugging (.545), third in doubles (228), fifth in home runs (187) and RBI (675), tied for fifth in extra base hits (422), sixth in walks (586) and total bases (1851), ninth in runs (601) and tied for ninth in hits (1048).

2000

- Capped off his finest season to date by being named American League Most Valuable Player by the BBWAA... joined Vida Blue (1971), Reggie Jackson (1973), Jose Canseco (1988), Rickey Henderson (1990) and Dennis Eckersley (1993) as one of six Oakland MVP's...led the major leagues in walks (137) and on-base percentage (.476) and tied for the lead with four grand slams, the most in Athletics (1901-2000) history...ranked among the American League top 10 in home runs (43, t-2nd), slugging percentage (.647, 3rd), RBI (137, t-4th), batting (.333, t-7th), total bases (330, 8th) and runs (108, t-10th).
- Finished second to Colorado's Todd Helton in the Associated Press Major League Player-of-the-Year voting and

was named to his first AL All-Star Team…had one of the finest seasons in Oakland history as he set Oakland single season records in RBI, walks and on-base percentage…his .476 on-base percentage also set an Athletics franchise (1901-2000) record, topping Jimmie Foxx's .469 in 1932…his 137 RBI ranked seventh most in franchise history and was the most in 67 years when Jimmie Foxx had 163 in 1933.

- His 137 walks were second in franchise history only to Eddie Joost's 149 in 1949…his .333 batting average was second best in Oakland history to Carney Lansford's .336 in 1989 and his .647 slugging percentage was second best to Mark McGwire's .730 in 1996…became the fourth player (seventh time) in Oakland history to hit 40 home runs in a season…had career highs in total bases (330)…his average, RBI and walk totals have increased in each of his six major league seasons and his home run total has never decreased.

Jason Giambi and Hideki Matsui were big hits with the fans at the 2004 Opening Series in Tokyo, Japan.

- Became the first player in Oakland history to hit two home runs on Opening Day, 4/3 vs. Detroit…hit the first of his franchise record four grand slams on 4/9 vs. Chicago and now has seven in his career…hyper extended his right knee on 4/14 and did not play on the next day, the only game he would miss over the A's first 120 games…finished April with 9 HR and 27 RBI, then hit 7 HR in his first 13 games in May and had 16 home runs and 46 RBI over his first 37 games which led the American League…committed his first error of the season on 5/6, snapping a 69-game errorless streak at first base dating back to 8/1 of 1999…on 6/7 vs. San Diego was 4-for-4 with 2 HR and a career high 7 RBI…that began an incredible 19-game stretch where he hit .541 (33-for-61) with 25 walks (.678 on-base percentage), 10 doubles, 5 HR, and 23 RBI…had four games during that streak where he was not put out and two streaks where he reached base safely in 10 consecutive plate appearances (6/13-16 and 6/21-24).
- Stole home on 6/11 at Los Angeles, the 39th steal of home in Oakland history…finished June with a .450 average, one of three times he has hit .400 in a month (.404, August of 1999 and .400, September of 2000)…started at first base in the All-Star Game and was 0-for-2 with 1BB…was the first A's player voted in by the fans since McGwire and Canseco in 1992…recorded his 500th career RBI on 7/17 at Colorado and snapped a season-long 51 at-bat homerless streak the next day against the Rockies.
- Recorded his 100th RBI of the season on 8/12 vs. Detroit, the earliest in Oakland history a player has reached 100 RBI…suffered an anterior left shoulder strain on 8/14 vs. Cleveland and missed eight of the A's 13 games from 8/19-9/1…received a cortisone shot following the game on 8/30 and went on to hit .400 (38-for-95) in September with 26 R, 13 HR, 32 RBI, 25 BB, an .853 slugging percentage and a .529 on-base percentage in 27 games…was named AL Player-of-the-Month in September, the first Oakland player to win the award since Mark McGwire in June, 1996.
- Led the American League in home runs, on-base percentage and slugging percentage in September and ranked second in RBI, tied for second in walks, third in batting and tied for third in runs…the home runs were his most ever in a month and two short of Mark McGwire's Oakland single month record of 15 set in May of 1997…the 32 RBI were also his most ever in a month…tied his career high with 7 RBI on 9/15 at Tampa Bay when he hit his franchise record fourth grand slam…earned American League Co-Player-of-the-Week honors with Manny Ramirez the week of 9/11-17 as he hit .625 with 3 HR and 12 RBI…hit his 40th home run of the season on 9/25 vs. Anaheim and finished the season by homering five times in his last eight games…hit .286 with 7BB in five starts at first base in the Division Series against New York.

1999

- Topped the club in batting (.315), runs (115), hits (181), doubles (36), RBI (123) and walks (105)…ranked among the American League top 10 in walks (2nd), RBI (t-6th), on-base percentage (t-7th, .422), runs (9th) and extra base hits (t-10th, 70)…he and Manny Ramirez were the only American Leaguers who finished in the top 10 in all five of those categories…hit .353 (98-for-278) at home to set an Oakland record for highest home batting average, ranking him fifth in the AL…led the A's in average with runners in scoring position (51-for-163, .313) for the third consecutive season…batted .361 (97-for-269) in 74 games after the All-Star Break with 18 HR and 72 RBI.
- His batting average was second best in the majors after the All-Star Break to Ivan Rodriguez (.369) and his RBI

tied for second with Rafael Palmeiro to Mark McGwire's 75...was batting just .186 (19-for-102) with 2 HR and 6 RBI against south paws at the break but then hit .405 (32-for-79) with 6 HR and 31 RBI vs. lefties the second half of the season...was the A's Opening Day starter at designated hitter but made 140 starts at first base for the season.

- Began an A's season high 18-game hitting streak on 6/23 at Kansas City with a grand slam, his second of the season...then hit a pair of three-run home runs the next night for a then career high six RBI...it was his third of four two-homer games in 1999...hit .465 (33-for-71) during the hitting streak, his fifth of 15 or more games in his career...no other player in Oakland history has more than four...batted an American League leading .404 (40-for-99) in August and also topped the circuit with 12 doubles.
- Snapped a season high 20-game, 73-at-bat homerless streak on 9/5 vs. Detroit and then hit his 100th career home run the next night off the Tigers Jeff Weaver...led the A's in multiple hit games (46), multiple RBI games (31) and game-tying/go-ahead RBI (32)...was tied for second among American League first basemen with a .995 fielding percentage (seven errors in 1303 total chances).

1998

- Led the team in batting (.295), home runs (27) and RBI (110) to become the fifth player (sixth time) to win an Oakland triple crown...had hitting streaks of 17-and 16-games to become the first player in Oakland history with two hitting streaks of 15 or more games in the same season...hit .319 in April, including the first of two two-homer games on 4/16 vs. Kansas City (also on 8/23 vs. Detroit)...then went 21-games and 83-at-bats before belting his next homer on 5/12 at Toronto...went another 23 games and 83 at-bats before homering in consecutive games, 6/7-8.
- Finished the season with a team leading 45 multiple hit games...enjoyed 17-game hitting streak from 7/16-8/2...suffered a mild concussion on 8/4 in the ninth inning of the second game of a doubleheader vs. New York when he was hit in the head by Derek Jeter's knee on a play at first base...missed just one game but had a season long 0-for-17 slump after his return...had batted fifth for most of the season but was inserted into the three spot in the order on 8/15 and made each of his last 39 starts there...batted .289 with 12 HR and 55 RBI when batting fifth and .320 with 10 HR and 37 RBI when hitting third.
- Recorded his 500th career hit on 9/8 with a fifth inning single off Doug Johns...that was part of his 16-game hitting streak from 9/5-24...streak was part of a career high tying 39-game stretch where he reached base safely via hit or walk in each game from 8/12-9/25...led the A's with a .309 (51-for-165) average with runners in scoring position...committed an Oakland record 14 errors at first base which led the league and was the most by an Athletics first baseman since Eddie Robinson made 17 in 1953 with Philadelphia...his .990 fielding percentage was second lowest among American League first basemen...played on the Major League All-Star team that toured Japan during the off-season and hit .385 with a home run in six games.

1997

- In his second full season in the Majors batted .293 with 20 HR and 81 RBI...broke his own club record for doubles with 41 and became the fourth player in Athletics history with 40 doubles in consecutive seasons, joining Al Simmons (1925-26 and 29-30), Frank Baker (1911-12) and Harry Davis (1905-06)...started slowly as he was batting .248 entering play on 5/12...doubled that night against Baltimore to start an Oakland record 25-game hitting streak that lasted through 6/23...hit .409 (38-for-93) during the streak to break Carney Lansford's previous record of 24 set in 1984.
- Hit his first career grand slam on 5/22 at Texas off John Burkett and 14 of his 20 home runs came with men on base...10 of his home runs either tied the game or put the A's ahead as did 28 of his 81 RBI...finished May with a team leading .353 batting average and followed that up by hitting .364 in June...had seven straight multiple hit games from 8/31-9/7 and posted his second career two homer game on 9/20 vs. Seattle...finished September with a .366 average, his third month in 1997 over .350.
- Led the team with 66 runs scored, 152 hits and 44 multiple hit games and tied for the team lead with 81 RBI and 21 multiple RBI games...began the season as the A's left fielder, starting 30 of the A's first 32 games in left...13 of his next 15 starts came at DH before he returned to left field...moved to first base following the McGwire trade on 7/31 and started 47 of the A's final 53 games at first...for the season, made 67 starts in left, 48 at first and 22 at designated hitter.

1996

- In his first full season in the Majors, batted .291 with 20 HR and 79 RBI in 140 games while starting games at five different positions (LF, 1B, 3B, DH, RF)...by starting 43 games in left, 42 at first and 38 at third, he became the first player in Oakland history to start at least 30 games at three different positions...set what was then an Oakland record with 40 doubles...began the year as the A's first baseman while McGwire was injured and had a 19-game hitting streak in April that had his average at the .344 mark for the month.

JASON GIAMBI

- Made his first professional appearance in the outfield with a start in right at Kansas City on 5/4...he then took over as the A's starting third baseman on 5/5, starting 38 of the A's next 47 games at third base due to an injury to Scott Brosius...earned AL Player-of-the-Week honors for the week of 5/6-12 by hitting .538 with 8R, 5 doubles, 1 HR, and 5 RBI...hit the 4,000th home run in Oakland history on 5/17 at Boston off of Tim Wakefield...moved to left field following the return of Brosius and immediately homered in four consecutive games from 6/25-29...had an Oakland record tying five hits on 7/2 at Seattle.
- Was hitting .323 at the All-Star break but batted just .245 after the break...average was at the .305 mark on 9/10, but he then went 1-for-28 over his final nine games to finish the year at .291...missed the final seven games because of a sprained right wrist.

1995

- Made his Major League debut with the A's in 1995 with two separate stints in Oakland...began the year at Triple-A Edmonton but was recalled to Oakland on 5/8 when Mike Bordick was injured...made his Major-League debut that night with a start at DH vs. Texas and picked up his first Major League hit with an eighth inning single off of Roger Pavlik...went 2-for-11 in four games and was optioned back to Edmonton on 5/15 when rosters were cut back to 25...while at Edmonton, he hit .342 with 26 doubles and 41 RBI in 55 games as the Trappers third baseman...came back to Oakland for good on 7/7 and hit his first Major-League home run the next day off of Toronto's David Cone...homered in three consecutive games at Kansas City 8/14-16.
- Injuries limited his playing time over the final six weeks of the season, missing five games with a strained hamstring, seven games with a mild concussion suffered on 8/26 in Boston and the final eight games with a sore right rib cage...split his playing time between third base (26 starts) and first base (20 starts) and he also made two starts at DH...batted .313 with RISP and upping his average from .235 in innings 1-6 to .298 from the seventh inning on...came to the plate 11 times with a runner on third and less than two outs and knocked the runner in 10 times.

1994

- Split his year between Double-A Huntsville and Triple-A Tacoma and had his best success at the higher level...opened the year in Huntsville, but when Craig Paquette was promoted from Tacoma to Oakland, Giambi moved up a step in the A's system...spent a month playing at Triple-A then returned to Huntsville on 6/29 when Paquette was optioned down from Oakland...belted two homers on 7/8 at Birmingham...after 18 games in Double-A made his second trip to Tacoma when Paquette fractured his ankle and finished the season there...with Tacoma was 18-for-56 (.321) with runners in scoring position and kicked that up to .346 (9-for-26) with runners in scoring position and two outs...spent the fall playing third base for the Arizona Fall League Champions, the Peoria Javelinas, and hit .283 with two homers and 21 RBI in 39 games.

1993

- Played the full year at Single-A Modesto of the California League and was the starting third baseman for the North squad in the California League All-Star Game played in June...went on the disabled list in late July with a sore right thumb and missed nearly a month of the season...finished at .291 on the season with 30 extra-base hits and 60 RBI in 89 games...spent part of the winter playing for the Kauai Emeralds of the Hawaiian League.

1992

- Was the A's second round selection but spent most of his summer playing for the U.S.A. Olympic team that competed in Barcelona...returned from the Olympics in late August and was assigned to Single-A Southern Oregon of the Northwest League...in his 13 games at Southern Oregon he hit .317 with three homers and 13 RBI.

Personal

- Jason Gilbert Giambi is married to Kristian (2/2/02)...was signed by Ed Crosby...graduated from South Hills High School (1989) in West Covina...lettered three seasons in baseball, three in basketball and two as a quarterback in football earning all-league honors in each sport...was the league basketball MVP his senior season...drafted by Milwaukee (43rd round) out of high school but elected to attend Long Beach State University where he played baseball and majored in business...was the Big West Conference Freshman of the Year in 1990 and earned all-league first team honors twice...as a sophomore led the Big West Conference in hitting with a .407 average and for his college career hit .397...was a member of the 1991 All-College World Series team.
- Was a member of the bronze medal winning U.S. baseball team at the 1991 Pan Am Games in Havana, Cuba, and a member of the U.S. Olympic club that competed in Barcelona in the summer of 1992.

JASON GIAMBI

- Lists off-roading and watching professional wrestling as two of his hobbies...launched "Operation Gumby" in 1999 which reaches out to children across the country to deal with the issue of bed-wetting...is also a spokesman for CAP Cure which helps raise money and awareness in the fight against prostate cancer...received the Dave Stewart Community Service Award and the Fred Hutchinson Award in 2000...is a major contributor to the creation of "The Zone" at Mount Sinai Hospital in New York City...the Zone is a state-of-the-art therapeutic play and educational environment for children and families that receive care within the Department of Pediatrics at Mount Sinai...grew up a Yankees fan and his favorite baseball player is Mickey Mantle.

Giambi's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1992	Southern Oregon	.317	13	41	9	13	3	0	3	13	0	0	0	9	6	1	1	1	.440	.610
1993	Modesto	.291	89	313	72	91	16	2	12	60	1	3	10	73	47	2	3	19	.436	.470
1994	Huntsville	.223	56	193	31	43	9	0	6	30	3	4	2	27	31	0	0	11	.319	.363
	Tacoma	.318	52	176	28	56	20	0	4	38	0	8	0	25	32	1	0	8	.388	.500
1995	Edmonton	.342	55	190	34	65	26	1	3	41	0	3	2	34	26	0	0	9	.441	.537
	OAKLAND	.256	54	176	27	45	7	0	6	25	1	2	3	28	31	2	1	4	.364	.398
1996	OAKLAND	.291	140	536	84	156	40	1	20	79	1	5	5	51	95	0	1	11	.355	.481
1997	OAKLAND	.293	142	519	66	152	41	2	20	81	0	8	6	55	89	0	1	7	.362	.495
1998	OAKLAND	.295	153	562	92	166	28	0	27	110	0	9	5	81	102	2	2	14	.384	.489
1999	OAKLAND	.315	158	575	115	181	36	1	33	123	0	8	7	105	106	1	1	7	.422	.553
2000	OAKLAND	.333	152	510	108	170	29	1	43	137	0	8	9	*137	96	2	0	6	*.476	.647
2001	OAKLAND	.342	154	520	109	178	*47	2	38	120	0	9	13	*129	83	2	0	11	*.477	*.660
2002	YANKEES - a	.314	155	560	120	176	34	1	41	122	0	5	15	109	112	2	2	4	.435	.598
2003	YANKEES	.250	156	535	97	134	25	0	41	107	0	5	21	*129	*140	2	1	4	.412	.527
2004	YANKEES - b, c	.208	80	264	33	55	9	0	12	40	0	3	8	47	62	0	1	4	.342	.379
	Tampa	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.286	.167
2005	YANKEES	.271	139	417	74	113	14	0	32	87	0	1	19	*108	109	0	0	7	*.440	.535
2006	YANKEES	.253	139	446	92	113	25	0	37	113	0	7	16	110	106	2	0	7	.413	.558
Minor League Totals		**.293**	**267**	**919**	**174**	**269**	**74**	**3**	**28**	**182**	**4**	**18**	**14**	**169**	**143**	**4**	**4**	**48**	**.404**	**.471**
Major League Totals		**.292**	**1622**	**5620**	**1017**	**1639**	**335**	**8**	**350**	**1144**	**2**	**70**	**127**	**1089**	**1131**	**15**	**10**	**86**	**.413**	**.541**
NYY Totals		**.266**	**669**	**2222**	**416**	**591**	**107**	**1**	**163**	**469**	**0**	**21**	**79**	**503**	**529**	**6**	**4**	**26**	**.415**	**.535**

* League leader

Selected by Milwaukee in the 43rd round of the 1989 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign).
Selected by Oakland in the second round of the 1992 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Signed by New York (AL) as a free agent on December 13, 2001.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 22 - June 6, 2004 with a sprained right ankle.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 30 - September 14, 2004 with a benign tumor.

	2006					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Overall	.253	446	113	37	113	.292	5620	1639	350	1144
Baltimore	.282	39	11	5	13	.269	428	115	25	78
Boston	.302	53	16	5	17	.267	490	131	29	92
N.Y. Yankees	-	-	-	-	-	.262	206	54	6	30
Tampa Bay	.214	42	9	2	12	.309	379	117	29	100
Toronto	.325	40	13	4	12	.290	500	145	28	91
Chicago (AL)	.250	16	4	1	6	.261	318	83	14	60
Cleveland	.125	24	3	2	6	.315	352	111	20	71
Detroit	.333	24	8	2	4	.318	311	99	29	81
Kansas City	.370	27	10	2	10	.352	344	121	27	89
Minnesota	.200	15	3	2	3	.290	362	105	15	61
L.A. Angels	.276	29	8	1	5	.288	386	111	27	73
Oakland	.154	26	4	2	5	.252	123	31	9	30
Seattle	.150	20	3	1	4	.289	402	116	22	72
Texas	.143	28	4	2	4	.311	409	127	32	85
Atlanta	.333	12	4	3	6	.333	12	4	3	6
Florida	.250	8	2	0	1	.250	8	2	0	1
N.Y. Mets	.263	19	5	1	2	.303	76	23	4	14
Philadelphia	.333	12	4	2	2	.333	12	4	2	2
Washington	.167	12	2	0	1	.167	12	2	0	1
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.250	16	4	2	4
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.333	9	3	2	3
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.200	10	2	0	1
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.273	88	24	1	14
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.444	9	4	1	5
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.385	13	5	2	5
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.214	56	12	2	6
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	.301	73	22	4	21
L.A. Dodgers	-	-	-	-	-	.308	52	16	4	11
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	.262	65	17	5	20
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.293	99	29	6	17
March	-	-	-	-	-	.200	10	2	1	2
April	.344	61	21	9	27	.287	919	264	56	190
May	.233	90	21	4	13	.293	988	289	52	180
June	.256	82	21	11	23	.301	877	264	64	198
July	.186	86	16	6	18	.289	1009	292	65	201
August	.311	74	23	6	25	.286	938	268	52	189

JASON GIAMBI

	2006					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
September	.192	52	10	1	7	.297	835	248	57	175
October	1.000	1	1	0	0	.273	44	12	3	9
Home	.274	223	61	20	67	.302	2738	828	174	564
Road	.233	223	52	17	46	.281	2882	811	176	580
Day	.341	132	45	15	47	.292	2120	618	144	454
Night	.217	314	68	22	66	.292	3500	1021	206	690
Grass	.256	399	102	33	103	.292	4906	1431	309	1000
Artificial Turf	.234	47	11	4	10	.291	714	208	41	144
Pre-All-Star	.260	265	69	27	72	.293	3095	906	191	631
Post-All-Star	.243	181	44	10	41	.290	2525	733	159	513
vs. LHP	.213	127	27	9	32	.272	1667	454	81	320
vs. RHP	.270	319	86	28	81	.300	3953	1185	269	824
w RISP	.271	133	36	13	79	.305	1481	451	104	791
Bases Loaded	.200	10	2	1	17	.320	125	40	11	151
Pinch Hitter	.333	3	1	0	1	.200	30	6	0	4
Designated Hitter	.224	241	54	21	66	.246	1349	332	84	244

Giambi's Career by Ballpark

Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
3Com Park	.231	26	6	2	3	Kauffman Stadium	.343	181	62	14	44
Ameriquest Field	.296	203	60	16	45	Kingdome	.307	75	23	4	16
Angel Stadium	.264	201	53	15	40	McAfee Coliseum	.318	1694	538	106	344
AT&T Park	.250	20	5	0	3	Metrodome	.301	186	56	7	34
Busch Stadium I	.250	4	1	0	0	Miller Park	.167	6	1	0	1
Camden Yards	.257	226	58	13	38	Qualcomm Stadium	.214	28	6	1	5
Cashman Field	.333	24	8	0	5	RFK Stadium	.167	12	2	0	1
Chase Field	.115	26	3	0	0	Rogers Centre	.295	268	79	18	47
Citizens Bank Park	.333	12	4	2	2	Safeco Field	.319	144	46	10	31
Comerica Park	.274	62	17	5	9	Shea Stadium	.286	35	10	2	5
Coors Field	.326	43	14	3	15	Tiger Stadium	.338	80	27	7	26
County Stadium	.239	46	11	0	8	Tokyo Dome	.400	5	2	1	2
Dodger Stadium	.250	36	9	2	7	Tropicana Field	.267	180	48	11	45
Fenway Park	.274	230	63	15	50	U.S. Cellular Field	.229	175	40	10	35
Great American Ball Park	.333	9	3	2	3	Wrigley Field	.300	10	3	2	4
Jacobs Field	.309	188	58	9	36	Yankee Stadium	.273	1185	323	73	240

Giambi's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2000	OAK vs. NY (AL)	.286	5	14	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	7	2	1	0	1	.500	.286
2001	OAK vs. NY (AL)	.353	5	17	2	6	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	4	2	0	0	1	.455	.529
2002	NYY vs. ANA	.357	4	14	5	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	.526	.571
2003	NYY vs. MIN	.250	4	16	1	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	.333	.375
2005	NYY vs. LA (AL)	.421	5	19	1	8	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	.500	.579
2006	NYY vs. DET	.125	3	8	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	2	3	1	0	0	.417	.500
Division Series Totals		**.318**	**26**	**88**	**12**	**28**	**5**	**0**	**3**	**14**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**22**	**17**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**.461**	**.477**

Giambi's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2003	NYY vs. BOS	.231	7	26	4	6	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	.333	.577
LCS Totals		**.231**	**7**	**26**	**4**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.333**	**.577**

Giambi's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2003	NYY vs. FLA	.235	6	17	2	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	4	3	0	0	0	.409	.471
World Series Totals		**.235**	**6**	**17**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.409**	**.471**

Giambi's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2000	OAK, Atlanta	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.333	.000
2001	OAK, Seattle	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2002	NYY, Milwaukee	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.500
2003	NYY, Chicago (AL)	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	4.000
2004	NYY, Houston	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
All-Star Game Totals		**.375**	**5**	**8**	**4**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.444**	**.750**

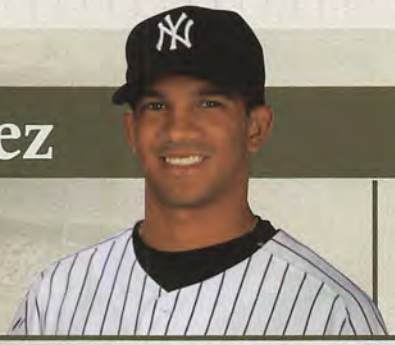
Giambi's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.992	1040	8757	432	73	9262	815
Third Base	.943	70	58	124	11	193	14
Outfield	.989	113	170	11	2	183	2

Giambi's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES: 34. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 34, last on 8/20/06 at Boston. **GRAND SLAMS:** 11, last on 7/9/06 at Tampa Bay (Casey Fossum). **PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS:** None. **WALK-OFF HOME RUNS:** 3 (2 as a Yankee), last on 6/15/05 vs. Pittsburgh (off Jose Mesa).

Alberto Gonzalez



73

Infield
5-11 • 167
B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 23

Birthdate
April 18, 1983

Birthplace
Maracaibo, VZ

Resides
Maracaibo, VZ

M.L. Service
None

Career Highlights
Midwest League All-Star
- 2005

Status
- Traded from Arizona with RHPs Luis Vizcaino, Ross Ohlendorf and Steven Jackson in exchange for LHP Randy Johnson and cash considerations on January 9, 2007...signed through the 2007 season.

2006
- Hit .290 (126-for-434) with 6HR and 50RBI in 129 games for Double-A Tennessee...was the second toughest hitter in the Southern League to strike out (one strikeout per 11.76 plate appearances)...ranked seventh in the league with his .290 average...hit .298 (37-for-124) with runners in scoring position and .327 (65-for-199) with runners on base...hit .273 (47-for-172) vs. left-handed pitching; .302 (79-for-262) vs. right-handers.
- Drove in a season-high four runs on 5/20 at Carolina...in 26 games during the month of July, led the league with a .435 batting average (37-for-85)...went 4-for-4 with 2R, 2 doubles, 1 triple and 1RBI on 7/24 vs. Carolina...following the conclusion of the regular season with Tennessee, was promoted to Triple-A Tucson and hit .200 (3-for-15) in four games at shortstop.
- Played in the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .253 (46-for-182) with three triples, 1HR and 14RBI in 51 games for Pastoria de los Llanos.

2005
- Was named to the Midwest League All-Star Team, hitting .318 (112-for-352) with 21 doubles, seven triples, 1HR and 42RBI in 95 games for Single-A South Bend...was rated by Midwest League managers as the league's best defensive shortstop and was also named as the "Best Defensive Infielder" in the Diamondbacks' system by *Baseball America*.
- Ranked fourth in the Midwest League and tied for fifth in the Diamondbacks' organization with his .318 average...had three hit streaks of at least 10 games: a 13-game streak from 5/25-7/3, 10 straight games from 7/30-8/8 and an 11-game streak from 8/16-29...hit .407 (22-for-57) batting first in the line-up...after hitting .257 in the month of April, responded by hitting at least .300 in each of the remaining five months of the season...collected a minor-league career-high five hits and scored a season-high three runs on 8/18 vs. Peoria, going 5-for-6 with 1 double, 1 triple, 2RBI.

2004
- Hit .238 (76-for-319) with 2HR and 25RBI in 100 games for Single-A South Bend...saw action at both shortstop (83 games) and second base (19 games)...hit only .227 from April-July, then hit .278 during the final two months of the season (August-September).

2003
- In his first professional season, hit .283 (58-for-205) with 1HR, 18RBI and 15SB in 58 games for Boca Chica in the Dominican Summer League...led the team with 13 doubles, ranked second in hits and at-bats, and tied for second with 38 runs scored.

Personal
- Full name is Alberto Ramon Gonzalez...signed by Miguel Nava.

Gonzalez' Career Batting Record

YR	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2003	DSL Arizona	.283	58	205	38	58	13	2	1	18	2	2	8	19	10	15	6	7	.363	.380
2004	South Bend	.238	100	319	39	76	15	6	2	25	5	2	11	16	44	9	7	17	.296	.342
2005	South Bend	.318	95	352	60	112	21	7	1	42	5	5	5	20	42	12	5	11	.359	.426
2006	Tennessee	.290	129	434	67	126	20	3	6	50	13	2	8	37	42	5	1	14	.356	.392
	Tucson	.200	4	15	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	.294	.200
Minor League Totals		**.283**	**386**	**1325**	**206**	**375**	**69**	**18**	**10**	**136**	**25**	**11**	**33**	**93**	**139**	**41**	**19**	**49**	**.343**	**.385**

Signed by Arizona as a non-drafted free agent on August 3, 2002.

Sean Henn

62

Left-handed Pitcher
6-4 • 225
B/T: Right/Left
Opening Day Age: 25

Birthdate
April 23, 1981

Birthplace
Fort Worth, TX

Resides
Fort Worth, TX

M.L. Service
36 days

Status

- Selected by the Yankees in the 26th-round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft...signed through the 2007 season.

2006

- Appeared in four September games with the Yankees, going 0-1 with a 4.82 ERA…was 3-1 with a 4.01 ERA in 18 games (six starts) with Triple-A Columbus…allowed only 1HR in 42.2IP…was 3-1 with a 4.10 ERA in his six starts…allowed 7ER in 16.1IP as a reliever (3.86 ERA)…made six consecutive starts to begin the season before being shifted in the bullpen.
- Made first relief appearance of the season on 7/2 vs. Louisville…was only his third professional appearance out of the bullpen and first since 2003…was placed on the disabled list twice, from 4/17-6/13 (strained left shoulder) and from 7/15-8/15 (strained left groin).
- Allowed only 3ER over his final eight appearances (10.2IP) with the Clippers from 8/15-9/3…was recalled from Columbus on 9/5 and made first appearance of the season with the Yankees that night at Kansas City, allowing 1H and 1ER in 1.0IP.
- Made only Major League start of the season on 9/20 at Toronto, suffering the loss in a 3-2 Blue Jays' victory (3.2IP, 3ER)…pitched for Peoria Saguros in the Arizona Fall League, going 3-1 with a 7.43 ERA in nine relief appearances (13.1IP, 16H, 11ER, 11BB, 12K).

2005

- Began the year with Double-A Trenton, going 2-1 with a 0.71 ERA in four starts while allowing only 16 hits in 25.1 IP…held opponents scoreless in three of his four starts before being recalled by the Yankees on 5/3…made Major League debut on 5/4 at Tampa Bay (2.1 IP, 7 H, 6 R, 5 ER, 2 BB, 0 K), receiving the loss.
- Was optioned to Triple-A Columbus on 5/5 to make room for Tanyon Sturtze…went 3-1 without allowing an earned run in four consecutive starts from 5/14-31 (29.0IP, 14H)…pitched first career complete-game shutout on 5/31 at Ottawa (2H, 0BB, 3K) and carried a no-hitter into the eighth inning before allowing a lead-off single…was recalled by New York for a second time on 6/18 to replace Kevin Brown…lost both of his starts before being optioned back to Columbus on 6/29.
- In three starts with the Yankees in 2005, was 0-3 with a 11.12 ERA…was placed on the seven-day disabled list from 7/22-8/4 with tightness in his left forearm…pitched 6.2 IP over three starts before being placed back on the seven-day D.L. on 8/18 (tightness in left forearm)…set a minor league career high with seven wins, combining to go 7-6 with a 2.66 ERA in 20 starts between Trenton and Columbus.
- Ranked third among all Yankee minor leaguers with his 2.66 ERA…allowed only 6HR in 111.2 IP and held opponents to a .240 average (95-for-396).

2004

- Made his Double-A debut, spending the entire season with Trenton…went 6-8 with a 4.41 ERA in 27 starts…led the Eastern League with 163.2 IP, was tied for first with his 27 starts and ranked ninth with 118 strikeouts…pitched into the seventh inning in 11 of his 27 starts…led Thunder starters with 13 no-decisions.

SEAN HENN

- Went into the sixth inning of his start on 7/17 vs. Portland with a perfect-game, but ended up allowing 2ER on 3H in 7.0IP and suffered the loss…pitched 7.0 innings of two-hit shutout ball on 8/19 at Portland but did not receive a decision in the game.

2003

- Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Tampa, going 4-3 with a 3.61 ERA in 16 starts…was placed on the disabled list from 4/3-5/1 with a left elbow strain and again from 6/12-7/19 with a left shoulder strain…made two rehab starts with Rookie-League Tampa, going 1-1 with a 2.25 ERA.

2002

- Missed the entire season recovering from left elbow surgery…despite the season-long injury, was ranked as the #10 prospect in the Yankees' organization by *Baseball America*.

2001

- Made nine appearances (eight starts) in his first professional season with Single-A Staten Island, going 3-1 with a 3.00 ERA.

Personal

- Full name is Sean Michael Henn…is married to wife Tiffany (1/28/05)…attended McLennan Community College in Texas…was signed by Mark Batchko…is an avid basketball fan.

Henn's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Staten Island	3	1	3.00	9	8	0	0	1	42.0	26	15	14	3	1	15	49	4	0
2002	Injured – Did Not Play - a																		
2003	Tampa	4	3	3.61	16	16	0	0	0	72.1	69	31	29	3	1	37	52	7	0
	GCL Yankees	1	1	2.25	2	1	0	0	0	8.0	5	3	2	1	0	3	10	1	0
2004	Trenton	6	8	4.41	27	27	0	0	0	163.1	173	94	80	11	6	63	118	12	1
2005	Trenton	2	1	0.71	4	4	0	0	0	25.1	16	2	2	1	0	9	21	2	0
	YANKEES	0	3	11.12	3	3	0	0	0	11.1	18	16	14	3	0	11	3	0	0
	Columbus	5	5	3.23	16	16	1	1	0	86.1	79	37	31	5	4	27	64	0	0
2006	Columbus	3	1	4.01	18	6	0	0	0	42.2	44	19	19	1	2	20	33	1	0
	YANKEES	0	1	4.82	4	1	0	0	0	9.1	11	5	5	2	1	5	7	0	0
Minor League Totals		**24**	**20**	**3.62**	**92**	**78**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**440.0**	**412**	**201**	**177**	**25**	**14**	**174**	**347**	**27**	**1**
Major League Totals		**0**	**4**	**8.27**	**7**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**20.2**	**29**	**21**	**19**	**5**	**1**	**16**	**10**	**0**	**0**

Was selected by the Yankees in the 26th-round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Missed 2002 season after left elbow surgery.

Henn's Career By Ballpark

Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
Camden Yards	0	0	0	9.00	1	0	1.0	1
Kauffman Stadium	0	0	0	9.00	1	0	1.0	1
Rogers Centre	0	1	0	7.36	1	1	3.2	3
Tropicana Field	0	1	0	19.29	1	1	2.1	5
Yankee Stadium	0	2	0	6.39	3	2	12.2	9

Henn's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2006	NYY	--	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		--	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Henn's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	7	0	5	0	5	0

Kei Igawa

29

Left-handed Pitcher
6-1 • 212
B/T: Left/Left
Opening Day Age: 27

Birthdate
July 13, 1979

Birthplace
Ibaraki, Japan

Resides
Ibaraki, Japan

M.L. Service
None

Career Highlights

Central League MVP
- 2003

Sawamura Award, Co-Winner
- 2003

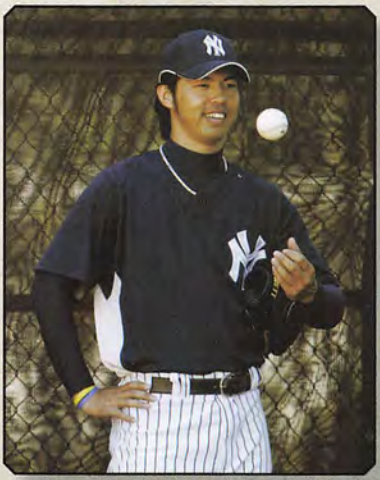
Central League All-Star
- 2001, 2002, 2003

Status

- Signed through the MLB/Japanese posting system on December 27, 2006...signed a five-year contract on December 27, 2006. Contract extends through the 2011 season.

2006

- Posted a 14-9 record with a 2.97 ERA in 29 starts for the Hanshin Tigers of the Japanese Central League...won at least 13 games for the fifth consecutive season (2002-'06)...was tied for the Central League pitchers with 194 strikeouts and three shutouts, ranked second in wins and complete games (eight), third in innings pitched (209.0) and ranked seventh with his 2.97 ERA.



- Struck out at least 10 batters in a game six times...on 4/14, became the fifth-fastest pitcher in Japanese baseball history to record 1,000 career strikeouts (in 1,058 innings pitched).
- Posted double-digit strikeouts in three consecutive starts from 8/15-29...in 10/3 win at Yakurut, tossed a three-hit shutout...in his final game with Hanshin, tossed a six-hit shutout and struck out 10 batters on 10/16 at the Yakult Swallows in a 3-0 victory.
- Played in the 2006 Major League Baseball Japan All-Star Series... made one start for the Japanese All Stars vs. the U.S. Major League All-Star Team on 11/7, allowing 2ER—including a David Wright home run—in 6.0IP (5H, 6BB, 4K)...was posted by the Hanshin Tigers on 11/16...on 11/29, the New York Yankees posted the highest bid and gained exclusive negotiating rights for a 30-day window.

Japan Central League Career

- Played with the Hanshin Tigers of the Central League from 1998-2006...was named Central League's Most Valuable Player in 2003...was also selected to the Central League All-Star Team in three consecutive season from 2001-'03.
- Led the Central League in strikeouts in 2002, 2004 and 2006...made his Japanese League debut in 1999 after spending the previous season in Hanshin's minor-league system, appearing in seven games (three starts) for the Tigers and posting a 1-1 record with a 6.46 ERA...earned his first Japan League win on 5/19/99 vs. the Hiroshima Carp.
- Pitched in nine games (five starts) in 2000, going 1-3 with a 4.35 ERA...in 2001—his, first full season in the starting rotation—went 9-13 and ranked second in the Central

KEI IGAWA

League with a 2.67ERA, trailing only Chunichi's Shigeki Noguchi…allowed only 11HR in 192.0IP and ranked third in the league with 171K…in 2002, led the league with 206 strikeouts and four shutouts while going 14-9 with a 2.49 ERA in a career high 31 appearances…tossed a two-hit shutout on 7/2/02 at Yakult while striking out a career-high 13 batters…in 2003, helped lead Hanshin to the pennant with a league leading 20 victories and a 2.80 ERA.

- Was named the Central League's Most Valuable Player and was honored as the co-winner of the prestigious Sawamura Award, given to the top pitcher in Japanese baseball each year…went 20-5 while finishing third in the Central League with 179 strikeouts...was also named to the Best Nine following the season, recognizing the top players from each of the nine baseball positions in the Japan League.
- Won 12 consecutive decisions from 4/30-8/2/03…again lead the league with a career-high 228 strikeouts in 2004, going 14-11 with a 3.73 ERA in 29 appearances…tossed a no-hitter on 10/4/04 at Hiroshima Carp in a Hanshin 1-0 victory…in 2005, went 13-9 with a 3.86 ERA…ranked fifth in the circuit with his 13 wins and was tied for fifth with 145 strikeouts.

Personal

- Was originally selected by the Hanshin Tigers out of Mito Shogyo High School…enjoys playing shogi (Japanese chess).

Igawa's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	HANSHIN	1	1	6.46	7	3	0	0	0	15.1	23	11	11	1	1	13	14	0	0
2000	HANSHIN	1	3	4.35	9	5	0	0	0	39.1	36	19	19	5	0	19	37	7	0
2001	HANSHIN	9	13	2.67	29	28	3	2	0	192.0	174	76	57	11	3	89	171	6	0
2002	HANSHIN	14	9	2.49	31	29	8	*4	1	209.2	163	63	58	15	7	53	*206	8	0
2003	HANSHIN	*20	5	*2.80	29	29	8	2	0	206.0	184	72	64	15	3	58	179	5	0
2004	HANSHIN	14	11	3.73	29	29	6	3	0	200.1	190	95	83	29	6	54	*228	5	0
2005	HANSHIN	13	9	3.86	27	27	2	1	0	172.1	199	91	74	23	1	60	145	4	0
2006	HANSHIN	14	9	2.97	29	29	8	#3	0	209.0	180	77	69	17	6	49	#194	4	0
Japanese League Totals		**86**	**60**	**3.15**	**190**	**179**	**35**	**15**	**1**	**1244.0**	**1149**	**504**	**435**	**116**	**27**	**395**	**1174**	**39**	**0**

* Denotes league leader # Tied for league lead

Signed by New York (AL) through the MLB/Japanese posting system on December 27, 2006.

Igawa's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2006	HANSHIN	.111	29	63	0	7	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	28	0	0
Japanese League Totals		**.104**	**145**	**309**	**11**	**32**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**12**	**44**	**0**	**0**	**18**	**150**	**0**	**0**

Igawa's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.942	174	33	180	13	226	9

Derek Jeter

2

Shortstop
6-3 • 195
B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 32

Birthdate
June 26, 1974

Birthplace
Pequannock, NJ

Resides
Tampa, FL

M.L. Service
11 years, 43 days

Career Highlights

World Series MVP
- 2000

All-Star Game MVP
- 2000

A.L. All-Star Team
- 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2006

A.L. Gold Glove
- 2004, 2005, 2006

A.L. Silver Slugger
- 2006

A.L. Rookie of the Year
- 1996

Status

- Selected in the first round (sixth pick overall) of the 1992 First-Year Player Draft...signed a 10-year contract on February 9, 2001...contract extends through the 2010 season.

2006

- In arguably his finest all-around season, finished second in the American League Most Valuable Player voting while earning his first Silver Slugger Award and third consecutive Gold Glove Award...hit .343 (214-for-623) with 118R, 39 doubles, 14HR, 97RBI and a career high 34SB in 154 games (149 starts at shortstop, five starts at designated hitter).
- Ranked second in the American League with a .343 batting average, 118 runs, .381 average with runners in scoring position and .390 average vs. left-handed pitchers, ranked third with a .354 home batting average, tied for third with 214 hits, fourth with a .417 on-base percentage, tied for fifth with 12 HBP, seventh with 34SB and ninth with 623 at bats.
- Became only the fifth player over the past 75 seasons to hit .340-or-higher, drive in at least 90 runs and steal 30-or-more bases in the same season, joining Larry Walker (1997), Ellis Burks (1996), Willie Mays (1958) and Jackie Robinson (1949). Credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*...over the last 10 seasons (1997-2006), ranks first in the Major Leagues with 1955 hits and second with 1168 runs.
- His .317 batting average over that same 10-year span ranks eighth...with his fifth 200-hit season in 2006, joins Lou Gehrig (8) as one of only two players in franchise history with as many as four...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, his five 200-hit seasons are the most by any shortstop in Major-League history...in fact, no player has had as many as four 200-hit seasons while playing at least 100 games at short...now has eight seasons with at least 190 hits, marking the most 190-hit seasons over the last 30 years (1977-2006) and the most since Pete Rose (13 seasons). Credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Has scored 100 or more runs in 10 of his 11 full seasons with the Yankees (1996-'02; 2004-'06)...only Lou Gehrig (13) and Babe Ruth (11) have scored at least 100 runs in more than 10 seasons with the Yankees...ranks fifth on all-time Yankees' list (500 games or more) with a .317 batting average (2150-for-6790) behind only Hall of Famers Babe Ruth (.349), Lou Gehrig (.340), Earle Combs (.325) and Joe DiMaggio (.325).
- Has been hit by a pitch 115 times in his Major-League career, surpassing Frank Crosetti (114) for the most in franchise history...since Crosetti retired in 1948, no Major-League shortstop has been hit by as many pitches as Jeter...was elected to the 2006 American League All-Star Team, the seventh All-Star selection of his career (1998-2002; 2004, 2006).
- Started at shortstop and was 0-for-3 in the American League's 3-2 win on 7/11...in 4/3 win at Oakland, made his 10th Opening-Day start at shortstop for the Yankees...it is the

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Hits
5 – 2 times
Last: vs. TB, 6/21/05

Runs
5 – vs. TB, 6/21/05

Doubles
3 – at TOR, 5/28/99

Triples
2 – at DET, 9/10/96

Home Runs
2 – 8 times
Last: at LA (NL), 8/27/06

RBI
5 – 3 times
Last: vs. CHI (NL), 6/18/05

BB
3 – 17 times
Last: vs. TB, 9/12/06

SO
4 – 2 times
Last: at PHI, 9/1/97

SB
3 – 2 times
Last: vs. BOS, 5/11/06

Hit Streak
25g – 8/20-9/16/06

DEREK JETER

second most starts by a Yankee at SS on Opening Day behind only Phil Rizzuto's franchise record of 11…batted a career-best .398 (35-for-88) in April, hitting safely in 20 of the 23 games played (his previous best April came in 1999 when he batted .378).

- Was 3-for-4 with 1R, 1RBI and 1BB in 5/11 loss vs. Boston and tied a single-game career high with 3SB (also stole three bases on 6/14/02 at NY Mets)…in 5/13 win vs. Oakland scored his 1,187th career run, surpassing Earle Combs (1,186) for sixth place on the club's all-time list…became the eighth Yankee to reach the 2,000-hit plateau with a fourth-inning infield single in 5/26 loss vs. Kansas City…he joined Lou Gehrig (2,721), Babe Ruth (2,518), Mickey Mantle (2,415), Bernie Williams (2,250), Joe DiMaggio (2,214), Don Mattingly (2,153) and Yogi Berra (2,148)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only one of the seven other Yankees with 2,000 hits reached the milestone in fewer games than Jeter's 1,571 (DiMaggio in 1,537 games)…in the expansion era (since 1961), only four players reached the 2,000-hit mark in fewer games than Jeter (also according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*): Wade Boggs (in 1,515 games), Kirby Puckett (1,542), Tony Gwynn (1,560) and Rod Carew (1,562).
- Missed three games (5/30-6/1) with a sprained right hand…was removed from 5/29 win at Detroit in the fifth inning after suffering the injury in a slide at second base in the third inning…on 6/2 at Baltimore, batted third for first time since 9/28/03 (vs. Baltimore)…left 6/4 loss at Baltimore with a bruised right thumb after being hit by a Rodrigo Lopez pitch in the top of the sixth inning and missed next three games (6/5-7 vs. Boston) with the injury…started at DH and was 0-for-3 with 1R, 1BB and 1HP in 6/9 loss vs. Oakland…was his third career start at DH and first since 8/15/05 at Tampa Bay…made third straight start at DH in 6/11 loss vs. Oakland, going 1-for-5 with 1R, 1 double and 1RBI.
- His RBI double in the fifth snapped an 0-for-14 stretch…was his longest hitless stretch since going 0-for-14 in May of 2004…hit solo HR in 7/16 win vs. Chicago, snapping a 189-at-bat homerless stretch…was the second longest homerless streak within a single season of his career (went 313AB between home runs in 1997)…hit .344 (65-for-189) during the homerless stretch…hit .412 (42-for-102) in the month of July, the third time in his career that he has batted .400 or better for a calendar month.
- Was successful in 14 consecutive stolen-base attempts from 6/13-8/4, including nine straight successful steals of third base…was thrown out at third base on 8/5 at Baltimore to end the streak…had eight multi-hit games in a nine game span from 7/22-30…hit two-run HR (#11) and solo-HR (#12) and was 3-for-5 in 8/27 win at L.A. Angels…was his first multi-HR game since 7/18/05 vs. Chicago (NL) and the eighth of his career…played in his 1,648th game of his career at shortstop on 9/4 at Kansas City, surpassing Phil Rizzuto (1,647) for the most games played at shortstop in franchise history…hit in a career-high 25 straight games from 8/20-9/16.

JETER'S CAREER AVERAGE BY BATTING ORDER

#1	.317	(439G, 581-for-1830, 54HR, 211RBI)
#2	.316	(979G, 1265-for-4003, 113HR, 523RBI)
#3	.346	(102G, 139-for-402, 7HR, 50RBI)
#4	.000	(1G, 0-for-4)
#5	Never batted fifth	
#6	.000	(1G, 0-for-1)
#7	.253	(44G, 43-for-170, 2HR, 20RBI)
#8	.306	(24G, 22-for-72, 1HR, 12RBI)
#9	.325	(88G, 100-for-308, 6HR, 44RBI)

MOST HITS, LAST 10 SEASONS
(1997-2006)

1.	**DEREK JETER**	**1,955**
2.	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	1,808
3.	Garret Anderson	1,783
4.	Vladimir Guerrero	1,781
5.	JOHNNY DAMON	1,765

HIGHEST CAREER AVERAGE, FRANCHISE HISTORY
(Minimum 500 Games)

1.	Babe Ruth	.349
2.	Lou Gehrig	.340
3.	Earle Combs	.325
4.	Joe DiMaggio	.325
5.	**DEREK JETER**	**.317**

MOST CAREER POST-SEASON HITS

1.	**DEREK JETER**	**150**
2.	BERNIE WILLIAMS	128
3.	Chipper Jones	96
4.	David Justice	89
5.	Pete Rose	86

MOST CAREER POST-SEASON RUNS SCORED

1.	**DEREK JETER**	**85**
2.	BERNIE WILLIAMS	83
3.	Kenny Lofton	61
4.	Chipper Jones	58
5.	David Justice	55

DEREK JETER

- Hit .377 (40-for-106) with 21R, 3HR and 21RBI during the streak…it was the longest hitting streak by a Yankee since Joe Gordon hit in 29 straight games in 1942…had also reached base safely in 30 consecutive games, the longest such streak by a Yankee this season…was 3-for-3 with 3R, 1BB and 1SB in 9/30 loss vs. Toronto…recorded his 2,149th career hit, surpassing Yogi Berra (2,148) for seventh place in the club's all-time list…recorded his 33rd stolen base to establish his single-season career high…stole his 249th career base on 10/1 vs. Toronto, surpassing Hal Chase (248) for sole possession of third place on the club's all-time list.
- Hit safely in 36 of his last 37 games to end the season, batting .368 (57-for-155) with 33R, 4HR and 22RBI during the stretch…reached base safely in 41 of his final 42 games…hit .500 (8-for-16) while leading the team with 4R and four doubles in four Division Series games vs. Detroit…tied the Major League record for hits in a single postseason game with five in Game One of the ALDS (sixth time, including Hideki Matsui in Game Three of the 2004 ALCS at Boston), but became only the second player to go 5-for-5 (Atlanta's Marquis Grissom went 5-for-5 in Game Four of the 1995 NLDS vs. Colorado).

2005

- Again displayed his broad scope of baseball talents, hitting .309 (202-for-654) with 122R, 19HR, 70RBI and 14SB in 159 games (158 starts at shortstop) while earning his second consecutive Gold Glove Award…ranked first in the American League with a .354 home batting average, second with 122 runs and 62 multi-hit games, third with 202 hits, tied for third with 654 at bats, sixth with a .309 batting average and a .389 on-base percentage, and ninth with 77 walks…made his ninth Opening-Day start at SS on 4/3 vs. Boston, surpassing Frank Crosetti and Roger Peckinpaugh for second most by a shortstop in Yankee history behind only Phil Rizzuto (11).
- Played in the 1,400th game of his career on 5/10 vs. Seattle and had 1,775 career hits, the most by any player through 1,400 games since Kirby Puckett had 1,830…had a lead-off single in five straight games from 5/11-16, the longest such streak of his career…hit 13th career leadoff home run–and first since 4/29/04 vs. Oakland–in 5/29 loss vs. Boston…did not play on 6/3 or 6/4 at Minnesota (chest cold), missing first two games of the season…went 32 plate appearances without a strikeout before fanning in the second inning on 6/16, marking his longest such streak since he began the 2002 season with a streak of 34 plate appearances without striking out.
- Hit grand slam (#7) and solo-HR (#8) and was 2-for-5 in 6/18 win vs. Chicago (NL)…was his first career grand slam in his 136th career at-bat with the bases loaded…had 156 career home runs before the grand slam, the most home runs by any active player without a grand slam as well as the most by any player in Yankee history…was his first multi-home run game of the season and the seventh of his career (last hit two home runs in a game on 6/27/04 vs. Mets)…the 5 RBI tied his career-high (now done three times, last on 5/7/99 vs. Seattle)…was 5-for-6 with 5R, 1 double and solo HR in 6/21 win vs. Tampa Bay…established a career high with his five runs and tied a career high with his five hits (now done twice, last on 5/23/01 vs. Boston).
- Had season-high 11-game hitting streak–his second 11-game streak of the season–from 6/28-7/14…hit .333 (16-for-48) with 11R during the stretch…also hit in 11 straight games from 6/6-18…hit game-winning solo home runs in consecutive games on 8/11 and 8/12 vs. Texas…made second career start at DH in 8/15 win at Tampa Bay (also 7/7/02 vs. Detroit) and was 1-for-5 with 1R…did not play in 8/22 win vs. Toronto (jammed right thumb)…in the month of August, was tied for the American-League lead in hits (40), was tied for third in the A.L. in runs scored (22) and led the team with a .336 batting average (eighth-highest in the A.L.).
- Played in the 1,500th game of his career on 9/6 vs. Tampa Bay…over that span, amassed 1,906 hits and 1,140 runs…the last player in the Major Leagues with as many hits and runs in his first 1,500 games was Joe DiMaggio (1,965 hits and 1,211 runs)…hit safely in each of the 18 games vs. Toronto this season, batting .440 (33-for-75)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it is the longest hitting streak–within a single season–vs. Toronto in Blue-Jays franchise history (surpassing 14-game streaks by five players/last by Boston's David Ortiz in 2004).
- Drove in at least one run in six straight games from 9/23-28, the longest streak in the Majors in 2005 from the lead-off position in batting order…no player has had a longer streak from that spot in the order since Matt Lawton had an eight-game RBI streak for Cleveland in 2002 - credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*…hit leadoff HR in 9/27 loss at Baltimore, his fifth leadoff HR of the season (also 9/23 vs. Toronto, 9/4 at Oakland, 6/24 vs. NY Mets and 5/29 vs. Boston) and 17th of his career…hit .333 (7-for-21) with 2HR and 5RBI in Division Series games versus the Angels…reached base safely in a Division-Series record 21 straight games (dating back to Game Four of the 2000 ALDS vs. Oakland) before going 0-for-5 in Game Two.

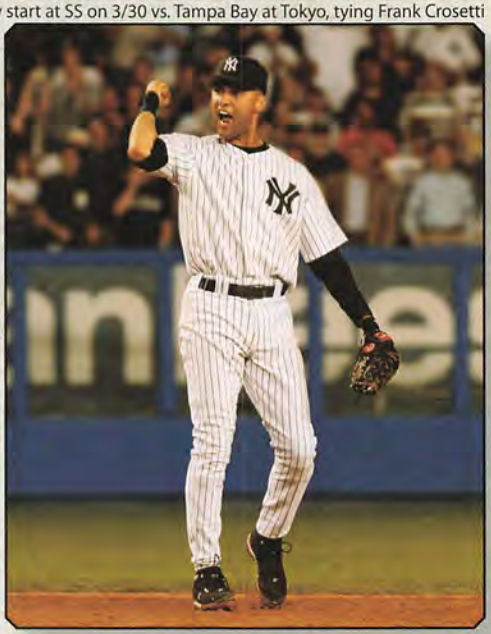
2004

- Emerged from an early-season slump to post another Jeter-like campaign…hit .292 (188-for-643) with a career-high 44 doubles, 23HR, 78RBI and 23SB in 154 games (154 starts at shortstop)…committed only 13 errors and earned his first career Gold Glove…ranked second in the American League with 16 sacrifice hits, tied for fourth with 44 doubles and 14 HBP, was sixth with 111R and 23SB, seventh with 188 hits and tied for eighth with 68 extra-base hits…was elected to the 2004 American-League All-Star Team, the sixth All-Star selection'

DEREK JETER

of his career (1998-2002; 2004)...was the first Yankees' shortstop to be elected to start the All-Star Game since Bucky Dent in 1981.

- Started at SS in the 7/13 American-League win, going 3-for-3 with 1R and has seven hits in 10 career All-Star Game at-bats...made his eighth Opening-Day start at SS on 3/30 vs. Tampa Bay at Tokyo, tying Frank Crosetti and Roger Peckinpaugh for second most by a SS in Yankee history behind only Phil Rizzuto (11)...hit 12th lead-off home run of his career in 4/29 win vs. Oakland-and first since 8/5/03 vs. Texas-to snap 0-for-32 stretch (longest such stretch of his career)...recorded three straight three-hit games-5/26-28-for the second time in his career (also in June 2000)...was 9-for-14 over the three games...drove in at least one run in nine straight games from 5/23-6/2...was the longest by a Yankees since Don Mattingly drove in at least one run in nine straight games in 1987...missed three games (6/5-8) with tightness in the left groin.



- Had his 21-game hitting streak at Camden Yards snapped on 6/23, going 0-for-4 (was 34-for-97 during that span which began on 4/4/02)...hit .396 in 23 games in June (36-for-91) with 24R, 9HR and 17RBI...set a calendar-month career-high with 9HR and his .396 average was his highest monthly average since he hit .425 in July 2003...hit two solo-HRs (#12, 13) and was 3-for-4 with 3R in 6/27 Game 1 win vs. the Mets...was the sixth career two-homer game of his career and second of the season (also 6/1 vs. Baltimore).
- Was 1-for-4 with 1HBP in 7/1 win vs. Boston before being removed from the game in the bottom of the 12th inning after suffering a laceration of the chin, a bruised right cheek and a bruised right shoulder...he suffered the injuries after catching a fly ball by Trot Nixon and diving into the stands to end the top of the 12th...was taken to Columbia Presbyterian where precautionary x-rays of his right cheek were negative...started at SS the following night...did not play in two straight games from 7/21-22 because of a small, non-displaced fracture of the fifth metacarpal of his right hand...sustained injury after being hit by a pitch in the sixth inning of 7/20 win at Tampa Bay.
- Before fifth-inning throwing error in 8/8 win vs. Toronto, had gone 46 consecutive games without committing an error...it was the longest such streak of his career (longest previous streak was 39 straight games spanning the 1997 and 1998 seasons).
- Had 17-game hitting streak from 7/30-8/17, tying the longest streak of his career (also hit safely in 17 straight games from 9/7-26/96)...hit .338 (25-for-74) with 12R, 1HR and 5RBI over the 17 game span...was also the longest hitting streak by a Yankee since Bernie Williams hit safely in 19 straight games from 8/7-8/28/02...reached the 1,000-run plateau-on solo-HR on 8/24 at Cleveland-in 1,331 games, becoming only the fifth player in the expansion era (since 1961) to accomplish the feat in fewer runs than 1,400 games...he joined Rickey Henderson (1,252 games), Alex Rodriguez (1,261), Kenny Lofton (1,305) and Chuck Knoblauch (1,379)-credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Scored at least one run in 11 straight games from 9/5-15, the longest such streak of his career (scored a run in 10 straight games in 1999)...it is the longest such streak by a Yankee since Bernie Williams scored in a career-high 13 straight games in 2000...was named the American League's Player of the Week for the week of 9/6-12...collected at least one hit and one run in each of his seven games played during the week, going 13-for-30 (.433) with four multi-hit games and seven RBI (drove in at least one run in six consecutive games from 9/6-11)...it is the second weekly award of his career (also 8/5/01)...batted in the leadoff position in the batting order in his final 25 games of the season, hitting .388 (40-for-103) with 28R, 11 doubles, 5HR and 18RBI...was batting .189 on 5/25, going 36-for-190 in his first 43 games of the season with 17R, 8 doubles, 3HR and 17RBI.
- In his final 111 games of the season beginning on 5/26, he hit .336 (152-for-453) with 94R, 36 doubles, 20HR and 61RBI to end the season with a .292 average...in 11 postseason games, batted .245 (12-for-49) with 1HR and 9RBI...hit solo-HR to lead off the bottom of the first inning of ALDS Game 2 vs. Minnesota and became the 19th player to homer into the black batters-eye section of the remodeled Yankee Stadium, the third in postseason play (also Reggie Jackson in Game Six of the 1977 World Series and Seattle's Jay Buhner in Game

DEREK JETER

Three of the 2001 ALCS)...now has two career lead-off home runs in postseason play (also 10/25/00 in Game Four of the World Series at the New York Mets).

2003

- Rebounded from an early-season injury to hit .324 (156-for-482) with 10HR, 52RBI and 11SB in 119 games (118 starts at shortstop)...ranked third in the A.L. batting race with his .324 average and ranked 10th in the league with a .393 on-base percentage...was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/1...suffered dislocated left shoulder in third inning of 3/31 Opening-Day win at Toronto...was reinstated from 15-day D.L. on 5/13 after missing 36 games...hit leadoff-HR in 5/27 win vs. Boston, the 10th leadoff HR of his career and first since 6/1/01 vs. Seattle...was named the 11th team Captain in Yankee history by Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner on 6/3.
- Recorded season-high four hits in 7/9 win at Cleveland, going 4-for-5 with 1R and two-run double...did not start 7/8 game at Cleveland after suffering bone bruise of right hand the previous day vs. Boston...left 7/7 win vs. Boston in third inning after being hit by pitch on right hand in first...was 37-for-87 (.425) in the month of July (with 17R, 8 doubles, 1HR, 12RBI, and 12BB), the second-highest batting average in the Majors during the month behind only the White Sox' Magglio Ordonez.
- Hit leadoff HR (#7) and two-run HR (#8) and was 2-for-4 on 8/5 vs. Texas...was his second leadoff HR of the season (also on 5/27 vs. Boston) and 11th of his career...was his first multi-HR game of the season and fourth of his career (last on 9/19/01 at Chicago)...recorded 1,500th career hit with a third-inning single and was 1-for-6 in 8/16 win at Baltimore...missed five games (9/1-6) after suffering strained rib-cage muscle in 8/31 win at Boston...hit .314 (22-for-70) with 10R, 2HR and 5RBI in 17 postseason games...owns the Major-League record for post-season hits with 123 (in 99 games).

2002

- Again displayed multi-dimensional talents, hitting .297 (191-for-644) with 18HR, 75RBI and 32SB in 157 games (156 starts at shortstop, one at designated hitter)...ranked third in the American League with 124 runs and 32SB, fifth in multi-hit games (58), and seventh in hits (191)...with 124R became only the fourth player since 1900 to score at least 100 runs in each of seven straight seasons starting with his rookie year...Earle Combs (1925-32) and Ted Williams (1939-49) both did it in each of their first eight seasons; Johnny Pesky did it in each of his first six (1942-50)...with Bernie Williams, are only the second set of teammates to score at least 100 runs in seven consecutive seasons (1996-'02), joining the Yankees' Earle Combs, Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig (1926-'32).
- Was selected by Manager Joe Torre to participate in his fifth consecutive All-Star Game on 7/9 at Miller Park in Milwaukee, WI. (also 1998-2001)...pinch-hit and was 0-for-1...on Opening Day loss at Baltimore, registered 1,200th career hit and 100th home run with two-run shot in eighth inning...collected his 500th career RBI with first-inning double in 4/19 win vs. Toronto...had season-high 16-game hitting streak from 5/9-25...batted .348 (24-for-69) during the stretch with 3 HR and 6 RBI...was longest streak by a Yankee in 2002 and one shy of his career high from 9/7-25/96.
- Hit lead-off home run (#7) in the first and was 1-for-2 with 2R, 2RBI, 1BB, 1SF and 1HBP in 6/1 win vs. Boston...was his ninth career leadoff home run and first since 8/18/01 vs. Seattle...played in his 1,000th career game and hit solo-HR (#8) and was 1-for-4 in 6/10 win vs. Arizona...was 2-for-4 with 1R, 1RBI, 1BB and a career-high 3SB in 6/28 win vs. New York at Shea Stadium...left 7/4 game vs. Cleveland in top of the third after being slid into at second base by John McDonald.
- Missed following two games with sprained knee and bruised lower leg...made his first career start at DH, hit 2-run HR (#12) and was 1-for-4 with 2R and 1BB in 7/7 win vs. Toronto...hit solo-HR (#13) in 8/14 win vs. Kansas City, his first HR since 7/7 at Toronto (a span of 25 games and 101 AB)...recorded season-high four hits in 8/14 win at Kansas City, going 4-for-7...hit in the final five games of the season, going 9-for-21 to raise his average from .292 to .297...hit .500 (8-for-16) with 6R, 2HR and 3RBI in four division series games versus Anaheim...collected his 100th career post-season hit in Game Four at Anaheim on 10/5 (first-inning single off Jerrod Washburn).

2001

- Batted .311 (191-for-614) with 110 R, 21 HR and 74 RBI in 150 games (150 starts at shortstop)...hit .324 (34-for-105) with 17 R, 5 HR and 11 RBI in 26 games as a leadoff hitter in '01 and had nine first-inning hits (seven for extra bases) in 24 AB...appeared in only five games this spring, going 3-for-15 with 1 RBI...missed first nine games of spring training with inflammation in his right shoulder and final 14 games with strained right quadriceps...was placed on the 15-day D.L. (retroactive to 3/23) with strained right quad.
- Had made five straight Opening-Day starts at SS for the Yankees...was activated from the 15-day disabled list prior to 4/7 game and made first appearance of the season that day vs. Toronto, going 1-for-5...his steal of home in third inning on 5/5 win at Baltimore was the first by a Yankee since he also did it on 6/18/99 at Anaheim...established a career high with five hits (previous high was four done 16 times), hit a solo-HR (#4)

DEREK JETER

and was 5-for-5 with 3 R and 1 double in 5/23 win vs. Boston…became first Yankee SS to have five-hit game since Tony Kubek in 1962.

- Was selected to his fourth consecutive All-Star Game, hitting his first All-Star home run (solo shot in the sixth) in the AL's 4-1 win on 7/10 in Seattle…was the first homer by a Yankee in an All-Star Game since Yogi Berra in 1959…was named AL Player of the Week for 7/30-8/5, batting .524 (11-for-21) in six games with 2 HR and 5 RBI (his first such award)…hit leadoff HR (#13) and was 4-for-5 with 2 R and 1 RBI in 8/11 loss at Oakland, batting in leadoff spot for eighth time this season…was his fifth career leadoff HR and first since 8/20/97 at Anaheim…hit solo-HR (#17) in the first—his second straight leadoff home run, the fourth in his last six games from the leadoff spot and the eighth of his career (fifth in 2001)—and was 2-for-4 with 2 R and 1 BB in 8/18 loss vs. Seattle.
- His seventh-inning throwing error on 8/22 at Texas snapped his 36 game errorless streak—the longest such streak of his career…collected 43 hits in August (third-most in AL), marking the eighth time in his career he has reached the 40-hit plateau in one month…among active players, only Tony Gwynn has more 40-hit months (19)…led AL with 40 hits in July…missed four games (9/5-9) with a strained left hamstring sustained while running to first base in the second inning on 9/4 at Toronto…in 9/19 win at Chicago, recorded third multi-HR game of his career and first since 9/9/98 at Boston…in his last 82 games of the season (since 6/24), batted .334 (111-for-332) with 68 R, 16 HR and 39 RBI…batted .226 (14-for-62) in 17 postseason games.
- In five division series games versus Oakland batted .444 (8-for-18)…was 2-for-3 in Game Five of the ALDS and established a Major-League record for most career postseason hits with 87 (in 66 games), surpassing Pete Rose's 86 hits (in 67 games)…had his 12-game post-season hitting streak snapped in Game Three of the ALDS…had his 14-game World-Series hitting streak snapped in Game One of the World Series…his streak tied Roberto Clemente for the third-longest streak of all-time (behind only Hank Bauer, Yankees, 17 straight games, 1956-58; and Marquis Grissom, Atlanta-Cleveland, 15, 1995-97).

2000

- Put another exclamation mark on a dominant season, winning his fourth World Series while becoming the first player in Major League history to be named MVP of the Fall Classic and All-Star Game in the same season…at 26 years old has already played on four world championship teams with the Yankees…only Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle (at 24) and Billy Martin (25) earned four world championships at a younger age…hit .339 with 15 HR and 73 RBI in 148 games (148 starts at shortstop).
- Recorded his third straight 200-hit season (also recorded 203 hits in 1998 and a league-leading 219 hits in 1999)…is only the third Yankee to compile three consecutive 200-hit seasons (joining Lou Gehrig, 1927-29; and Don Mattingly, 1984-86)…joined Bernie Williams in reaching the 100-run plateau for the fifth straight season…it is only the third time since 1900 that teammates have each scored 100 or more runs for at least five consecutive seasons…the Yankees' Babe Ruth, Lou Gehrig and Earle Combs accomplished the feat in seven consecutive seasons (1926-32) and Cincinnati's Joe Morgan and Pete Rose broke the 100-run plateau in five straight seasons (1972-76)…turned 26-years-old on 6/26 with 887 career hits.
- Only two Yankees had more hits at age 26 (Mickey Mantle, 1080; and Joe DiMaggio, 970)…only three active players had more hits before turning 26 (Roberto Alomar, 1054; Ken Griffey, Jr., 1039; and Ivan Rodriguez, 948)…was selected to his third All-Star Game by Manager Joe Torre…went 3-for-3 with 1 R and 2 RBI in his first start and was named Most Valuable Player of the 71st All-Star Game in Atlanta, GA…became the first player in Yankee history to be named MVP of the All-Star Game…made fifth straight Opening Day start at SS…reached base safely in 25 of the first 26 games of the season (4/17-5/3)--including 23 straight.
- Scored his 500th career run on 4/23 at Toronto, becoming only the fourth Yankee to reach the 500-run plateau before his 26th birthday (joining Lou Gehrig, Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle)…was hitless in four straight games (5/7-9, 5/11) for the first time since 4/26-29/97…left game in third inning on 5/11 vs. Tampa Bay and missed five consecutive games (5/12-17) with an abdominal strain…was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 5/19-27.
- Became only the sixth player to collect four hits off Greg Maddux on 6/3 at Atlanta and only the second right-handed batter (also Bo Diaz on 9/7/86)…his streak of at least one walk in 10 consecutive games (8/14-23, 14 BB) was snapped in 8/24 win vs. Texas…it was the longest such streak by a Yankee since Jesse Barfield also walked in 10 straight games from 8/9-19/90…reached the 1000-hit plateau with a fifth-inning single and was 3-for-4 on 9/25 vs. Detroit…at 26, he became the second youngest Yankee to reach 1000 hits (behind only Mickey Mantle, who was 25 when he collected his 1000th hit in 1957)…hit .317 (20-for-63) and led the Yankees with 13 runs and four home runs in the 2000 postseason.
- Had his 17-game post-season hitting streak snapped in Game One of the American League Division Series at Oakland, going 0-for-3…was the World Series MVP, hitting .409 (9-for-22) with two doubles, one triple, 2 HR and 2 RBI in five games…he set a five-game World Series record with 19 total bases and tied five-game records with 9 H and 6 R…he also became the eighth player to lead off a World-Series game with a home run in Game Four.
- Became the third shortstop to ever win the World Series MVP Award, joining the Yankees' Bucky Dent in 1978 and Detroit's Alan Trammell in 1984…also was named MVP of the 2000 All-Star Game, the first player in baseball

history to win both awards in the same season…the only other player to win both awards in his career is Frank Robinson, World Series MVP in 1966 and All-Star MVP in 1971…has now hit safely in 14 straight World Series games and has reached base safely in 56 of 61 career post-season games.

1999

- Continued his assent among baseball's elite players and culminated his dynamic season with a third World Championship in his first four full seasons…only two other Yankee players (Mickey Mantle--21 years old, and Joe DiMaggio--23 years old) have won three championships at a younger age…hit .349 with 24 HR and 102 RBI in 158 games (all at shortstop)…set career highs in nearly every offensive category, including batting average (.349), runs (134), hits (219), home runs (24), RBI (102), doubles (37), triples (9) and walks (91).
- Was among the AL leaders in multi-hit games (1st--67), hits (1st), batting average (2nd), runs (2nd), triples (T2nd), on-base percentage (3rd--.438) and total bases (T4th-346)…his 102 RBI were the second most ever by a Yankee shortstop in a single season behind only Lyn Lary's 107 in 1931…led the Yankees in hits for the fourth straight season and became the first player since Ernie Banks to lead his team in hits in each of his first four full seasons…his 219 hits were the fourth highest single-season total by a Yankee and most since 1986 (Don Mattingly, 238)…joined center-fielder Bernie Williams as the first pair of Yankee teammates to record 200 or more hits in the same season since Joe DiMaggio and Lou Gehrig accomplished the feat in 1939.
- Became the first player to score at least 100 runs in four straight seasons starting with his rookie year since Jim Gilliam did it for the Brooklyn Dodgers from 1953-56…was named to his second All-Star Team by Yankees' manager Joe Torre (was 0-for-1)…reached base safely in each of the first 53 games of the season, the longest streak in the Majors in 1999 and the longest by a Yankee in the post-expansion era (since 1961)…the streak ended in a 7-2 loss on 6/6 vs. the Mets…had six hitting streaks of at least 10 games this season, including a season-high 16 game streak from 5/4-22.
- Tied his career high with 5 RBI in a 10-1 win on 5/7 vs. Seattle…posted seven consecutive multi-hit games from 6/7-14, the most by a Yankee since Dave Winfield in 1988…batted third for the first time in his career on 6/18 vs. Anaheim and went 2-for-3 with 2 R, 1 RBI and 1 HBP…also stole home on the front end of a double steal with Chili Davis…hit in the third position from 6/18-7/1, batting .395 (17-for-43) and hitting safely in each of the 11 games…batted fourth for the first time ever on 7/10 at New York (NL)…was 0-for-4 with 1 IBB.
- Snapped a career-high-tying 0-for-17 skid with the game-winning two-run home run off David Wells in the eighth inning of a 3-1 victory on 8/2 vs. Toronto (had last gone 0-for-17 in April of 1997)…the home run was his 20th of the season, making him the first Yankee shortstop ever to hit 20 homers in a season…hit .375 (18-for-48) and lead the Yankees with 10 runs scored in the '99 postseason…hit safely in all 12 games of the postseason and 17 consecutive post-season games overall, tying Hank Bauer for the all-time record…has hit safely in eight straight World Series games, dating back to Game One of the 1998 Series vs. San Diego.

1998

- Emerged as one of the game's premier talents, batting .324 with 19 HR and 84 RBI in 149 games (148 starts at SS)…finished third in the American-League MVP voting (behind Juan Gonzalez and Nomar Garciaparra)…was among the American-League leaders in batting average (5th), runs (1st), hits (3rd), triples (T4th), multi-hit games (T2nd) and at-bats (6th)…broke the single-season home-run record for Yankee shortstops (previously held by Roy Smalley in 1982 with 16)…with 203 hits, he joined Phil Rizzuto as the second Yankee shortstop to collect 200 or more hits in a season (Rizzuto had 200 in 1950).
- Broke the Major-League record for the most runs scored by a shortstop in his first three full seasons with 352 (previously held by Detroit's Donie Bush with 343 from 1908-11)…joined Frank Crosetti as the only Yankee shortstops to score 100 or more runs in three or more consecutive seasons (Crosetti did it in four straight seasons from 1936-39)…combined with second-baseman Chuck Knoblauch to become the first pair of Yankee middle infielders to each hit 15 or more home runs in the same season (Knoblauch had 17)…they also became the third pair of middle-infield teammates in American-League history to record at least 30 stolen bases each in a single season (also SS Jack Barry and 2B Eddie Collins of the 1911 Philadelphia Athletics and SS Bert Campaneris and 2B Phil Garner of the 1976 Oakland Athletics).
- Was named to his first All-Star Team by Cleveland manager Mike Hargrove (0-for-1)…drove in a career-high five runs on 5/6 at Texas…had a season-high 15-game hitting streak from 5/2-20, batting .456 (31-for-68) with 4 HR and 19 RBI during the streak…was placed on the disabled list for the first time in his career on 6/4 with a strained abdominal muscle sustained on a check swing on 6/3 vs. Tampa Bay…missed 12 games due to injury and the Yankees were 9-3 in those games…was named the American League's Player-of-the-Month for August, batting .382 (50-for-131) with 30 runs, nine doubles, four home runs and 22 RBI in 32 games.
- With 50 hits in August, he became the first Yankee to collect 50 hits in a month since Joe DiMaggio had 53 in July of 1941…joined Seattle's Alex Rodriguez as the only players to reach 50 hits in a month in the 1990's (Rodriguez had 54 hits in August of '96)…had the second multi-homer game of his career in the Yankees'

American-League-East clinching victory on 9/9 at Boston…started every game of the postseason, batting .235 with 0 HR and 3 RBI…hit .353 (6-for-17) vs. San Diego in the World Series.

1997

- Followed a stellar rookie season with another solid performance in '97, batting .291 with 10 HR and 70 RBI in 159 games (all starts)…led the American League with 748 plate appearances and tied for first with 142 singles…ranked third in at-bats (654) and hits (190) and tied for fourth in games played (159)…also ranked fourth in runs scored (116), tied for fifth in triples (7) and ninth in stolen bases (23).
- Had a team-leading 57 multi-hit games, tying him for third in the American League…scored 100+ runs in each of his first two seasons, making him only the second Yankee to accomplish the feat (Joe DiMaggio 1936-37)…became only the fifth Yankee to play 140 or more games in their rookie and sophomore seasons (also Earle Combs, Tony Lazzeri, Tom Tresh and Alvaro Espinoza)…in 102 games in the leadoff spot, he hit .321 (137-for-427) with 6 HR and 45 RBI…had two four-hit games (4/5 at Oakland and 7/10 vs. Detroit), tying his career high.
- Had a season-high 11-game hitting streak from 5/4-15…scored a career-high four runs on 6/10 vs. Chicago…snapped a career-high 75-game homerless drought with a leadoff homer on 8/7 at Texas (previous streak was 41 games from 4/3-5/23/96)…had his first career multi-homer game with 2 HR and 4 RBI on 8/20 at Anaheim (Game 2)…started all five games of the Division Series vs. Cleveland at shortstop, hitting .333 (7-for-21) with 2 HR and 2 RBI…hit the second of three consecutive home runs in the sixth inning of Game One (between Raines and O'Neill)…it was the first time three consecutive home runs have ever been hit in post-season play.

1996

- Hit .314 with 10 HR and 78 RBI in winning the American League Rookie-of-the-Year Award…became the club's first Opening-Day rookie shortstop since Tom Tresh in 1962…hit his first Major-League home run on Opening Day, a solo shot off Dennis Martinez on 4/2 at Cleveland…led the Yankees with 183 hits and 156 games started (all at SS)…tied with Tino Martinez for the team lead in multi-hit games with 49.
- Was fourth in the American League with 142 singles…played the most games of any American-League rookie (157) and had a stretch of 105 starts before sitting out the second game of a doubleheader on 9/25 vs. Milwaukee…had a career-high 17-game hitting streak from 9/7-25, the longest by a Yankee rookie since Joe DiMaggio's streak of 18 games in 1936…his 77 RBI were the most by a rookie shortstop since Julio Franco drove in 80 in 1980 (no other rookie in the expansion era has driven in more than 75)…hit inside-the-park home run on 8/2 at Kansas City, the first by a Yankee since Alvaro Espinoza on 7/21/90 at Minnesota…hit .361 with 12 R, 1 HR and 3 RBI in the postseason.
- Scored the game-winning run in the bottom of the 12th inning in Game Two of the Division Series vs. Texas after 3B Dean Palmer overthrew first base on a Charlie Hayes bunt…hit controversial game-tying home run off Armando Benitez in the eighth inning of Game One of the ALCS when a young fan reached over the wall (Yankees would win 5-4 in 11 innings)…was named American League Rookie-of-the-Year by the BBWAA.

1995

- Contract was purchased by the Yankees on 5/29 after Tony Fernandez was placed on the disabled list with a strained rib cage muscle…made 13 starts and batted .234 with 0 HR and 6 RBI before he was optioned back to Columbus on 6/11…was recalled on 9/3, appearing in two games and raising his average to .250…was named to the International League All-Star Team…his .317 BA led all Yankee minor leaguers and ranked third among Triple-A shortstops…ranked third among Triple-A players with 96 runs…tied for fifth in Triple-A with 9 triples and was seventh with 154 hits.

1994

- Was named Minor-League Player-of-the-Year by *Baseball America*, *Sporting News*, *USA Today Baseball Weekly* and Topps/NAPBL after hitting .344 with 5 HR, 68 RBI and 50 stolen bases at Triple-A Columbus, Double-A Albany and Class-A Tampa…became the first Yankee prospect to win the *Baseball America* and *USA Today* awards…was also named MVP of the Florida State League…his .344 BA led all minor-league shortstops and ranked 10th in the minors overall…also ranked among all minor leaguers with 186 hits (2nd), 103 runs (10th) and 50 stolen bases (T14th)…was named the Yankees' Minor-League Player-of-the-Year after leading the organization in batting average, stolen bases, runs, hits and triples…was named the organization's Player-of-the-Month for May after hitting .391 and leading the minor leagues with 31 runs scored…earned a June promotion to Albany after hitting .367 in his last 49 games at Tampa.
- Was the Florida State League's Player-of-the-Month for June…had a five-hit game on 6/10 at Sarasota…hit .420 in July at Albany and was named Topps' Eastern-League Player-of-the-Month…was promoted to Columbus

DEREK JETER

on 8/1…hit safely in 28 of 35 games for the Clippers and did not go hitless in consecutive games…finished the season with a five-game hitting streak, batting .579 (11-for-19), including a 4-for-4 performance on 8/31 vs. Toledo…Yankee affiliates combined for a .621 winning percentage (87-53) with Jeter on the roster and a .502 winning percentage without him (138-137)…committed 25 errors in 616 chances at shortstop…played for Chandler in the Arizona Fall League and hit .278 with 9 RBI, 2 SB and 11 errors in 16 games before he was sidelined with mild inflammation in his right shoulder.

1993

- Was voted the "Most Outstanding Major-League Prospect" by South Atlantic League managers after hitting .295 with 5 HR, 71 RBI and 18 stolen bases at Class-A Greensboro…was named to the All-Star Team after finishing second in the league in triples (11), third in hits (152) and 11th in batting average…ranked fifth in the organization in batting average…committed 56 errors in 126 games at shortstop…ranked second in the league in errors by a shortstop…was voted by *Baseball America* as the South Atlantic League's Best Defensive Shortstop, Most Exciting Player and Best Infield Arm.

1992

- Was the Yankees' first-round selection and the sixth pick overall in the June 1992 free-agent draft…was the first high-school player chosen in the draft…became the third shortstop selected in Yankees' history with a first round pick, joining Rex Hudler (1978) and Dennis Sherrill (1974)…combined to hit .210 with 4 HR and 29 RBI in 58 games at Class-A Tampa and Greensboro…had 12 errors in 211 chances at Tampa and nine errors in 48 chances at Greensboro.

Personal

- Full name is Derek Sanderson Jeter…was signed by Dick Groch…graduated in 1992 from Kalamazoo Central High School, where he hit .508 (30-59) with 4 HR, 23 RBI, 21 BB and 1 K in 23 games as a senior…was 12-for-12 in stolen base attempts, had a .831 slugging percentage and a .637 on-base percentage…hit .557 with 7 HR as a junior…was named 1992 High School Player-of-the-Year by the American Baseball Coaches Association.
- Was the recipient of the Joan Payson Award for community service in 1997, presented annually by the New York chapter of the BBWAA…received the New York Press Photographers' annual "Good Guy" Award for 1998…was the recipient of the Joe DiMaggio "Toast of the Town" Award for the second consecutive year in 2000…also received the Babe Ruth Award from the New York Chapter of the BBWAA in 2000, awarded annually to the World Series MVP.

- With Philadelphia's Ryan Howard, was selected by fans as the winners of the 2006 Hank Aaron Award, recognizing the most outstanding offensive performer in each League…hosted Saturday Night Live on December 1, 2001…was honored with the *Sporting News* "Good Guy in Sports" Award in 2002 and also received an ESPY for the Best Play Award that same year.
- In 1996, initiated his "Turn 2 Foundation," formed to support and create activities and programs designed to motivate youth to "turn to" a healthy lifestyle, academic achievement and leadership development and "turn away" from substances such as drugs and alcohol… Derek's Turn 2 Foundation celebrated 10 years of supporting various programs and activities designed to motivate youth to "Turn 2" a healthy lifestyle, academic achievement and leadership development and "turn away" from drugs and alcohol...the Foundation has awarded more than $7 million to support signature programs in Tampa, where Derek resides, New York where he works and West Michigan where he grew up...along with his "Jeter's Leaders", hosted a Leadership Conference that brought together high school student leaders from New York, West Michigan, Louisville and Chicago...the Turn 2 Foundation, in partnership with the New York Yankees, hosted the "Turn 2 Holiday Express 2006", a RED CARPET Movie Premier for over 500 kids from Turn 2 Signature Programs in NYC that included a surprise visit from Derek and Santa who handed out gifts to each child....Derek recently hosted the Fourth Annual Derek Jeter Celebrity Golf Classic in Tampa, Florida...the sold-out event brought celebrities from across MLB, the NBA, the NFL and more and raised more than $750,000.

DEREK JETER

Jeter's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1992	GCL Yankees	.202	47	173	19	35	10	0	3	25	0	2	5	19	36	2	2	12	.296	.312
	Greensboro	.243	11	37	4	9	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	7	16	0	1	9	.378	.324
1993	Greensboro	.295	128	515	85	152	14	11	5	71	2	4	11	58	95	18	9	56	.376	.394
1994	Tampa	.329	69	292	61	96	13	8	0	39	3	3	3	23	30	28	2	12	.380	.428
	Albany	.377	34	122	17	46	7	2	2	13	3	1	1	15	16	12	2	6	.446	.516
	Columbus	.349	35	126	25	44	7	1	3	16	3	1	1	20	15	10	4	7	.439	.492
1995	Columbus	.317	123	486	96	154	27	9	2	45	2	5	4	61	56	20	12	29	.394	.422
	YANKEES	.250	15	48	5	12	4	1	0	7	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	2	.294	.375
1996	YANKEES	.314	157	582	104	183	25	6	10	78	6	9	9	48	102	14	7	22	.370	.430
1997	YANKEES	.291	159	654	116	190	31	7	10	70	8	2	10	74	125	23	12	18	.370	.405
1998	YANKEES - a	.324	149	626	*127	203	25	8	19	84	3	3	5	57	119	30	6	9	.384	.481
	Columbus	.400	1	5	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	.400	.800
1999	YANKEES	.349	158	627	134	*219	37	9	24	102	3	6	12	91	116	19	8	14	.438	.552
2000	YANKEES - b	.339	148	593	119	201	31	4	15	73	3	3	12	68	99	22	4	24	.416	.481
	Tampa	.667	1	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667	1.000
2001	YANKEES - c	.311	150	614	110	191	35	3	21	74	5	1	10	56	99	27	3	15	.377	.480
2002	YANKEES	.297	157	644	124	191	26	0	18	75	3	3	7	73	114	32	3	14	.373	.421
2003	YANKEES - d	.324	119	482	87	156	25	3	10	52	3	1	13	43	88	11	5	14	.393	.450
	Trenton	.444	5	18	2	8	1	1	0	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	.545	.611
2004	YANKEES	.292	154	643	111	188	44	1	23	78	16	2	14	46	99	23	4	13	.352	.471
2005	YANKEES	.309	159	654	122	202	25	5	19	70	7	3	11	77	117	14	5	15	.389	.450
2006	YANKEES	.343	154	623	118	214	39	3	14	97	7	4	12	69	102	34	5	15	.417	.483
Minor League Totals		**.308**	**454**	**1777**	**313**	**548**	**82**	**32**	**16**	**218**	**13**	**16**	**27**	**206**	**266**	**90**	**32**	**133**	**.385**	**.418**
Major League Totals		**.317**	**1679**	**6790**	**1277**	**2150**	**347**	**50**	**183**	**860**	**64**	**37**	**115**	**705**	**1191**	**249**	**62**	**175**	**.388**	**.463**

* denotes league leader

Selected by New York (AL) in the first round (sixth pick overall) of the 1992 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on June 6, 1998 with a strained abdominal muscle.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 19-27, 2000 (retroactive to May 12) with a strained abdominal muscle.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 31 - April 7, 2001 (retroactive to March 23) with a strained right quad.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 1 - May 13, 2003 with a dislocated left shoulder.

	2006					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Overall	.343	623	214	14	97	.317	6790	2150	183	860
Baltimore	.348	69	24	2	13	.321	683	219	21	91
Boston	.288	66	19	0	9	.278	669	186	15	73
N.Y. Yankees	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	.371	70	26	2	14	.311	563	175	12	79
Toronto	.369	65	24	2	8	.338	613	207	13	67
Chicago (AL)	.292	24	7	1	4	.292	360	105	7	37
Cleveland	.480	25	12	0	4	.349	350	122	9	52
Detroit	.278	18	5	0	4	.363	397	144	10	62
Kansas City	.359	39	14	1	6	.312	359	112	7	46
Minnesota	.435	23	10	0	5	.312	324	101	7	38
L.A. Angels	.350	40	14	4	8	.350	417	146	14	64
Oakland	.194	36	7	1	4	.312	417	130	11	49
Seattle	.280	25	7	0	2	.272	437	119	14	46
Texas	.356	45	16	1	8	.304	424	129	20	64
Atlanta	.231	13	3	0	0	.329	82	27	2	7
Florida	.250	12	3	0	0	.322	59	19	0	5
N.Y. Mets	.448	29	13	0	4	.374	222	83	9	26
Philadelphia	.333	12	4	0	2	.311	74	23	3	12
Washington	.500	12	6	0	2	.297	64	19	1	10
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.217	23	5	2	5
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.214	14	3	0	0
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.091	11	1	0	0
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.337	95	32	2	13
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.385	13	5	0	0
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.308	26	8	0	4
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.304	23	7	2	3
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	.435	23	10	2	5
L.A. Dodgers	-	-	-	-	-	.250	12	3	0	0
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	.320	25	8	0	2
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.182	11	2	0	0
March	-	-	-	-	-	.222	9	2	0	1
April	.398	88	35	3	20	.306	932	285	22	126
May	.292	113	33	2	18	.297	1126	334	30	143
June	.322	87	28	0	8	.312	1126	351	34	148
July	.412	102	42	2	19	.338	1158	391	26	136
August	.295	122	36	5	18	.318	1319	420	39	163
September	.368	106	39	2	13	.326	1073	350	31	134
October	.200	5	1	0	1	.362	47	17	1	9
Home	.354	297	105	8	42	.322	3322	1070	99	430
Road	.334	326	109	6	55	.311	3468	1080	84	430
Day	.319	226	72	8	37	.312	2408	751	63	308
Night	.358	397	142	6	60	.319	4382	1399	120	552
Grass	.349	545	190	13	87	.320	5886	1884	168	766
Artificial Turf	.308	78	24	1	10	.294	904	266	15	94
Pre-All-Star	.345	325	112	5	52	.310	3550	1101	95	467
Post-All-Star	.342	298	102	9	45	.324	3240	1049	88	393
vs. LHP	.390	159	62	4	22	.335	1612	540	54	201
vs. RHP	.328	464	152	10	75	.311	5178	1610	129	659

DEREK JETER

	2006 AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	CAREER AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
w RISP	.381	155	59	6	83	.307	1582	486	36	655
Bases Loaded	.455	11	5	0	16	.348	158	55	1	144
Pinch Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	.000	2	0	0	0
Designated Hitter	.136	22	3	0	1	.161	31	5	1	4

Jeter's Career by Ballpark

Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Ameriquest Field	.290	217	63	7	26	Metrodome	.287	167	48	2	15
Angel Stadium	.347	213	74	10	36	Miller Park	.308	13	4	1	2
Busch Stadium I	.385	13	5	0	3	Olympic Stadium	.286	14	4	0	1
Camden Yards	.324	339	110	12	51	Qualcomm Stadium	.167	12	2	0	1
Chase Field	.417	12	5	1	2	RFK Stadium	.500	12	6	0	2
Citizens Bank Park	.333	12	4	0	2	Rogers Centre	.341	317	108	5	33
Comerica Park	.284	102	29	2	16	Safeco Field	.308	146	45	3	15
Coors Field	.500	16	8	1	3	Shea Stadium	.327	113	37	2	13
County Stadium	.383	47	18	0	3	Tiger Stadium	.360	86	31	2	11
Dodger Stadium	.250	12	3	0	0	Tokyo Dome	.125	8	1	0	1
Dolphin Stadium	.342	38	13	0	5	Tropicana Field	.260	281	73	3	29
Fenway Park	.249	374	93	8	45	Turner Field	.435	23	10	0	3
Great American Ball Park	.214	14	3	0	0	U.S. Cellular Field	.292	178	52	4	15
Jacobs Field	.376	178	67	5	24	Veterans Stadium	.333	36	12	2	6
Kauffman Stadium	.309	188	58	4	24	Wrigley Field	.182	11	2	0	0
Kingdome	.247	81	20	3	9	Yankee Stadium	.322	3319	1069	99	430
McAfee Coliseum	.369	198	73	7	34						

Jeter's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1996	NYY vs. TEX	.412	4	17	2	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	.412	.471
1997	NYY vs. CLE	.333	5	21	6	7	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	5	1	0	0	.417	.667
1998	NYY vs. TEX	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	.273	.111
1999	NYY vs. TEX	.455	3	11	3	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	.538	.727
2000	NYY vs. OAK	.211	5	19	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	3	0	1	0	.318	.211
2001	NYY vs. OAK	.444	5	18	2	8	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	.476	.500
2002	NYY vs. ANA	.500	4	16	6	8	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	1	.526	.875
2003	NYY vs. MIN	.429	4	14	2	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	1	.556	.643
2004	NYY vs. MIN	.316	4	19	3	6	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	.350	.526
2005	NYY vs. LA (AL)	.333	5	21	4	7	0	0	2	5	0	1	0	1	5	1	0	0	.348	.619
2006	NYY vs. DET	.500	4	16	4	8	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	.529	.938
Division Series Totals		**.370**	**46**	**181**	**33**	**67**	**9**	**1**	**9**	**20**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**19**	**31**	**4**	**3**	**6**	**.429**	**.580**

Jeter's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1996	NYY vs. BAL	.417	5	24	5	10	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	.417	.625
1998	NYY vs. CLE	.200	6	25	3	5	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	5	3	0	0	.259	.320
1999	NYY vs. BOS	.350	5	20	3	7	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	.409	.550
2000	NYY vs. SEA	.318	6	22	6	7	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	6	7	1	0	0	.464	.591
2001	NYY vs. SEA	.118	5	17	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	.200	.118
2003	NYY vs. BOS	.233	7	30	3	7	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	.281	.400
2004	NYY vs. BOS	.200	7	30	5	6	1	0	0	5	2	0	0	6	2	1	0	2	.333	.233
LCS Totals		**.262**	**41**	**168**	**25**	**44**	**7**	**1**	**5**	**20**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**20**	**28**	**8**	**0**	**4**	**.339**	**.405**

Jeter's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1996	NYY vs. ATL	.250	6	20	5	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	4	6	1	0	2	.400	.250
1998	NYY vs. SD	.353	4	17	4	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	.450	.353
1999	NYY vs. ATL	.353	4	17	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	3	1	0	.389	.412
2000	NYY vs. NY (NL)	.409	5	22	6	9	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	.480	.864
2001	NYY vs. AZ	.148	7	27	3	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	.179	.259
2003	NYY vs. FLA	.346	6	26	5	9	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	7	0	0	1	.393	.462
World Series Totals		**.302**	**32**	**129**	**27**	**39**	**6**	**1**	**3**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**12**	**33**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**.375**	**.434**

Jeter's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1998	NYY, Colorado	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
1999	NYY, Boston	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2000	NYY, Atlanta	1.000	1	3	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.333
2001	NYY, Seattle	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	4.000
2002	NYY, Milwaukee	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2004	NYY, Houston	1.000	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
2006	NYY, Pittsburgh	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.538**	**7**	**13**	**3**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.538**	**.846**

Jeter's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	USA, USA	.450	6	20	5	9	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	.522	.550

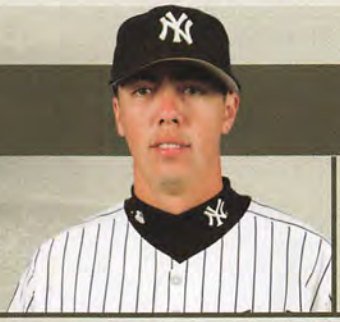
Jeter's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Shortstop	.975	1670	2534	4276	175	6985	885

Jeter's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 8. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 8, last on 8/27/06 at Los Angeles (AL). **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, on 6/18/05 vs. Chicago Cubs (Joe Borowski). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUN:** 1, on 8/2/96 at Kansas City (Jeff Montgomery). **WALK-OFF HOME RUNS:** 1, on 4/5/05 vs. Boston (Keith Foulke). **LEADOFF HR:** 17, last on 9/27/05 at Baltimore (Bruce Chen).

Jeff Karstens



58

Right-handed Pitcher
6-3 • 185
B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 24

Birthdate
September 24, 1982

Birthplace
San Diego, CA

Resides
San Diego, CA

M.L. Service
44 days

Status

- Selected in the 19th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft...signed through the 2007 season.

2006

- Posted a 2-1 record with a 3.80 ERA in eight games (six starts) with the Yankees in 2006…the Yankees were 3-3 in games he started…opponents batted .242 (40-for-165, 6HR); LH .253 (20-for-79, 1HR), RH .233 (20-for-86, 5HR)…limited opposing hitters to a .242 batting average and held right-handed hitters to just .233 (20-for-86)…in six starts with the Yankees, was 2-1 with a 4.17 ERA (36.2IP, 17ER)…in two relief appearances was 0-0 with a 1.50 ERA (6.0IP, 1ER)…began the 2006 season with Triple-A Columbus.
- Was 0-5 in his first seven starts before being transferred to Double-A Trenton on 5/14…went 6-0 with a 2.31 ERA in 11 starts with Trenton from 5/14-7/6 before being promoted to Columbus on 7/13…in his second stint with Columbus from 7/15-8/15, was 5-0 with a 1.85 ERA across seven starts (39.0IP, 35H, 8ER, 9BB, 24K) while limiting opposing hitters to a .235 batting average (35-for-149).
- Won 11 consecutive decisions (was 6-0 at Trenton from 5/14 – 7/6 and was 5-0 at Columbus from 7/15 – 8/15)…was recalled from Triple-A Columbus on 8/19…made his Major League debut on 8/22 at Seattle and recorded no-decision in a 6-5 come-from-behind Mariners' win.
- Was bidding to become the first Yankee to win his Major League debut as a starter since LHP Brad Halsey on 6/19/04 at Los Angeles Dodgers (left with a 5-3 lead in the sixth)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became only the fourth pitcher in the last 100 seasons to make his Major-League debut by starting against a team with a losing streak of at least 11 games (first since Tampa Bay's Delvin James in 2002 vs. Detroit).
- Recorded his first Major League win on 8/27 at the L. A. Angels of Anaheim in an 11-8 Yankees' victory…suffered his first Major League loss on 9/2 vs. Minnesota despite allowing just 2ER in 7.0IP…made his first Major League relief appearance on 9/8 at Baltimore, allowing 1H and 1ER in 5.0IP…the 5.0 innings marked the longest outing by a Yankees reliever in 2006.

2005

- In his first season at the Double-A level, went 12-11 with a 4.15 ERA in 28 games (27 starts) for Trenton…led all Yankees minor leaguers and ranked second in the Eastern League in wins…also ranked second in the league with his 27 starts, third with 147 strikeouts and fourth with 169.0 IP…allowed two walks or less in 22 of his 28 appearances, including seven appearances without issuing a walk.
- Went at least 5.0 innings in 25 of his 28 appearances, including 17 of his first 18 games…was 3-0 with a 0.81 ERA versus Portland (Red Sox)…was 3-1 with a 2.51 ERA in five May appearances…pitched 8.0 IP of shutout relief to earn the win on 5/21 vs. Harrisburg.

JEFF KARSTENS

2004

- Spent the season at Single-A Tampa, going 6-9 with a 4.02 ERA in 24 starts...tied for the team lead with 116 strikeouts...allowed two walks or less in 22 of his 24 starts and four earned runs or less in 21-of-24 games... won his first start of the season with 5.0 innings of no-hit ball on 4/21 at Ft. Myers...fired first career complete-game shutout on 7/16 at Palm Beach, allowing just two hits (1BB, 9K)...struck out a season-high 10 batters twice (5/23 at Daytona and 8/10 vs. Lakeland).

Karstens' 2006 Starts

Date	OPP	Score	DEC	ERA	CG	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	HB	SO	PIT
8/22	@Sea	5-6	ND	4.76	0	5.2	6	3	3	2	2	0	2	91
8/27	@LAA	11-8	W	4.63	0	6.0	6	3	3	0	2	0	1	83
9/2	Min	1-6	L	3.86	0	7.0	6	2	2	1	1	0	1	97
9/14	TB	7-4	ND	4.08	0	5.0	6	4	4	2	1	1	5	68
9/19	@Tor	6-3	W	4.11	0	6.1	10	3	3	0	3	0	1	99
9/30	Tor	5-6	ND	3.80	0	6.2	5	4	2	1	0	0	3	78

2003

- In his first professional season, went 4-2 with a 2.54 ERA in 14 games (10 starts) for Single-A Staten Island...ranked fifth in the New York Penn League with his 2.54 ERA...also ranked fifth in the league by allowing 7.16 runners per nine innings...was 4-1 with a 2.82 ERA as a starter...in four relief appearances, was 0-1 with a 1.65 ERA, holding opponents to a .127 average (7-for-55)...went 4-0 with a 0.58 ERA in six game span from 7/22-8/21...struck out a career high 11 batters on 8/21 vs. Hudson Valley, throwing 6.0 shutout innings to earn the win.

Personal

- Full name is Jeffrey Wayne Karstens...was signed by Mark Batchko...played one season (2003) at Texas Tech after attending Grossmont Junior College.

Karstens' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Staten Island	4	2	2.54	14	10	0	0	0	67.1	63	22	19	2	2	16	53	3	0
2004	Tampa	6	9	4.02	24	24	1	1	0	138.2	151	70	62	11	4	31	116	2	1
2005	Trenton	12	11	4.15	28	27	0	0	0	169.0	192	91	78	16	3	42	147	8	1
2006	Columbus	5	5	4.28	14	14	1	0	0	73.2	80	42	35	9	1	30	48	1	1
	Trenton	6	0	2.31	11	11	0	0	0	74.0	54	20	19	4	3	14	67	5	0
	YANKEES	2	1	3.80	8	6	0	0	0	42.2	40	20	18	6	1	11	16	3	1
Minor League Totals		**33**	**27**	**3.67**	**91**	**86**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**522.2**	**540**	**245**	**213**	**42**	**13**	**133**	**431**	**19**	**3**
Major League Totals		**2**	**1**	**3.80**	**8**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**42.2**	**40**	**20**	**18**	**6**	**1**	**11**	**16**	**3**	**1**

Selected by the Yankees (AL) in the 19th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft.

Karstens' Career by Ballpark

Type	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER	Type	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
Angel Stadium	1	0	0	4.50	1	1	6.0	3	Safeco Field	0	0	0	4.76	1	1	5.2	3
Camden Yards	0	0	0	1.80	1	0	5.0	1	Tropicana Field	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0
Rogers Centre	1	0	0	4.26	1	1	6.1	3	Yankee Stadium	0	1	0	3.86	3	3	18.2	8

Karstens' Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2006	NYY	--	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		--	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Karstens' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.909	8	4	6	1	11	1

Jeff Kennard

76

Right-handed Pitcher
6-2 • 220
B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 25

Birthdate
July 26, 1981

Birthplace
Centerville, OH

Resides
Centerville, OH

M.L. Service
None

Status

- Selected in the 40th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft...signed through the 2007 season.

2006

- Combined to go 6-6 with three saves a 2.64 ERA in 41 relief appearances with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…began the season at Single-A Tampa, going 3-0 with a 1.33 ERA and two saves in 14 relief appearances.
- Did not allow a run in his final nine appearances (19.0 IP) with Tampa…was transferred to Trenton on 6/5 and concluded the season with the Thunder, going 3-6 with one save and a 3.29 ERA in 27 games…allowed just 1ER in his first seven appearances at Trenton, going 2-1 with a 0.61 ERA (14.2IP, 1ER, 19K)…tossed a season-high 3.1 IP on 6/16 vs. New Hampshire, allowing two unearned runs but recording the loss (5K).

2005

- Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Tampa, posting a 7-3 record with a 3.40 ERA in 42 relief appearances…held right-handed hitters to a .171 average (19-for-111) and surrendered just 3HR in 53.0IP…did not allow a run in his final 10 appearances with Tampa from 7/26-8/20 (11.1IP)…made five appearances for Double-A Trenton to conclude his season, going 0-1 without allowing an earned run in 6.2IP.

2004

- Appeared in only 22 games after missing more than two months of the season with a right shoulder injury…went 0-1 with a 10.13 ERA in seven games with Double-A Trenton to begin the season…was transferred to Single-A Tampa on 5/2 and pitched in four games before being placed on the disabled list with right shoulder inflammation on 5/14…made two rehab appearances with the Gulf Coast Yankees before returning to the Florida State League squad on 7/22…in 13 appearances over two stints with Tampa, went 2-1 with a 5.56 ERA.

2003

- Split time between Double-A Trenton and Single-A Tampa, posting a combined 7-3 record and a 2.59 ERA in 36 appearances (one start)…with Tampa, went 6-3 with two saves and a 2.15 ERA in 26 appearances…ranked third in the Florida State League with a .174 batting average against…tossed a minor-league career high 5.0 shutout innings on 7/31 vs. Brevard County, allowing 1H to earn the win in relief…made his only minor-league start on 8/14 vs. Vero Beach, allowing 3R (1ER) in 4.0IP without receiving the decision…made 10 appearances for Trenton from 6/24-7/28, going 1-0 with a 3.86 ERA.

2002

- Combined to go 4-2 with a 2.64 ERA in 39 relief appearances with Single-A Greensboro and Single-A Tampa…began the season for Greensboro and went 4-0 with a 1.93 ERA in 27 relief appearances…held left-handed hitters to a .154 average (8-for-52) and allowed just 1HR in 37.1IP…with Tampa, went 0-2 with a 3.92 ERA in 12 appearances from 5/9-7/8…held opponents to a .172 average (5-for-29) with runners in scoring position.

JEFF KENNARD

2001

- In his first professional season, made 19 appearances out of the Gulf Coast League Yankees bullpen without posting a decision…allowed just 4ER in 23.2IP (1.52ERA) with 30K…ranked fourth in the GCL with nine saves...did not allow a run in his first eight professional outings (11.1 IP) while recording four saves.

Personal

- Full name is Jeffrey Donald Kennard…was signed by Dick Groch.

Kennard's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	GCL Yankees	0	0	1.52	19	0	0	0	9	23.2	17	4	4	0	3	10	30	3	0
2002	Greensboro	4	0	1.93	27	0	0	0	0	37.1	27	14	8	1	4	25	35	4	1
	Tampa	0	2	3.92	12	0	0	0	0	20.2	18	9	9	2	1	14	14	3	0
2003	Tampa	6	3	2.15	26	1	0	0	2	54.1	34	17	13	0	5	29	34	1	0
	Trenton	1	0	3.86	10	0	0	0	0	18.2	16	9	8	2	0	14	8	6	2
2004	Trenton	0	1	10.13	7	0	0	0	0	8.0	14	9	9	0	0	9	7	2	0
	Tampa	2	1	5.56	13	0	0	0	0	22.2	23	16	14	2	3	10	21	1	0
	GCL Yankees	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
2005	Tampa	7	3	3.40	42	0	0	0	0	53.0	40	23	20	3	3	25	49	6	1
	Trenton	0	1	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	6.2	6	1	0	0	1	5	4	1	0
2006	Tampa	3	0	1.33	14	0	0	0	2	27.0	17	4	4	0	2	9	19	0	0
	Trenton	3	6	3.29	27	0	0	0	1	54.2	51	25	20	5	4	21	58	2	0
Minor League Totals		**26**	**17**	**3.01**	**204**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**14**	**328.2**	**267**	**133**	**110**	**15**	**26**	**171**	**282**	**29**	**4**

Selected by the Yankees (AL) in the 40th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft.

Highest Single-Season Home And Road Attendance

Attendance	Club	Year	Total Attendance (Home, Road)
7,325,051	**New York Yankees**	**2006**	**(4,243,780 – home; 3,081,271 – road)**
7,178,421	Colorado Rockies	1993	(4,483,350 – home; 2,695,071 – road)
7,088,291	**New York Yankees**	**2005**	**(4,090,692 – home; 2,997,599 – road)**
7,083,958	**New York Yankees**	**2004**	**(3,775,292 – home; 3,308,666 – road)**
6,878,882	Atlanta Braves	1993	(3,884,725 – home; 2,994,157 – road)
6,607,845	Toronto Blue Jays	1993	(4,057,947 – home; 2,549,898 – road)
6,401,692	**New York Yankees**	**2002**	**(3,461,644 – home ; 2,940,048 – road)**

Highest Single-Season Road Attendance

Attendance	Club	Year
3,308,666	**New York Yankees**	**2004**
3,081,271	**New York Yankees**	**2006**
3,054,438	Boston Red Sox	2005
3,016,074	Cincinnati Reds	2000
2,997,599	**New York Yankees**	**2005**
2,953,637	Chicago Cubs	2005
2,944,157	Atlanta Braves	1993
2,940,048	**New York Yankees**	**2002**

Hideki Matsui

55

Outfield
6-2 • 210
B/T: Left/Right
Opening Day Age: 32

Birthdate
June 12, 1974

Birthplace
Ishikawa, Japan

Resides
Tokyo, Japan

M.L. Service
4 years

Career Highlights

A.L. All-Star Team
- 2003, 2004

Central League MVP
- 1996, 2000, 2002

Central League Gold Glove Award
- 2000, 2001, 2002

Status

- Signed as a free agent on January 14, 2003...signed a four-year contract extension on November 15, 2005. Contract extends through the 2009 season.

2006

- Despite missing four months of the season with a fractured left wrist, hit .302 (52-for-172) with 8HR and 29RBI in 51 games (36 starts in left field, 13 at designated hitter)...played in 1,768 consecutive professional games before his injury on 5/11 vs. Boston (1,250 with Yomiuri Giants, 518 with Yankees).
- With 518 consecutive games played to start his Major-League career, surpassed Ernie Banks (424) for the all-time record of consecutive games played to begin a career...Banks broke into the Majors with a streak of 424 games played for the Chicago Cubs (1953-'56)...Matsui's streak of 518 consecutive games played with the Yankees was the longest streak by any Yankee since Lou Gehrig's 2,130-game streak...was also the A.L. record for most games played to begin a Major-League career, surpassing Al Simmons' 394 from 1924-'26.
- In 4/3 win at Oakland, reached base six times and tied his single-game career high with four hits (sixth time)...was 4-for-4 with 2R, 1HR, 4RBI and 2BB...became the 18th Yankee to hit two or more home runs in his career on Opening Day (also homered in the 2005 opener).
- Made his fourth straight Opening Day start for the Yankees in LF, becoming the first Yankee to make four straight starts in LF on Opening Day since Roy White made six straight starts there from 1969-1974...hit in a career-high 16 straight games from 9/26/05-4/13/06 (last seven games of the 2005 season and the first nine games of 2006)...hit .419 (26-for-62) during the streak...snapped 77AB homerless stretch with solo-HR (#4) in 5/4 win at Tampa Bay...was his first HR since 4/8 at LAA...was removed from 5/11 loss vs. Boston in the top of the first inning after he suffered a fractured left wrist while diving for a fly ball (hit by Mark Loretta)...according to Rule 10.24 (c), Matsui's consecutive-game streak was snapped on 5/11 as he did not play one-half inning in the field (or "complete a time at bat by reaching base or making an out").
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 5/12-9/12 with a left wrist fracture (missed 110 team games)...underwent successful surgery at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center on 5/12...the procedure was performed by Team Physician Dr. Stuart Hershon and Dr. Melvin Rosenwasser...played in four rehab games (at DH) with Double-A Trenton vs. Portland, going 3-for-11 with 1 double, 1RBI and 5BB (1IBB)...was reinstated from the D.L. prior to the game on 9/12 vs. TB...equaled a single-game career high with four hits, going 4-for-4 with 2R, 1RBI and 1BB in 9/12 win vs. Tampa Bay.
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first player since Lance Johnson in 1988 to go more than 90 days between Major League at-bats in a season and then

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Hits
4 – 7 times
Last: vs. TB, 9/12/06

Runs
4 – 2 times
Last: vs. TB, 6/21/05

Doubles
3 – 2 times
Last: at OAK, 5/14/05

Triples
1 – 6 times
Last: at OAK, 9/4/05

Home Runs
2 – vs. TOR, 8/6/04

RBI
6 – vs. TOR, 8/6/04

BB
3 – 7 times
Last: at TEX, 5/7/06

SO
3 – 7 times
Last: at TOR, 8/6/05

SB
1 –8 times
Last: at TB, 9/24/06

Hit Streak
16g – 9/26/05-4/13/06

record a game of four-or-more hits in his return...became the first Yankee to go 4-for-4 with hits against four different pitchers in one game since Willie Randolph on 9/5/85 vs. Oakland...started at DH and batted eighth in the order...made first 11 starts at DH after being reinstated from the disabled list...made first start in LF since returning from the D.L. on 9/26 vs. Baltimore, and concluded the season by starting in LF for the final six games...in final 19 games of the season after being reinstated from the disabled list on 9/12, hit .396 (21-for-53) with 11R, 3HR and 10RBI...hit .250 (4-for-16) with 1RBI in four Division Series games vs. Detroit.

2005

- Continued his ascent as one of baseball's most productive offensive forces, hitting .305 (192-for-629) with 108R, 45 doubles, 23HR and 116RBI in 162 games (111 starts in left field, 27 starts in center field, 19 at designated hitter, and four in right field)...established single-season career highs in batting average, hits, doubles and runs batted in.
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, is one of only two players—who debuted since 1940—to have had at least 100 RBI in each of his first three seasons in the Majors (also Albert Pujols)...only one other Yankee in franchise history had as many runs batted in as Hideki Matsui (330) over their first three seasons in the Majors...Joe DiMaggio drove in 432 runs in his first three seasons from 1936-'38.
- Was tied for first in the American League with 162 games played, ranked second with 45 doubles and a .354 average against left-handed pitching, sixth with 55 multi-hit games, tied for seventh with a .305 batting average, eighth with 116 RBI and 312 total bases, and ninth with 192 hits and 71 extra base hits...his .354 average against left-handed pitching was the highest average in the Majors among left-handed batters.
- Played in all of the Yankees' 162 games with Alex Rodriguez to become the first pair of Yankees to each play in every game in the same season since 1945, when Nick Etten and Snuffy Stirnweiss accomplished the feat for the second straight year - credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Made third straight Opening-Day start for the Yankees in LF on 4/3 vs. Boston, becoming the first Yankee to make three consecutive Opening-Day starts in LF since Dave Winfield from 1981-'83...since 1990, 12 different players have started in LF for the Yankees on Opening Day (Matsui from 2003-'05, Rondell White in 2002, Chuck Knoblauch in 2001, Shane Spencer in 2000, Ricky Ledee in 1999, Chad Curtis in 1998, Darryl Strawberry in 1997, Gerald Williams in 1996, Luis Polonia in 1994, Paul O'Neill 1993 and '95, Mel Hall in 1990 and '92 and Hensley Meulens in 1991).
- Hit two-run HR and was 3-for-5 with 3R and 3RBI in 4/3 Opening Day win vs. Boston, becoming the 55th player in franchise history to homer on Opening Day...tied single-game career highs with four hits and three doubles on 5/14 at Oakland, going 4-for-5 with 3R, 1RBI and 1BB...made his first career start in RF and was 1-for-4 in 5/21 loss at NY Mets.
- Snapped 46G/180-at-bat homerless stretch with two-run home run in 5/31 loss at Kansas City (#4), the longest such streak of his career (longest previous streak was 110 homerless at-bats from 5/7-6/5/03)...did not start in 6/8 win at Milwaukee (pinch-hit and singled), extending his professional consecutive-games played streak to 1,634 (384 in Majors)...did not start for the first time since 9/26/03 (when he did not start either game of a DH vs. Baltimore), snapping streak of 222 consecutive starts (since 9/27/03).
- Had career-high 12-game hitting streak from 6/8-21, batting .488 (21-for-43) with 12R, six doubles, 5HR and 17RBI during the streak...was also the longest hitting streak by a Yankee this season...was named American League "Player of the Week" for the period ending 6/19...batted .455 (10-for-22) with 6R, 3HR, 22 total bases, a .538 on-base percentage...also led the A.L. with 10RBI and a 1.000 slugging percentage...was his third career A.L. "Player of the Week" Award, his last coming on 5/30/04...hit solo-HR (#9)—his second in as many games and fifth in last eight—and was 4-for-5 with 4R, 1 double, 2RBI and 1BB in 6/21 win vs. Tampa Bay...his four hits tied a career high (now done five times) and his four runs also tied a career high (now done twice).

DID YOU KNOW? In 2005, Hideki Matsui became only the third player in Major League history to lead the league in games played in each of three consecutive seasons, joining Steve Garvey (1980-82) and Cal Ripken (1991-93). (Credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).

Most Consecutive Games Played To Begin a Major League Career

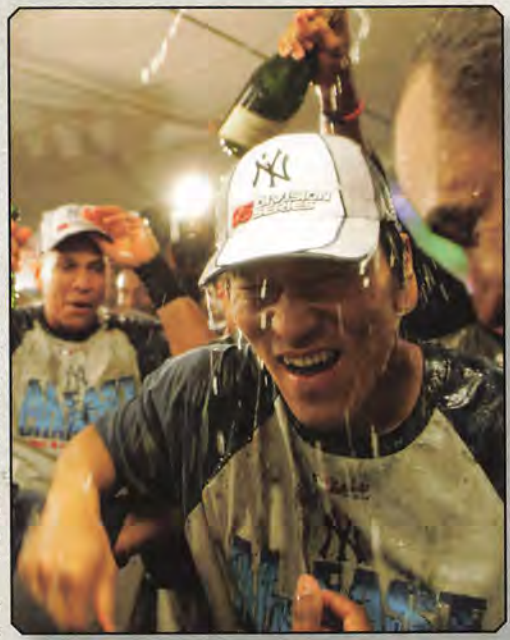
1.	**HIDEKI MATSUI**	**518**
2.	Ernie Banks	424

HIDEKI MATSUI

- With his 8th-inning home run, became the 20th player (26th time) to homer into the black "batter's-eye" section of remodeled Yankee Stadium (1976-2005)…did not strike out in a career-long 51 straight plate appearances from 6/23-7/8…reached base safely in 36 straight games from 5/31-7/10…was the longest such streak of his career and the longest by a Yankee since Alex Rodriguez reached base safely in 53 straight games in 2004.
- Recorded the 500th hit of his three-year Major-League career with a first-inning single in 8/25 win vs. Toronto (was 2-for-4 with 1R and 1RBI)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only two other players who debuted in 2003 have even reached the 400-hit mark: Texas' Mark Teixeira (434) and Florida's Miguel Cabrera (422)…hit two-run HR (#21) and was 2-for-4 with 1 double and 3RBI in 9/7 win vs. Tampa Bay…was the 400th home run of his professional career (Japan Central League, 332; Yankees, 68)…hit .200 (4-for-20) with 4R, 1HR and 1RBI in five Division Series games versus the Angels.

2004

- Hit .298 (174-for-584) with 109R, 31HR and 108RBI in 162 games (160 starts in left field, two starts in center field)…was tied for the American League lead with 162 games played, was tied for third with 88 walks and a .327 road average, tied for eighth with 109R, and tied for 10th with 108 RBI…became the third player in the last 50 years to drive in at least 100 runs in each of his first two seasons in the Majors, joining Wally Joyner (in 1986 and 1987) and Albert Pujols in his first four seasons (2001-2004)--credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.



- Only three Yankees have had as many runs batted in as Hideki Matsui (214) over their first two seasons in the Majors: Joe DiMaggio (292, 1936-37), Bob Meusel (218, 1920-21) and Tony Lazzeri (216, 1926-27)…played in all 163 games in 2003 and in all 162 games this season for a two-year total of 325 games, the most consecutive games played by any player in Yankee history…he surpassed the 323 straight games played by Bobby Richardson in 1961 and 1962…was selected to the 2004 American League All-Star Team, his second consecutive All-Star Game appearance (was selected by internet voting for the 32nd and final roster spot)…was 0-for-1 in the 7/13 American-League win.
- Made second straight Opening-Day start for the Yankees in LF on 3/30 vs. Tampa Bay at Tokyo, becoming the first Yankee to make consecutive Opening-Day starts in LF since Rickey Henderson in 1988-89 (was 1-for-4 with 1RBI in 2003)…was named American League Player-of-the-Week from 5/24-30…for the week, he batted .524 (11-for-21) with a .952 slugging percentage, 2HR, 7RBI and 20 total bases…he led the league with 12R and a .655 on-base percentage, the highest weekly figure by an AL player this year…was his second career weekly award (also the week of 6/29/03).
- Established career high with four runs in 5/27 win at Baltimore, going 3-for-3 with 1 double, 3RBI, 2BB and 1HP…hit solo-HR—establishing a single-season career high with 17—in 7/11 win vs. Tampa Bay…hit grand slam home run and had 5RBI in 7/25 loss at Boston, his fourth career grand slam and second of the season (also on 6/27 vs. NY Mets)…hit three-run HR and solo HR—and had 6RBI—in 8/6 win vs. Toronto…was his first career multi-HR game and his 6RBI established single-game career high…in 8/15 loss at Seattle, batted fourth for first time this season—and for fourth time in his Major-League career—and was 2-for-4 with 2R, 1 double and two-run HR (#24).
- Homered in five of six games from 9/24-30…was 8-for-19 with 10R over that six-game span…hit .412 (21-for-51) with 3HR and 13RBI in 11 postseason games…with nine extra-base hits in the ALCS (6 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR), established the record for most extra-base hits in a post-season series of any length…also tied the LCS record for most runs in a series (9) and established LCS records for most hits (14), total bases (28) and doubles (6).
- Matched the single-game post-season record for runs scored in a single game in Game Three with five (as did teammate Alex Rodriguez)…his five RBI in Game Three equaled the single-game ALCS record, done six times previously including his own performance in Game One (is the only Yankee to collect five RBI in a single ALCS game).

HIDEKI MATSUI

2003

- Hit .287 (179-for-623) with 16HR and 106RBI in 163 games (110 starts in left field, 46 starts in center field, two starts at designated hitter)...led all Major League rookies with 106 RBI, the highest single-season total by a Yankee rookie since 1936 (Joe DiMaggio, 125) and the third highest total by a rookie in franchise history (behind DiMaggio and Tony Lazzeri, 114 in 1926)...only four Yankees have led all rookies in RBI in a season: Tony Lazzeri with 114 in 1926, Joe DiMaggio with 125 in 1936, Billy Johnson with 94 in 1943 and Derek Jeter with 78 in 1996...his 42 doubles were the second highest total by a rookie in franchise history...Joe DiMaggio holds the Yankees' rookie-record with 44 doubles in 1936.
- Played in each of the Yankees 163 games this season, setting the all-time single-season record for games played by a rookie, breaking the old mark of 162 games (shared by six others)...only two other Yankee rookies have played in every game in which the team played (Billy Johnson in 1943-155G; Tony Lazzeri in 1926-155G)....also became the first Yankee ever to play in more then 162 games in a season...ranked second in the A.L. with 13 outfield assists, and eighth with his 42 doubles.
- Was elected to start 2003 All-Star Game, his first All-Star selection (was 1-for-2)...batted .493 (33-for-67) in interleague games this season, the second-highest BA ever posted in interleague play in one season (behind only Joe Randa's .508 vs. NL teams in 1999)...in his Major-League debut—in 3/31 Opening-Day win at Toronto—delivered RBI single in first inning...hit fifth-inning grand slam in home-opener win vs. Minnesota on 4/8...became the first Yankee in franchise history to hit a grand slam in his first game at Yankee Stadium...is also the fifth Yankee whose first Major-League home run was a grand slam, joining Frank LaPorte (on 10/7/05), Frank Gilhooley (5/31/16), Gil McDougald (on 5/3/51) and Horace Clark (9/21/65)...made first start of the season in CF in 5/18 loss vs. Texas.
- Established single-game career highs in hits and doubles in 6/5 win at Cincinnati, going 4-for-5 with 2R, three doubles and a three-run HR (#4)...the homer snapped a 24-game homerless stretch (since 5/7 at Seattle)...he became the first Yankee to hit three doubles in a single game since Bernie Williams (on 8/5/00) in a 6-5 loss vs. Seattle...was named the American League "Player of the Week" for June 23-29, batting .500 (14-for-28) with three doubles, two home runs, 14 RBI in eight games...during that period, he had an .821 slugging percentage and .622 on-base average...was named American League Rookie of the Month for June...led all rookies in batting average (.394), hits (41), doubles (11), RBI (29), walks (15), slugging (.673), and on-base percentage (.484)...with 41H in June, became the fourth rookie since August 2001 to have 40 or more hits in one calendar month (Ichiro Suzuki, 51; Albert Pujols, 42; and David Eckstein, 41).
- Hit second career grand slam and had a career-high 5RBI in 6/28 Game 1 win vs. NY Mets...tied career high with four hits in Game 2, going 4-for-4...hit walk-off HR (#10) in the bottom of the ninth and was 1-for-4 in 7/17 win vs. Cleveland...was the Yankees first walk-off HR of the season and first since Jason Giambi accomplished the feat on 5/17/02 in a 13-12, 14-inning win vs. Minnesota (grand slam)...batted .281 (18-for-64) with 2HR and a team-high 11RBI in 17 postseason games...also collected at least 1RBI in five consecutive postseason games (Games Three and Four of the ALDS and Games One through Three of the ALCS).

2002/Japanese Career

- Won his third Central League Most Valuable Player Award in 2002, batting a career-high .334 (167-for-500) with a league-leading and career-best 50HR for the Yomiuri Giants...also led the league with 107 RBI, 112 runs, a .461 on-base percentage and a .692 slugging percentage in 140 games for the Yomiuri Giants...helped lead Yomiuri to the Japan-Series Championship over the Seibu Lions, batting .333 with 4RBI in four games.
- Is a three-time MVP of the Central League (1996, 2000 and 2002) and is a three-time home run and RBI champ (1998, 2000 and 2002)...began a 1,250 consecutive-games-played streak in 1994 that became the longest such streak among active players and second only to that of the Japanese "Iron Man" Sachiyo Kinugasa (2,215)...in 22 career All-Star Series games, batted .321 (25-for-78) with 8 HR and 18 RBI.

HIDEKI MATSUI

- Made nine consecutive All-Star appearances, beginning in 1994 at the age of 20…was honored with the Golden Spirit Award in 1999 and 2000, given to the Japanese Professional Baseball Player that combines on-field accomplishments and off-field sevice in the community…was chosen as the No. 1 draft pick in 1992 by the Yomiuri Giants and led them to four Japan Series, winning three (1994, 2000, and 2002)…in 21 career Japan Series games, batted .286 with 4 HR and 14 RBI.

Personal

- The nickname "Godzilla" began and grew in 1992 when after making the last of four appearances in the National High School Baseball Championships for Seiryo High School, he had developed a fearsome and legendary reputation and had a record 60 home runs…the pitchers of Meitoko High were so scared of Matsui that they deliberately walked him five times, a feat unheard of in high school baseball…became the 17th Japanese player to sign with a Major League club and the seventh Japanese free agent to do so…was named as one of New York City's tourism ambassadors…donated 50 million Yen ($481,000) to the Japanese Red Cross Society for Asia's tsunami victims.

Matsui's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1993	Yomiuri	.223	57	184	27	41	9	0	11	27	0	0	2	17	50	1	0	1	.296	.451
1994	Yomiuri	.294	130	503	70	148	23	4	20	66	1	4	4	57	101	60	3	5	.368	.475
1995	Yomiuri	.283	131	501	76	142	31	1	22	80	2	2	2	62	93	9	7	3	.363	.481
1996	Yomiuri	.314	130	487	*97	153	34	1	38	99	0	7	4	71	98	7	2	6	.401	.622
1997	Yomiuri	.298	135	484	93	144	18	0	37	103	0	6	6	100	84	9	0	7	.419	.564
1998	Yomiuri	.292	135	487	*103	142	24	3	*34	*100	0	4	8	104	101	3	5	4	.421	.563
1999	Yomiuri	.304	135	471	100	143	24	2	42	95	0	6	2	93	99	0	4	1	.416	.631
2000	Yomiuri	.316	135	474	*116	150	32	1	*42	*108	0	7	2	106	108	5	2	2	.438	.654
2001	Yomiuri	*.333	140	481	*107	160	23	3	36	104	0	7	3	120	96	3	3	6	.463	.617
2002	Yomiuri	.334	140	500	*112	167	27	1	*50	*107	0	0	6	114	104	3	0	2	.461	.692
2003	YANKEES - a	.287	*163	623	82	179	42	1	16	106	0	6	3	63	86	2	2	8	.353	.435
2004	YANKEES	.298	#162	584	109	174	34	2	31	108	0	5	3	88	103	3	0	7	.390	.522
2005	YANKEES - b	.305	#162	629	108	192	45	3	23	116	0	8	3	63	78	2	2	3	.367	.496
2006	YANKEES - c	.302	51	172	32	52	9	0	8	29	0	2	0	27	23	1	0	1	.393	.494
	Trenton	.273	4	11	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	.364	.529
Japanese League Totals		**.304**	**1268**	**4572**	**901**	**1390**	**245**	**16**	**332**	**889**	**3**	**43**	**39**	**844**	**934**	**100**	**26**	**37**	**.413**	**.582**
Major League Totals		**.297**	**538**	**2008**	**331**	**597**	**130**	**6**	**78**	**359**	**0**	**21**	**9**	**241**	**290**	**8**	**4**	**19**	**.372**	**.485**

*Denotes league leader #Tied for league lead

Was the No. 1 selection of the Yomiuri Giants in the 1992 Japanese Draft.

a - Signed as a free agent by New York (AL) on January 14, 2003.
b - Signed a four-year extension with New York (AL) on November 15, 2005.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 12 - September 12, 2006 with a left wrist fracture.

	2006					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Overall	.302	172	52	8	29	.297	2008	597	78	359
Baltimore	.316	19	6	0	3	.306	222	68	8	42
Boston	.105	19	2	0	2	.293	239	70	7	38
N.Y. Yankees	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	.419	43	18	3	11	.344	259	89	9	54
Toronto	.243	37	9	1	2	.300	250	75	7	42
Chicago (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	.194	62	12	0	4
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	.237	76	18	2	9
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	.263	76	20	4	10
Kansas City	.300	10	3	0	1	.286	77	22	3	14
Minnesota	.100	10	1	0	0	.346	78	27	4	20
L.A. Angels	.308	13	4	1	2	.244	123	30	6	22
Oakland	.500	12	6	2	5	.325	114	37	4	18
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	.254	114	29	4	17
Texas	.333	9	3	1	3	.263	118	31	6	18
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	.348	69	24	5	20
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.526	19	10	2	7
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.385	13	5	1	3
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.417	12	5	0	2
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.143	7	1	0	0
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.455	11	5	2	4
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.435	23	10	1	8
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.111	9	1	0	1
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	.167	12	2	0	0
L.A. Dodgers	-	-	-	-	-	.333	12	4	2	5
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	.154	13	2	1	1
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

HIDEKI MATSUI

	2006					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
March	-	-	-	-	-	.308	13	4	1	4
April	.258	89	23	3	13	.258	356	92	9	57
May	.267	30	8	2	6	.289	353	102	10	57
June	-	-	-	-	-	.333	297	99	19	72
July	-	-	-	-	-	.317	300	95	13	55
August	-	-	-	-	-	.272	323	88	13	55
September	.412	51	21	3	10	.318	352	112	12	58
October	.000	2	0	0	0	.357	14	5	1	1
Home	.274	84	23	1	10	.296	997	295	43	191
Road	.330	88	29	7	19	.299	1011	302	35	168
Day	.309	55	17	1	9	.289	731	211	24	130
Night	.299	117	35	7	20	.302	1277	386	54	229
Grass	.295	122	36	5	21	.296	1710	506	72	309
Artificial Turf	.320	50	16	3	8	.305	298	91	6	50
Pre-All-Star	.261	119	31	5	19	.300	1144	343	45	213
Post-All-Star	.396	53	21	3	10	.294	864	254	33	146
vs. LHP	.226	53	12	1	4	.297	646	192	18	107
vs. RHP	.336	119	40	7	25	.297	1362	405	60	252
w RISP	.279	43	12	3	24	.312	552	172	21	278
Bases Loaded	.125	8	1	0	5	.338	74	25	4	79
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	0	0	1	.250	4	1	0	1
Designated Hitter	.409	44	18	4	11	.358	123	44	10	32

Matsui's Career by Ballpark

Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Ameriquest Field	.268	56	15	2	6	McAfee Coliseum	.314	70	22	3	12
Angel Stadium	.297	64	19	5	15	Metrodome	.298	47	14	0	7
Busch Stadium I	.333	12	4	0	2	Miller Park	.143	7	1	0	0
Camden Yards	.343	105	36	4	22	Rogers Centre	.266	124	33	2	13
Chase Field	.111	9	1	0	1	Safeco Field	.269	67	18	2	8
Comerica Park	.195	41	8	2	3	Shea Stadium	.417	36	15	1	7
Dodger Stadium	.333	12	4	2	5	Tokyo Dome	.333	9	3	1	3
Fenway Park	.319	116	37	4	22	Tropicana Field	.347	118	41	3	27
Great American Ball Park	.385	13	5	1	3	U.S. Cellular Field	.241	29	7	0	3
Jacobs Field	.139	36	5	0	2	Wrigley Field	.625	8	5	1	1
Kauffman Stadium	.281	32	9	2	6	Yankee Stadium	.296	997	295	43	191

Matsui's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2003	NYY vs. MIN	.267	4	15	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	.353	.533
2004	NYY vs. MIN	.412	4	17	3	7	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	.476	.647
2005	NYY vs. LA (AL)	.200	5	20	4	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	.273	.400
2006	NYY vs. DET	.250	4	16	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.313
Division Series Totals		**.279**	**17**	**68**	**10**	**19**	**4**	**0**	**3**	**8**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**7**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.342**	**.471**

Matsui's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2003	NYY vs. BOS	.308	7	26	3	8	3	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	.321	.423
2004	NYY vs. BOS	.412	7	34	9	14	6	1	2	10	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	.444	.824
LCS Totals		**.367**	**14**	**60**	**12**	**22**	**9**	**1**	**2**	**14**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.391**	**.650**

Matsui's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2003	NYY vs. FLA	.261	6	23	1	6	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	.370	.391
World Series Totals		**.261**	**6**	**23**	**1**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.370**	**.391**

Matsui's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2003	AL, Chicago (AL)	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
2004	AL, Houston	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.333**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.333**	**.333**

Matsui's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.982	497	988	29	19	1036	8

Matsui's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 1. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 1, on 8/16/04 vs. Toronto. **GRAND SLAMS:** 4, last on 7/25/04 at Boston (off Timlin). **PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS:** None. **WALK-OFF HOME RUNS:** 1, on 7/17/03 vs. Cleveland (off Riske)

Doug Mientkiewicz

11

First Base
6-2 • 210
B/T: Left/Right
Opening Day Age: 32

Birthdate
June 19, 1974

Birthplace
Toledo, OH

Resides
Coral Gables, FL

M.L. Service
7 years, 13 days

Career Highlights
A.L. Gold Glove Award
- 2001

Status

- Signed as a free agent on January 5, 2007...signed a one-year Major League contract on January 5, 2007. Contract extends through the 2007 season.

2006

- Had a solid season with the Kansas City Royals before his season was cut short with back surgery on 8/29...hit .283 (89-for-314) with 4HR and 43RBI in 91 games (82 starts at first base)...posted his highest batting average since hitting .300 in 2003...hit three of his four home runs and drove in 20 of his 43RBI in the month of June...committed just three errors in 794 chances (.996 fielding percentage)...hit .333 (51-for-153) with a .400 on-base percentage at Kauffman Stadium...28 of his 43 RBI came at home...hit .236 (38-for-161) on the road.
- Hit .306 (19-for-62) in Interleague Play with 10R, 3HR and 15RBI...finished the season by hitting .311 (46-for-148) after May, including a .339 (21-for-62) mark in July...was hitting just .226 (24-106) through 5/14, but hit .313 (65-for-208) over his last 59 games to raise his average to a .283 mark by season's end...tied a career high with three runs scored on 6/29 at Cincinnati, going 3-for-5 with a solo-HR...hit in a season-high eight straight games from 6/29-7/7, batting .424 (.391) with 2HR and 10RBI during the stretch.
- Was part of back-to-back-to-back home runs with Angel Berroa and Tony Graffanino in the 1st inning on 5/25 vs. Detroit...it was the Royals first back-to-back-to-back homers since 5/31/02 at Texas...was placed on 15-day disabled list on 7/31 (retro to 7/26) with a strain in his lower back...had surgery on 8/29 to remove part of a herniated disc...surgery was performed by Dr. Robert Watkins.

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Hits
4 – 4 times
Last: at TEX, 8/29/03

Runs
3 – 7 times
Last: at CIN, 6/29/06

Doubles
2 – 17 times
Last: vs. TOR, 7/6/06

Triples
1 – 9 times
Last: vs. TOR, 7/7/06

Home Runs
2 – 2 times
Last: vs. BAL, 8/13/02

RBI
5 – vs. CWS, 4/14/01

BB
4 – vs. KC, 5/15/03

SO
3 – 3 times
Last: vs. NY (AL), 9/26/04

SB
1 –14 times
Last: at LA (AL), 6/13/06

Hit Streak
15g – 4/16-5/2/01

2005

- Spent his first season in the National League with the New York Mets, hitting .240 (66-for-275) with 11HR and 29RBI in 87 games (79 starts at first base)...struck out just 39 times while drawing 32 walks...collected his 1st career grand slam on 4/21 at Florida (2nd inning off Al Leiter)...had a season-high 4 RBI in the contest...gave the Mets a lead with six of his 11 home runs...hit solo home run (off Julio Santana) in the 8th inning on 5/7 to snap a 5-5 tie in a 7-5 win at Milwaukee.
- Hit solo home run off former teammate LaTroy Hawkins in the 8th inning on 5/9 at Chicago (NL) to snap a 4-4 tie and secure a 7-5 win...was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/26-7/16 with a strained right hamstring...posted his best month of the season in July, batting .314 (11-for-35)...was placed on the 15-day D.L. for a second time from 8/9 (retro to 8/4) – 9/2 with a sore lower back...hit safely in 14 of his final 21 games (with an at-bat), posting a .317 average (20-for-63) 8R, 6 doubles, 2HR and 5 RBI.

DOUG MIENTKIEWICZ

2004

- Split the season between Minnesota and Boston, combining to hit .238 (93-for-391) with 6HR and 35RBI in 127 games (99 starts at first base, one start at second base)...was traded to the Red Sox on 7/31 as part of a four-team trade with the Chicago Cubs and Montreal Expos…hit .246 (70-284) with 5HR and 25 RBI in 78 games for the Twins prior to the trade... hit .215 (23-for-107) in 49 games (27 starts) for the World Champion Red Sox…compiled a .995 fielding percentage, the 5th-best mark among A.L. 1st basemen…put together a season-high eight-game hitting streak from 4/5-14, going 13-for-35 (.371) with 5 doubles…was placed on the 15-Day D.L. for the first time in his career from 7/15 (retro to 7/7) – 7/22 with a sore left wrist...made first career start at 2b on 8/16 vs. Toronto…appeared in 11 post-season games for Boston, hitting .444 (4-for-9) with 1 RBI.

Highest All-Time Fielding Percentage Major-League First Basemen (minimum 500 games)

1. Travis Lee (1,018 games) ..... .9965
2. **DOUG MIENTKIEWICZ (848 games)..... .9961**
3. Mark Teixeira (572 games)..... .9960
4. Steve Garvey (2,059 games) ..... .9959
5. Don Mattingly (1,634 games)..... .9958

2003

- Had an impressive season for the Twins, hitting .300 (146-for-487) with a team-high 38 doubles, 11 HR and 65 RBI in 142 games (133 starts at first base and two starts in right field)...matched a career-high with 74 walks (2002), while striking out just 55 times…led the American League with a .362 daytime batting average, ranked sixth in road batting average (.325) and tied for ninth with a career-high .393 on-base percentage…had .997 fielding percentage (4E/1,166 total chances) at four positions (first base, second base, third base and outfield).
- Made his first career appearance in the outfield on 4/13 vs. Kansas City…made first career start in right field on 4/14 vs. Kansas City…homered in back-to-back games on two occasions (5/28-29 and 7/19-20)...made first career appearance at second base on 6/16 at Kansas City…made first career appearance at third base on 6/27 at Milwaukee…collected his fourth career four-hit game on 8/29 at Texas…started all four games against New York in the A.L. Division Series and went 2-for-15 (.133).

2002

- Hit .261 (122-for-467) with 29 doubles, 10HR and 64RBI in 143 games (132 starts at first base) for the Twins... had a .393 on-base percentage and drew a team-high 74 walks…hit .306 (34-for-111) with runners in scoring position…committed a career-high five errors in 1,147 chances, but ranked fourth in the American League with a .996 fielding percentage…had a season-high 4 RBI on 5/3 vs. Detroit…homered in back-to-back games twice (7/23-24 and 8/18-19)…hit two home runs in a game for the second time in his career on 8/13 vs. Baltimore…hit .250 (5-for-20) with 2HR and 4RBI in the ALDS vs. Oakland.

2001

- Enjoyed the finest season of his Major League career, notching career-highs in nearly every offensive category, including average (.306), hits (166), runs (77), doubles (39), home runs (15) and RBI (74)…ranked fifth in the American League with a .337 night batting average and ranked eighth in doubles…earned a Rawlings Gold Glove award after putting together a .997 fielding percentage at first base...was rated the third-best defensive first baseman in the A.L. by *Baseball America*.
- Honored as the Calvin R. Griffith Award winner as the Twins MVP after leading the Twins in average, hits and doubles...ranked second in games and walks, 3rd in total bases and RBI…hit .467 (7-for-15) with the bases loaded…drove in a career-high five runs on 4/14 vs. Chicago White Sox…hit in a career-best 15-straight games from 4/16-5/2...hit .442 (23-for-52) with four doubles, 4 HR and 12 RBI during the stretch…led the Majors in batting average through 5/14, compiling a .410 average in his first 35 games, going 48-for-117...hit .277 (188-for-426) the remainder of the season following his first 35 games...hit safely in 21 of 23 games, including two 10-game hitting streaks, batting .326 (30-for-92) from 6/14-7/12.

2000

- Spent the entire minor league season at Triple-A Salt Lake, hitting .334 (162-for-485) with 32 doubles, 18 HR and 96 RBI in 130 games...was recalled by the Twins on 9/29...played in three games for Minnesota, batting .429 (6-for-14) with 4RBI…led Salt Lake in games, at bats and hits, was second in average, runs (96), doubles, RBI and walks (61)...was tied for second in home runs…ranked second in the Pacific Coast League in hits and

DOUG MIENTKIEWICZ

sixth with his .334 batting average…hit .399 (57-for-143) with runners in scoring position…was named to the Pacific Coast League post-season All-Star team....had two-homer game and tied a season-high 5RBI on 6/11 vs. Oklahoma City…rated as best defensive first baseman in the PCL by *Baseball America*…hit .414 with two game-winning home runs and 9RBI for gold medal winning Team USA in Sydney Olympic Games.

1999

- Hit .229 (75-for-327) with 21 doubles, 2HR and 32RBI in 118 games (95 starts at first base) for the Twins…recorded a .997 fielding percentage, which was tops among American League first basemen…had 87-game errorless streak to start the season from 4/6-8/18…hit his first career Major League home run on 5/12 off Tampa Bay's Bryan Rekar...also drove in a season-high four runs...had a season-high four hits on 9/3 at Tampa Bay…hit game-winning RBI single in the 15th inning on 5/21 vs. Oakland.

1998

- Hit .323 (162-for-502) with 16 HR and 88 RBI for Double-A New Britain…was named to the Eastern League All-Star Game and the league post-season All-Star team…led the league in batting average, doubles (45) and runs (96), was second in hits, walks (96), and on-base percentage (.432), tied for second in extra-base hits (61), third in total bases (255), and tied for third in RBI and games (139)…rated as the best defensive first baseman in the Eastern League and named to the Double-A All-Star team by *Baseball America*…was named Eastern League Player of the Week for the week of 6/29-7/5...was recalled from New Britain on 9/18...made his Major League debut that night at Detroit and went 0-for-3…singled off Frank Castillo for his first Major League hit on 9/19 at Detroit.

1997

- Hit .255 (119-for-467) with 15HR and 61RBI and 21SB in 132 games for Double-A New Britain…led the Eastern League in walks (98)...also led the Twins organization in walks, tied for eighth in home runs, was ninth in doubles (28), and tied for ninth in on-base percentage (.390)…hit two homers on 6/9 at Bowie…hit grand slam and drove in a season-high 4RBI on 6/24 at Akron…was named Twins' Minor-League Player of the Week from 6/26-7/2, batting .444 (12-for-27) with 2HR and 8RBI…was also named Twins' Minor-League Player of the Month for June, hitting .367 (33-for-90) with 7HR and 18RBI.

1996

- Tied for first in the Florida State League in doubles in 1996 (36), tied for third in games and RBI (79), tied for fourth in hits (143) and tied for fifth in walks (66)….hit .291 (143-for-492) in 133 games with Single-A Ft. Myers…had a .998 fielding percentage at first base (3 E, 1171 TC)…enjoyed a 48-game errorless streak from 5/9-6/25…had a five-hit game on 6/18 at St. Lucie…reached base safely in 28 consecutive games from 7/8-8/10...was named Twins' Minor-League Player of the Month for July.

1995

- In his first professional season, hit .245 (27-for-110) with 1HR and 15RBI in 38 games for Single-A Ft. Myers… committed just one error in 173 total chances (.994 fielding percentage).

Personal

- Full name is Douglas Andrew Mientkiewicz (mint-KAY-vich)…he and and his wife, Jodi, have one son, Steel... graduated from Westminster (Fla.) Christian High School in 1992, where he played baseball, basketball and football…named to all-state teams in baseball and football his senior year…attended Florida State University, where he was 10th in the NCAA in RBI and ninth in the Atlantic Coast Conference in batting average in 1995... led his FSU team in batting average for three straight seasons.
- Selected to the College World Series All-Decade team for the 1990s…played for the United States National team in 1994, and was a member of the gold medal-winning National team at the 2000 Olympics in Sydney...hit .414 with two game-winning home runs and 9 RBI during the Olympic tournament…was the recipient of the Carl R. Pohlad Award for outstanding community service in the upper midwest in 2003...spends time working in support of Wildlife Forever, Garth Brooks' Teammates for Kids Foundation, and the Parker Hughes Cancer Research Center…was signed by Brad Weitzel.

DOUG MIENTKIEWICZ

Mientkiewicz's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1995	Fort Myers	.245	38	110	9	27	6	1	1	15	2	0	1	18	19	2	2	1	.357	.345
1996	Fort Myers	.291	133	492	69	143	#36	4	5	79	1	6	3	66	47	12	2	4	.374	.411
1997	New Britain	.255	132	467	87	119	28	2	15	61	5	2	7	*98	67	21	8	5	.390	.420
1998	New Britain	*.323	139	502	*96	162	*45	0	16	88	0	7	6	96	58	11	4	12	.432	.508
	MINNESOTA	.200	8	25	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	3	1	1	0	.310	.240
1999	MINNESOTA	.229	118	327	34	75	21	3	2	32	3	2	4	43	51	1	1	3	.324	.330
2000	Salt Lake	.334	130	485	96	162	32	3	18	96	3	8	3	61	68	9	5	10	.406	.524
	MINNESOTA	.429	3	14	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400	.429
2001	MINNESOTA	.306	151	543	77	166	39	1	15	74	0	7	9	67	92	2	6	4	.387	.464
2002	MINNESOTA	.261	143	467	60	122	29	1	10	64	0	7	6	74	69	1	2	5	.365	.392
2003	MINNESOTA	.300	142	487	67	146	38	1	11	65	2	6	5	74	55	4	1	4	.393	.450
2004	MINNESOTA - a	.246	78	284	34	70	18	0	5	25	2	1	3	38	38	2	2	4	.340	.363
	BOSTON - b	.215	49	107	13	23	6	1	1	10	0	1	1	10	18	0	1	1	.286	.318
2005	METS - c, d, e	.240	87	275	36	66	13	0	11	29	2	2	2	32	39	0	1	4	.322	.407
	GCL Mets	.500	4	10	2	5	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	.643	.900
	St. Lucie	.259	8	27	3	7	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	1	.412	.407
2006	KANSAS CITY - f, g, h	.283	91	314	37	89	24	2	4	43	1	5	5	35	50	3	0	3	.359	.411
Minor League Totals		**.299**	**584**	**2093**	**362**	**625**	**152**	**10**	**56**	**346**	**11**	**23**	**20**	**350**	**267**	**55**	**21**	**33**	**.400**	**.461**
AL Totals		**.273**	**783**	**2568**	**323**	**702**	**176**	**9**	**48**	**319**	**8**	**30**	**33**	**345**	**376**	**14**	**14**	**24**	**.363**	**.405**
NL Totals		**.240**	**87**	**275**	**36**	**66**	**13**	**0**	**11**	**29**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**32**	**39**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**.322**	**.407**
Major League Totals		**.270**	**870**	**2843**	**359**	**768**	**189**	**9**	**59**	**348**	**10**	**32**	**35**	**377**	**415**	**14**	**15**	**28**	**.359**	**.405**

* League Leader # Tied for league lead

Selected by the Minnesota Twins in the fifth round of the 1989 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 15 – 22, 2004 with a strained right wrist (retroactive to July 7).

b – Acquired by the Boston Red Sox as part of a four-team trade on July 31, 2004 that sent INF Nomar Garciaparra, OF Matt Murton and cash consideration to the Chicago Cubs; LHP Justin Jones from Chicago to the Minnesota Twins; INF's Alex Gonzalez and Brendan Harris, and RHP Francis Beltran from Chicago to the Montreal Expos; and INF Orlando Cabrera from Montreal to Boston

c – Traded to New York (NL) with cash considerations in exchange for INF Ian Bladergoren on January 26, 2005.

d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 26 – July 16, 2005 with a strained right hamstring.

e – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 9 – September 2, 2005 with a sore lower back (retroactive to August 4).

f – Signed by Kansas City as a Major League free agent on December 16, 2006.

g – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 31, 2006 (retroactive to July 26) – through the remainder of the season with a herniated disc in his lower back.

h – Signed by New York (AL) as a Major League free agent on January 5, 2007.

	2006					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Overall	.283	314	89	4	43	.270	2843	768	59	348
Baltimore	.091	11	1	0	1	.210	119	25	5	13
Boston	.222	9	2	0	0	.296	81	24	2	8
N.Y. Yankees	.308	26	8	0	1	.291	110	32	2	10
Tampa Bay	.294	17	5	0	3	.284	155	44	1	22
Toronto	.467	15	7	0	6	.328	137	45	3	23
Chicago (AL)	.080	25	2	0	2	.244	254	62	6	37
Cleveland	.414	29	12	0	7	.274	285	78	3	30
Detroit	.265	34	9	1	1	.297	290	86	5	33
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	.319	232	74	4	26
Minnesota	.227	22	5	0	0	.269	26	7	0	0
L.A. Angels	.207	29	6	0	3	.252	155	39	1	15
Oakland	.313	16	5	0	1	.257	140	36	4	22
Seattle	.375	8	3	0	0	.258	151	39	2	12
Texas	.455	11	5	0	3	.224	143	32	0	16
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	.275	51	14	1	5
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	.256	43	11	2	8
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	.056	18	1	0	0
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	.213	47	10	3	8
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	.225	40	9	1	2
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.292	24	7	1	5
Cincinnati	.214	14	3	1	2	.310	42	13	2	10
Houston	.250	8	2	1	4	.300	40	12	2	8
Milwaukee	.500	10	5	0	4	.283	99	28	2	8
Pittsburgh	.125	8	1	0	0	.042	24	1	0	2
St. Louis	.364	22	8	1	5	.304	46	14	1	7
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.217	23	5	2	6
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	.188	16	3	0	1
L.A. Dodgers	-	-	-	-	-	.300	10	3	1	2
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	.391	23	9	2	4
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.263	19	5	1	5
March	-	-	-	-	-	.000	3	0	0	0
April	.250	68	17	0	5	.281	562	158	13	71

DOUG MIENTKIEWICZ

	2006					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
May	.265	98	26	1	9	.258	566	146	14	72
June	.291	86	25	3	20	.254	527	134	11	66
July	.339	62	21	0	9	.303	433	131	11	71
August	-	-	-	-	-	.299	384	115	9	39
September	-	-	-	-	-	.230	344	79	1	25
October	-	-	-	-	-	.208	24	5	0	4
Home	.333	153	51	1	28	.275	1409	387	28	194
Road	.236	161	38	3	15	.266	1434	381	31	154
Day	.321	106	34	2	14	.277	862	239	18	102
Night	.264	208	55	2	29	.267	1981	529	41	246
Grass	.290	300	87	4	43	.259	1590	412	31	175
Artificial Turf	.143	14	2	0	0	.284	1253	356	28	173
Pre-All-Star	.286	283	81	4	41	.269	1816	488	40	238
Post-All-Star	.258	31	8	0	2	.273	1027	280	19	110
vs. LHP	.274	62	17	1	10	.269	733	197	20	107
vs. RHP	.286	252	72	3	33	.271	2110	571	39	241
w RISP	.284	74	21	2	36	.254	697	177	15	268
Bases Loaded	.333	6	2	0	5	.349	63	22	1	61
Pinch Hitter	.333	3	1	0	0	.250	28	7	0	3
Designated Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	.333	9	3	0	0

Mientkiewicz' Career by Ballpark

Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Ameriquest Field	.214	70	15	0	8	McAfee Coliseum	.271	70	19	1	11
Angel Stadium	.214	84	18	0	5	Metrodome	.280	1087	304	24	150
AT&T Park	.308	13	4	1	5	Miller Park	.220	50	11	2	2
Busch Stadium	.400	10	4	1	4	Minute Maid Park	.385	13	5	1	4
Busch Stadium I	.316	19	6	0	2	Olympic Stadium	.273	11	3	1	2
Camden Yards	.171	70	12	1	4	Qualcomm Stadium	.538	13	7	1	2
Chase Field	.429	7	3	2	5	RFK Stadium	.214	14	3	0	0
Citizens Bank Park	.263	19	5	3	5	Rogers Centre	.373	59	22	2	9
Comerica Park	.271	118	32	2	12	Safeco Field	.231	65	15	0	0
Coors Field	.167	6	1	0	0	Shea Stadium	.207	135	28	3	10
County Stadium	.000	5	0	0	0	Tiger Stadium	.273	22	6	0	1
Dolphin Stadium	.231	26	6	2	6	Tropicana Field	.321	81	26	1	10
Fenway Park	.183	93	17	0	8	Turner Field	.290	31	9	0	2
Great American Ball Park	.250	24	6	2	4	U.S. Cellular Field	.211	128	27	4	13
Jacobs Field	.308	133	41	2	12	Veterans Stadium	.143	7	1	0	1
Kauffman Stadium	.321	268	86	1	42	Wrigley Field	.292	24	7	1	5
Kingdome	.000	8	0	0	1	Yankee Stadium	.317	60	19	1	3

Mientkiewicz' Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	MIN vs. OAK	.250	5	20	3	5	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.286	.550
2003	MIN vs. NY (AL)	.133	4	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.188	.133
2004	BOS vs. ANA	.500	3	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
Division Series Totals		**.231**	**12**	**39**	**3**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.268**	**.385**

Mientkiewicz' League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	MIN vs. ANA	.278	5	18	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.316	.333
2004	BOS vs. NY (AL)	.500	4	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.750
LCS Totals		**.318**	**9**	**22**	**1**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.348**	**.409**

Mientkiewicz' World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2004	BOS vs. STL	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
World Series Totals		**.000**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Mientkiewicz' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.996	848	6756	405	28	7189	571
Second Base	1.000	2	2	2	0	4	1
Third Base	--	1	0	0	0	0	0
Outfield	1.000	3	3	0	0	3	0

Mientkiewicz' Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 2. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 2, last on 8/13/02 (w/ Minnesota) vs. Baltimore. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, on 4/21/05 (w/ NY Mets) at Florida (off Al Leiter). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUN:** None. **WALK-OFF HOME RUNS:** None.

Juan Miranda

72

First Base/Left Field
6-0 • 220
B/T: Left/Left
Opening Day Age: 23

Birthdate
April 25, 1983

Birthplace
Consulacion del Sur, Cuba

Resides
Santiago, DR

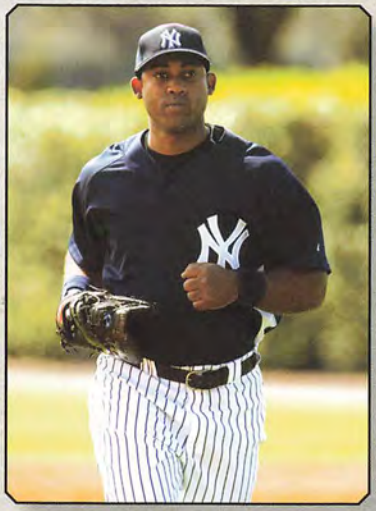
M.L. Service
None

Status

- Signed as a non-drafted free agent on December 22, 2006...signed a four-year contract on December 22, 2006. Contract extends through the 2010 season.

Career

- Joins the Yankees after beginning his professional career in Cuba...played first base and left field for Pinar Del Rio in Cuba's Serie Nacional from 2001-2004...while playing in Cuba, was a teammate of ex-Yankee and current member of the Chicago White Sox Jose Contreras...also played against other current Major Leaguers, including Seattle's Yuniesky Betancourt and Angels' infielder Kendry Morales... in his Cuban career, batted .303 with 27 home runs and drew 73 walks while striking out just 87 times.



Personal

- Full name is Juan Miguel Miranda...has one son, Edgar Miguel (1/25/07)...loves music in all forms, especially salsa and hip-hop...defected to the Dominican Republic in 2004, established residency in 2005 and was granted citizenship there in 2006.
- In his first few days in America, visited Walt Disney World in Orlando with Yankees' Director of Dominican Scouting Ramon Valdivia...claims that it was one of the happiest days of his life.

Cuban-Born Yankees

Entering the 2007 season, 13 Cuban-born players have appeared in a game for the Yankees. The complete list of Cuban-born Yankees: OF Angel Aragon, 1914-17; OF Armando Marsans, 1917-18; INF Willie Miranda, 1954; RHP Pedros Ramos, 1964-66; RHP Luis Tiant, 1979-80; C Bobby Ramos, 1982; INF Bert Campaneris, 1983; 1B Orestes Destrade, 1987; RHP Orlando Hernandez, 1998-2002; LHP Tony Fossas, 1999; OF Jose Canseco, 2000; RHP Adrian Hernandez, 2001-2002; Jose Contreras, 2003-2004.

Mike Mussina

35

Right-handed Pitcher
6-2 • 190
B/T: Left/Right
Opening Day Age: 38

Birthdate
December 8, 1968

Birthplace
Williamsport, PA

Resides
Montoursville, PA

M.L. Service
15 years, 66 days

College
Stanford University

Career Highlights

A.L. All-Star Team
- 1992, 1993, 1994, 1997, 1999

A.L. Gold Glove Award
- 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2001, 2003

Status

- Signed as a free agent on November 30, 2000...signed a two-year contract on November 27, 2006. Contract extends through the 2008 season.

2006

- Posted yet another quality campaign, going 15-7 with a 3.51 ERA in 32GS…the Yankees were 20-12 in games he started…opponents batted .241 (184-for-762, 22HR); LH .223 (80-for-359, 13HR), RH .258 (104-for-403, 9HR)…went at least 6.0 innings in 25 of his 32 starts, including each of his first 14 starts of the season…was tied for second in the American League with 23 quality starts and a .241 opponents batting average against, tied for third with 1.6 walks per 9.0 innings, ranked fourth with a 3.51 earned run average, was tied for fourth with a .682 winning percentage, and tied for ninth with 7.8 strikeouts per 9.0 innings.
- His 2,072.2 IP over the last 10 seasons (1997-2006) are seventh most in the Majors during that span…his 149 wins over the same 10 year span rank eighth…his 75 wins over the last five seasons (2002-'06) are tied for eighth most in the Majors…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he is the first American League pitcher and only the 12th pitcher Major League history to win 10 or more games in 15 consecutive seasons (1992-2006)…Greg Maddux is the only active pitcher with a longer such streak (19 straight seasons).
- Has 239 career wins, tying Mordecai "Three Finger" Brown for 54th place on Baseball's all-time list…the 239 victories rank fifth among active Major-League pitchers and are also the highest total compiled in the American League among active pitchers…his 3,210.1 innings pitched and 2,572 career strikeouts rank seventh among active Major League pitchers…his 2,572 strikeouts is also the highest total compiled in the American League among active pitchers and ranks eighth on the all-time American League list (Bob Feller is seventh with 2,581).
- At 239-134, is one of only five active pitchers whose career records are 100 or more games over .500 (according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*)…he is joined by teammate Randy Johnson (280-147), Roger Clemens (348-178), Greg Maddux (333-203) and Pedro Martinez (206-92)…has won at least nine games before the All-Star break 13 times in his career, surpassing Steve Carlton (12) for the most such seasons since 1933…in six seasons with the Yankees is 92-53 with a 3.80 ERA in 187GS (1200.2 IP, 1163H, 507ER, 252BB, 1037K)…owns a .634 winning percentage as a Yankee, ranking 15th on the franchise all-time list (minimum 100 decisions).
- Is 52-26 at Yankee Stadium over the past six seasons with the Yankees (2001-'06)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the only other pitchers with more wins in home games over that same six year span are Randy Johnson (56 for Arizona and the Yankees), Mark Buehrle (53 for the White Sox) and Roy Oswalt (53 for Houston)…is one of only three current pitchers to make at least 27 starts in each of the last 12 seasons (also San Diego's Greg Maddux and the Mets' Tom Glavine)…opened the season with four starts on the road for the first time in his career (opened the 2002 season with three straight starts on the

Single-Game Highs and Streaks

Low Hit CG
1 – 4 times
Last: at BOS, 9/2/01

IP
9.0 – 51 times
Last: at DET, 5/31/06

Hits
14 – vs. KC, 8/6/02

Runs
10 – at TB, 4/21/99

BB
6 – 4 times
Last: vs. BOS, 9/2/02

SO
15 – 2 times
Last: at BOS, 9/24/00

HR
5 – vs. CAL, 7/1/94

Winning Streak
8g– 3 times
Last: 5/2-6/27/04

Losing Streak
5g – 7/2-9/4/04

road)...dating back to 2005, made seven consecutive starts on the road (including two in the 2005 ALDS vs. the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim).

- Recorded his 229th career victory—in his 450th career start—on 5/5 vs. the Texas Rangers at Ameriquest Field...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only seven pitchers in the expansion era (since 1961) won more games than Mussina in the first 450 starts of their careers: Tom Seaver, 236-131; Bob Gibson, 236-137; Juan Marichal, 236-139; Jim Palmer, 234-130; Roger Clemens, 233-124; Randy Johnson, 231-116; and Greg Maddux, 230-128...had not walked any of the 62 batters he faced to lead off an inning this season before walking Brad Wilkerson in the seventh inning of 5/15 loss vs. the Texas (recorded no decision in a 4-2 Rangers' win)...tossed a six-hit complete game—the 57th complete game of his career—in 5/31 win at Detroit.

Mussina's 2006 Starts

Date	OPP	Score	DEC	ERA	CG	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	HB	SO	PIT
4/4	@Oak	3-4	ND	3.86	0	7.0	5	3	3	2	2	1	6	102
4/9	@LAA	10-1	W	2.77	0	6.0	5	1	1	0	2	0	5	92
4/14	@Min	1-5	L	3.20	0	6.2	6	3	3	0	2	0	5	116
4/19	@Tor	3-1	W	2.67	0	7.1	7	1	1	0	0	0	7	101
4/25	TB	9-1	W	2.45	0	6.0	4	1	1	1	0	0	7	101
4/30	Tor	4-1	W	2.31	0	6.0	7	1	1	0	2	1	7	95
5/5	@Tex	8-7	W	2.35	0	7.0	3	2	2	0	0	0	5	86
5/10	Bos	7-3	W	2.56	0	6.2	7	3	3	2	1	0	5	110
5/15	Tex	2-4	ND	2.56	0	7.0	6	2	2	1	1	0	5	105
5/20	@NYM	5-4 (11)	ND	2.57	0	7.0	5	4	2	2	0	0	7	98
5/26	KC	6-7	ND	2.72	0	6.0	4	3	3	1	2	0	6	98
5/31	@Det	6-1	W	2.42	1	9.0	6	1	0	0	1	0	5	101
6/5	Bos	13-5	W	2.67	0	6.0	8	5	4	1	2	0	8	101
6/10	Oak	2-5	L	2.76	0	7.0	5	4	3	1	1	0	7	112
6/15	Cle	4-8	L	3.14	0	5.2	9	6	6	1	1	0	5	110
6/20	@Phi	9-7	ND	3.42	0	5.0	7	5	5	2	3	0	4	88
6/25	Fla	2-1	W	3.28	0	7.0	5	1	1	0	2	0	6	105
6/30	NYM	2-0	ND	3.17	0	4.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	53
7/5	@Cle	11-3	W	3.24	0	6.0	5	3	3	2	1	1	4	84
7/15	CWS	14-3	W	3.30	0	6.0	8	3	3	1	1	0	5	95
7/20	@Tor	4-5	ND	3.39	0	7.0	6	4	4	0	0	0	6	92
7/25	@Tex	7-4	W	3.44	0	6.0	5	3	3	1	2	1	4	97
7/30	TB	4-2	W	3.40	0	7.0	5	2	2	0	2	0	8	97
8/5	@Bal	0-5	L	3.46	0	5.0	6	3	3	0	2	0	5	96
8/10	@CWS	4-5	L	3.50	0	6.0	8	5	3	0	1	1	6	99
8/15	Bal	6-3	ND	3.54	0	6.0	6	3	3	1	1	0	6	104
8/20	@Bos	8-5	ND	3.61	0	4.0	7	3	3	0	0	0	2	62
9/5	@KC	0-5	L	3.72	0	5.0	8	4	4	1	1	0	4	86
9/12	TB	12-4	W	3.59	0	6.1	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	87
9/17	Bos	4-5	ND	3.57	0	6.0	7	2	2	1	1	0	7	104
9/24	@TB	4-11	L	3.57	0	4.2	7	6	2	0	1	0	2	73
9/29	Tor	7-2	W	3.51	0	6.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	4	88

- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the first Yankee starter to lose a shutout on an unearned run with two outs in the ninth inning since Catfish Hunter suffered a 1-0 loss vs. the Boston Red Sox on July 27, 1975 at Shea Stadium (G1)...won his only start of the season vs. Detroit on 5/31, improving to 17-5 in his career vs. Detroit...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, his .773 career winning percentage vs. the Tigers is second behind only Scott Erickson's .800, (16-4) minimum: 20 decisions...was the only pitcher in the Majors to throw at least six innings in each of his first 11 starts this season...his streak of 12 consecutive "quality starts" was the longest of his career and the longest by a Yankee to start a season since Ron Guidry's 15 in 1978.
- Recorded his seventh straight victory in 6/5 win vs. Boston...improved to 8-1 in 2006, the second time in his career that he won eight of his first nine decisions (also 1997)...his sixth-inning strikeout of Willie Harris was the 2,478th of his career, tying Jack Morris for ninth place on the American League's all-time list...had his seven-game winning streak snapped on 6/10 vs. Oakland...the seven-game winning streak was one shy of the longest of his career (has won eight straight games three times, last from 5/2-6/27/04)...on 6/25 vs. Florida—in the first game of a doubleheader—recorded his ninth victory of the season in a 2-1 Yankees' win.
- Became the 28th pitcher in Major-League history to record 2,500 career strikeouts when he fanned Cody Ross in the seventh inning...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he joined RHP David Cone as the only pitchers to record career strikeout #2,500 while pitching for the Yankees...combined with four Yankees' relievers on a one-hit shutout on 6/30 vs. the New York Mets...threw 4.0 no-hit innings—allowing only one base runner on infield error—before a one-hour and three minute rain delay in the bottom of the fourth inning (did not return following the delay and recorded no decision).
- Earned his 237th win of his career on 7/30 vs. Tampa Bay...surpassed Whitey Ford (236) and tied Clark Griffith and Waite Hoyt for 55th place on Baseball's all-time win list...with his fourth-inning strikeout of Josh Paul—surpassed Chuck Finley (2,527) for sole possession of eighth place on the all-time American-League list...his win vs. Tampa Bay on 7/30 was the 50th of his career at Yankee Stadium as a Yankee, becoming the first right-handed pitcher to win at least 50 games for the Yankees at the Stadium since Mel Stottlemyre, who had 85 victories there from 1964 to 1973 (the team's final season at the "old" stadium).
- He is the third pitcher to win at least 50 games for the Yankees at the remodeled Yankee Stadium (since 1976), joining LHPs Ron Guidry (99 wins) and Andy Pettitte (81)...was removed from his start on 8/20 at Boston after 4.0IP with a strained right groin...was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 8/23 (retroactive to 8/21)-9/5 and

MIKE MUSSINA

missed 14 team games…was reinstated from the disabled list prior to his start on 9/5 vs. the Kansas City Royals at Kauffman Stadium…recorded his third straight loss in a 5-0 Royals' win (5.0IP, 4ER)…was removed from 9/24 start at Tampa Bay with two outs in the bottom of the fifth inning when he was hit on the base of his left thumb with a line drive.

- In his final regular season start of the season on 9/29 vs. Toronto, allowed 2H and 1ER in 6.0IP to earn his 15th win…after Troy Glaus' solo home run in the second, retired the final 15 batters he faced in order…in five September starts after being reinstated from the disabled list, went 2-2 with a 2.89 ERA (28.0IP, 29H, 9ER, 3BB, 22K)…started Game Two of the Division Series at Yankee Stadium, allowing 8H and 4ER in 7.0IP to receive the loss in a Tigers' 4-3 victory.

2005

- Remained one of the Yankees most consistent and dependable starters, going 13-8 with a 4.41 ERA in 30GS…the Yankees were 17-13 in games he started…opponents batted .284 (199-for-701, 23HR); LH .282 (102-for-362, 13HR), RH .286 (97-for-339, 10HR)…on 4/21 at Toronto, recorded his first victory of the season in a 4-3 Yankees' win…was winless in his first three starts of the season for only the second time in his career (was 0-2 through his first five starts in 2000)…on 5/2 at Tampa Bay, recorded the victory in a 6-2 Yankees' win…was his 13th career victory vs. Tampa Bay, the most by any pitcher vs. the Devil Rays.
- Tossed a four-hit, complete-game shutout in a 5-0 Yankees' win on 5/7 vs. Oakland (9.0IP, 4H, 2BB, 3K)…was the 22nd shutout of Mussina's career and the first by a Yankee since 8/17/03 at Baltimore when he also tossed a complete-game shutout in an 8-0 Yankees' victory…it was the Yankees' second complete game of the season, surpassing their 2004 total (1) which tied the Major-League record for fewest complete games in a single season…established a single-game season high with 9K on 5/13 at Oakland, allowing 6H and 2ER in 7.0IP to earn his third straight win…on 5/29 vs. Boston, recorded the loss—snapping his season-high four-game winning streak—in a 7-2 Red Sox' win…was removed after 3.0IP, his shortest—non-injury-related—outing at the time since 7/1/03 at Baltimore (2.1IP).

Most Wins, Active Pitchers

1.	Roger Clemens	.348
2.	Greg Maddux	.333
3.	Tom Glavine	.290
4.	Randy Johnson	.280
5.	**MIKE MUSSINA**	**.239**

Strikeouts Last 10 Seasons (1997-2006)

1.	Randy Johnson	2,835
2.	Pedro Martinez	2,333
3.	Curt Schilling	2,215
4.	Roger Clemens	2,014
5.	**MIKE MUSSINA**	**1,812**

Highest Active Winning Percentage (Min. 150 decisions)

1.	Pedro Martinez (206-92)	.691
2.	Tim Hudson (119-60)	.665
3.	Roger Clemens (348-178)	.660
4.	Randy Johnson (280-147)	.656
t5.	**MIKE MUSSINA (239-134)**	**.641**
	ANDY PETTITTE (186-104)	.641

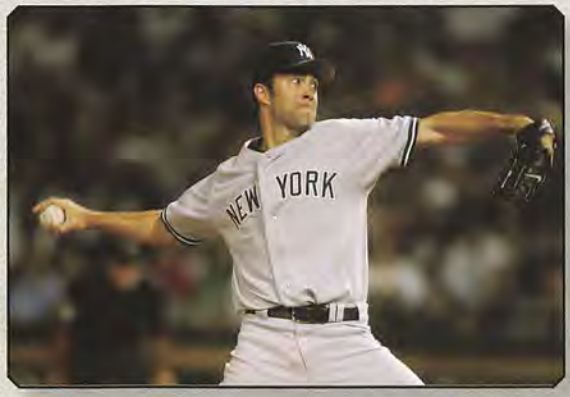
Most All-Time Postseason Strikeouts

1.	John Smoltz	194
2.	Roger Clemens	172
3.	Tom Glavine	143
4.	**MIKE MUSSINA**	**142**
5.	ANDY PETTITTE	134

- In the first appearance of his career vs. the Pittsburgh Pirates on 6/14 at Yankee Stadium, recorded his second shutout of the season and the 23rd of his career in a 9-0 Yankees' win (9.0IP, 5H, 1BB, 6K)…on 6/19 at Yankee Stadium—in the first appearance of his career vs. the Chicago Cubs—recorded his third straight victory in a 6-3 Yankees' win…on 8/24 vs. Toronto, recorded the loss and allowed eight runs for the first time since he also allowed eight on 9/24/03 in a 9-4 Yankees' loss at Chicago (4.1IP, 6H, 8ER, 2BB, 4K, 1HR).
- Recorded his 3,000th career inning-pitched in the second inning to become the 34th pitcher in American-League

MIKE MUSSINA

history to compile 3,000 innings pitched…on 8/29 at Seattle, recorded no decision in a 7-4 come-from-behind Yankees' win (3.0IP, 6H, 4ER, 4BB, 0K, 1HR)…allowed nine consecutive batters to reach base over two starts (8/24 vs. Toronto and 8/29 at Seattle), the first Yankee to do so since Melido Perez in 1995…did not pitch from 8/30-9/21 with inflammation of his right elbow (missed 21 team games)…made 29th start of the season—and first since 8/29—on 9/21 vs. Baltimore, allowing one unearned run in 6.0IP to earn his 13th win of the season (4H, 0BB, 6K).



- Made final start of the season—and second since returning from right elbow inflammation—on 9/27 at Baltimore…recorded his shortest non-injury-related outing since 7/13/95 (0.2IP with Baltimore vs. Kansas City), going 1.2 innings—and recording no decision—in a 17-9 Orioles' win (7H, 5R, 5ER, 1BB, 1K)…made two starts versus the Angels in the Division Series, going 1-1 with a 5.40 ERA (8.1IP, 11H, 5ER, 1BB, 7K)…started Game One in Anaheim and earned the win, throwing 5.2 shutout innings (5H, 0BB, 4K) in a Yankees' 4-2 victory…suffered the series-clinching loss in Game Five at Anaheim, allowing 6H and 5ER in 2.2IP.

2004

- Was 12-9 with a 4.59 ERA in 27GS…the Yankees were 18-9 in games he started…opponents batted .276 (178-for-646, 22HR); LH .254 (86-for-338, 8HR), RH .299 (92-for-308, 14HR)…on 3/30 in the season opener vs. the Tampa Bay Devil Rays at Tokyo Dome, recorded the loss in an 8-3 Devil Rays' win…it was the seventh Opening-Day start of his career and he fell to 3-3.
- Won his 200th Major-League game on 4/12 vs. the Chicago White Sox at Yankee Stadium in a 5-4 Yankees' victory…became the 100th pitcher in Major-League history to record 200 victories and the 76th right-handed pitcher…he also became the 34th pitcher to record 200 or more career wins in the American League…it was his fifth attempt at win #200…on 5/14 vs. Seattle, recorded his third straight victory—and his sixth straight vs. the Mariners—in a 9-5 Yankees' win…in the win, he did not record a strikeout for the first time since 9/7/97 (with Baltimore) at New York (3.0IP, 0K), a span of 203 starts…it was the first time he has not recorded a strikeout in an outing of at least six innings since 7/28/94 (with Baltimore) vs. Cleveland (6.1IP, 0K), a span of 303 starts…he had last started and won a game in which he did not record a strikeout on 4/24/03 in a 6-5 win at Kansas City (8.1IP, 0K).
- On 6/6 vs. Texas, recorded his sixth straight victory in a 2-1 Yankees' win (10K)…was the 37th time in his career that he has recorded 10 or more strikeouts and the first time since 5/7/03 at Seattle (when he fanned 12)…on 6/11 vs. San Diego—in the 400th start and 400th appearance of his Major-League career—was removed from the game after 3.0 innings with tightness in his right groin…on 6/22 at Baltimore, recorded his seventh consecutive victory in a 10-4 Yankees' win…missed previous scheduled start with tightness in his right groin…is now 9-2 in 13 career starts with eight or more days of rest…won eight straight games from 5/2-6/27—tying a career high…also won eight straight decisions with Baltimore from 6/23-8/2/95 and from 4/11-6/9/97…on 7/6 vs. Detroit—in his ninth career start on three days rest and his first since 5/21/02 vs. Toronto—recorded his second straight loss in a 9-1 Tigers' win (6.0IP, 9H, 7R, 7ER, 1BB, 8K, 2HR)…is now 3-4, 4.76 (9GS, 58.2IP, 31ER) on three days rest.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 7/16 (retroactive to 7/7) to 8/18 with right-elbow stiffness and missed 36 games…made one rehab start for Triple-A Columbus on 8/11 vs. Indianapolis, pitching 3.0 scoreless innings (2H, 5K)…was his first trip to the D.L. since 5/15-6/9/98 with a fractured nose and laceration to the right eye…was reinstated from the 15-day D.L. on 8/18 and started that night at Minnesota, allowing 5H and 4ER in 4.0IP (2BB, 2K) to record the loss in a 7-0 Twins' victory…on 9/4 vs. Baltimore, recorded his fifth straight loss—establishing the longest such streak of his career—in a 7-0 Orioles' win…had previously lost four straight decisions two times in his career…had 326 career decisions before his fifth straight loss…in Major-League history, only five pitchers have started their careers with more decisions than Mussina without a five game losing streak: Tom Seaver (516), Lefty Grove (441), Clark Griffith (381), Whitey Ford (342) and Bob Lemon (335)…on 9/14 at Kansas City, recorded his second straight victory, combining with Tom Gordon on a three-hit, 4-0 shutout (8.0IP, 3H, 0R, 1BB, 11K).
- Recorded a single-game season-high 11 strikeouts, his second 10-plus-strikeout game of the season and the 38th of his career…in his final six starts of the season—all in the month of September—was 3-1 with a 2.14 ERA (42.0IP, 33H, 10ER, 10BB, 42K)…was 1-1 with a 3.66 ERA in three postseason games…earned the win in Game One of the ALCS vs. Boston, retiring the first 19 Red Sox batters before Mark Bellhorn's one-out double in the seventh.

MIKE MUSSINA

2003

- In yet another Mussina-like season, went 17-8 with a 3.40 ERA in 31GS…the Yankees were 19-10-1 in games he started…ranked third in the A.L. with 8.2 strikeouts per 9.0IP, fourth with 195 strikeouts and 1.7 walks per 9.0IP, tied for fifth with his 17 wins, sixth with a .238 opponents batting average against, eighth with his 3.40 ERA, and ninth with 214.2IP…opponents batted .238 (192-for-807, 21HR); LH .230 (96-for-418, 10HR), RH .247 (96-for-389, 11HR)…with 214.2IP, is the only pitcher in the Major Leagues to throw at least 200 innings in each of his last nine seasons (1995-2003)…has made at least 29 starts in each of the last nine seasons…won his first seven games of the season and won nine straight regular-season starts (dating back to 2002), the longest winning streak of his career…he previously won eight straight games three times (in 1995, 1997, and 2001-02)…was the first Yankee to win his first seven starts in a season since Bob Turley in 1958.
- Was also the first pitcher in the Major Leagues to win his first seven starts in a season since Randy Johnson in 2000 and the first American Leaguer since Baltimore teammate Ben McDonald in 1994…failed to become the first Yankee to win his first eight starts since Eddie Lopat in 1951…struck out a season-high 12 batters without walking a batter on 5/7 at Seattle, allowing 2ER and 5H in 8.0 IP to earn the win…in 5/18 loss vs. Texas, struck out Hank Blalock (leading off the fourth inning) to become the 60th Major-Leaguer to record 2,000 strikeouts…on 6/10 vs. Houston—in his first career start vs. the Astros—recorded the victory, snapping a four-game losing streak, in a 5-2 Yankees' win…had lost four straight games only one other time in his career (also 5/4 – 5/20/00 with Baltimore)…with 296 decisions, only three pitchers in the expansion era (since 1961) have started their career with more decisions without a five-game losing streak: Tom Seaver (526), Dwight Gooden (306) and Jack Morris (299).
- Did not allow a first-inning run in 18 consecutive starts from 9/29/02-7/1/03, the longest such streak by a Yankee since Dennis Rasmussen went 21 straight starts without allowing a first-inning run in 1984…on 8/17 at Baltimore, recorded his first shutout of the season—the 21st of his career—in an 8-0 Yankees' win…prior to his shutout at Baltimore, tossed 8.0 scoreless innings—allowing only four hits—in a 6-0 win at Kansas City on 8/12…was named American League "Player of the Week" for the week of 8/11-17, the third weekly award of his career…was 1-3 with a 3.38 ERA in five postseason appearances (four games started)…made his first career relief appearance coming after 400 career starts (386 in the regular season/14 in the postseason) in Game Seven of the ALCS vs. Boston on 10/14…threw three shutout innings (2H, 0BB, 3K)in the Yankees' come-from-behind League-Championship clinching win…won his first World Series game on 10/21 in Game Three at Florida (7.0IP, 7H, 1ER, 1BB, 9K), snapping a personal four-game post-season losing streak.

2002

- Proved again to be a durable front-of-the-rotation starter, going 18-10 with a 4.05 ERA in 33GS…the Yankees were 21-12 in games he started…opponents batted .252 (202-for-803, 27HR); LH .255 (110-for-432, 15HR), RH .248 (92-for-371, 12HR)…with 215.2IP, has thrown at least 200 innings in each of his last eight seasons (1995-2001)…was tied with Oakland's Barry Zito for third in the A.L. with 182 strikeouts, behind only Boston's Pedro Martinez, 239; and teammate Roger Clemens, 192…has made at least 29 starts in each of the last eight seasons…on 7/31 at Texas, recorded the loss in a 17-6 Rangers' win (3.0IP, 11H, 7R, 7ER, 0BB, 1K, 2HR, 63 ptch)…was his shortest outing since 7/12/01 at Florida when he went 2.0IP (10H, 8ER) in a 9-3 loss…tied the Major-League record for most doubles allowed in a single inning (six) in the second (also done by Boston's Lefty Grove on 6/9/34 vs. Washington and Montreal's Dustin Hermanson on 7/22/99 vs. the New York Mets)…on 8/6 vs. Kansas City, recorded his second straight loss—allowing a career-high 14 hits—in a 6-2 Royals' win (7.0IP, 14H, 5ER, 0BB, 3K, 133 ptch).
- Tied a career high with 6BB (fourth time) on 9/2 vs. Boston, allowing 7H and 4ER in 6.2IP to suffer the loss…tossed two-hit complete-game shutout—his second of the season, fifth as a Yankee and 20th of his career—on 9/24 vs. Tampa Bay…struck out a season-high 12 batters, the 35th 10-strikeout game of his career…did not allow an earned run in his last 27.0IP of the season, spanning four starts…in his final seven starts of the season (from 8/28), was 3-3 with a 1.22 ERA (51.2IP, 31H, 7ER, 15BB, 55K)…started Game Three of the division series at Anaheim, allowing 4ER and 6H in 4.0IP before being removed from the game after four innings with muscle tightness in his right groin…received a no decision in the Yankees' eventual 8-6 loss.

2001

- In his first season in Pinstripes continued to cement his name as one of the game's premier pitchers, going 17-11 with a 3.15 ERA in 34 GS while earning his fifth Gold Glove Award and finishing fifth in the American League Cy Young Award voting…the Yankees were 20-14 in games he started…opponents batted .237 (202-for-852, 20 HR); LH .240 (101-for-421, 10 HR), RH .234 (101-for-431, 10 HR)…his four complete games were the most by a Yankees' starter since David Wells recorded eight in 1998…started nine games this season in which he did not allow an earned run, the most in the AL (St. Louis' Matt Morris led the Majors with 10).
- Pitched seven games in which he went at least seven innings and did not allow a run, tying him with John Burkett, Randy Johnson and Matt Morris for most such starts in the Majors this year…the last Yankee to have seven such starts in one season was Tommy John in 1980…along with Clemens became the first pair of Yankee teammates to record 200 or more strikeouts in the same season since Jack Chesbro (239) and Jack Powell (202) in 1904.

MIKE MUSSINA

- His 214 strikeouts in 2001 rank sixth on the Yankees' all-time single-season strikeout list (Clemens' 213 K in 2001 rank seventh)...recorded his 150th career victory on 5/6 in his first appearance ever vs. Baltimore at Camden Yards (7.0 IP, 6 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 3 K)...recorded back-to-back 10-plus strikeout games on 5/24 (vs. Boston) and 5/30 (at Boston) for the third time in his career (also on 8/23 and 8/28/97 and on 7/10 and 7/16/99 with Baltimore)...on 7/12 at Florida, was removed after 2.0 innings plus five batters in recording the loss...was his shortest outing since 9/19/96 at New York (also 2.0 IP)...had won four straight starts, his first four-game win streak since 5/25-6/16/00 with Baltimore.
- On 9/2 at Boston came within one out of recording only the 16th perfect game in Major-League history, winning his second straight start in a 1-0 Yankees' victory (9.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 13 K, 115 ptch)...the near-perfect game—broken up by a two-out, pinch-hit single by Carl Everett in the bottom of the ninth—was his fourth career one-hitter and also marked the fourth time in his career that he has taken a no-hitter into the eighth inning, the most of any active pitcher who has never thrown a no-hitter...it was also the second 1-0, complete-game victory of his career...the 1-0 complete-game win was the first by a Yankee at Fenway since Stan Bahnsen tossed a three-hitter on 8/1/68...the one-hitter was the 57th in Yankee history and first since Andy Pettitte, Brian Boehringer, Mariano Rivera and Jeff Nelson combined to limit the Tigers to one single on 9/26/97 at Detroit (the last complete-game one-hitter was tossed by Jimmy Key on 4/27/93 at California)...was named the AL Player-of-the-Week for 8/27-9/2.
- Recorded wins in both of his starts during the week and did not allow a run in 17.0 IP, surrendering only seven hits and two walks while striking out 19...it was the second time this season he was honored as AL Player-of-the-Week...did not allow an earned run in six of his last nine starts of the season, going 6-1 with a 1.31 ERA...also allowed one run or less in six of his last seven starts, allowing 6 ER in 49.0 IP (1.10 ERA)...made four starts for the Yankees in the postseason, going 2-1 with a 2.63 ER.
- Made his first post-season start with the Yankees' in a must-win Game Three of the Division Series at Oakland, trailing two games to none...threw seven shutout innings allowing 4 H to earn the win in a Yankees' dramatic 1-0 victory...had his 18.0 inning post-season scoreless streak snapped in the fourth inning of Game Two of the ALCS at Seattle...lost his only game of the '01 post season in Game One of the World Series at Arizona, allowing 5 R (3 ER) in 3.0 IP.

2000

- Despite his first losing season since going 4-5 in his rookie campaign in 1991, continued to be regarded as one of baseball's finest pitchers...was 11-15 with a 3.79 ERA in 34 games started with Baltimore, leading the AL with 237.2 IP and finishing third with his 3.79 ERA...pitched 7.0 or more innings in 23 of 34 starts and was tied with Sidney Ponson for third in AL with 6CG...finished third in the AL with 210 strikeouts and was the second highest single-season strikeout total in Orioles' history (behind his own personal record of 218 in 1997)...owns three of the four 200+ strikeout seasons in franchise history (Mussina struck out 204 in 1996, Dave McNally struck out 202 in 1968)...received the lowest run support in the league, at 3.71 runs per nine innings...issued just 7 BB in his last 10 starts...finished third in the AL in fewest walks per 9.0 IP (1.74), third in K/BB ratio (4.57) and sixth in strikeouts per 9.0 IP (7.95).
- Ranked eighth in the AL, holding opponents to a .255 average (236-for-924)...his 2.90 ERA at Camden Yards was the second best home ERA in the AL behind only Pedro Martinez' 1.84 ERA...was also second in the league with his 15 losses and tied for third in starts with 34...is the Orioles all-time leader in 10-strikeout games with 26 (Jim Palmer is second with 11 10K games)...recorded 15 strikeouts in a game to establish a Baltimore franchise regular-season record (had 15 K in Game Three of the 1997 ALCS at Cleveland)...recorded 15 K in a complete-game, one-hit shutout vs. Minnesota on 8/1...was his third career one-hitter and 15th shutout...also had 15 K in his next-to-last-start on 9/24 at Boston in only 7.0 IP...had previously struck out 14 in a regular season game to share the Orioles record with Bob Turley, Connie Johnson, and Mike Boddicker.
- Matched Jim Palmer's club record with his sixth Opening Day start on 4/3 vs. Cleveland, and in the process passed Dennis Martinez for sixth place on the Orioles' all-time innings pitched list...went winless in his first five starts, the first time he had not won in a span of five consecutive outings since 8/13-9/7/97...lost a career high four straight starts from 5/4-20...allowed a season-high 4 HR in a 5/9 vs. Toronto (7.0 IP, 12 H, 5 ER, 0 BB, 6 K)...in an 8/21 victory vs. KC, passed Mike Cueller for third place on the Orioles' all-time win list with 144.

1999

- Was 18-7 with a 3.50 ERA in 31 starts...won 18 games for the second time in his career (has won 19 games twice)...tied for second in AL in wins with Cleveland's Bartolo Colon and Texas' Aaron Sele...was third in AL with a 3.50 ERA, third with a .720 winning percentage and sixth in strikeouts with 172...his .673 career winning percentage is the highest in baseball history among right-handed pitchers with at least 200 career decisions and third all-time behind only left-handed Hall of Famers Whitey Ford (236-106, .690) and Lefty Grove (300-141, .680).
- Finished second to Boston's Pedro Martinez in AL Cy Young Award voting, his highest finish ever (finished fourth, in 1994, fifth in '95 & '96 and sixth in 1997)...allowed only 4-of-9 runners to steal successfully, tied for the league's

MIKE MUSSINA

best percentage (44.4) with KC's Jose Rosado…opponents batted .228 (42-for-184) off him with runners in scoring position, sixth lowest in the league…in his last 17 starts, did not walk more than two batters in a game and his K/BB ratio was 5.14 (113 K, 22 BB) in 106.0 IP…struck out a season-high 12 batters at Philadelphia in 7.0 innings on 7/10 and on the season had four games with at least 10 strikeouts.

- Missed four starts after he was struck on the right deltoid by a line drive off the bat of Chicago's Brook Fordyce on 8/22 at Camden Yards…left after three shut-out innings in a game the Orioles went on to win, 9-4…returned to rotation on 9/14 and went 3-0 with a 2.70 ERA in his final four starts, finishing the season with 13 scoreless innings…suffered losses in three of his four complete game efforts…his only 9.0 inning CGs came in back-to-back outings, 6/18 at Chicago (win) and 6/24 vs. Boston…lost three straight starts, 6/27- 8/6, for the first time in his career…it was only the fourth time in his career he had lost three straight decisions…allowed a career-high 10 ER on 4/21 at Tampa Bay in 3.2 IP.
- Earned his fourth straight Rawlings Gold Glove Award…had a .984 fielding percentage, committing one error in 61 total chances…on 6/2 at Seattle, he was charged with his first error since 8/7/95, a span of 120 starts between E's…was named to the AL All-Star Team for the fifth time in his career and pitched one shutout inning in the game, striking out Sammy Sosa and Mark McGwire back-to-back with runners on second and third…on 6/13 at Atlanta, became the first Orioles pitcher to collect 3 RBI in a game since Dave McNally on 8/9/72 and the first Oriole hurler to bat five times in a game since Jim Palmer on 7/3/72…O's won game, 22-1.

1998

- Suffered through two stints on the disabled list but still reached the teens in victories for the seventh straight season…was 13-10 with a 3.49 ERA in 29 starts…captured his third Rawlings Gold Glove Award…compiled a 1.000 fielding percentage, fielding all 50 of his chances flawlessly…was among the league leaders in a number of categories: strikeout/walk ratio (second, 4.27); BB allowed per 9.0 IP (fourth, 1.79); on-base pct. allowed (fourth, .283); fewest baserunners per 9.0 IP (fourth, 10.2); shutouts (tied-fifth, 2); ERA (sixth, 3.49); Ks per 9.0 IP (sixth, 7.63); BA against LH hitters (eighth, .246); strikeouts (eighth, 175); hits/IP (eighth, 0.92); opponents batting average (eighth, .242).
- Notched his 1,000th career strikeout on 4/11 at Detroit (Bip Roberts)…on the year, struck out 10 or more batters in a game seven times…left game on 4/16 vs. Chicago when a wart on his right index finger split open…following the game he underwent cryotherapy, a procedure in which liquid nitrogen is sprayed on the wart…the procedure was performed by Dr. Mark Lowitt at University of Maryland Hospital…was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/17 and activated on 5/3.
- Tossed his 13th career shutout on 5/9 at Tampa Bay, blanking the Devil Rays, 7-0…on 5/14 vs. Cleveland, he was struck above the right eye by a line drive off the bat of Sandy Alomar, Jr. with one out in the sixth inning…suffered laceration over his right eye and a displaced nose fracture and was placed on 15-day D.L. on 5/18, retroactive to 5/15…was activated from D.L. on 6/6 and that day allowed 8 ER in 4.2 innings against Atlanta, but recorded 10 strikeouts…on 8/4 vs. Detroit, he had a perfect game with two outs in the eighth inning…after retiring first 23 Tiger batters, he allowed a double to Frank Catalanotto…Moose finished the game with a 2-hit, 4-0 shutout, his 14th career shutout.

1997

- Went 15-8 with a 3.20 ERA in 33 starts…surpassed the 200-innings pitched mark for the third straight season and fourth time in his career…due to a calcium deposit in his right elbow, did not start on Opening Day for the first time since '93…finished the season with 218 strikeouts, fourth most in the league…the 218 Ks set a new Orioles single season record, breaking his own mark of 204 set in '96…five of the pen's 10 blown saves on the season came in games that Mussina left with the lead…was among the league leaders in a host of categories: sixth in ERA (3.20); fourth in strikeouts (218); sixth in BA against (.234); sixth in hits/IP ratio (.88, 197 in 224.2)…captured his second straight Rawlings Gold Glove Award, compiling a perfect 1.000 fielding pct., joining seven other AL pitchers with flawless fielding percentages.
- On 5/8 at Camden Yards, defeated Randy Johnson and the Mariners, 13-3…the win ended Johnson's 16-game winning streak, one shy of the ML record…on 5/30 at Oriole Park, Mussina retired the first 25 batters he faced before losing a perfect game bid with one out in the ninth with a single by Sandy Alomar…after the single he struck out the final two hitters in the game for his second career 1-hitter…it was the 10th time that an Orioles pitcher lost a no-hitter in the ninth inning and the first since Eric Bell in '87.
- Was named to the AL All-Star Team for the fourth time in his career but did not appear in the game played in Cleveland on 7/8…his single off Atlanta's John Smoltz on 6/14 at Atlanta made him the first Orioles pitcher to collect a hit in a regular season game since Roric Harrison homered at Cleveland on 10/3/72 on the final day of the season in the last year before the designated hitter rule was instituted…defeated the Phillies on 6/30 in Baltimore for his 100th career win…the win gave him a 100-43 career mark, the eighth fewest losses at 100 wins in history…also became the fourth youngest Oriole to reach 100 wins (28 years, 6 months, 22 days)…on 7/5 at Detroit he matched his career-high and the Orioles club record with 14 strikeouts…it was the fifth time that an Orioles pitcher struck out 14 in a game, the second time for Mussina.

MIKE MUSSINA

- In the AL Division Series vs. Seattle, Mike went 2-0 with a 1.93 ERA, defeating Mariners ace Randy Johnson in Game One and again in the clinching Game Four…in two ALCS starts vs. Cleveland, he did not receive a decision despite allowing just one earned run in 15.0 innings, including 4 walks and 25 K's…in Game Three at Jacobs Field, he struck out 15 batters in 7.0 innings…the 15 K's set an LCS record for most K's in a game, later tied in the NLCS by Florida's Livan Hernandez, and the total was two shy of Bob Gibson's single game post-season mark of 17 set in the '68 WS…in Game Three, he tied Curt Shilling's '93 LCS record with five consecutive strikeouts…in addition, his 31 strikeouts in his three post-season starts shattered Dave McNally's club record of 24 strikeouts in a single post season (1969).

1996

- Matched his career-high by winning 19 games for the second straight season, going 19-11 with a 4.81 ERA in 36 starts…made four attempts in his effort to become the Orioles first 20-game winner since Mike Boddicker in 1984…18 of his 36 starts on the year resulted in "Quality Starts" (6.0 or more IP, 3 or fewer ER)…on 5/9 vs. Seattle he yielded a career-high 13 hits…on 7/26 he lost a third straight decision for the first time in his career…captured his first career Rawlings Gold Glove award for defensive excellence.
- In the annual *Baseball America* "Tools of the Trade" poll, Mike was tabbed as having baseball's "Best Changeup", "Best Control" and was the overall "Best Pitcher"…placed fifth in the BBWAA Cy Young Award balloting with one second place and two third place votes for a total of five points…finished behind Pat Hentgen, Andy Pettitte, Mariano Rivera and Charles Nagy…the 19-game winner received the second best run support per 9.0 IP in the AL at 6.84 (243.1 IP, 185 R), trailing only Boston's Tom Gordon at 7.34.

1995

- The Orioles' ace tied Greg Maddux for the ML lead with a career-high 19 victories, going 19-9 with a 3.29 ERA…left-handed hitters batted just .210 (102-for-486) against Mussina, the best average against left-handers in the league…in addition, he averaged 3.16 strikeouts for every walk allowed, the second best K/BB ratio in the league, second only to Seattle's Randy Johnson and his on-base percentage allowed was .270, second lowest to Johnson's .266…on the year, opposing baserunners stole four bases with Mussina on the hill, but were caught stealing six times…the 40% success rate was the third lowest among AL pitchers.
- Through his first 11 starts of the year he was 5-5 with a 5.13 ERA (66.2 IP, 61 H, 38 ER) and 15 HR allowed…over his final 21 starts he was 14-4 with a 2.50 ERA (155 IP, 126 H, 43 ER) and 9 HR allowed…compiled a career-best eight-game winning streak over nine starts, 6/23-8/2…had a string of 24.0 consecutive innings without a walk spanning from 4/26-5/18…with runners in scoring position, held opponents to a .212 average (31-for-146) and with runners in scoring position and two out he limited batters to a .208 average (16-for-77)…put together a string of 26.0 consecutive scoreless innings, 9/21-10/1 as he ended the season with three straight CG victories.
- It was the second longest consecutive scoreless innings string in the league behind Kenny Rogers' 39.0…named as the right-handed pitcher on the *Sporting News* AL All-Star Team and the right-hander on the *USA Today Baseball Weekly* AL "Best of '95"…finished fifth in the AL Cy Young balloting behind Randy Johnson, Jose Mesa, Tim Wakefield and David Cone.

1994

- Was 16-5 with a 3.06 ERA in 24 starts…finished in a four-way, second-place tie for most wins in the Majors (16), behind the Yankees' Jimmy Key (17), along with David Cone, Ken Hill and Greg Maddux…he and Ben McDonald combined for 30 wins in the abbreviated season, most by a pair of ML teammates…tied the Orioles record for most wins at the All-Star Break with 13…Jim Palmer, Dave McNally and Mike Cuellar each did it twice…threw five home run balls on 7/1 vs California to join Jim Palmer in the Orioles record books…on the road, Mike was 8-1 with a league best 2.04 ERA…only 7-of-13 baserunners attempting to steal were successful against him…became the first Oriole ever to be chosen for the All-Star Team in each of his first three full seasons.

1993

- Went 14-6 with a 4.46 ERA in 25 starts…reached 36 ML wins in 69 games; only two pitchers have reached 36 wins with the Orioles in less time and neither were original Orioles…Mike Cuellar had 36 wins in his first 63 games with the Birds in '69-'70 after coming over to the Orioles from Houston prior to the '69 season…Steve Stone earned 36 wins in 68 games with the Orioles in '79-'80 after coming over to the Orioles from the White Sox prior to the '79 season…was one of only three active pitchers to go eight games over .500 in each of his first two full seasons in the Majors, joining Dwight Gooden and Mike Boddicker.
- Worked five or more innings 48 out of his first 50 ML starts…no pitcher in Orioles history had ever accomplished that feat…missed six weeks during the season with a sore right shoulder and lower back pain…was on the disabled list from 7/22-8/19 with a strained right shoulder…on 5/16 at Detroit tied a club record with 14 strikeouts, a mark, that was last accomplished in a regular season game more than 35 years ago (Connie Johnson, 9/2/57 vs. NYY).

MIKE MUSSINA

1992

- Finished fourth in the AL Cy Young voting, going 18-5 with a 2.54 ERA in 32 starts…his .783 winning percentage led the Majors and was fourth best in club history behind Dave McNally (.808, 21-5 in 1971); Jim Palmer (.800, 16-4, in 1969) and Wally Bunker (.792, 19-5 in 1964)…at 23, became the O's youngest 18-game winner since 19-year-old Wally Bunker won 19 games in 1964…the only other Orioles to win that many games at a younger age are Steve Barber and Chuck Estrada, who both won 18 games as 22-year-olds in '61 and '60, respectively.
- His 2.54 ERA was third best in the AL and the lowest by an Oriole (excluding abbreviated '81 season) since Jim Palmer in '78 (2.46)…the last time an AL pitcher Mike's age or younger posted an ERA that low was in '76 when Mark Fidrych (2.34) and Frank Tanana (2.43) did it at 22 and 23, respectively…led the O's in innings pitched (241.0) and was eighth in the AL…his IP total was the most by an Oriole since Mike Boddicker's 261.0 in '84…allowed two runs or less in 20 of 32 starts and one run or less 14 times…began the season 5-0 and finished the year with a seven-game winning streak over his last nine starts.
- In his first start after the All-Star Break, 7/17 at Texas, pitched the 29th one-hitter in club history, winning 8-0 with 10 strikeouts over 20-game winner Kevin Brown…Kevin Reimer broke up the no-hit bid with a one-out double in the fifth…at 23 years-8 months, became the youngest Oriole pitcher to make the All-Star Team since Chuck Estrada (22) in '60.

1991

- Split the season between Triple-A Rochester and the Orioles…went 4-5 with a 2.88 ERA in 12 starts with the Orioles…joined the Orioles on 7/31 and became the O's most effective starter over the final two months of the season…finished with the lowest ERA (2.87) among the 29 Major-League rookies with 10 or more starts…posted the AL's second best ERA after 9/1 (1.66), behind only Oakland's Mike Moore (1.46)…after 9/1, Mussina allowed two runs or less in all six starts, but was only 2-1.
- Fanned 10 batters in his first ML win, 10-2, vs. Texas on 8/14…lost 1-0 in his ML debut on 8/4 at Chicago (7.2 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 4 BB, 1 K) on a homer by Frank Thomas…when promoted from Triple-A Rochester on 7/31, was tied for the International League lead in wins (10), second in ERA (2.87) and strikeouts (107)…was the winner of the first Palmer Prize as the top pitcher in the O's minor-league system.

1990

- Signed with the Orioles on 7/2 after he was taken in the first round in the draft…made his official debut 7/19 for Double-A Hagerstown vs. Canton-Akron…worked 4.0 scoreless innings pitching against Cleveland's John Farrell, who was on a rehab assignment…in 11 pro starts that season, including two in the post-season for Rochester, he allowed more than 2 ER only once…walked only eight batters in his last 63.1 innings, none in 14.2 post-season innings for Rochester…earned his first pro win on 7/31, when he beat New Britain, 7-0, with seven shutout innings, while pitching for Hagerstown…in his last five regular season starts (three at Double-A and two at Triple-A), he allowed only 3 ER in 36.2 innings.

Personal

- Full name is Michael Cole Mussina…he and his wife, Jana (married 11/1/97), have a daughter, Kyra (12/25/89), and two sons, Brycen (9/3/98) and Peyton (1/9/03)…was signed by Orioles scout Ed Sprague…earned a degree in economics from Stanford University in December '90…finished in only 3 1/2 years…signed a national letter of intent to attend Stanford, but O's picked him in the 11th round of the June '87 draft anyway…he did not sign.
- Purchases game tickets for local youth charity organizations; he calls his group the "Mooseketeers"…since 1997, he has worked with the College Bound Foundation and Lycoming County (PA) Chapter for the American Red Cross…in '98, Mike read a PSA for Junior achievement…was the Orioles/Baltimore Sun Summer Reading spokesperson and supported the Baltimore County "Reading Makes Cents" program…over the last four seasons with the Yankees, has purchased over $7,000 worth of Modell's sporting equipment to be donated to New York and Pennsylvania area youth organizations…was a finalist for the 2006 Marvin Miller Man of the Year Award...received the 2007 Thurman Munson Award for his accomplishments on the field and his philanthropic work within the community…the 27th Annual gala, held at the Marriott Marquis Hotel in New York, benefits the Association for the Help of Retarded Children.

MIKE MUSSINA

Mussina's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1990	Hagerstown	3	0	1.49	7	7	2	1	0	42.1	34	10	7	1	0	7	40	3	1
	Rochester	0	0	1.35	2	2	0	0	0	13.1	8	2	2	2	0	4	15	0	0
1991	Rochester	10	4	2.87	19	19	3	1	0	122.1	108	42	39	9	2	31	107	6	1
	BALTIMORE	4	5	2.87	12	12	2	0	0	87.2	77	31	28	7	1	21	52	3	1
1992	BALTIMORE	18	5	2.54	32	32	8	4	0	241.0	212	70	68	16	2	48	130	6	0
1993	BALTIMORE - a	14	6	4.46	25	25	3	2	0	167.2	163	84	83	20	3	44	117	5	0
	Bowie	1	0	2.25	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	5	2	2	0	0	1	10	0	0
1994	BALTIMORE	16	5	3.06	24	24	3	0	0	176.1	163	63	60	19	1	42	99	0	0
1995	BALTIMORE	#19	9	3.29	32	32	7	*4	0	221.2	187	86	81	24	1	50	158	2	0
1996	BALTIMORE	19	11	4.81	36	*36	4	1	0	243.1	264	137	130	31	3	69	204	3	0
1997	BALTIMORE	15	8	3.20	33	33	4	1	0	224.2	197	87	80	27	3	54	218	5	0
1998	BALTIMORE - b, c	13	10	3.49	29	29	4	2	0	206.1	189	85	80	22	4	41	175	10	0
1999	BALTIMORE	18	7	3.50	31	31	4	0	0	203.1	207	88	79	16	1	52	172	2	0
2000	BALTIMORE	11	15	3.79	34	34	6	1	0	*237.2	236	105	100	28	3	46	210	3	0
2001	YANKEES - d	17	11	3.15	34	34	4	3	0	228.2	202	87	80	20	4	42	214	6	0
2002	YANKEES	18	10	4.05	33	33	2	2	0	215.2	208	103	97	27	5	48	182	7	0
2003	YANKEES	17	8	3.40	31	31	2	1	0	214.2	192	86	81	21	3	40	195	4	0
2004	YANKEES - e	12	9	4.59	27	27	1	0	0	164.2	178	91	84	22	2	40	132	5	0
	Columbus	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
2005	YANKEES	13	8	4.41	30	30	2	2	0	179.2	199	93	88	23	7	47	142	2	0
2006	YANKEES - f, g	15	7	3.51	32	32	1	0	0	197.1	184	88	77	22	5	35	172	3	0
Minor League Totals		**14**	**4**	**2.38**	**31**	**31**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**189.0**	**157**	**56**	**50**	**12**	**2**	**43**	**177**	**9**	**2**
Major League Totals		**239**	**134**	**3.63**	**475**	**475**	**57**	**23**	**0**	**3210.1**	**3058**	**1384**	**1296**	**345**	**48**	**719**	**2572**	**66**	**1**

*Denotes league leader; #Tied for league lead

Selected by Baltimore in the first round (20th pick overall) of the 1990 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 22 - August 19, 1993 with a strained right shoulder.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 17 - May 3, 1998 with an infected wart on his right index finger.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 15 - June 9, 1998 with a fractured nose and laceration to the right eye.
d - Signed by New York (AL) as a free agent on November 30, 2000.
e - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 16 - August 18, 2004 with right elbow stiffness.
f - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 23 - September 5, 2006 with a strained right groin (retroactive to August 21).
g - Signed by New York (AL) to a two-year contract on November 27, 2006.

	2006											CAREER									
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	15	7	0	3.51	32	32	197.1	184	22	77	172	239	134	0	3.63	475	475	3210.1	3058	345	1296	2572
Baltimore	0	1	0	4.91	2	2	11.0	12	1	6	11	9	5	0	4.21	20	20	117.2	124	8	55	98
Boston	2	0	0	4.76	4	4	22.2	29	4	12	22	19	14	0	3.47	50	50	337.1	317	34	130	295
N.Y. Yankees	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6	8	0	3.38	19	19	119.2	122	13	45	86
Tampa Bay	3	1	0	1.88	4	4	24.0	21	1	5	22	16	6	0	3.25	27	27	177.0	173	13	64	143
Toronto	3	0	0	2.39	4	4	26.1	22	1	7	24	21	11	0	3.38	39	39	274.2	249	31	103	223
Chicago (AL)	1	1	0	4.50	2	2	12.0	16	1	6	11	15	15	0	4.63	34	34	212.0	235	29	109	161
Cleveland	1	1	0	6.94	2	2	11.2	14	3	9	9	10	9	0	4.90	24	24	161.2	164	21	88	108
Detroit	1	0	0	0.00	1	1	9.0	6	0	0	5	17	5	0	2.50	29	29	208.2	172	18	58	188
Kansas City	0	1	0	5.73	2	2	11.0	12	2	7	10	15	7	0	3.02	31	31	220.2	199	15	74	137
Minnesota	0	1	0	4.05	1	1	6.2	6	0	3	5	20	5	0	3.17	28	28	201.1	188	15	71	165
L.A. Angels	1	0	0	1.50	1	1	6.0	5	0	1	5	15	8	0	3.45	29	29	203.1	195	18	78	146
Oakland	0	1	0	3.86	2	2	14.0	10	3	6	13	16	10	0	3.90	33	33	226.1	214	27	98	177
Seattle	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17	5	0	3.73	26	26	178.2	169	22	74	156
Texas	2	0	0	3.15	3	3	20.0	14	2	7	14	15	12	0	3.83	33	33	223.1	205	34	95	190
Atlanta	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	3	0	5.45	5	5	34.2	32	2	21	33
Florida	1	0	0	1.29	1	1	7.0	5	0	1	6	1	2	0	4.50	5	5	28.0	31	2	14	24
N.Y. Mets	0	0	0	1.64	2	2	11.0	5	2	2	11	5	2	0	3.59	10	10	62.2	54	15	25	52
Philadelphia	0	0	0	9.00	1	1	5.0	7	2	5	4	4	0	0	2.93	6	6	43.0	39	4	14	44
Washington	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	0	2.57	2	2	14.0	13	0	4	14
Chicago (NL)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	0	2.84	1	1	6.1	5	1	2	5
Cincinnati	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	1	0	10.13	1	1	5.1	8	4	6	7
Houston	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	0	2.57	1	1	7.0	8	1	2	6
Milwaukee	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	4	0	4.34	15	15	103.2	102	13	50	82
Pittsburgh	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	0	0.00	1	1	9.0	5	0	0	6
St. Louis	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	0	2.25	1	1	8.0	4	1	2	5
Arizona	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	1	0	10.80	1	1	5.0	10	2	6	1
Colorado	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	0	7.50	1	1	6.0	8	2	5	3
L.A. Dodgers	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
San Diego	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	0	1.93	2	2	9.1	5	0	2	11
San Francisco	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	0	1.50	1	1	6.0	8	0	1	6
March	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	2	0	5.54	2	2	13.0	16	1	8	13
April	4	1	0	2.31	6	6	39.0	34	3	10	37	38	19	0	3.67	72	72	492.1	481	54	201	365
May	3	0	0	2.53	6	6	42.2	31	6	12	33	47	18	0	3.36	83	83	578.2	523	68	216	443
June	2	2	0	4.93	6	6	34.2	34	5	19	34	45	25	0	4.14	81	81	530.2	526	65	244	413
July	4	0	0	4.22	5	5	32.0	29	4	15	27	35	20	0	4.26	77	77	509.1	530	62	241	394
August	0	2	0	5.14	4	4	21.0	27	1	12	19	37	31	0	3.57	83	83	560.0	536	56	222	477
September	2	2	0	2.89	5	5	28.0	29	3	9	22	34	19	0	2.95	72	72	488.1	422	38	160	441*
October	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	0	0	0.95	5	5	38.0	24	1	4	26

MIKE MUSSINA

	2006											CAREER									
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Home	9	2	0	3.19	16	16	98.2	88	12	35	95	127	66	0	3.53	242	242	1644.0	1563	192	644	1333
Road	6	5	0	3.83	16	16	98.2	96	10	42	77	112	68	0	3.75	233	233	1566.1	1495	153	652	1239
Day	6	4	0	3.28	11	11	68.2	69	5	25	64	82	47	0	3.40	162	162	1097.0	1016	111	414	893
Night	9	3	0	3.64	21	21	128.2	115	17	52	108	157	87	0	3.76	313	313	2113.1	2042	234	882	1679
Grass	14	5	0	3.51	28	28	171.2	158	22	67	152	205	113	0	3.60	408	408	2745.2	2584	296	1099	2218
Artificial Turf	1	2	0	3.51	4	4	25.2	26	0	10	20	34	21	0	3.82	67	67	464.2	474	49	197	354
Pre-All-Star	10	3	0	3.24	19	19	122.1	104	16	44	108	144	69	0	3.74	264	264	1785.0	1726	212	742	1386
Post-All-Star	5	4	0	3.96	13	13	75.0	80	6	33	64	95	65	0	3.50	211	211	1425.1	1332	133	554	1186
Starter	15	7	0	3.51	32	32	197.1	184	22	77	172	239	134	0	3.63	475	475	3210.1	3058	345	1296	2572
Relief	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Mussina's Career by Ballpark

Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
Ameriquest Field	5	4	0	4.09	11	11	70.1	32
Angel Stadium	9	2	0	2.74	14	14	98.2	30
Arlington Stadium	1	2	0	3.74	3	3	21.2	9
Camden Yards	77	41	0	3.63	155	155	1052.0	424
Citizens Bank Park	0	0	0	9.00	1	1	5.0	5
Clev. Municipal	1	2	0	2.70	3	3	23.1	7
Comerica Park	1	0	0	2.40	2	2	15.0	4
Coors Field	1	0	0	7.50	1	1	6.0	5
County Stadium	5	1	0	2.96	6	6	48.2	16
Dolphin Stadium	0	1	0	6.43	3	3	14.0	10
Fenway Park	10	7	0	3.57	24	24	159.0	63
Great American	0	1	0	10.13	1	1	5.1	6
Jacobs Field	3	3	0	6.35	9	9	56.2	40
Kauffman Stadium	8	2	0	3.12	14	14	104.0	36
Kingdome	3	1	0	4.32	6	6	41.2	20
McAfee Coliseum	9	5	0	3.49	17	17	121.1	47
Memorial Stadium	3	1	0	2.74	6	6	42.2	13
Metrodome	10	5	0	3.48	15	15	108.2	42
Miller Park	1	0	0	4.50	1	1	6.0	3
Olympic Stadium	0	1	0	3.86	1	1	7.0	3
Qualcomm Stadium	0	0	0	2.84	1	1	6.1	2
Rogers Centre	8	8	0	3.94	21	21	146.1	64
Safeco Field	3	1	0	3.23	6	6	39.0	14
Shea Stadium	2	1	0	3.51	4	4	25.2	10
Tiger Stadium	7	1	0	2.45	10	10	69.2	19
Tokyo Dome	0	1	0	9.00	1	1	5.0	5
Tropicana Field	7	5	0	4.28	15	15	94.2	45
Turner Field	1	0	0	2.77	2	2	13.0	4
U.S. Cellular Field	8	8	0	4.17	17	17	116.2	54
Veterans Stadium	2	0	0	2.45	3	3	22.0	6
Yankee Stadium	54	30	0	3.49	102	102	665.0	258

Mussina's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	BAL vs. CLE	0	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	4	3	1	0	2	6	0	0
1997	BAL vs. SEA	2	0	1.93	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	7	3	3	3	0	3	16	0	0
2001	NYY vs. OAK	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
2002	NYY vs. ANA	0	0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	6	4	4	1	1	0	2	0	0
2003	NYY vs. MIN	0	1	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	7	3	3	0	0	3	6	0	0
2004	NYY vs. MIN	0	1	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	7	2	2	1	0	1	7	0	0
2005	NYY vs. LA (AL)	1	1	5.40	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	11	5	5	1	0	1	7	0	0
2006	NYY vs. DET	0	1	5.14	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	8	4	4	1	0	0	5	1	0
Division Series Totals		**4**	**4**	**3.58**	**10**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**60.1**	**57**	**25**	**24**	**8**	**1**	**11**	**53**	**1**	**0**

Mussina's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	BAL vs. NY (AL)	0	1	5.87	1	1	0	0	0	7.2	8	5	5	1	0	2	6	0	0
1997	BAL vs. CLE	0	0	0.60	2	2	0	0	0	15.0	4	1	1	0	0	4	25	0	0
2001	NYY vs. SEA	1	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	2	2	1	1	1	3	0	0
2003	NYY vs. BOS	0	2	4.11	3	2	0	0	0	15.1	16	7	7	5	0	4	17	0	0
2004	NYY vs. BOS	1	0	4.26	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	10	6	6	0	0	2	15	0	0
LCS Totals		**2**	**3**	**3.34**	**9**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**56.2**	**42**	**21**	**21**	**7**	**1**	**13**	**66**	**0**	**0**

Mussina's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	NYY vs. ARI	0	1	4.09	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	11	7	5	4	1	4	14	1	0
2003	NYY vs. FLA	1	0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	7	1	1	0	0	1	9	0	0
World Series Totals		**1**	**1**	**3.00**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**18.0**	**18**	**8**	**6**	**4**	**1**	**5**	**23**	**1**	**0**

Mussina's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1992	BAL, San Diego	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1993	BAL, Baltimore	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
1994	BAL, Pittsburgh	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1997	BAL, Cleveland	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
1999	BAL, Boston	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3.0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**

Mussina's Regular Season Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2006	NYY	.000	32	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Major League Totals		**.178**	**475**	**45**	**3**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**0**

Mussina's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.979	475	201	450	14	665	29

Mike Myers

36

Left-handed Pitcher
6-3 • 225
B/T: Left/Left
Opening Day Age: 37

Birthdate
June 26, 1969

Birthplace
Arlington Heights, IL

Resides
Highlands Ranch, CO

M.L. Service
12 years, 10 days

College
Iowa State University

Status

- Signed as a free agent on December 15, 2005...signed a two-year contract on December 15, 2005. Contract extends through the 2007 season.

2006

- Continued to be regarded as one of the game's most reliable left-handed specialists, going 1-2 with a 3.23 ERA in 62 games with the Yankees...opponents batted .244 (29-for-119, 3HR); LH .257 (18-for-70, 2HR), RH .224 (11-for-49, 1HR)...retired 39-of-60 first batters faced (65%)...prevented 25-of-38 inherited runners from scoring (66%)...failed to convert his only save opportunity...made appearances in consecutive games five times, three consecutive games eight times, and pitched in four straight games twice.
- Has pitched in at least 62G in each of the last 11 seasons (1996-2006), appearing in more games (798) than any other pitcher in the Majors during that span...made his Yankees debut on 4/4 at Oakland, facing two batters in eighth (1BB, 1K)...did not allow a run in his first 10 appearances of the season (4/4-27), allowing only 3H and 1BB in 6.1IP (6K)...allowed only one run in his first 32 appearances (16.0IP) of the season (from 4/4-7/3)...matched the longest outing of his career on 8/17 vs. Baltimore, allowing two unearned runs in 2.1IP (1H, 3K, 1HR)...also tossed 2.1 innings on 6/12/99 (with Milwaukee) at Montreal.
- Made third straight appearance in the second game of a doubleheader at Boston on 8/18, allowing 1H in 0.1IP to earn his first victory as a Yankee...made appearances in nine of 11 team games from 8/17-26...made 800th appearance of his career in 9/3 win vs. Minnesota, allowing 1H in 0.2IP...appeared in only one game of the Division Series vs. Detroit, allowing solo-HR to only batter faced (Curtis Granderson in the seventh inning of Game One at Yankee Stadium)...in the off-season, pitched with the MLB All-Stars as part of the "Japan All-Star Series 2006."

Single-Game Highs and Streaks

Low Hit CG
NA

IP
2.1 – 2 times
Last: vs. BAL, 8/17/06

Hits
5 – 3 times
Last: at MON, 4/14/99

Runs
6 – at MON, 4/14/99

BB
3 – 3 times
Last: vs. COL, 4/15/03

SO
4 – vs. AZ, 9/7/99

HR
2 – 3 times
Last: vs. ANA, 7/24/04

Winning Streak
6 – 4/30/04-5/14/05

Losing Streak
5 – 4/19-9/1/96

2005

- Spent the season with Boston after being re-acquired from St. Louis in exchange for OF Carlos de la Cruz and LHP Kevin Ool on 3/29...appeared in 65 games for Boston, going 3-1 with a 3.13 ERA...did not allow a run in 54 of his 65 appearances...worked less than 1.0 inning in 49 of his 65 outings and more than 1.0 inning only four times...retired 48-of-65 first batters faced (74%)...stranded 44-of-57 inherited runners (77%)...has made more appearances than any pitcher in baseball in the last 10 seasons (1996-2005)...has appeared in at least 64 games in each of the last 11 seasons, with more than 70 appearances in seven of the 11 years...in all of baseball, only Ricardo Rincon of the Athletics pitched in more games (67) and worked as few innings (37.1) as Myers.
- Held lefthanders to a .158 average (15-for-95)...for his career, has held left-handed batters to a .207 batting average, including a .167 (22-for-132) mark over the last two seasons...allowed just one home run to a lefthander in 2005 (Minnesota's Jacque Jones on 7/29 at Fenway Park)...right-handers batted .385 (15-for-39)...did not allow a run his first 11 appearances of the season (4.2 IP) through 5/14...after being charged with two runs on 5/16, worked another nine scoreless outings for a 1.46 ERA (12.1IP,

MIKE MYERS

2 ER) in his first 21 games through 6/5...when pitching with no days rest, went 2-0 with a 1.42 ERA (12.2IP, 2 ER) in 21 games...opponents hit just .186 (13-for-70) with men on base, .163 (7-for-43) with runners in scoring position and .192 (5-for-26) with runners in scoring position and 2 outs...first batters faced batted only .190 (11-for-58).

- Worked in four straight games from 6/2-5 and three consecutive games twice (7/22-24 at Chicago (AL) and 7/29-31 vs. Minnesota)...threw a season-high 24 pitches in 1.0 IP on 6/3 vs. Los Angeles (AL) en route to his second victory of the year...pitched in eight of the club's 10 games from 7/22-31 and appeared in 14 of 19 games from 7/22-8/12...worked a season-high 2.0 innings on 7/26 at Tampa Bay...beginning on 8/20, did not allow a run in 15 of his final 17 appearances.

2004

- Opened the year with Seattle, but was traded to Boston after the trade deadline on 8/6...between the two stops went 5-1 with a 4.64 ERA while making 75 appearances, sixth-most in the league...worked less than 1.0 inning in 55 of his 75 outings...appeared in at least 64 games in each of the last nine seasons (1996-2004), with more than 70 appearances in seven of the nine years...limited lefthanders to a .233 average (24-for-103)...with Seattle, was 4-1 with a 4.88 ERA in 50 relief outings.
- Boasted a 1.93 ERA (14.0IP, 3ER) in 23 games from 5/1-6/28...closed out 10 games, but did not record a save...after taking the loss on 4/21 vs. Oakland, posted a four-game winning streak leading up to his trade to Boston...was the winning pitcher in four of the Mariners' 13 victories from 4/30 to 7/19...was traded to Boston on 8/6 in exchange for a player to be named later and cash considerations...was 1-0 with a 4.20 ERA in 25 appearances for the Red Sox...worked only 15.0 innings in those 25 games...held left-handed batters to a .189 average (7-for-37).

Most Appearances
(1996-2006)

1.	**MIKE MYERS**	**798**
2.	Mike Stanton	783
3.	Jose Mesa	755
4.	Mike Timlin	753
5.	Roberto Hernandez	733

- Did not allow a run in 21 of his 25 Red Sox appearances, but gave up solo homers in both of his final two regular season outings, the only long balls he gave up with the Sox...pitched shutout ball in his first eight games with Boston (4.0 IP) from 8/6-25...pitched 2.0 scoreless innings on 8/11 vs. Tampa Bay, matching his longest outing of the season...allowed 4ER without recording an out on 8/31 vs. Anaheim...earned his first Boston win on 9/15 vs. Tampa Bay, tossing 0.2 scoreless innings...posted a 0.93 ERA (9.2IP, 1 ER) in 14 September appearances.

2003

- Made 64 appearances for Arizona, working only 36.1 innings...averaged less than 0.2 of an inning per outing, posting an 0-1 record and a 5.70 ERA...held lefties to a .237 (18-for-76) average, including a .190 mark (12-for-63) from 4/20 through the end of the season...limited left-handed foes to a .043 (1-for-23) average from 4/20-7/2...San Diego's Ryan Klesko homered 7/20, his first long ball surrendered to a lefty since Jeromy Burnitz homered on 9/28/01...ranked ninth among N.L. relievers, stranding 77 percent of inherited runners (41-of-53).
- Was scored upon in only two of his first 26 outings and allowed a run in just two of his final 17 appearances on the year...surrendered five runs on 4/15 vs. Colorado, his most since yielding 6 runs on 4/14/99 with Milwaukee at Montreal...boasted a 1.35 ERA (6.2IP, 1 ER) in 15 May games while limiting the opposition to a .125 average.

2002

- Notched a career-high four wins, recording four saves and 17 holds in 69 games for Arizona...the 69 games ranked second on the D-Backs staff, but he failed to pitch in 70 games for the first time in seven seasons...lefties went 0-for-24 with 13 strikeouts against Myers to begin the season...Travis Lee broke up the streak with a double on 5/16...from 4/12-6/21, Arizona went 20-2 in games in which he pitched...the Diamondbacks were 10-1 on days when he pitched from 7/20-8/15...gave up only two home runs for the third consecutive season...collected saves in back-to-back outings on 4/16 and 4/20...yielded a run in just two of 30 appearances from 6/27-9/5...tossed a season-high 2.0 scoreless innings on 4/13 at Colorado.

2001

- Went 2-3 with a 3.60 ERA in 73 games for Colorado...joined Baltimore's Buddy Groom as the only pitchers in history to appear in at least 70 games in six straight seasons...Groom extended the record in 2002...only seven pitchers have ever made 70 or more outings in four straight years...stranded 78 percent of inherited runners (51-of-65), 8th-best in the NL...lefties hit just .231 (21-for-91)...posted a 2.88 ERA through the season's first five months before giving up 5ER in his final 5.2 innings.

2000

- In his first season with Colorado, went 0-1 with one save and posting a career-best 1.99 ERA in 78 appearances...stranded 55-of-64 inherited runners (86%), 2nd-best in the N.L...did not allow a run until his 34th outing in the Rockies' 76th game of the year, a span of 18.1IP...limited lefthanders to a .120 average (11-for-92)...his lone save of the season came on 6/2 at Milwaukee, his first save since 5/15/98 vs. Colorado (with Milwaukee)...boasted a 2.05 ERA in 43 games at Coors Field...allowed just two home runs...did not allow more than one hit in an

MIKE MYERS

outing until 7/28 at Milwaukee, his 46th game...allowed two hits in a game twice all season...selected to travel to Japan in November as part of Major League Baseball's All-Star Goodwill tour.

1999

- Pitched in 71 games for the Brewers, going 2-1 with a 5.23 ERA...stranded 85% of inherited runners, second in the N.L. behind only Jerry Dipoto of the Rockies (87%)...worked one-third of an inning in 30 of his 71 appearances...set career highs with 2.1 innings pitched on 6/12 vs. Minnesota and 4 strikeouts on 9/8 vs. Arizona...allowed a career-high 6 runs in 0.2 innings April 14 at Montreal.

1998

- Appeared in 70 games, going 2-2 with a 2.70 ERA in his first season with Milwaukee...led the N.L. with a career-best 23 holds while holding foes to a .249 average...allowed only one earned run through 5/20, a span of 24 outings and 16.2 IP...appeared in 22 games without surrendering an earned run from 5/26-7/16...boasted a 0.58 ERA before the All-Star break, but struggled to a 6.16 ERA after the break.

1997

- Was 0-4 with a 5.70 ERA and one save while establishing a Tigers' record for the second straight season with a league-high 88 appearances...was two games shy of Mike Marshall's 1979 A.L. record (90)...led the American League in appearances with 10 more games than any other pitcher...established the American League record for most games pitched in consecutive seasons (171)...recorded 50 strikeouts in 53.2 IP...finished 23 games, two shy of his 1996 career high...his 23 holds were a career best.

1996

- Went 1-5 with a 5.01 ERA and six saves while appearing in 83 games to break the Tigers single-season record (Willie Hernandez 80, 1984)...also set a major league rookie appearance record (previously held by Mitch Williams with 80 in 1986 for Texas)...was his first full season in the Majors, and recorded a career-best six saves, 64.2 IP and 25 games finished...also suffered a career-high five losses...struck out 69 in 64.2 innings, and average of 9.6 strikeouts per 9.0 innings...was his only season averaging more than one strikeout per inning.

1995

- Pitched for four teams, including Florida and Detroit...made the transition from starter to reliever for the first time in his career...made his Major League debut with Florida on Opening Day, tossing a scoreless inning on 4/25 vs. Los Angeles...appeared in two games before being optioned to Triple-A Charlotte on 5/6...was traded to Detroit on 8/8 as the player to be named in exchange for LHP Buddy Groom...made six appearances with Triple-A Toledo before being promoted to Detroit...appeared in 11 games for the Tigers and picked up his first big league win on 9/19 vs. Baltimore.

1994

- Made only one start for Triple-A Edmonton before being placed on the disabled list on 4/13 with bone spurs in his left elbow...allowed just one run in three games (two starts) in a rehab assignment with Single-A Brevard County...struck out 55 in 60.0 innings for Edmonton.

1993

- Logged a career-high 161.2 IP in a team-leading 27 starts for Triple-A Edmonton...the 27 starts ranked second in the Pacific Coast League...went 7-14 with a 5.18 ERA.

1992

- Allowed only one home run in 92.1 IP with Single-A Clinton and Double-A San Jose...the homer came in his final outing of the season 8/30...combined to go 6-3 with a 1.85 ERA in 15 starts between the two teams.

1991

- Named a Single-A Midwest League All-Star for the league champ Clinton...went 5-3 with a 2.62 ERA in 11 starts for Clinton.

1990

- Made his pro debut with Everett in the Northwest League, going 4-5 with a 3.90 ERA in 15 games (14 starts)...had one complete game.

MIKE MYERS

Personal

- Michael Stanley Myers and his wife, Robyn (married 11/5/94), have a daughter, Laryssa (12/22/00), and two sons, Christian (2/13/96) and Daryl (10/7/97)...graduated from Crystal Lake (IL) Central High School, where he lettered in baseball, basketball and soccer...attended Iowa State University (1988-90) and earned 1989 All-Big Eight honors in baseball...helped Team USA win a Silver Medal in the 1989 IBA Presidential Cup in Taiwan...earned a Gold Medal with Team USA at the 1987 U.S. Olympic Festival...contributed funds to build a youth field in Steamboat Springs, CO in 2000...was selected to play with the Major League All-Stars in both 2000 and 2006 as part of the "Japan All-Star Series."

Myers' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1990	Everett	4	5	3.90	15	14	1	0	0	85.1	91	43	37	9	5	30	73	7	0
1991	Clinton	5	3	2.62	11	11	1	0	0	65.1	61	23	19	3	0	18	59	4	3
	AZL Giants	0	1	12.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	5	4	0	0	2	2	0	0
1992	Clinton - a	1	2	1.19	7	7	0	0	0	37.2	28	11	5	0	2	8	32	4	0
	San Jose	5	1	2.30	8	8	0	0	0	54.2	43	20	14	1	2	17	40	3	1
1993	Edmonton	7	14	5.18	27	27	3	0	0	161.2	195	109	93	20	10	52	112	7	1
1994	Edmonton	1	5	5.55	12	11	0	0	0	60.0	78	42	37	9	3	21	55	3	0
	Brevard City	0	0	0.79	3	2	0	0	0	11.1	7	1	1	1	0	4	15	0	0
1995	FLORIDA	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	Charlotte	0	5	5.65	37	0	0	0	0	36.2	41	25	23	6	0	15	24	3	0
	Toledo	0	0	4.32	6	0	0	0	0	8.1	6	4	4	1	1	3	8	2	0
	DETROIT - b	1	0	9.95	11	0	0	0	0	6.1	10	7	7	1	2	4	4	0	0
1996	DETROIT	1	5	5.01	#83	0	0	0	6	64.2	70	41	36	6	4	34	69	2	0
1997	DETROIT	0	4	5.70	*88	0	0	0	2	53.2	58	36	34	12	2	25	50	0	0
1998	MILWAUKEE - c	2	2	2.70	70	0	0	0	1	50.0	44	19	15	5	6	22	40	2	1
1999	MILWAUKEE	2	1	5.23	71	0	0	0	0	41.1	46	24	24	7	3	13	35	1	0
2000	COLORADO - d	0	1	1.99	78	0	0	0	1	45.1	24	10	10	2	2	24	41	1	0
2001	COLORADO	2	3	3.60	73	0	0	0	0	40.0	32	17	16	2	1	24	36	0	0
2002	ARIZONA - e	4	3	4.38	69	0	0	0	4	37.0	39	18	18	2	8	17	31	0	0
2003	ARIZONA	0	1	5.70	64	0	0	0	0	36.1	38	23	23	4	5	21	21	1	0
2004	SEATTLE - f	4	1	4.88	50	0	0	0	0	27.2	29	15	15	3	2	17	23	1	0
	BOSTON - g	1	0	4.20	25	0	0	0	0	15.0	16	7	7	2	0	6	9	1	0
2005	BOSTON - h, i	3	1	3.13	65	0	0	0	0	37.1	30	14	13	3	2	13	21	0	0
2006	YANKEES - j	1	2	3.23	62	0	0	0	0	30.2	29	14	11	3	3	10	22	1	0
Minor League Totals		**23**	**36**	**4.07**	**127**	**80**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**524.0**	**555**	**283**	**237**	**50**	**23**	**170**	**420**	**33**	**5**
AL Totals		**11**	**13**	**4.70**	**384**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**235.1**	**242**	**134**	**123**	**30**	**15**	**109**	**198**	**5**	**0**
NL Totals		**10**	**11**	**3.79**	**427**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**252.0**	**224**	**111**	**106**	**22**	**25**	**124**	**204**	**5**	**1**
Major League Totals		**21**	**24**	**4.23**	**811**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14**	**487.1**	**466**	**245**	**229**	**52**	**40**	**233**	**402**	**10**	**1**

* League leader # Tied for league lead

Selected by San Francisco in the fourth round of the 1990 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Selected by Florida in the Rule 5 Major League Draft on December 7, 1992.
b - Traded to Detroit on August 9, 1995 to complete August 7, 1995 trade for LHP Buddy Groom.
c - Traded to Milwaukee on November 20, 1997 with RHP Rick Greene and INF Santiago Perez in exchange for RHP Bryce Florie.
d - Traded to Colorado on November 17, 1999 in exchange for RHP Curtis Leskanic.
e - Traded to Arizona on January 7, 2002 in exchange for C J.D. Closser and OF Jack Crust.
f - Signed by Seattle as a free agent on January 19, 2004.
g - Traded to Boston in exchange for a player to be named later and cash considerations on August 6, 2004.
h - Signed by St. Louis as a free agent on December 22, 2004.
i - Traded to Boston on March 29, 2005 in exchange for OF Carlos de la Cruz and LHP Kevin Ool.
j - Signed by New York (AL) as a free agent on December 15, 2005.

	2006											CAREER									
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	1	2	0	3.23	62	0	30.2	29	3	11	22	21	24	14	4.23	811	0	487.1	466	52	229	402
Baltimore	0	0	0	0.00	6	0	4.0	1	1	0	4	1	1	0	3.42	36	0	26.1	25	2	10	20
Boston	1	0	0	6.23	11	0	4.1	4	1	3	2	2	0	0	2.59	35	0	24.1	14	2	7	26
N.Y. Yankees	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	2	2	5.40	30	0	15.0	17	2	9	10
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	6.75	7	0	4.0	7	1	3	2	1	0	0	3.14	21	0	14.1	13	1	5	9
Toronto	0	1	0	13.50	3	0	0.2	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	6.08	27	0	13.1	15	4	9	11
Chicago (AL)	0	0	0	0.00	4	0	1.2	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	4.24	31	0	17.0	23	0	8	17
Cleveland	0	0	0	10.80	4	0	1.2	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	6.35	31	0	17.0	25	2	12	13
Detroit	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1.23	11	0	7.1	5	0	1	7
Kansas City	0	0	0	0.00	6	0	4.0	2	0	0	3	0	1	2	1.72	19	0	15.2	15	1	3	14
Minnesota	0	0	0	0.00	4	0	1.2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4.38	32	0	24.2	24	2	12	19
L.A. Angels	0	1	0	9.00	3	0	2.0	3	0	2	1	2	3	1	5.76	37	0	25.0	27	5	16	20
Oakland	0	0	0	0.00	4	0	2.0	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	9.77	29	0	15.2	18	2	17	20
Seattle	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	1.1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	5.40	19	0	10.0	9	4	6	9
Texas	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	2	2.92	25	0	12.1	12	0	4	10
Atlanta	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	0.1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1.88	24	0	14.1	13	1	3	8
Florida	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	0	5.00	16	0	9.0	13	0	5	9
N.Y. Mets	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	6.00	23	0	15.0	16	3	10	12
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0.82	24	0	11.0	8	0	1	11
Washington	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6.55	20	0	11.0	12	2	8	5

MIKE MYERS

2006	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Chicago (NL)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Cincinnati	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Houston	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Milwaukee	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Pittsburgh	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
St. Louis	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Arizona	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Colorado	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
L.A. Dodgers	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
San Diego	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
San Francisco	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
March	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
April	0	0	0	0.00	10	0	6.1	3	0	0	6
May	0	0	0	2.25	10	0	4.0	5	1	1	3
June	0	0	0	0.00	10	0	3.0	2	0	0	2
July	0	0	0	9.64	8	0	4.2	8	1	5	2
August	1	1	0	4.26	11	0	6.1	6	1	3	7
September	0	1	0	2.84	13	0	6.1	5	0	2	2
October	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Home	0	1	0	2.70	28	0	16.2	13	2	5	9
Road	1	1	0	3.86	34	0	14.0	16	1	6	13
Day	0	1	0	3.75	24	0	12.0	13	2	5	9
Night	1	1	0	2.89	38	0	18.2	16	1	6	13
Grass	1	2	0	3.67	54	0	27.0	24	3	11	20
Artificial Turf	0	0	0	0.00	8	0	3.2	5	0	0	2
Pre-All-Star	0	0	0	1.62	34	0	16.2	13	1	3	13
Post-All-Star	1	2	0	5.14	28	0	14.0	16	2	8	9
Starter	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Relief	1	2	0	3.23	62	0	30.2	29	3	11	22

CAREER	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Chicago (NL)	2	0	0	1.84	26	0	14.2	9	1	3	11
Cincinnati	0	1	1	3.46	27	0	13.0	17	1	5	12
Houston	0	1	0	1.42	14	0	6.1	3	0	1	4
Milwaukee	1	0	1	4.95	29	0	20.0	23	4	11	16
Pittsburgh	2	0	0	0.64	24	0	14.0	4	1	1	16
St. Louis	0	0	1	3.07	23	0	14.2	9	3	5	13
Arizona	2	1	0	3.48	31	0	20.2	17	2	8	21
Colorado	1	0	2	10.34	27	0	15.2	21	2	18	11
L.A. Dodgers	0	1	0	1.93	31	0	14.0	8	0	3	8
San Diego	1	2	1	4.70	46	0	38.1	31	4	20	28
San Francisco	0	3	0	4.08	43	0	17.2	20	1	8	12
March	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.1	0	0	0	0
April	5	8	2	4.39	135	0	82.0	84	7	40	73
May	5	3	5	2.42	129	0	81.2	64	6	22	58
June	3	6	1	3.96	132	0	77.1	72	4	34	71
July	3	3	1	5.50	146	0	93.1	99	18	57	72
August	1	1	4	4.50	126	0	70.0	73	9	35	56
September	4	3	1	4.50	135	0	78.0	70	8	39	67
October	0	0	0	3.86	7	0	4.2	4	0	2	5
Home	11	12	6	4.21	403	0	263.0	248	27	123	224
Road	10	12	8	4.25	408	0	224.1	218	25	106	178
Day	8	10	3	3.47	282	0	174.0	148	20	67	152
Night	13	14	11	4.65	529	0	313.1	318	32	162	250
Grass	21	24	14	4.11	729	0	440.1	420	45	201	368
Artificial Turf	0	0	0	5.36	82	0	47.0	46	7	28	34
Pre-All-Star	14	18	9	3.82	442	0	273.0	249	22	116	228
Post-All-Star	7	6	5	4.74	369	0	214.1	217	30	113	174
Starter	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Relief	21	24	14	4.23	811	0	487.1	466	52	229	402

Myers' Career by Ballpark

Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
3Com Park	0	0	0	0.00	5	0	1.2	0
Ameriquest Field	0	0	1	3.38	14	0	5.1	2
Angel Stadium	0	3	0	5.23	16	0	10.1	6
Astrodome	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0
AT&T Park	0	3	0	13.50	15	0	4.0	6
Busch Stadium I	0	0	0	3.86	12	0	7.0	3
Camden Yards	0	1	0	3.72	17	0	9.2	4
Cashman Field	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	1.2	0
Chase Field	2	1	3	4.37	82	0	47.1	23
Cinergy Field	0	0	1	4.15	11	0	4.1	2
Citizens Bank Park	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	0.1	0
Comerica Park	1	0	0	0.00	5	0	3.0	0
Coors Field	3	3	1	3.86	97	0	60.2	26
County Stadium	2	2	1	3.32	83	0	62.1	23
Dodger Stadium	0	0	0	3.18	15	0	5.2	2
Dolphin Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	8	0	4.2	0
Fenway Park	4	0	0	3.12	70	0	40.1	14
Jacobs Field	1	0	0	8.59	14	0	7.1	7
Kauffman Stadium	0	0	2	1.35	9	0	6.2	1
Kingdome	0	0	0	9.82	7	0	3.2	4
McAfee Coliseum	0	2	0	10.50	13	0	6.0	7
Metrodome	0	0	0	5.40	20	0	13.1	8
Miller Park	1	0	0	0.00	5	0	1.2	0
Minute Maid Park	0	1	0	9.00	5	0	1.0	1
Olympic Stadium	0	0	0	11.12	11	0	5.2	7
PNC Park	0	0	0	0.00	5	0	2.2	0
Qualcomm Stadium	1	0	0	4.61	17	0	13.2	7
RFK Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.1	0
Rogers Centre	0	0	0	8.53	13	0	6.1	6
Safeco Field	2	1	0	6.59	24	0	13.2	10
Shea Stadium	0	0	0	5.79	10	0	4.2	3
Three Rivers Stadium	0	0	0	2.08	6	0	4.1	1
Tiger Stadium	1	4	3	5.74	86	0	62.2	40
Tropicana Field	0	0	0	1.29	11	0	7.0	1
Turner Field	1	0	0	0.93	15	0	9.2	1
U.S. Cellular Field	1	1	0	2.25	14	0	8.0	2
Veterans Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	9	0	4.0	0
Wrigley Field	1	0	0	1.93	16	0	9.1	2
Yankee Stadium	0	2	2	3.42	45	0	26.1	10

Myers' Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	ARI vs. STL	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2004	BOS vs. ANA	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
2005	BOS vs. CWS	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2006	NYY vs. DET	0	0	INF	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		**0**	**0**	**9.00**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Myers' League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	BOS vs. NY (AL)	0	0	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	5	2	2	1	0	1	4	0	0
LCS Totals		**0**	**0**	**7.71**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.1**	**5**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**

Myers' Career Hitting Statistics

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2006	NYY	--	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		**.000**	**811**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Myers' Career Fielding Statistics

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.965	811	29	107	5	141	12

Wil Nieves

26

Catcher
5-11 • 190
B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 29

Birthdate
September 25, 1977

Birthplace
San Juan, PR

Resides
Caguas, PR

M.L. Service
154 days

Status

- Traded from the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim in exchange for RHP Bret Prinz on March 29, 2005...signed through the 2007 season.

2006

- Spent the majority of the year at Triple-A Columbus, batting .259 (83-for-321) with 5HR and 34RBI in 88 games…played in six games (one start) for the Yankees in 2006, going 0-for-6 with one strikeout in seven plate appearances…hit .250 (7-for-28) in 17 games with the Yankees in 2006 Spring Training and made his first career Opening-Day roster…did not appear in a game and was designated for assignment on 4/7…was outrighted to Columbus on 4/13 but was signed to a minor-league contract by the Yankees on 4/15.
- Hit in a season-high 10 straight games from 5/27-6/17, batting .351 (13-for-37) over the stretch…in 13 June games for the Clippers, hit .404 (19-for-47)…spent the remainder of the season with the Clippers before having his contract purchased by the Yankees on 9/1…made his first start as a Yankee on 9/20 at Toronto, going 0-for-3…was his first start in the Major Leagues since 9/29/02 (with San Diego).

2005

- Spent the majority of his first season in the Yankees' organization with Triple-A Columbus, hitting .289 (110-for-380) with 22 doubles, 4HR and 37RBI in 102 games…led all catchers in the league with 695 putouts and tied for the lead with 52 assists…in Clippers debut on 4/8 at Charlotte, hit go ahead three-run home run.
- Hit in 11 straight games from 7/8-23, batting .439 (18-for-41) during the streak…went 3-for-4 in three straight games from 8/12-17…also reached base safely in 15 straight games from 8/12-29…was recalled by the Yankees on 9/1 and made his Yankees' debut on 9/2 at Oakland, going 0-1…played in three games with the Yankees in September, going 0-for-4.

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Hits
2 – 2 times
Last: vs. CIN, 8/2/02

Runs
1 – 2 times
Last: vs. CIN, 8/2/02

Doubles
1 – 3 times
Last: vs. AZ, 9/19/02

Triples
1 – vs. ATL, 8/20/02

Home Runs
None

RBI
1 – 3 times
Last: at LA (NL), 9/22/02

BB
1 – 4 times
Last: vs. LA (NL), 9/22/02

SO
2 – 2 times
Last: vs. LA, 9/29/02

SB
1 – vs. CIN, 8/2/02

Hit Streak
2g – 4 times
Last: 9/28-9/29/02

2004

- Spent second full season at Triple-A Salt Lake, batting .297 (125-for-421) with 10 HR and 53 RBI in 108 games…was named to the Pacific Coast League All-Star team…started 85 games as catcher and 23 at first base, committing seven combined errors…had three extra-base hits on 5/5 at Portland, one double and two triples…hit two home runs with a season-high 5RBI on 5/1 vs. Tacoma…was recalled from Salt Lake by the Angels on 8/4…was optioned back to Stingers on 8/10.

2003

- Spent eighth professional season with Triple-A Salt Lake, batting .283 (102-for-361) with 48 R, 16 doubles, 4HR and 38 RBI in 102 games with Stingers (88 as catcher, 15 at first base, one at DH)…after hitting .190 (11-for-58) in April, batted .300 (91-for-303) from May-Sept…put together two season-best 10-game hit streaks…went 3-for-3 with a minor-league career-high four runs on 4/26 vs. Nashville…collected four hits twice (6/27 vs. Portland and 7/7 vs. Edmonton)…best month came in June (.319, 23-for-72, 12 RBI)…hit .304 at home and .264 on the road.

2002

- Began the season at Triple-A Portland (San Diego), batting .308 (73-for-237) with 20 doubles, 7HR and 29 RBI in 70 games…set career-high with .498 slugging percentage…started the season batting .361 (26-for-72) over first 23 games…was recalled by San

WIL NIEVES

Diego from Portland on 7/20, replacing Wiki Gonzalez on roster…made Major League debut on 7/21 vs. Arizona, collecting first career hit (single) off Randy Johnson in the fifth inning.

- Appeared in 18 games (13 starts) with Padres before being optioned to Portland on 8/24…recalled on 9/3, and finished the season batting .217 (5-for-23) in final 10 games with Padres…batted .181 (13-for-72) with three doubles, one triple and 3RBI in 28 games with San Diego.

2001

- Batted .300 (99-for-330) with 24 doubles, 3HR and 41 RBI in 95 games with Double-A Mobile…struck out only 40 times in 330 at-bats…committed a career-low three errors behind the plate…hit .412 (42-for-102) vs. left-handed pitching…posted a career-high 16-game hitting streak from 6/30-7/23…hit a grand slam, driving in a season-high four runs on 8/18 vs. Orlando.

2000

- Split time with Double-A Mobile and Single-A Rancho Cucamonga while appearing in one game with Triple-A Las Vegas…hit .263 (83-for-316) with 4HR and 39RBI in 100 games…began the season with Mobile and was transferred to Rancho Cucamonga on 5/22…spent a month at Single-A before returning to the BayBears on 6/23 and was promoted to Triple-A Las Vegas from 7/8-14…made his third stint with Mobile on 7/15, where he concluded the season…went 4-for-5 with 2R and 1 double on 4/21 vs. Huntsville…batted .375 (9-for-24) during a season-best seven-game hitting streak from 5/25-6/2.

1999

- Set career-highs in games (120), at-bats (427), runs (58), hits (140), doubles (26), home runs (7) and RBI (61) while with Single-A Rancho Cucamonga…was sixth in California League and second in Padres organization with .328 average and was named to the California League All-Star team…also was named California League Player of the Week for 7/26-8/1, batting .555 (15-for-27) with 10R, 2HR and 8RBI to earn the award…reached base safely via hit or walk in 25 straight games (.420, 37-for-88)…threw out 42% would-be base stealers (65/154).

1998

- Spent his first full season at Single-A, batting .255 (97-for-380) with 3HR and 55RBI with Clinton…established a single-season minor-league career high with 7SB.

1997

- Hit a combined .244 (20-for-82) with 1HR and 9RBI in 26 games for Rookie-Level Peoria and Single-A Clinton.

1996

- In his first professional season, batted .345 (39-for-113) with 2HR and 22RBI in 113 games for Peoria.

Personal

- Full name is Wilbert Nieves…married to Yormarie…was originally signed by Padres scout Ronquito Garcia.

Nieves' Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1996	AZL Padres	.345	43	113	23	39	5	0	2	22	2	0	0	13	19	3	4	10	.413	.442
1997	Clinton	.218	18	55	6	12	1	1	1	7	1	1	0	6	10	2	1	7	.290	.327
	AZL Padres	.296	8	27	2	8	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	5	5	1	0	0	.406	.370
1998	Clinton	.255	115	380	47	97	22	0	3	55	4	6	7	47	69	7	9	14	.343	.337
1999	Rancho Cucamonga	.328	120	427	58	140	26	2	7	61	1	4	5	40	54	2	7	5	.389	.447
2000	Mobile	.266	68	214	18	57	4	0	4	30	2	1	1	16	22	1	1	4	.319	.341
	Rancho Cucamonga	.257	31	101	16	26	5	0	0	9	2	1	0	15	17	2	0	5	.350	.307
	Las Vegas	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2001	Mobile	.300	95	330	28	99	24	0	3	41	2	4	2	18	40	1	0	3	.336	.400
2002	Portland	.308	70	237	24	73	20	2	7	29	2	1	0	5	40	0	0	3	.321	.498
	SAN DIEGO	.181	28	72	2	13	3	1	0	3	0	0	0	4	15	1	0	5	.224	.250
2003	Salt Lake - a	.283	102	361	48	102	16	2	4	38	3	5	1	25	53	1	2	8	.327	.371
2004	Salt Lake	.297	108	421	60	125	22	8	10	53	1	1	0	12	64	3	6	7	.316	.458
2005	Columbus - b	.289	102	380	45	110	22	3	4	37	4	5	2	13	38	1	1	7	.313	.395
	YANKEES	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2006	Columbus - c	.259	88	321	29	83	13	0	5	34	6	2	1	18	29	2	1	13	.298	.346
	YANKEES	.000	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Minor League Totals		**.288**	**969**	**3368**	**404**	**971**	**182**	**18**	**50**	**418**	**31**	**31**	**19**	**233**	**460**	**26**	**32**	**86**	**.335**	**.398**
AL Totals		**.000**	**9**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**
NL Totals		**.181**	**28**	**72**	**2**	**13**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**15**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**.224**	**.250**
Major League Totals		**.159**	**37**	**82**	**2**	**13**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**17**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**.198**	**.220**
NYY Totals		**.000**	**9**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

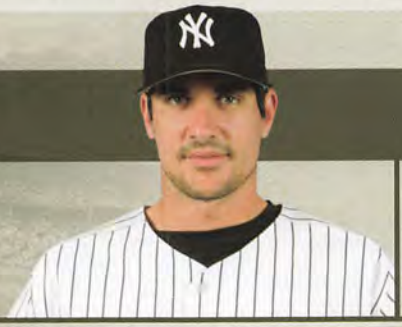
Selected by San Diego in the 47th round of the 1995 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Claimed off waivers by Anaheim from San Diego on December 20, 2002.
b - Acquired by New York (AL) from Los Angeles for RHP Bret Prinz on March 29, 2005.
c - Outrighted to Triple-A Columbus on April 13, 2006.

Nieves' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
Catcher	.975	36	186	9	5	200	0	2

Carl Pavano



45

Right-handed Pitcher
6-5 • 241
B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 31

Birthdate
January 8, 1976

Birthplace
New Britain, CT

Resides
West Palm Beach, FL

M.L. Service
8 years, 161 days

Career Highlights
N.L. All-Star Team
- 2004

Status

- Signed as a free agent on December 22, 2004...signed a four-year contract with the Yankees on December 22, 2004. Contract extends through the 2008 season.

2006

- Did not make a Major League appearance due to injuries...missed the beginning of spring training with lower back stiffness...in his only spring training appearance, allowed 1H and 1ER in 1.0 inning of relief on 3/28 vs. Philadelphia...was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 3/29 with right shoulder tendonitis...made three rehab starts (one with Single-A Tampa and two with Double-A Trenton) from 5/7-17...in his rehab start on 5/17 with Trenton vs. Portland, left game after 1.0 inning after experiencing discomfort in his right elbow.
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery to remove a bone chip from his right elbow...the surgery was performed by Dr. James Andrews in Birmingham, Alabama...made four rehab starts from 8/10-25...made his final rehab assignment start of the season with Triple-A Columbus on 8/25 vs. Indianapolis, allowing 2ER in 6.0IP to earn the win...left game because of soreness under his right armpit and revealed that the injury occurred in a car accident on 8/15...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list with right rib fracture on 9/5...was reinstated from the disabled list on 10/31.

2005

- Had his first season with the Yankees cut short due to rotator cuff tendonitis, going 4-6 with a 4.77 ERA in 17 GS...the Yankees were 7-10 in games he started...opponents batted .315 (129-for-409, 17HR); LH .335 (72-for-215, 9HR), RH .294 (57-for-194, 8HR)...on 4/5 vs. Boston—in his first appearance as a Yankee—recorded no decision in a 4-3 Yankees' win...was only the second time in his Major-League career that he pitched for a crowd of 50,000 or more in the regular season.
- On 4/10 vs. Baltimore, recorded the loss in a 7-2 Orioles' win...was removed from the game in the third inning after he was hit on the right side of head by a line drive (hit by Melvin Mora) and suffered a mild concussion...he was examined at Yankee Stadium by Yankees' Team Physician Dr. Stuart Hershon and was alert and well oriented...was taken to Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center for precautionary studies, all of which were normal or negative.
- Recorded the victory—his first as a Yankee—in an 11-2 Yankees' win on 4/20 at Toronto...on 5/6 vs. Oakland—in the first appearance of his career vs. the A's—recorded no decision in a 6-3, 10-inning A's win...had not walked a batter to lead off an inning in 13 consecutive starts before walking Scott Hatteberg to lead off the fourth.
- On 5/11 vs. Seattle—in the first appearance of his career vs. the Mariners—recorded no decision in a 13-9 Yankees' win (4.0IP, 10H, 9R, 5ER, 1BB, 6K, 4HR)...allowed four home runs, establishing a single-game career high (had

Single-Game Highs and Streaks

Low Hit CG
3 – (2x)
Last: vs. CWS (AL), 6/16/04

IP
9.0 – 6 times
Last: at SEA, 5/17/05

Hits
12 – 4 times
Last: vs. CHI (NL), 9/20/04

Runs
9 – 3 times
Last: vs. SEA, 5/11/05

BB
7 – 1 time
Last: at SF, 5/1/04

SO
10 – vs. MON, 8/30/03

HR
4 – vs. SEA, 5/11/05

Winning Streak
6 – 5-24-6/27/04

Losing Streak
5 – 3 times
Last: 5/30-8/23/02

previously allowed three home runs three times)...tied his single-game career high with nine runs allowed (third time, first since 6/1/03 vs. Cincinnati)...on 5/17 vs. the Seattle Mariners at Safeco Field—in his second straight start vs. Seattle—tossed his first complete-game shutout as a Yankee in a 6-0 win...was the fourth shutout of his career and the first since 9/10/04 (with Florida) at Chicago (NL)...on 5/28 vs. the Boston Red Sox at Yankee Stadium, recorded the loss in a 17-2 Red Sox' win to snap his four-game winning streak (3.2IP, 11H, 5R, 5ER, 1BB, 2K)...was his shortest non-injury-related outing since 6/27/03 (with Florida) when he did not retire a batter in a 25-8 Boston win at Fenway Park (6H, 6R, 6ER, 1HR).

- Made his final start of the season on 6/27 at Baltimore, allowing 9H and 4ER in 6.0IP without receiving the decision in a Yankees' 6-4 victory...was placed on 15-day disabled list on 7/7 (retroactive to 6/28) with right shoulder tendonitis...made first of two rehab starts with Single-A Tampa (GCL) on 7/27 at Detroit, allowing 2H and 1ER in 5.0IP (0BB, 5K, 1HR)...also made rehab start for Single-A Tampa (FSL) on 8/3 vs. Vero Beach, allowing 6H and 3ER in 6.0IP (0BB, 3K, 1HR) to record the loss...was re-evaluated by Team Physician Dr. Stuart Hershon and Dr. James Andrews and was diagnosed with rotator cuff tendonitis and associated pain in his humerus...was prescribed at least six weeks of rest and rehab for the condition...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 8/30.

2004

- Posted a career high with 18 wins, going 18-8 with a 3.00 ERA in 31 starts...set the Marlins all-time wins mark and was named to his first All-Star team...pitched two innings in the All-Star game, allowing three hits and two runs including a two-run homer to Boston's David Ortiz in the sixth inning...posted his second career winning season, along with his 8-4 campaign in 2000 with the Montreal Expos, when he appeared in 15 games (all starts)...finished tied for second in the National League and tied for fourth in the Majors in wins...finished tied with Roger Clemens, Bartolo Colon, Kenny Rogers and Jason Schmidt, behind only Curt Schilling (21), Roy Oswalt and Johan Santana (20 each).
- Ranked seventh in the NL in ERA, sixth in innings pitched (222.1), tied for third in shutouts (two) and seventh in winning percentage (.692)...Florida posted a 22-9 record in his 31 starts (.710 winning percentage)...became Florida's all-time single-season wins leader with his 18th and final win of the year in his final start on 9/29 at Montreal, as he allowed one run on seven hits with three strikeouts...surpassed the previous mark of 17 victories, done by Kevin Brown in 1996 and Alex Fernandez in 1997.
- Posted a career-best six-game winning streak over seven starts from 5/24-6/27...went 6-0 with a 1.86 ERA over that span, allowing a .200 BAA and averaging 6.8 strikeouts per nine innings...the six-game streak included wins in five straight games, from 6/4-27, when he went 5-0 with a 1.37 ERA (39.1IP/6ER)...went 8-1 from 7/22-9/10 with a 3.17 ERA...included another five-game win streak over five straight starts from 8/16-9/10...went 5-0 with a 1.37 ERA in June, as he was named the National League Pitcher of the Month...led all NL starters in wins and ERA, while allowing 27 hits, fanning 31 and walking five in 39.1 innings pitched.
- Set Florida's single-season record for road wins, as he went 12-2 with a 2.83 ERA in 17 games away from home, surpassing the mark of 10 road wins by Alex Fernandez in 1997 (10-6)...after starting the season 2-1 with a 3.60 ERA in his first five road starts, went on a nine-game road win streak with a 2.75 ERA over 10 starts from 6/4-9/10...led the Majors in road wins and was tied for third in the Majors with an .857 road winning percentage...his 2.83 road ERA was fourth-best in the NL and sixth in the Majors.
- Threw two complete game shutouts...tossed his first complete game shutout of the year on 6/16 vs. Chicago (AL), as he allowed three hits and one walk (IBB) with a season-high eight strikeouts (also fanned eight on 5/13 at Houston and 6/27 at Tampa Bay)...was his first complete game shutout since 6/13/99 vs. Tampa Bay, his lone complete-game shutout prior to 2004...added his second of the year on 9/10 (Game 1 of a doubleheader) against the Chicago Cubs at Wrigley Field, when he allowed seven hits and fanned six...suffered a season-long three-game losing streak from 9/15-25 with a 4.12 ERA before winning his club-record 18th game of the year.
- Allowed two runs or less in a start 17 times, including a season-high four straight outings from 5/29-6/16...also did it three straight times from 8/11-22...finished tied for fifth in the NL with 23 quality starts (74.2%)...went 3-1 with a 1.71 ERA in four Interleague starts, allowing six runs on 24 hits in 31.2 innings (.205 BAA)...ranked seventh in the NL, allowing 1.98 walks per game...allowed one walk or less 18 times and no bases on balls five times...allowed left-handers a .267 BA, while right-handers hit .240...tallied a career-high 13 hits on the season, including three two-hit games on 7/17 at Pittsburgh, 8/22 at San Diego and 9/10 (G1 of DH) at Chicago (NL)...prior to 2004, had two career multi-hit efforts.
- Hit two home runs on the season, one of five pitchers to collect multiple home runs on the year, with Randy Wolf (3), Mike Hampton (2), Glendon Rusch (2) and Jason Schmidt (2)...hit his first career home run off Schmidt at San Francisco on 5/1 and added his second on 8/22 at San Diego off Sterling Hitchcock.

CARL PAVANO

2003

- Went 12-13 with a 4.30 ERA in 32 starts (33 appearances) with Florida…the Marlins went 18-15 in his 33 appearances…established career highs in losses (13), games started (32), and complete games (two)…his 4.30 ERA was his best season mark since he posted a 3.06 ERA in 15 game starts with the Montreal Expos in 2000 (8-4 record)…led the Marlins with 21 quality starts…posted quality starts in 65.6 percent of his 32 starts, including four straight (4/11-23) and nine over 12 starts from 7/4-9/9.
- Allowed two runs or less in a start 18 times and five runs or more 10 times…allowed a .265 batting average, his lowest mark since 2000 with Montreal (.248)…ranked second on the team, allowing a career-high 19 homers for the second time (also 2002)…allowed multiple homers five times, including a career-high three on 6/12 at Milwaukee and 4/7 at Atlanta…started Florida's Wild Card-clinching game, 9/26 vs. the Mets, allowing three runs in 7.0 innings.
- Registered his first complete game as a Marlin on 5/26 vs. Montreal, allowing one run on five hits with five strikeouts, his first complete game since 6/13/99 vs. Tampa Bay (with Montreal)…added his second CG of the season on 7/22 vs. Montreal, allowing one run on five hits (1 BB, 2 SO)…set a career high with 10 strikeouts over 8.0 innings on 8/30 vs. Montreal…ranked among the top 20 pitchers in the National League in fewest walks per nine innings (2.19) and on-base percentage allowed (.311)…overall, walked one batter or less in 21 of his 32 starts…matched his career best with his fourth three-game winning streak (4G) from 7/22-8/8, posting a 4.07 ERA (11 ER in 24.1 IP) with a .238 batting average allowed over that span…was part of a 10-game stretch from 7/22-9/9, where he went 5-1 with a 3.15 ERA (23 ER in 65.2 IP)…and the Marlins went 9-1.
- Allowed six runs on six hits without retiring a batter (first time in career) on 6/27 at Boston…became the third pitcher in team history to fail to retire a batter, joining Justin Wayne (5/3/03 at Houston) and Mark Hutton (8/20/96 at Chicago)…went 1-1 with a 1.59 ERA in his three outings following that game (4 ER in 22.2 IP)…allowed a career-high 9ER in 3.1 innings in a loss on 6/1 vs. Cincinnati…the nine ER matched his career high, done for the second time (also 5/15/99 at Pittsburgh)…led the Marlins with nine home wins (9-4, 3.44 ERA in 18 G, 17 GS).
- At home, began the season by going 4-4 with a 3.98 ERA in 10 games (9 GS), through 6/17…followed that by going unbeaten at home over his final eight games (5-0, 2.82 ERA)…took the loss in Florida's longest game in club history, 4/27 vs. St. Louis (20 innings), by allowing a run in 2.0 innings (Vina RBI single)…went 2-0 with a 1.40 ERA in eight games, including two starts in the postseason…was 2-0 with a 0.00 ERA in six relief appearances (5.2 IP)…was 0-0 with a 1.98 ERA in his two starts (5.2 IP) on 10/14 at Chicago and 8.0 IP on 10/22 vs. New York…began his postseason with 4.2 scoreless innings over his first five games (all in relief), including wins on 10/1 at San Francisco and 10/4 vs. San Francisco.

2002

- Combined to post a 6-10 record with a 5.16 ERA in 37 games (22 starts) with Florida and Montreal…posted a 3-2 record with a 3.79 ERA in 22 games (eight starts) with Florida after being acquired from the Expos on 7/11…started the season 3-8 with a 6.30 ERA in 15 games (14 starts) for Montreal…made his Marlins debut in relief on 7/12 at Chicago…pitched 2.2 innings and took the loss in the 5-4 16-inning Cubs win, allowing one run on four hits.
- Made 14 relief appearances with Florida from 7/12-8/17, before joining the Marlins' starting rotation…went 0-1 with a 3.05 ERA in his relief outings (7 ER in 20.2 IP) and a .316 opponent batting average…began his Marlins career with seven scoreless outings in his first nine games, posting a 1.50 ERA (2 ER in 12.0 IP)…completed his relief duties with a career-high 3.0 innings on 8/17 vs. San Francisco…made his first Marlins start on 8/23 at San Diego and took the loss (8R, 3ER in 3.1 IP)…collected his first victory as a Marlin on 9/8 at Pittsburgh (6.1IP, 7H, 1 R, 0 BB, 3K)…the win ended a career-long five-game losing streak…added wins over the Braves and Expos to end the season.
- Ended the year on his third career-high three-game winning streak…went 3-0 in his final five starts from 9/8-29, with a 3.67 ERA…went 3-1 with a 4.17 ERA as a Florida starter, allowing 25 runs (19 ER) over 41.0 IP…the Marlins posted a 6-2 record in Pavano's eight starts…his victory on 9/8 over the Pirates ended a career-high five-game losing streak that extended 22 games, back to 5/18 at Los Angeles…began the season facing the Marlins and RHP Brad Penny in his first two starts with Montreal…took the loss in a 1-0 Florida victory on 4/4 (1 R, 7 H, 4 BB, 6 SO).

CARL PAVANO

- Collected his first win of the year on 4/10 at Pro Player (3 R, 8 H, 6 SO in 6.1 IP), dealing Penny his first career loss to the Expos…pitched a season-high 7.1 innings at Los Angeles on 5/18, allowing one run on six hits…was optioned to Triple-A Ottawa on 6/19…made three starts for the Lynx and went 3-0 with a 3.10 ERA (7 ER in 20.1 IP) before being acquired by Florida.

2001

- Pitched in eight games (all starts) for Montreal as he made his way back from right elbow surgery, going 1-6 with a 6.33 ERA…began the year on the D.L. as he was placed on the list on 3/23 and was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 4/13…returned to the Majors on 8/15 after being reinstated from the 60-day D.L.
- Made his return to the mound on 8/15 at Los Angeles…threw 3.0 innings and took the loss, allowing eight runs on 12 hits…took his second loss in his next outing on 8/21 vs. San Francisco, allowing eight runs (seven ER) on seven hits in 1.1 innings…was optioned to Triple-A Ottawa on 8/22…returned to the Expos when he was recalled on 9/1…went 1-4 with a 3.52 ERA over his six starts after his recall, allowing 17 runs (15ER) over 38.1IP, pitching into the seventh inning in five of the six starts.
- Collected his first win of 2001 on 9/19, as he earned a 5-2 win over the Marlins in Montreal (7.1IP, 2ER)…was his first Major League victory since a 2-1 decision over the Pirates on 6/19/00…pitched a season-high 8.0 innings on 9/25 vs. the Mets, taking the loss in a 2-0 final at Olympic Stadium (5H, 2ER, 2BB, 7K).

2000

- Made 15 starts for Montreal and posted an 8-4 record with a 3.06 ERA…saw his season end on 6/24 due to soreness in his throwing arm…before the injury, ranked fifth in the N.L. in ERA…began the year with a three-game win streak from 4/4-25, with a 3.38ERA (10 ER in 26.0 IP) over four starts…recorded his eighth and final win of the season on 6/19 vs. Pittsburgh (1 ER in 8.0 IP) before dropping his final outing, 6/24 vs. Philadelphia (2 ER in 6.0 IP).
- Struck out a season-high eight Diamondbacks in a then career-high 8.0 innings on 5/17…left the game on 6/24 against the Phillies due to soreness in his right arm (2 R in 6.0 IP)…recorded a 2.65 ERA over his last eight starts from 5/17 until his injury, allowing 16 ER in 54.1 IP…allowed three earned runs or less in 13 of his 15 starts and pitched 6.0-plus innings in 11 of his last 13 outings…placed on the DL on 6/25 with tendinitis in his right triceps…examined by Dr. James Andrews on 7/5 and received a cortisone injection behind his right elbow…underwent surgery on 8/22 in Birmingham, AL to remove bone chips from his right elbow.

1999

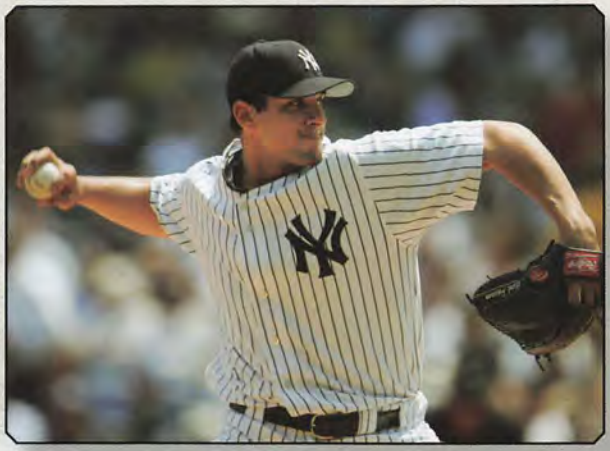
- Limited to 19 games (18 starts) and 104.0 IP in an injury-plagued season, going 6-8 with a 5.63 ERA…began the season by dropping each of his first four decisions…notched his first win of the season on 5/4 vs. Los Angeles, allowing one run on four hits with six strikeouts in 7.1 innings, his first win since 9/23/98…collected his second straight win with a 7.0-inning performance on 5/9 at Houston, allowing 2ER…won six of his eight decisions from 5/4-6/25, with a 4.86ERA, including his first career-high three-game winning streak from 5/26-6/13…included a run of 16.0 consecutive scoreless innings…evened his record at 6-6 on 6/25 vs. the Marlins, allowing three runs on five hits in 8.0 IP.
- Made his final start of the year on 7/11, the team's final game before the All-Star Break…placed on the 15-day disabled list on 7/12 with right elbow soreness…following two rehab starts at Triple-A Ottawa, was reinstated from the D.L. on 9/11 and made one relief appearance for the Expos on 9/13 at Los Angeles (1.0 IP, 1R), his final appearance of the season…underwent an MRI and was examined by Dr. James Andrews on 10/12, revealing tendinitis.

1998

- Posted a 6-9 record with a 4.21 ERA, making 24 outings (23 starts) in his rookie season with Montreal…after shoulder tendinitis in Spring Training and seven minor league starts, made his Major League debut on 5/23 vs. Philadelphia and did not receive a decision (7.0IP, 2R, 1ER)…struck out Phillies third baseman Scott Rolen in the first inning for his first Major League strikeout.
- Collected his first Major League win in his third career outing on 6/2 at Philadelphia (7.1IP, 2 ER)…made five starts of 7.0-plus innings, including a season-long 7.1 innings twice…won a season-best two consecutive games from 9/11-23 and lost a season-high three straight from 8/16-9/6…made his first and only relief appearance of the year on the season's final day: 9/27 at St. Louis.
- Took the loss after surrendering Mark McGwire's 70th homer of the season -- a three-run line drive to left in the 7th…after the game, donated his glove to the National Baseball Hall of Fame…went 2-1 with a 2.22 ERA (6 ER in 24.1 IP) in four September starts, including a combined six-pitcher shutout on 9/23 at Shea Stadium…limited the Mets to three hits in 6.0-plus innings…ranked by *Baseball America* as the sixth-best rookie in the Majors behind Kerry Wood, Orlando Hernandez, Rolando Arrojo, Kerry Ligtenberg and Steve Woodard.

CARL PAVANO

1997



- Was 11-6 with a 3.12 ERA in 23 starts for Triple-A Pawtucket...was named the International League's top prospect by league managers in *Baseball America*...finished third in the league with a 3.12 ERA and 147 strikeouts and was tied for fifth with 11 wins...began the season on Pawtucket's disabled list with right shoulder tendinitis...was reinstated on 4/25 and made his Triple-A debut on 4/26 vs. Ottawa (5.0IP, 5K)...after a loss on 5/1, won eight consecutive decisions over 13 starts, tying a Pawtucket record set by Allen Ripley in 1977...was 4-0 with a 1.99 ERA in six starts in June and was named Pawtucket Player of the Month and Boston Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month...placed on the disabled list from 7/1-13 with right elbow tendinitis...named to the midseason Triple-A All-Star team but did not play due to the injury...had four games with 10 or more strikeouts...named to the postseason Triple-A All-Star team.

1996

- Was 16-5 with a 2.63 ERA in 27 games (26 starts) for Double-A Trenton...was named the Minor League Pitcher of the Year by Howe Sportsdata and Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year...helped lead the Thunder to Eastern League's best record and the Southern Division championship...led all Double-A pitchers with a club-record 16 wins and led the league with a 2.63 ERA, edging Portland's Tony Saunders by 0.003.
- Rated fifth among the league's top prospects by *Baseball America*, behind Vladimir Guerrero, Scott Rolen, Jamey Wright and Luis Castillo...ranked among league leaders with six complete games (tied for 1st), 185.0IP (2nd), .230 BAA (2nd), and 94 strikeouts (4th)...named the league's Pitcher of the Year and was selected to the All-Star team...started the Double-A All-Star Game on 7/8 in Trenton (2.0 IP)...named EL Player of the Week for 8/12-18 (1-0, 0.54 ERA, 16.2 IP)...finished with an 8-0 record, 1.05 ERA in his last 11 starts with four complete games (85.1 IP), including 7-0, 0.83 ERA in final 10 starts...lost his only start in the playoffs vs. Harrisburg...pitched in the Florida Instructional League.

1995

- Was 6-6 with a 3.44 ERA in 22 starts for Class-A Michigan...led the team with 138 strikeouts, the fourth-best total in the Midwest League...was second on the club with 22 starts and tied for third in wins...averaged 8.79 strikeouts per nine innings, third in the league among starters...was on the disabled list from 6/22-7/8 with right shoulder tendinitis...after the season, reported to the Florida Instructional League.

1994

- In his first professional season at Fort Myers in the Rookie Gulf Coast League, averaged 9.61 strikeouts per nine innings pitched, en route to a 4-3 record and a 1.84ERA in nine games, including seven starts.

Personal

- Full name is Carl Anthony Pavano...graduated from Southington (CT) High School in 1994, the State Champions...was All-State in 1993-94 and Gatorade Player of the Year in 1994...was the State MVP of the American Legion State Champions in 1993...hobbies include golfing, fishing, boating and movies...is a participant in Adopt-a-Classroom.

CARL PAVANO

Pavano's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1994	GCL Red Sox	4	3	1.84	9	7	0	0	0	44.0	31	14	9	1	1	7	47	4	1
1995	Michigan	6	6	3.44	22	22	1	0	0	141.1	118	63	54	7	6	52	138	9	0
1996	Trenton	16	5	2.63	27	26	6	2	0	185.0	154	66	54	16	11	47	146	7	1
1997	Pawtucket	11	6	3.12	23	23	3	0	0	161.2	148	62	56	13	6	34	147	7	1
1998	Jupiter - a	0	0	6.60	4	4	0	0	0	15.0	20	11	11	1	0	3	14	0	0
	Ottawa	1	0	2.41	3	3	0	0	0	18.2	12	5	5	1	5	7	14	1	0
	MONTREAL	6	9	4.21	24	23	0	0	0	134.2	130	70	63	18	8	43	83	1	0
1999	MONTREAL - b	6	8	5.63	19	18	1	1	0	104.0	117	66	65	8	4	35	70	1	3
	Ottawa	0	1	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	7	5	5	1	0	0	3	0	0
2000	MONTREAL - c	8	4	3.06	15	15	0	0	0	97.0	89	40	33	8	8	34	64	1	1
2001	Jupiter	1	1	2.19	3	3	0	0	0	12.1	10	7	3	1	1	2	11	0	0
	Ottawa	2	1	3.58	4	4	0	0	0	27.2	27	13	11	4	3	5	19	1	0
	MONTREAL - d	1	6	6.33	8	8	0	0	0	42.2	59	33	30	7	2	16	36	0	1
2002	MONTREAL	3	8	6.30	15	14	0	0	0	74.1	98	55	52	14	7	31	51	2	1
	Ottawa	3	0	3.10	3	3	0	0	0	20.1	23	8	7	2	0	2	9	1	0
	FLORIDA - e	3	2	3.79	22	8	0	0	0	61.2	76	33	26	5	3	14	41	1	1
2003	FLORIDA	12	13	4.30	33	32	2	0	0	201.0	204	99	96	19	7	49	133	3	2
2004	FLORIDA	18	8	3.00	31	31	2	2	0	222.1	212	80	74	16	11	49	139	2	3
2005	YANKEES - f, g	4	6	4.77	17	17	1	1	0	100.0	129	66	53	17	8	18	56	2	1
	GCL Yankees	0	0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	2	2	1	1	0	0	5	0	0
	Tampa	0	1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	3	3	1	0	0	3	0	0
2006	Tampa - h	0	2	2.31	3	3	0	0	0	11.2	10	6	3	2	1	3	10	0	0
	Trenton	1	0	1.64	3	3	0	0	0	11.0	6	2	2	0	1	0	12	0	0
	Columbus	1	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	8	2	2	0	0	1	5	0	0
Minor League Totals		**46**	**26**	**3.03**	**109**	**106**	**10**	**2**	**0**	**670.2**	**582**	**269**	**226**	**51**	**35**	**163**	**583**	**30**	**3**
AL Totals		**4**	**6**	**4.77**	**17**	**17**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**100.0**	**129**	**66**	**53**	**17**	**8**	**18**	**56**	**2**	**1**
NL Totals		**57**	**58**	**4.21**	**167**	**149**	**5**	**3**	**0**	**937.2**	**985**	**476**	**439**	**95**	**50**	**271**	**617**	**11**	**12**
Major League Totals		**61**	**64**	**4.27**	**184**	**166**	**6**	**4**	**0**	**1037.2**	**1114**	**542**	**492**	**112**	**58**	**289**	**673**	**13**	**13**

Selected by Boston in the 13th-round of the 1994 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Traded to Montreal with player to be named later (RHP Tony Armas Jr.) on November 18, 1997 in exchange for RHP Pedro Martinez.

b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 12 - September 11, 1999 with right elbow soreness.

c - Placed on the 60-day disabled list from June 25 - November 14, 2000 with right tricep tendonitis.

d - Placed on the 60-day disabled list from March 23 - August 15, 2001 with an inflammed right elbow.

e - Traded to Florida with LHP Graeme Lloyd, INF Mike Mordecai, RHP Justin Wayne and a player to be named later (RHP Don Levinski) on July 11, 2002 in exchange for OF Cliff Floyd, INF Wilton Guerrero and RHP Claudio Vargas.

f - Signed by New York (AL) as a free agent on December 22, 2004.

g - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on July 7 (retroactive to June 28) through the end of the season with right rotator cuff tendonitis and associated pain in his humerus; was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on August 30, 2005.

h - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 29 - October 31, 2006 with right shoulder tendonitis (was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on September 5, 2006).

	2006											CAREER										
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61	64	0	4.27	184	166	1037.2	1114	112	492	673
Baltimore	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	2	0	3.14	5	5	28.2	33	5	10	12
Boston	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	3	0	8.18	5	5	22.0	39	4	20	18
N.Y. Yankees	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	1	0	7.71	2	2	9.1	11	0	8	7
Tampa Bay	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	2	0	2.92	5	5	37.0	33	3	12	31
Toronto	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	2	0	5.40	5	5	25.0	29	5	15	11
Chicago (AL)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	0	3.65	2	2	12.1	11	0	5	12
Cleveland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	0	1.04	1	1	8.2	4	1	1	7
Detroit	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kansas City	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	1	0	10.50	2	1	6.0	11	2	7	2
Minnesota	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
L.A. Angels	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	0	0	2.40	2	2	15.0	10	0	4	8
Oakland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	0	3.86	1	1	7.0	7	2	3	3
Seattle	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	0	3.46	2	2	13.0	15	4	5	13
Texas	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Atlanta	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	4	0	5.14	11	9	56.0	60	10	32	31
Florida	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	2	0	3.15	6	6	40.0	36	3	14	34
N.Y. Mets	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	7	0	3.60	20	19	122.1	121	10	49	65
Philadelphia	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	7	0	4.86	20	20	116.2	128	11	63	70
Washington	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6	2	0	2.19	13	9	70.0	60	4	17	51
Chicago (NL)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	4	0	4.60	7	6	43.0	56	5	22	30
Cincinnati	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	2	0	10.66	3	3	12.2	22	1	15	16
Houston	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	3	0	4.54	7	6	39.2	45	2	20	32
Milwaukee	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	2	0	4.09	10	8	50.2	47	7	23	39
Pittsburgh	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	4	0	4.69	10	10	55.2	65	7	29	43
St. Louis	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	3	0	3.75	5	3	24.0	28	2	10	12
Arizona	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	1	0	7.58	6	5	29.2	37	5	25	20
Colorado	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	2	0	3.83	9	8	54.0	61	7	23	30
L.A. Dodgers	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	1	0	2.25	10	9	60.0	56	4	15	34
San Diego	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	5	0	5.35	7	7	37.0	41	5	22	17
San Francisco	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	3	0	4.89	8	7	42.1	48	3	23	25

CARL PAVANO

	2006 W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	CAREER W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
March	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
April	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11	12	0	4.38	31	30	178.2	206	18	87	110
May	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12	11	0	4.23	35	35	219.1	229	25	103	150
June	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15	13	0	4.51	37	36	221.2	220	30	111	142
July	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	10	0	4.53	25	17	117.1	128	12	59	66
August	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9	7	0	4.36	27	21	130.0	152	12	63	86
September	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	10	0	3.67	28	26	164.1	169	15	67	115
October	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	1	0	2.84	1	1	6.1	10	0	2	4
Home	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33	28	0	3.97	96	87	561.2	580	61	248	377
Road	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28	36	0	4.61	88	79	476.0	534	51	244	296
Day	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18	22	0	4.82	54	48	296.2	344	30	159	209
Night	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43	42	0	4.04	130	118	741.0	770	82	333	464
Grass	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36	41	0	4.31	119	104	661.1	741	72	317	408
Artificial Turf	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25	23	0	4.19	65	62	376.1	373	40	175	265
Pre-All-Star	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38	42	0	4.38	110	108	661.1	705	77	322	432
Post-All-Star	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23	22	0	4.07	74	58	376.1	409	35	170	241
Starter	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61	61	0	4.25	166	166	1011.1	1078	111	478	655
Relief	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	3	0	4.78	18	0	26.1	36	1	14	18

Pavano's Career by Ballpark

Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
Astrodome	1	1	0	4.15	2	2	13.0	6
AT&T Park	2	1	0	3.71	4	4	26.2	11
Busch Stadium I	0	1	0	4.50	2	1	8.0	4
Camden Yards	0	1	0	5.40	2	2	11.2	7
Chase Field	1	1	0	10.50	3	2	12.0	14
Cinergy Field	0	1	0	5.79	2	2	9.1	6
Citizens Bank Park	1	0	0	9.00	2	2	11.0	11
Coors Field	1	1	0	4.05	3	3	20.0	9
County Stadium	1	0	0	3.57	3	3	17.2	7
Dodger Stadium	2	1	0	3.69	6	5	31.2	13
Dolphin Stadium	17	11	0	3.41	45	37	258.1	98
Fenway Park	0	2	0	24.75	2	2	4.0	11
Hiram Bithorn	1	0	0	0.00	1	1	7.0	0
Jacobs Field	1	0	0	1.04	1	1	8.2	1
Kauffman Stadium	0	1	0	8.44	1	1	5.1	5
Miller Park	1	2	0	5.00	3	3	18.0	10
Minute Maid Park	0	1	0	4.40	3	2	14.1	7
Olympic Stadium	18	16	0	4.00	49	46	290.0	129
PETCO Park	1	0	0	1.50	1	1	6.0	1
PNC Park	1	0	0	1.98	2	2	13.2	3
Qualcomm	0	4	0	7.94	4	4	17.0	15
Rogers Centre	1	1	0	4.09	2	2	11.0	5
Safeco Field	1	0	0	0.00	1	1	9.0	0
Shea Stadium	4	4	0	3.57	11	10	63.0	25
Three Rivers	0	2	0	17.00	3	3	9.0	17
Tropicana Field	1	0	0	1.29	1	1	7.0	1
Turner Field	0	4	0	5.40	6	5	30.0	18
U.S. Cellular Field	0	1	0	13.50	1	1	3.1	5
Veterans Stadium	3	2	0	3.22	6	6	36.1	13
Wrigley Field	1	2	0	1.93	3	2	18.2	4
Yankee Stadium	1	3	0	6.89	9	9	47.0	36

Pavano's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	FLA vs. SF	2	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Division Series Totals		**2**	**0**	**0.00**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Pavano's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	FLA vs. CHI (NL)	0	0	2.35	3	1	0	0	0	7.2	8	2	2	0	0	1	8	0	0
LCS Totals		**0**	**0**	**2.35**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7.2**	**8**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**8**	**0**	**0**

Pavano's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	FLA vs. NY (AL)	0	0	1.00	2	1	0	0	0	9.0	8	1	1	0	0	1	6	0	0
World Series Totals		**0**	**0**	**1.00**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9.0**	**8**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**0**	**0**

Pavano's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	FLA, Houston	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**9.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Pavano's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2005	NYY	.000	17	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Major League Totals		**.139**	**184**	**295**	**14**	**41**	**8**	**2**	**2**	**14**	**34**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**116**	**0**	**0**

Pavano's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.976	184	60	140	5	205	12

Andy Pettitte

46

Left-handed Pitcher
6-5 • 225
B/T: Left/Left
Opening Day Age: 34

Birthdate
June 15, 1972

Birthplace
Baton Rouge, LA

Resides
Deer Park, TX

M.L. Service
12 years

Career Highlights

ALCS MVP
- 2001

A.L. All-Star Team
- 1996, 2001

Sporting News A.L. All-Star Team
- 1996, 2003

Status

- Signed as a free agent on December 21, 2006...signed a one-year contract with a player option for a second year on December 21, 2006...contract extends through the 2008 season.

2006

- Again staked claim as one of baseball's premier left-handed pitchers, going 14-13 with a 4.20 ERA in a career-high 36 appearances (35 starts) for the Houston Astros...has now posted winning records in each of his 12 Major League seasons, tying him with Hall of Famers Carl Hubbell and Juan Marichal for the third-longest streak of consecutive winning seasons to start a Major League career...only Grover Alexander (19) and Cy Young (15) have more consecutive winning seasons to start a career...tied a career high with 35 starts (also made 35 starts in 1997 with the Yankees)...his 178 strikeouts were tied for 10th in the NL and were two shy of his career-high 180 in 2003.
- Struck out a season-high 10 batters three times: 7/15 at Florida, 8/11 vs. San Diego and 8/21 at Cincinnati...tossed two complete games, his highest total since he logged three in 2002...allowed 238 hits, fifth-most in the NL... his 14 wins ranked second among NL lefties...his 13 losses marked a career high (previously 11 in '98 and '99)...the Astros scored a total of 30 runs in his 12 losses as a starter, and he had a run support average of 2.61 in those games...was 7-4 with a 2.80 ERA (93.1IP, 29ER) in 16 second-half outings (15 starts).
- Was 1-0 in five September starts with a 2.60 ERA and was 4-2 with a 2.27 ERA (47.2IP, 12ER) in seven starts in August...had seven-game winning streak snapped in his first start of the season on 4/4 vs. Florida after allowing a season-high 10R (7ER) in 4.2IP...carried a no-hitter into the seventh inning on 4/24 vs. Los Angeles...J.D. Drew broke up the no-hitter with a home run, and the Dodgers eventually won 6-2...marked the second time in his career that he pitched at least 7.0 innings and allowed only one hit...his team lost both games...also on 8/3/03 at Oakland while with the Yankees (8.0IP, 1H, 1R, 1ER, 2BB, 6K)...went 1-4 with a 5.25 ERA in April.
- Tossed his fourth career complete-game shutout on 5/14 vs. Colorado, allowing three hits in 3-0 win... suffered the loss on 5/20 vs. Texas, allowing 5ER and 12H while issuing a season-high 5BB...tossed just 3.0 innings while allowing seven runs on 5/25 at Washington... marked his shortest start since 9/5/03 w/ New York vs. Boston...made his eighth career relief appearance on 7/28 vs. Arizona (his first since 9/25/98 vs. Tamba Bay)...allowed 1ER in the 11th inning to record the loss (1.0IP)... finished July with a 3-2 record and is 8-1 in his last 11 July starts with a 2.06 ERA (70.0IP, 16ER).
- Became a 10-game winner for the 12th time in his career with 6.0 shutout innings on 8/1 at San Diego...allowed one run (Barrett HR)...hit his first career home run (off Park) and recorded the win on 8/11 vs. San Diego while tying a season-high with 10K..., received the loss on 8/16 vs. Chicago despite tossing his second complete game of

Single-Game Highs and Streaks

Low Hit CG
2 – at OAK, 5/29/00
IP (Start)
9.0 – 21 times
Last: vs. CHI (NL), 8/16/06
IP (Relief)
3.1 – at BOS, 5/13/95
Hits
14 – at BOS, 4/15/01
Runs
10 – 2 times
Last: vs. FLA, 4/4/06
BB
7 – 2 times
Last: at TOR, 7/19/98
SO
12 – 2 times
Last: at TB, 7/28/02
HR
3 – 6 times
Last: vs. FLA, 4/4/06
Winning Streak
8g – 2 times
Last: 6/14-7/29/03
Losing Streak
4g – 5/6-22/03

ANDY PETTITTE

the season...recorded his third 10-strikeout game of the season and received a no-decision on 8/21 at Cincinnati.

- Led all MLB pitchers with 49 strikeouts in August, the most strikeouts by a Houston pitcher in August since Randy Johnson struck out 61 in August of 1998... his 2.27 ERA was his lowest of any month this season, and his 3.41 career ERA in August is his lowest of any month overall...also leads all active pitchers with a .709 (39-16) career winning percentage in the month of August...won his last three decisions from 8/26-9/26.
- Allowed two runs (one earned) and received a no-decision on 9/6 at Philadelphia and surrendered his career-high 24th home run (Ruiz)...left game on 9/12 at St. Louis after just 2.2 innings with a strained flexor muscle in his left elbow... earned his 14th win with three runs allowed in 6.2 innings on 9/26 at Pittsburgh...now owns a 14-1 (.933) record in September since 2002, the best winning percentage in the Majors over that period.

Pettitte's 2006 Starts (With Houston)

Date	OPP	Score	DEC	ERA	CG	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	HB	SO	PIT
4/4	Fla	2-11	L	13.50	0	4.2	13	10	7	3	1	0	3	84
4/9	Was	7-3	W	8.18	0	6.1	8	3	3	2	3	0	4	108
4/14	@Ari	1-5	L	6.35	0	6.0	7	3	2	0	2	0	3	108
4/19	Mil	2-7	L	5.25	0	7.0	7	2	2	0	1	0	8	110
4/24	LAD	2-6	N	4.35	0	7.0	1	1	1	1	3	0	5	101
4/29	@Cin	3-6	L	5.25	0	5.0	11	6	6	1	3	0	6	101
5/4	StL	4-3	W	5.06	0	6.2	7	3	3	0	1	1	1	121
5/9	@LAD	7-12	ND	5.66	0	5.0	8	6	6	2	2	0	4	100
5/14	Col	3-0	W	4.76	1	9.0	3	0	0	0	1	0	7	119
5/20	Tex	0-6	L	5.03	0	6.0	12	5	5	0	5	0	8	120
5/25	@Was	5-8	L	5.76	0	3.0	8	7	7	1	0	0	1	53
5/30	@StL	6-3	W	5.65	0	6.0	7	3	3	2	1	0	4	87
6/3	Cin	5-7	L	6.03	0	6.0	9	7	7	1	4	0	2	106
6/8	Atl	7-4	W	5.81	0	6.0	8	2	2	1	3	0	8	109
6/13	@ChC	9-2	W	5.46	0	7.0	5	1	1	1	1	0	5	116
6/18	KC	4-7	ND	5.44	0	7.0	6	4	4	2	0	0	5	76
6/23	@CWS	4-7	L	5.75	0	4.0	6	6	6	1	4	0	4	87
6/28	@Det	0-5	L	5.58	0	6.1	10	5	2	0	3	0	3	118
7/4	ChC	7-2	W	5.37	0	6.0	7	1	1	0	4	0	3	106
7/9	StL	5-7 (12)	ND	5.28	0	7.0	7	3	3	0	1	0	8	97
7/15	@Fla	12-0	W	4.99	0	7.0	5	0	0	0	2	0	10	100
7/20	@ChC	1-4	L	5.08	0	5.0	6	4	4	2	4	0	6	100
7/26	Cin	8-5	W	5.15	0	5.0	11	5	4	1	1	0	3	79
8/1	@SD	1-0	W	4.97	0	6.0	5	0	0	0	2	0	8	104
8/6	@Ari	3-4	L	4.96	0	7.1	8	4	4	1	1	0	6	108
8/11	SD	4-2	W	4.86	0	7.0	3	2	2	0	1	0	10	111
8/16	ChC	0-1	L	4.65	1	9.0	4	1	1	1	1	1	7	105
8/21	@Cin	3-4	ND	4.51	0	5.1	6	0	0	0	4	0	10	118
8/26	@Pit	7-4	W	4.56	0	6.0	7	4	4	0	1	0	3	105
8/31	Mil	5-3	W	4.44	0	7.0	5	2	1	0	1	0	5	110
9/6	@Phi	5-3	ND	4.34	0	6.1	7	2	1	1	2	0	4	104
9/12	@StL	5-6	ND	4.37	0	2.2	1	2	2	1	1	0	2	34
9/21	StL	6-5	ND	4.31	0	5.0	5	5	1	0	4	0	2	93
9/26	@Pit	7-4	W	4.30	0	6.2	10	3	3	2	1	0	2	96
9/30	@Atl	5-4	ND	4.20	0	7.0	4	1	1	0	1	0	7	79

2005

- Named 2005 Astros Pitcher of the Year by the Houston chapter of the BBWAA after finishing 17-9 with a career-low 2.39 ERA in 33 starts...allowed three or fewer earned runs in 31 of his 33 starts...led the Majors with a 2.12 ERA at home, was tied with Chris Carpenter for the MLB lead in quality starts with 27 and ranked second with his 2.39 ERA...his 2.39 ERA also ranked third all-time by a lefty starter in club history...Houston was 21-12 in his 33 starts...did not allow more than one home run in any of his starts and allowed none 16 times.
- Ranked third in the NL in road ERA at 2.69, tied for fifth with 17 wins, ranked sixth with a .230 opponent batting average against and eighth in winning percentage at .654 (17-9)...was 9-3 vs. NL Central opponents...was named NL Pitcher of the Month in both July and September, the first Astro to capture the award twice in one season... went 5-0 with an 0.90ERA (4ER/40IP) in six July starts...the 0.90 ERA was the second lowest among NL starters and the lowest for one month in his career...it also marked the third-lowest ERA for an Astros pitcher in a single month since 1969 (Nolan Ryan, 0.20, May 1984; J.R. Richard, 0.67, Aug. 1979).
- Was 4-0 with a 1.86ERA (8ER/38.2IP) in six September starts...won his last seven consecutive decisions from 8/21-9/20, tying the longest winning streak of his career (also 7/25-8/24/00 with the Yankees)...was the longest winning streak for any NL starter at the end of the season...went 14-2 with a 1.56 ERA (24ER/138.2IP) in his last 20 starts of the season from 6/20-10/1, leading MLB in ERA and wins during that time span...pitched 7.0 or more innings in 12 of 16 starts after the All-Star Break...led MLB with a 1.69 ERA and a .201 opponent batting average in the second half...tied Jose Contreras for the most wins after the All-Star Break with 11.
- Did not receive a decision in his first start of the season, a 4-1 win over St. Louis on 4/6 (6.0IP, 1ER)...the start was his first since 8/12/04 after undergoing season-ending surgery on 8/24 to repair a torn flexor tendon in his left elbow...threw back-to-back 100-pitch games on 4/11 (104) and 4/16 (100) for the first time since 8/25 and 8/30/03...picked up his first win of the season on 4/21 vs. Milwaukee, his first since 7/21/04 at Arizona and his first at Minute Maid Park since 5/15/04...lost his third consecutive start on 5/18 vs. Arizona...pitched a season-low 5.0 innings and allowed season-highs in hits (11) and runs (7)...skipped his start on 5/23 at Chicago because of tightness in his left forearm.

ANDY PETTITTE

- Snapped a three-game losing streak on 5/29 at Milwaukee with 6.0 shutout innings...struck out a season-high eight batters...lost for the fourth time in five starts despite allowing 1ER over 7.0IP on 6/3 vs. St. Louis, as the Astros were shut out for the 10th time...snapped a personal two-game losing streak with 7.0 shutout innings and a season-high tying eight strikeouts on 6/20 vs. Colorado...did not record a decision after tying a career high with 9.0IP on 6/26 vs. Texas (1ER, 6K)...it was the 19th time Pettitte has thrown 9.0 innings in a game, and the first since 8/9/03 vs. Seattle...earned the win and tossed a season-low 60 pitches over a season-low tying 5.0 innings 7/6 vs. San Diego...left the game with tightness in his left elbow but did not miss a start.
- Tossed 8.0 scoreless innings on 7/30 vs. NY Mets, marking his eighth straight start pitching at least 5.0 innings and not allowing more than one run (6/20-7/30)...it was the longest streak by a N.L. pitcher since Bill Gullickson in 1986, and only four other NL pitchers have done the same since 1960: Sandy Koufax (1962), Don Drysdale (1968), Bob Gibson (1968), and J.R. Richard (1979)...suffered the loss on 8/5 at San Francisco, allowing 3ER over 7.0 innings, snapping a six-game winning streak dating back to 6/20...tossed 5.2 scoreless innings on 9/5 at Philadelphia, but cut his start short after being hit in the left foot with a line drive in the third inning...won his career-high-tying seventh consecutive start on 9/20 at Pittsburgh with 2ER in 5.1IP.
- Was 1-1 in four postseason starts with a 4.26 ERA...earned the win in NLDS Game 1 at Atlanta, allowing 4H and 3ER in 7.0 IP (6K)...suffered the loss in NLCS Game 1 at St. Louis...left two games in 2005 playoffs with a 4-2 lead, only to receive no-decisions - allowed two runs in 6.1 innings of NLCS Game 5 and two runs in 6.0 innings in World Series Game 2...was one of six National League finalists for the this year's MLB Comeback Player of the Year presented by Viagra (Cliff Floyd, Brian Fuentes, Troy Glaus, Ken Griffey, Jr., and Todd Jones).

2004

- Made 15 starts in his first season with Houston, finishing 6-4 with a 3.90 ERA...was placed on the disabled list three times: 4/7-29 (left elbow strain); 5/27-6/28 (left forearm strain); 8/13 - end of season (left elbow surgery)... suffered the loss in his first start with Houston on 4/6 vs. San Francisco, allowing 6ER on 11 hits over 5.1 IP....was placed on the D.L. on 4/10 (retroactive to 4/7) with a strained left elbow...suffered the injury during a checked swing in his first start on 4/6 vs. San Francisco...missed 19 games.
- Earned the 150th win of his career on 4/29 at Pittsburgh, his first win of the season...allowed 1H in 6.0 scoreless innings...notched his first win at home on 5/4 vs. Pittsburgh, allowing 1ER in 5.0IP...received no decision on 5/21 at Cincinnati, tossing 5.0 innings with 1ER...recorded a season-high 9K and tied his season-high with 4BB... left his start on 5/26 vs. the Cubs after 4.0 innings with a left forearm strain...was placed on the D.L. on 5/27 and missed 28 games...made two rehab starts at Double-A Round Rock on 6/18 and 6/23.
- Was reinstated from the D.L. on 6/28 and received no decision in his start on 6/29 at the Chicago Cubs, allowing 3ER over 5.0 innings...recorded the win on 7/9 at Los Angeles, tossing 7.0 innings and a season-high tying 103 pitches, with two runs and no walks...suffered the loss in his first career regular season appearance vs. San Diego on 7/16, allowing 4ER and 7H in 5.0IP...made his longest start of the year, tossing 8.0 innings for the win in a 5-2 victory on 7/21 at Arizona...suffered his final loss of the season in the on 7/26 vs. Arizona, allowing 2ER before leaving the game after the fifth inning with a sore left elbow.
- Returned to New York to face the Mets on 8/12 and received no decision, allowing one run over 5.2 innings in the Astros 2-1 loss...was placed on the D.L. the following day and underwent season-ending surgery on 8/24 to repair a torn flexor tendon in his left elbow...the surgery was performed by Dr. James Andrews and Dr. David Lintner...signed a three-year contract with the club on Dec. 11, 2003.

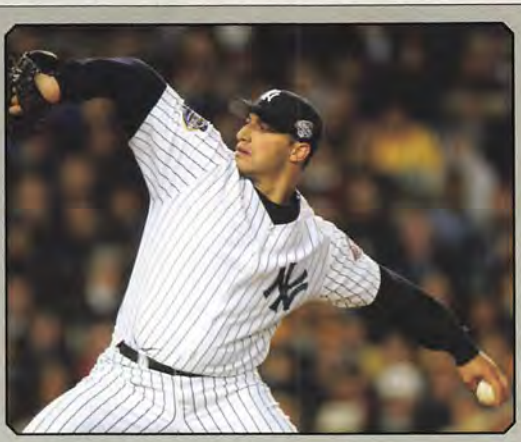
2003

- Finished the season 21-8 with a 4.02 ERA in 33 starts...the Yankees were 23-10 in games he started...tied for second in the American League with his 21 wins, fifth in the league with a .724 winning percentage, and sixth with 180 strikeouts and 7.8 strikeouts per nine innings...with 21 victories, he equaled his single-season career high (was 21-9 in 1996)...his 33 starts were the most since starting 35 games in 1997...had 149 wins over 10 seasons (1994-2003) and ranked sixth in the Majors over that span...had 82 wins over five seasons from 1999-2003, tied with Bartolo Colon and Pedro Martinez for fourth place in the Majors during that span...opponents batted .272 (227-for-835, 21HR); LH .321 (72-for-224, 5HR), RH .254 (155-for-611, 16HR).
- Became the first pitcher in the post-expansion era (since 1961) to win at least 12 games in each of his first nine seasons (Credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...149 career victories with the Yankees ranks ninth on the club's all-time list...ranks fifth on the club's all-time strikeout list with 1,275... on 4/30 vs. Seattle, recorded his fourth win of the season and the 132nd of his career to surpass Allie Reynolds for sole possession of ninth place on the Yankees all-time list...allowed only one unearned run in 7.0 innings in the Yankees 8-5 victory (4H, 2BB, 8K)...lost four straight starts/decisions from 5/6-22 for the first time in his career (a span of 206 games).
- In Major League history, only four pitchers have had more decisions to start their careers before a four-game losing streak: Whitey Ford (306 decisions); Juan Marichal (267), Ed Reulbach (227), and Mike Mussina (208)...on 5/27 vs. Boston, recorded the victory—snapping career-high four-game losing streak—in an 11-3 Yankees win...with his 12th win of the season on 7/23 vs. Baltimore, became the first pitcher to win at least 12 games in each of his first

ANDY PETTITTE

nine seasons in the Majors since Hall of Famer Stan Coveleskie (from 1916-1926)...on 7/29 vs. the Anaheim Angels at Edison International Field, recorded a career-high eighth straight win in a 6-2 Yankees victory.

- On 8/9 vs. Seattle, recorded the loss in a 2-1 Mariners victory despite throwing his first complete-game of the season (9.0IP, 5H, 2ER, 1BB, 5K)... had won eight straight games prior to the loss, the longest winning streak of his career...on 9/5 vs. Boston, recorded the loss in a 9-3 Red Sox win (2.1IP, 9H, 8ER, 3BB, 5K)...was his second shortest outing of the season (went 1.2 innings in an 8-7 loss vs. the Chicago Cubs at Wrigley Field)...the 8ER were the most he has allowed in a single game since 8/19/01 when he also allowed eight in a 10-2 loss at Seattle (allowed eight runs on 5/6 at Seattle, but four were unearned).
- Did not allow a home run in his final five starts of the regular season after allowing 21 in his first 28 starts of 2003, the most he has allowed in a season since a career-high 23 in 1996 (allowed six in 2002)...went 3-1 with a 2.10 ERA in five postseason starts in 2003... collected the win in Game 2 of the Division Series vs. Minnesota...fanned 10 batters and allowed one earned run in 7.0 innings...started Game 2 and Game 6 of the ALCS vs. Boston...allowed two runs in 6.2 innings for the win at Yankee Stadium in Game 2...did not record a decision in Game 6... notched his 13th career playoff win in the Yankees 6-1 vs. the Marlins in Game 2 of the World Series...pitched on three days rest and allowed 1ER in 8.2 innings...was the losing pitcher in the Florida Marlins clinching Game 6, but was 1-1 with an 0.57 ERA (1ER/15.2IP) in two World Series starts in 2003.



Most Career Postseason Wins

1.	John Smoltz	15
T2.	**ANDY PETTITTE**	**14**
	Tom Glavine	14
4.	Roger Clemens	12
5.	Greg Maddux	11

Highest Winning Percentage
Active Left-Handed Pitchers
(Minimum 50 Wins)

1.	Johan Santana (79-31)	.716
2.	Randy Johnson (280-147)	.656
3.	Mark Mulder (103-57)	.644
4.	**ANDY PETTITTE (186-104)**	**.641**
5.	Barry Zito (102-63)	.618

Highest Career Winning Percentage
Left-Handed Pitchers After The All-Star Break

1.	Whitey Ford (115-48)	.706
2.	**ANDY PETTITTE (97-41)**	**.703**
3.	John Tudor (70-30)	.700
4.	Ron Guidry (90-40)	.692
5.	Warren Spahn (206-100)	.673

Most Wins Last 12 Seasons
(1995-2006)

1.	Greg Maddux	202
2.	Randy Johnson	199
3.	MIKE MUSSINA	187
4.	**ANDY PETTITTE**	**186**
5.	Pedro Martinez	185

Highest Winning Percentage
After The All-Star Break, Active Pitchers
(Minimum 50 Decisions)

1.	Johan Santana (45-10)	.818
2.	Roy Oswalt (51-16)	.761
3.	Tim Hudson (63-26)	.708
4.	**ANDY PETTITTE (97-41)**	**.703**
5.	Barry Zito (59-27)	.686

Yankees All-Time Wins List

6.	Mel Stottlemyre	164
7.	Herb Pennock	162
8.	Waite Hoyt	157
9.	**ANDY PETTITTE**	**149**
10.	Allie Reynolds	131

2002

- Overcame an early season injury to again become an anchor of the Yankee rotation in the second half...was 13-5 with a 3.27 ERA and a team-high three complete games in 22GS...the Yankees were 16-6 in games he started...won 11 of his final 13 decisions of the season, 10 of his last 11 and five straight to conclude the season...opponents batted .272 (144-for-529, 6HR); LH .255 (26-for-102, 2HR), RH .276 (118-for-427, 4HR)...became the first pitcher in the post-expansion era (since 1961) to win at least 12 games in each of his first eight seasons (Credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).

ANDY PETTITTE

- Allowed homers in only five of his 22 starts in 2002 (6HR total)...has allowed only 20HR in the last 59GS and only 26 in his last 72GS (in the regular season) after allowing 10 in previous six...only 11 of his last 37HR allowed have come with men on base...in his first start of the season—on 4/5 vs. the Tampa Bay Devil Rays in the home opener at Yankee Stadium—recorded the victory, tossing 6.0 scoreless innings in a Yankees' 4-0 win (2H, 0BB, 6K, 98 ptch)...with first-inning strikeout of Steve Cox, became the eighth pitcher in Yankee history to reach the 1,000 plateau.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/21 (retroactive to 4/16) with tendinitis of the left elbow...made four rehab assignment starts, tossing 15.1 innings (8H, 2ER, 1BB, 13K) before being reinstated from the D.L. on 6/14...on 6/30 vs. the New York Mets at Yankee Stadium, recorded his third career shutout—and first since 6/29/00 vs. Detroit—in an 8-0 Yankees' win (9.0IP, 3H, 2BB, 8K)...tied a career high with 12 strikeouts in 7/28 win at Tampa Bay (also had 12K on 9/16/97 vs. Boston)...allowed home runs in back-to-back starts on 8/20 and 8/25 for the first time in 21 starts (since 8/30 and 9/4/01)...was scratched from his scheduled start on 8/31 with a stiff lower back...started Game Two of the Division Series vs. Anaheim, allowing 4ER and 8H in 3.0IP but did not receive the decision in an Anaheim 8-6 win.

2001

- Was 15-10 with a 3.99 ERA in 31 games started...the Yankees were 18-13 in games he started...opponents batted .281 (224-for-796, 14 HR); LH .251 (42-for-167, 3 HR), RH .289 (182-for-629, 11 HR)...his 103 wins over the last six seasons (1996-2001) are the most by any pitcher in the American League and second in the Majors during that span (behind only Greg Maddux — 107)...became one of only five pitchers in the last 40 years to win at least 12 games in each of his first seven seasons in the Major Leagues, joining Dean Chance, 1962-'68; Tom Seaver, 1967-'73; Dennis Leanord, 1975-'81; and Fernando Valenzuela, 1981-'87.
- Is the first Yankee pitcher to make at least 25 starts for seven consecutive seasons (1995-'01) since Mel Stottlemyre, eight straight from 1965-'73; and Fritz Peterson, seven straight from 1966-'73...his walk ratio of 1.8 per 9.0 innings was a career low...allowed only 19 BB in 17 GS/101.0 IP after being reinstated from D.L. on 7/1 and allowed only one walk to a left-handed batter in his final 14 starts of the season...has allowed only 14 HR in the last 39 GS and only 19 in his last 52 starts after allowing 10 in previous six...only eight of his last 31 HR allowed have come with men on base.
- Concluded the season with a 5-7 road record, his first losing record on the road since going 4-7 in his rookie campaign in 1995...in his 5/23 start vs. Boston, became the fourth youngest pitcher to start 200 games for the Yankees...the three youngest: Waite Hoyt (27), Mel Stottlemyre (28) and Lefty Gomez (28)...on 6/15 at New York Mets, left the game after 3.1 IP with a strained left groin and was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 6/16...was reinstated on 7/1...had three-game losing streak from 8/19-9/4.
- Was removed after 3.0 IP on 9/4 at Toronto, his shortest outing since 9/29/00 at Baltimore when he lasted only 1.1 IP...on 9/26 vs. Tampa Bay, left game after two batters when he was hit on the left elbow by a Ben Grieve line drive, suffering contusion (0.0 IP, 2 H)...did not pitch again until 10/6 at Tampa Bay, pitching 5.0 shutout innings (5 H, 2 BB, 2 K) in his final outing of the regular season...was 2-3 with a 4.55 ERA in five post-season starts...started and lost Game Two of the Division Series at Oakland...the Yankees had won nine straight postseason games in which Pettitte made starts (last lost on 10/9/98 in Game Three of the ALCS at Cleveland).
- Was named Most Valuable Player of the 2001 American League Championship Series, going 2-0 with a 2.51 ERA in two starts...in Game Three of the ALCS vs. Seattle matched his career post-season best by allowing just three hits (also 9/30/98 vs. Texas).

2000

- Re-established himself as one of the game's most skilled southpaws, going 19-9 with a 4.35 ERA in 32 games started...his 88 wins over the last five seasons (1996-2000) are the third most in the Majors during that span (behind only Pedro Martinez, 90; and Greg Maddux, 90)...earned his 100th career win on 9/24 vs. Detroit, becoming the 15th Yankee to record 100 career wins and the first since Ron Guidry in 1982.
- At 100-54, only four active pitchers had fewer losses at the time of their 100th win (Dwight Gooden, 100-37; Mike Mussina,100- 43; Roger Clemens, 100-47 and Pedro Martinez, 100-49)...did not allow a home run in his last eight starts (49.2 IP) and only one in his last 10 starts (65.2 IP)...allowed only 1 HR to left-handed batters in 2000 (to Robin Ventura, NY Mets on 6/10 at Yankee Stadium)...was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/13 (retroactive to 4/8) with a strained muscle on the left side of his back...was reinstated on 4/26 and pitched 5.0 shutout innings vs. Minnesota (3 H, 1 BB, 4 K), but did not receive the decision in a 2-0 Yankees' win...earned his fourth win in five decisions and allowed a career-low two hits while registering his 15th career complete game–and first since 8/19/98 at Minnesota–a Yankees' 4-1 win on 5/29 vs. Oakland.
- Allowed only run on ninth inning Randy Velarde homer...on 8/4 vs. Seattle notched his 12th win of the season despite allowing a season-high 11 H...with the victory, became only the seventh pitcher in the last 40 years to record at least 12 wins in each of his first six Major-League seasons...won a career-high seven straight starts from 7/25 at Baltimore through 8/24 vs. Texas...recorded the loss on 8/29 at Seattle–snapping his career-high

ANDY PETTITTE

seven game win streak…left the game with 3-1 lead and bases loaded in the eighth (grand slam by Edgar Martinez off Nelson gave Mariners 5-3 lead)…in his last start of the season on 9/29 at Baltimore, lasted only 1.1 IP and allowed 9 ER (6 H, 4 BB, 2 K)…was his shortest outing since 9/5/97 vs. Baltimore, when he lasted only 1.0+ inning after being hit by a Cal Ripken line drive in the second…was his shortest non-injury exit since 4/30/96 at Baltimore when he also went 1.0+ inning…the nine earned runs allowed were the second most of his career (allowed 10 ER in 2.2 IP on 7/30/96 at Texas).

- Was 2-0 with a 2.84 ERA in five games started in the postseason…started the Yankees' World-Series clinching Game Five on 10/25 and despite allowing only two unearned runs did not receive the decision…in three career World Series road starts has allowed just two unearned runs in 22.2 IP…Yankees have won each of his last nine post-season starts (15-4 overall in 19 post-season starts).

1999

- With an impressive second half of the season and postseason, was again able to make solid contributions in the Yankees rotation…was 14-11 with a 4.70 ERA in 31 games (all starts)…has won 69 games over the last four seasons and trails only Pedro Martinez (72 wins) and Greg Maddux (71 wins) for the most wins during that span…his career total of 81 wins in the 1990's were the most by any Yankee during that span (David Cone was second with 60 wins)…after going 5-7 with a 5.59 ERA (93.1 IP, 58 ER) in his first 16 starts, finished the season going 9-4 with a 3.84 ERA (98.1 IP, 42 ER) over his last 15 starts.
- In 12 games after 7/31, posted a 7-3 record with a 3.46 ERA (83.1 IP, 32 ER)…left his first–and only– spring training start on 3/7 vs. Minnesota after seven pitches with a strained left elbow…was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/4 with a strained elbow (retroactive to 3/26)…on 4/6 suffered a sprained right ankle during agility drills…was reinstated from the 15-day D.L. on 4/17 and started vs. Detroit and pitched six shutout innings but did not receive the decision in an eventual 3-1 Yankee loss…earned his first win of the season on 5/5 at Minnesota…the win snapped Pettitte's three-game losing streak dating back to 1998…after 102 decisions, the three-game skid marked the first streak of at least three losses in his career.
- Since 1900, only two pitchers have had more decisions at the start of their careers before compiling a three-game losing streak: Dwight Gooden (139) and Mike Mussina (119)…registered 11 strikeouts and earned the win on 8/13 vs. Minnesota…was his first 10 K game since 9/16/97 at Boston (12) and fourth of his career…had tossed 16 consecutive scoreless innings before allowing a run in the seventh…in a three game span (8/2-13) allowed just 2 ER and 14 H in 23.0 IP…his five wins in August tied him with four others for the most wins in the A.L. for the month…has now won five games in the same month three times (also April 1997 and June 1996)…his 1.76 ERA in August was second in the A.L. behind Anaheim's Chuck Finley (1.62).
- Pitched seven-or-more innings in six straight starts from 8/2-29…the last time he had six consecutive starts of at least seven innings was 1996–a nine start stretch from 8/14-9/23…was 2-0 with a 3.93 ERA in three games started in the postseason…allowed only 1 R in 7.1 IP in Game Two of the Division Series vs. Texas on 10/7…allowed only 2 ER in 7.1 IP in Game Four of the ALCS at Boston on 10/17…saw his streak of 15.2 scoreless innings in World Series play come to an end in the Yankees' come-from-behind win in Game Three at Atlanta on 10/26, allowing 10 H and 5 ER in 3.2 IP.

1998

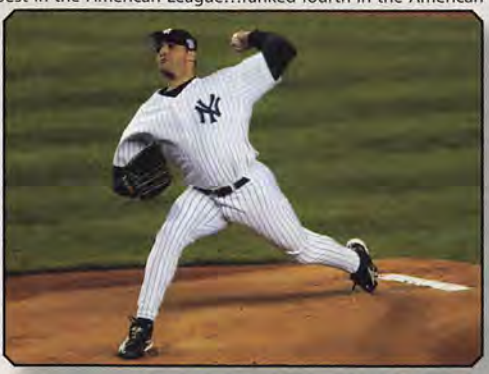
- Continued to establish himself as one of the premier lefthanders in baseball, going 16-11 with a 4.24 ERA in 33 games (32 starts)…tied for fifth in the American League in wins…had 55 wins over the last three seasons, first in the American League and second in the Majors to Atlanta's John Smoltz (56)…tossed a career-high five complete games…became the first Yankee pitcher to throw over 200.0 innings in three straight seasons since Ron Guidry did it in four straight from 1977- 80.
- Made the first Opening-Day start of his career in a 4-1 loss on 4/1 at Anaheim, allowing four runs in 6.0 IP (9 H, 3 BB, 3 K)…started 0-2 with a 5.54 ERA in his first two starts, then won five straight starts from 4/11-5/2 (33.1 IP, 7 ER, 1.89 ERA)…it was the third time in his career that he had won five straight starts (also 8/30-9/19/95 and 5/27- 6/16/96)…tossed his first complete game of the season in a 9-1 win over Roger Clemens and the Blue Jays on 4/22 at Toronto (his 100th career start).
- With a .671 winning percentage after 100 career starts, he posted the seventh-highest winning percentage of any pitcher in the post-expansion era (1961) after 100 career starts…the top six after 100 career starts: Ron Guidry, .765 (62-19); Dwight Gooden, .756 (59-19); Roger Clemens, .718 (56-22); Juan Guzman, .708 (46- 19); Mike Mussina, .696 (55-24); and Jim Palmer, .671 (51-25)…walked a career-high seven batters twice (5/26 at Chicago and 7/19 at Toronto)…suffered the shortest regular-season start of his career at Yankee Stadium (barring injury) in a 13-7 loss on 5/31 vs. Boston (2.2 IP, 6 H, 8 ER, 2 BB, 4 K).
- Won six straight decisions from 6/5-7/14 (eight starts), allowing just 12 earned runs in 61.1 innings while tossing three complete games (1.76 ERA)…threw a career-high 143 pitches in a complete-game 3-2 victory on 7/3 vs. Baltimore…missed 8/4 start at Oakland with a strain in the left trapezius…suffered the complete-game loss in a 5-3 defeat on 8/19 at Minnesota, losing for the third time in '98 to the Twins (the first time he has ever lost

three times to an opponent in the same season)...made his only relief appearance of the season on 9/25 vs. Tampa Bay, tossing three shutout innings in relief of Orlando Hernandez in a 6-1 win...was 2-1 with a 3.32 ERA in three post-season starts, making one start in each round of the playoffs...won Game 2 of the Division Series on 9/30 vs. Texas, limiting the Rangers to one run on three hits in 7.0 innings in a 3-1 victory.

- Lost Game 3 of the ALCS on 10/9 at Cleveland, allowing six runs on eight hits in 4.2 innings in a 6-1 Indians' win...won Game 4 of the World Series on 10/21 at San Diego, scattering five hits in 7.1 shutout innings as the Yankees won 3-0.

1997

- Was 18-7 with a 2.88 ERA in 35 starts...set career bests for starts and innings pitched (240.1)...his 39 wins over 1996 and '97 led all American-League pitchers and tied him with Atlanta's John Smoltz for the Major-League lead...the Yankees were 24-11 in his 35 starts, scoring 217 runs (6.2 runs/start - third in the A.L.)...opponents hit .256 (LH batters hit .321, RH batters hit .238)...led American- League pitchers with 35 starts, 14 pickoffs and 36 ground-ball double plays induced.
- Allowed only 0.26 HR/9.0 IP (7 HR/240.1 IP), best in the American League...ranked fourth in the American League in ERA, wins and winning percentage (.720)...ranked third in innings pitched, tied for sixth in complete games (4) and was eighth in strikeouts...with his third win of the season on 4/13 vs. Oakland, he became only the second Yankee pitcher to win three of the club's first 10 games twice (also Waite Hoyt, 1922 & 1929) and the first to do so in consecutive seasons...joined Mel Stottlemyre (1969 and '74) as the only Yankee pitchers to win five games in April, going 5-0 with a 2.32 ERA for the month...became the first Yankee to start the season 5-0 since Bob Wickman opened 8-0 in 1993.



- Recorded consecutive losses for first time in 54 starts on 5/26 vs. Baltimore (had last recorded two straight losses on 8/21 and 8/25/95)... tossed his first career shutout on 7/5 at Toronto, scattering six hits in an 8-0 victory...had a season-high 23.0-inning scoreless streak snapped in an 11-5 win on 7/16 at Chicago (was the longest by a Yankee starter since Jimmy Key also tossed 23.0 scoreless innings from 4/5- 21/93)...also saw streak of at least one GIDP in his last 12 starts snapped (had tied the longest such streak in the 90's)...allowed a career-high 13 hits in 8.2 innings in an 8-3 win on 8/1 vs. Minnesota.
- Lasted just one inning on 9/5 vs. Baltimore after being hit in the face by a Cal Ripken line drive (suffered contusions of the left thumb, lip and nose as well as a small laceration of the nose)...struck out a career-high 12 batters on 9/16 vs. Boston (Game 1), tossing eight shutout innings in a 2-0 victory (did not walk a batter)...allowed only four earned runs over six starts from 8/21-9/16 (38.1 IP, 0.94 ERA)...was 0-2 with an 8.49 ERA in two starts vs. Cleveland in the Division Series...lost Game 2, 7-5, allowing seven runs on nine hits in five innings on 10/2 at Yankee Stadium...lost Game 5, 4-3, allowing four runs on six hits in 6.2 innings on 10/6 at Jacobs Field.

1996

- Went 21-8 with a 3.87 ERA in 34 starts and one relief appearance...finished second to Toronto's Pat Hentgen in the American-League Cy Young Award voting...led the American League in wins and was eighth in ERA...the Yankees were 24-10 in his 34 starts, scoring 195 runs (5.7 runs/start)...led the Majors with 11 pickoffs...opponents hit .271 (LH batters hit .329, RH batters hit .259)...was 13-3 after a Yankee loss and 11-1 in day games...at 23 years, nine months and 24 days, he became the youngest Yankee pitcher to start the home opener since James "Hippo" Vaughn started on 4/14/10 vs. Boston at Hilltop Park.
- Suffered his worst outing of the season on 4/30 at Baltimore, allowing nine runs (eight earned) on eight hits in 1.0 inning (received no decision in the Yankees' 13-10 win)...made his only relief appearance of the season the next night at Baltimore, tossing 3.0 shutout innings for the win in an 11-6, 15-inning victory...it was his first relief appearance since 5/13/95, snapping a streak of 32 consecutive starts...recorded his 10th win of the season on 6/11 at Toronto, becoming only the fourth Yankee pitcher in the post-expansion era to record 10 wins in the teams' first 60 games (Ford 10-2 in '61, Guidry 10-0 in '78 and John 10-1 in '79).
- Won his 15th game of the season on 7/24 vs. Texas, making him the third fastest Yankee pitcher to win 15 games...won his 20th game of the season in a 10-3 victory on 9/4 at Oakland, becoming the Yankees' first 20-game winner since Ron Guidry in 1985...picked up his league-leading 21st win in a 4-1 victory on 9/13 vs.'

ANDY PETTITTE

Toronto...was 2-1 with a 4.78 ERA in the postseason...received no-decisions in his first two post-season starts, both Yankee wins (5-4 in Game 2 of the Division Series vs. Texas and 5-4 in Game 1 of the ALCS vs. Baltimore).

- Started Game 1 of the World Series vs. Atlanta and recorded his first career post-season loss, allowing seven runs in 2.1 innings in a 12-1 Braves' victory... rebounded in Game 5 at Atlanta, tossing 8.1 shutout innings and out-dueling John Smoltz in the Yankees' 1-0 victory...was named to the *Sporting News* All-Star Team.

1995

- Finished third in the American-League Rookie of the Year voting after going 12-9 with a 4.17 ERA in 31 games (26 starts)...his 16 points in the voting trailed only Minnesota's Marty Cordova (105) and California's Garret Anderson (99)...led all American-League rookies with 12 wins...led the American League with 12 pickoffs...began the season in the Yankee bullpen, where he went 0-0 with a 5.14 ERA in five appearances...made his Major-League debut on 4/29 at Kansas City (0.2 IP, 3 H, 2 ER, 1 K).
- Was optioned to Triple-A Columbus on 5/16 to make room for Mariano Rivera on the 25-man roster...was recalled on 5/27 and made his first Major-League start that day at Oakland, suffering the loss in a 3-0 Athletics' win (5.1 IP, 7 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 3 K, 1 HR)...he would stay in the Yankees' starting rotation for the remainder of the season...threw his first career complete game in his second Major-League start on 6/2 vs. California, but suffered the loss in a 3-2 Angels' win.
- Earned his first Major League victory in a 6-1 win on 6/7 vs. Oakland, allowing 1 ER in 7.0 IP (4 H, 1 BB, 3 K)...looked to become the first Yankee rookie since Scott Nielsen to throw a shutout on 7/12 vs. Kansas City, but allowed a ninth-inning run in the Yankees' 9-1 victory...suffered the shortest start of his career on 8/21 at Oakland, allowing six runs on eight hits in two-thirds of an inning in a 13-4 loss...tossed a complete-game five-hitter, tying his season-high with eight strikeouts in a 4-1 victory on 8/30 vs. California (retired 20 of his first 21 batters faced).
- Did not allow a home run to a left-handed batter until he allowed a two-run shot to Rafael Palmeiro in the ninth inning of a 5-4 win on 9/14 at Baltimore...entered September with a 7-8 record, but went 5-1 with a 3.38 ERA in six starts as the Yankees battled for the American-League Wild Card...his only loss of the month came in an 8-3 defeat on 9/24 vs. Detroit...left the game with a 3-1 lead and the bases loaded in the eighth, but the Tigers went on to score seven runs in the inning.
- Became only the fifth Yankees rookie starter to ever win five games after September 1 (Russ Ford, 7-0 in 1910; Ernie Bonham, 6-1 in 1940; Mel Stottlemyre, 5-2 in 1964; Bob Wickman, 5-1 in 1992)...started Game Two of the Division Series on 10/4 vs. Seattle and received no decision in the Yankees' 7-5, 15-inning victory (7.0 IP, 9 H, 4 ER, 3 BB, 1 HR).

1994

- Was named the organization's Minor-League Pitcher-of-the-Year after going 14-4 with a 2.86 ERA in 27 starts at Triple-A Columbus and Double-A Albany...tied with Mark Cumberland for the organizational lead in victories...also ranked among the organizational leaders in ERA (2nd), innings pitched (3rd, 169.2) and strikeouts (9th, 111)... opponents hit .250 off Pettitte, including .220 with 5 HR at Albany and .272 with 3 HR at Columbus...began the season at Albany and went 7-2 with a 2.71 ERA in 11 starts before he was promoted on 6/10.
- Was named the organization's Pitcher-of-the-Month for May after going 4-1 with a 3.66 ERA in six starts...was named the Eastern League's Pitcher-of-the-Week from 5/30-6/5...was 7-2 with a 2.98 ERA in 16 starts at Columbus...suffered the 10-2 loss to Ottawa on 6/10 in his Triple-A debut...walked an average of 1.96 batters per nine innings, fifth-best ratio in the International League...was added to the 40-man roster on 11/18.

1993

- Went 12-9 with a 3.06 ERA in 26 starts at Class-A Prince William and one start at Double-A Albany...ranked among the organizational leaders with 27 starts (T1st), 3.06 ERA (3rd), 12 wins (T4th) and 135 strikeouts (5th)...tossed a two-hitter for Prince William in a 2-0 victory on 7/29 vs. Kinston...led Prince William with 129 strikeouts...Carolina-League opponents hit .248 off him.

1992

- Was 10-4 with a 2.20 ERA in 27 starts at Class-A Greensboro...led the Yankees' organization and ranked second in the South Atlantic League in ERA...led league pitchers with 45 assists...also ranked among organizational leaders with a .714 winning percentage (2nd), 168.0 IP (3rd) and 27 starts (T3rd)...opponents hit just .232 off him...threw a three-hitter in a 4-0 victory on 5/2 vs. Gastonia...allowed one hit in an eight-inning outing on 6/13 vs. Charleston.

ANDY PETTITTE

1991

- In his first professional season, went 6-3 with a 1.55 ERA in 12 starts at Tampa (rookie) and Short- A Oneonta…led organization short-season pitchers in ERA…was 4-1 with a 0.98 ERA in six starts at Tampa and 2-2 with a 2.18 ERA in six starts at Oneonta.

Personal

- Andrew Eugene Pettitte and his wife, Laura, have four children: sons Joshua Blake (11/3/94), Jared (5/28/98) and Luke Jackson (6/19/05), and daughter, Lexy Grace (1/10/01)…was selected by the Yankees in the 22nd round of the June 1990 First-Year Player Draft, but chose to attend San Jacinto (TX) Junior College…was eventually signed by Joe Robison on 5/25/91…graduated from Deer Park (TX) High School…his father-in-law has been the pastor of the same Deer Park Baptist church for more than 40 years…Andy and Laura are members of the church, where they teach youth classes and sing in the choir…participated in a game of Tee Ball on the White House South Lawn during the summer of 2005 while the Astros were in town playing the Washington Nationals…the game featured team's from Little League's Challenger Division for physically and mentally disabled children, and President George W. Bush was in attendance…was honored by the New York Sports Photographers with the "Good Guy" award for 1996…also received special recognition award for his work with the RBI program in 1996…received the 2003 Warren Spahn Award, given annually to the top left-handed pitcher in baseball, from the Oklahoma Sports Museum.
- Tabbed by the Houston Chapter of the BBWAA as the "Greater Houston Major League Player-of-the-Year" in 1996 and again in 2003…named the Astros recipient of the 2005 Roberto Clemente Award and one of 30 nominees for the award... also in 2005, was Houston's nominee for the Marvin Miller Man of the Year Award...received a Thurman Munson Award in 2006, presented by the Association for the Help of Retarded Children…is an active supporter of the San Jacinto College Foundation, a non-profit corporation that helps to enhance the level of achievement at the college he attended…as the official spokesman of the fund's annual gold tournament, the foundation has raised over $550,000 since 1996…ranks fourth among Louisiana-born pitchers in career wins with 172 (Ted Lyons, 260; Vida Blue, 209; Chuck Finley, 200).

Pettitte's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1991	GCL Yankees	4	1	0.98	6	6	0	0	0	36.2	16	6	4	0	1	8	51	4	6
	Oneonta	2	2	2.18	6	6	1	0	0	33.0	33	18	8	1	0	16	32	4	0
1992	Greensboro	10	4	2.20	27	27	2	1	0	168.0	141	53	41	4	5	55	130	11	2
1993	Prince William	11	9	3.04	26	26	2	1	0	159.2	146	68	54	7	5	47	129	8	1
	Albany	1	0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	4	2	0	0	2	6	0	0
1994	Albany	7	2	2.71	11	11	0	0	0	73.0	60	32	22	5	1	18	50	5	1
	Columbus	7	2	2.98	16	16	3	0	0	96.2	101	40	32	3	2	21	61	5	0
1995	YANKEES	12	9	4.17	31	26	3	0	0	175.0	183	86	81	15	1	63	114	8	1
	Columbus	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	7	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0
1996	YANKEES	*21	8	3.87	35	34	2	0	0	221.0	229	105	95	23	3	72	162	6	1
1997	YANKEES	18	7	2.88	35	#35	4	1	0	240.1	233	86	77	7	3	65	166	7	0
1998	YANKEES	16	11	4.24	33	32	5	0	0	216.1	226	110	102	20	6	87	146	5	0
1999	Tampa	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0
	YANKEES - a	14	11	4.70	31	31	0	0	0	191.2	216	105	100	20	3	89	121	3	1
2000	YANKEES - b	19	9	4.35	32	32	3	1	0	204.2	219	111	99	17	4	80	125	2	3
2001	YANKEES - c	15	10	3.99	31	31	2	0	0	200.2	224	103	89	14	6	41	164	2	2
2002	YANKEES - d	13	5	3.27	22	22	3	1	0	134.2	144	58	49	6	4	32	97	2	1
	Tampa	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
	Norwich	0	0	1.42	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	2	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0
2003	YANKEES	21	8	4.02	33	33	1	0	0	208.1	227	109	93	21	1	50	180	5	0
2004	HOUSTON - e,f,g,h	6	4	3.90	15	15	0	0	0	83.0	71	37	36	8	0	31	79	4	0
	Round Rock	0	0	2.25	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	4	2	2	1	0	2	9	0	0
2005	HOUSTON	17	9	2.39	33	33	0	0	0	222.1	188	66	59	17	3	41	171	2	0
2006	HOUSTON - i	14	13	4.20	36	#35	2	1	0	214.1	238	114	100	27	2	70	178	2	1
Minor League Totals		**43**	**20**	**2.46**	**101**	**101**	**8**	**2**	**0**	**608.0**	**522**	**224**	**166**	**21**	**14**	**171**	**493**	**38**	**10**
AL Totals		**149**	**78**	**3.94**	**283**	**276**	**23**	**3**	**0**	**1792.2**	**1901**	**873**	**785**	**143**	**31**	**579**	**1275**	**40**	**9**
NL Totals		**37**	**26**	**3.38**	**84**	**83**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**519.2**	**497**	**217**	**195**	**52**	**5**	**142**	**428**	**8**	**1**
Major League Totals		**186**	**104**	**3.81**	**367**	**359**	**25**	**4**	**0**	**2312.1**	**2398**	**1090**	**980**	**195**	**36**	**721**	**1703**	**48**	**10**

*Denotes league leader #Tied for league lead

Selected by the New York Yankees in the 22nd round of the June 1990 free-agent draft; signed on May 25, 1991.

a - Placed on disabled list, April 4-17, 1999 with a strained left elbow.
b - Placed on disabled list, April 13-26, 2000 with a back strain.
c - Placed on disabled list, June 16-July 1, 2001 with a strained left groin.
d - Placed on disabled list, April 21-June 14, 2002 with left elbow tendinitis.
e - Signed by Houston as a free agent on Dec. 12, 2003.
f - Placed on disabled list, April 10-29, 2004 with a strained left elbow.
g - Placed on disabled list, May 31-June 29, 2004 with a strained left forearm.
h - Placed on disabled list, August 18, 2004 through remainder of season with left elbow surgery.
i - Signed by New York (AL) as a free agent on December 21, 2006.

ANDY PETTITTE

	2006											CAREER									
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	14	13	0	4.20	36	35	214.1	238	27	100	178	186	104	0	3.81	367	359	2312.1	2398	195	980	1703
Baltimore	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20	5	0	3.79	29	28	175.2	187	14	74	100
Boston	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13	5	0	3.01	22	21	140.2	138	4	47	114
N.Y. Yankees	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tampa Bay	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11	1	0	3.14	17	16	100.1	102	4	35	82
Toronto	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15	7	0	4.30	29	28	184.1	196	18	88	146
Chicago (AL)	0	1	0	13.50	1	1	4.0	6	1	6	4	10	8	0	4.59	20	20	119.2	131	11	61	77
Cleveland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	7	0	4.66	15	15	92.2	111	10	48	55
Detroit	0	1	0	2.84	1	1	6.1	10	0	2	3	9	8	0	3.64	21	21	133.2	145	4	54	100
Kansas City	0	0	0	5.14	1	1	7.0	6	2	4	5	10	3	0	3.17	18	16	113.2	120	8	40	77
Minnesota	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	5	0	3.71	16	16	111.2	112	6	46	96
L.A. Angels	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11	6	0	3.79	20	20	144.2	153	13	61	109
Oakland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8	4	0	3.18	15	15	99.0	87	12	35	63
Seattle	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8	9	0	4.97	17	17	112.1	122	14	62	75
Texas	0	1	0	7.50	1	1	6.0	12	0	5	8	8	7	0	5.75	17	17	108.0	144	9	69	74
Atlanta	1	0	0	2.08	2	2	13.0	12	1	3	15	5	1	0	3.13	9	9	54.2	53	5	19	41
Florida	1	1	0	5.40	2	2	11.2	18	3	7	13	3	2	0	3.74	5	5	33.2	37	5	14	25
N.Y. Mets	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	2	0	3.39	15	15	93.0	77	7	35	83
Philadelphia	0	0	0	1.42	1	1	6.1	7	1	1	4	2	2	0	3.38	6	6	34.2	40	4	13	23
Washington	1	1	0	9.64	2	2	9.1	16	3	10	5	3	1	0	4.29	6	6	35.2	37	5	17	24
Chicago (NL)	2	2	0	2.33	4	4	27.0	22	4	7	21	2	4	0	3.43	10	10	57.2	49	9	22	51
Cincinnati	1	2	0	7.17	4	4	21.1	37	3	17	21	3	3	0	4.05	9	9	53.1	68	3	24	51
Houston	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Milwaukee	1	1	0	1.93	2	2	14.0	12	0	3	13	8	3	0	3.44	14	13	89.0	86	6	34	61
Pittsburgh	2	0	0	4.97	2	2	12.2	17	2	7	5	7	1	0	2.54	8	8	49.2	45	5	14	36
St. Louis	2	0	0	3.95	5	5	27.1	27	3	12	17	3	1	0	2.82	9	9	54.1	45	6	17	36
Arizona	0	3	0	4.40	3	2	14.1	16	1	7	10	1	5	0	5.01	6	5	32.1	37	5	18	25
Colorado	1	0	0	0.00	1	1	9.0	3	0	0	7	2	0	0	2.29	3	3	19.2	16	2	5	15
L.A. Dodgers	0	0	0	5.25	2	2	12.0	9	3	7	9	2	0	0	3.33	4	4	27.0	19	5	10	20
San Diego	2	0	0	1.38	2	2	13.0	8	0	2	18	3	1	0	2.74	4	4	23.0	18	0	7	27
San Francisco	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	3	0	5.40	3	3	18.1	23	1	11	17
March	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
April	1	4	0	5.25	6	6	36.0	47	7	21	29	23	17	0	3.76	53	51	318.0	352	26	133	222
May	3	2	0	6.06	6	6	35.2	45	5	24	25	27	20	0	4.49	59	55	352.2	370	36	176	273
June	2	3	0	5.45	6	6	36.1	44	6	22	27	27	20	0	4.02	60	60	380.1	395	39	170	262
July	3	2	0	3.77	6	5	31.0	37	3	13	31	40	19	0	3.67	66	65	422.0	453	29	172	320
August	4	2	0	2.27	7	7	47.2	38	2	12	49	39	16	0	3.41	69	69	480.0	477	38	182	363
September	1	0	0	2.60	5	5	27.2	27	4	8	17	30	12	0	3.62	58	57	350.1	340	26	141	258
October	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	0	6.00	2	2	9.0	11	1	6	5
Home	8	6	0	3.83	18	17	112.2	117	12	48	90	101	44	0	3.44	179	176	1186.1	1159	93	454	881
Road	6	7	0	4.60	18	18	101.2	121	15	52	88	85	60	0	4.20	188	183	1126.0	1239	102	526	822
Day	3	6	0	4.50	10	10	64.0	71	10	32	48	60	35	0	3.76	124	120	784.2	798	60	328	588
Night	11	7	0	4.07	26	25	150.1	167	17	68	130	126	69	0	3.84	243	239	1527.2	1600	135	652	1115
Grass	14	13	0	4.20	36	35	214.1	238	27	100	178	165	92	0	3.79	327	320	2058.1	2137	177	867	1499
Artificial Turf	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21	12	0	4.00	40	39	254.0	261	18	113	204
Pre-All-Star	7	9	0	5.28	20	20	121.0	150	18	71	92	89	63	0	4.12	192	186	1176.2	1249	110	538	848
Post-All-Star	7	4	0	2.80	16	15	93.1	88	9	29	86	97	41	0	3.50	175	173	1135.2	1149	85	442	855
Starter	14	12	0	4.18	35	35	213.1	237	27	99	177	185	103	0	3.82	359	359	2298.1	2383	195	975	1693
Relief	0	1	0	9.00	1	0	1.0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	3.21	8	0	14.0	15	0	5	10

Pettitte's Career by Ballpark

Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
Ameriquest Field	2	3	0	9.22	5	5	27.1	28
Angel Stadium	5	4	0	3.89	11	11	76.1	33
AT&T Park	0	1	0	3.86	1	1	7.0	3
Busch Stadium I	0	0	0	1.29	1	1	7.0	1
Busch Stadium II	1	0	0	5.19	2	2	8.2	5
Camden Yards	12	3	0	4.50	17	16	98.0	49
Chase Field	1	2	0	3.38	3	3	21.1	8
Citizens Bank Park	1	0	0	0.75	2	2	12.0	1
Comerica Park	2	3	0	4.65	5	5	31.0	16
Coors Field	0	0	0	12.27	1	1	3.2	5
County Stadium	1	2	0	5.47	4	4	26.1	16
Dodger Stadium	2	0	0	4.05	3	3	20.0	9
Dolphin Stadium	1	1	0	4.50	2	2	12.0	6
Fenway Park	5	2	0	2.98	10	9	57.1	19
Great American	1	2	0	3.31	6	6	35.1	13
Jacobs Field	4	3	0	3.91	8	8	48.1	21
Kauffman Stadium	5	2	0	3.63	10	8	57.0	23
Kingdome	1	2	0	6.89	3	3	15.2	12
McAfee Coliseum	3	3	0	4.31	8	8	48.0	23
Metrodome	4	4	0	3.78	10	10	69.0	29
Miller Park	2	0	0	2.13	2	2	12.2	3
Minute Maid Park	20	14	0	3.38	43	42	271.2	102
Olympic Stadium	0	0	0	3.00	1	1	6.0	2
PETCO Park	1	0	0	0.00	1	1	6.0	0
PNC Park	5	1	0	2.68	6	6	37.0	11
RFK Stadium	0	1	0	21.00	1	1	3.0	7
Rogers Centre	10	3	0	4.30	15	14	92.0	44
Safeco Field	1	3	0	4.94	4	4	23.2	13
Shea Stadium	2	1	0	3.24	9	9	50.0	18
Tiger Stadium	1	1	0	3.15	6	6	34.1	12
Tropicana Field	6	1	0	3.09	9	9	58.1	20
Turner Field	2	1	0	3.81	4	4	26.0	11
U.S. Cellular Field	3	7	0	6.83	11	11	58.0	44
Veterans Stadium	0	2	0	4.15	2	2	13.0	6
Wrigley Field	1	2	0	5.47	5	5	24.2	15
Yankee Stadium	81	30	0	3.46	136	134	914.2	352

ANDY PETTITTE

Pettitte's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	NYY vs. SEA	0	0	5.14	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	9	4	4	1	0	3	0	0	0
1996	NYY vs. TEX	0	0	5.68	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	4	4	4	2	0	6	3	1	0
1997	NYY vs. CLE	0	2	8.49	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	15	11	11	1	0	1	5	0	0
1998	NYY vs. TEX	1	0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	0
1999	NYY vs. TEX	1	0	1.23	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	7	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	0
2000	NYY vs. OAK	1	0	3.97	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	15	5	5	0	0	3	7	0	0
2001	NYY vs. OAK	0	1	1.42	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	7	1	1	1	0	2	4	0	0
2002	NYY vs. ANA	0	0	12.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	8	4	4	2	0	0	1	0	0
2003	NYY vs. MIN	1	0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	1	1	1	0	3	10	1	0
2005	HOU vs. ATL	1	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	3	3	2	0	2	6	0	0
Division Series Totals		**5**	**3**	**4.26**	**12**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**74.0**	**76**	**35**	**35**	**11**	**0**	**20**	**49**	**2**	**0**

Pettitte's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	NYY vs. BAL	1	0	3.60	2	2	0	0	0	15.0	10	6	6	4	0	5	7	0	1
1998	NYY vs. CLE	0	1	11.57	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	8	6	6	4	0	3	1	0	0
1999	NYY vs. BOS	1	0	2.45	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	8	2	2	0	0	1	5	0	0
2000	NYY vs. SEA	1	0	2.70	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	9	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0
2001	NYY vs. SEA	2	0	2.51	2	2	0	0	0	14.1	11	4	4	0	0	2	8	0	0
2003	NYY vs. BOS	1	0	4.63	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	17	6	6	2	0	4	10	0	0
2005	HOU vs. STL	0	1	5.11	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	15	7	7	1	1	4	6	0	0
LCS Totals		**6**	**2**	**4.13**	**11**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**72.0**	**78**	**33**	**33**	**11**	**1**	**20**	**39**	**0**	**1**

Pettitte's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	NYY vs. ATL	1	1	5.91	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	11	7	7	1	0	4	5	0	0
1998	NYY vs. SD	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	5	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0
1999	NYY vs. ATL	0	0	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	10	5	5	0	0	1	1	1	0
2000	NYY vs. NY (NL)	0	0	1.98	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	16	5	3	0	1	4	9	0	0
2001	NYY vs. ARI	0	2	10.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	12	10	10	1	1	2	9	0	0
2003	NYY vs. FLA	1	1	0.57	2	2	0	0	0	15.2	12	3	1	0	0	4	14	0	0
2005	HOU vs. CWS (AL)	0	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	8	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	0
World Series Totals		**3**	**4**	**3.82**	**11**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**66.0**	**74**	**32**	**28**	**2**	**2**	**18**	**46**	**1**	**0**

Pettitte's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	NYY, Philadelphia	Selected - Did Not pitch																	
2001	NYY, Seattle	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Pettitte's Regular Season Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2006	HOU	.194	38	62	4	12	3	0	1	5	10	0	0	1	19	0	0
Major League Totals		**.137**	**369**	**175**	**5**	**24**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**12**	**31**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**54**	**0**	**0**

Pettitte's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.954	367	97	401	24	522	25

DID YOU KNOW?

- Andy Pettitte ranks second among all active Major League pitchers with 76 pickoffs, trailing only Detroit's Kenny Rogers (86).
- Since 1995, Andy Pettitte has allowed the fewest home runs per 9.0 innings among all left-handed pitchers at 0.76 (195 HR/2312.1 IP).
- Andy Pettitte's 12 career starts and 74.0 innings pitched are the most in division series history.

Josh Phelps

31

First Base
6-3 • 225
B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 28

Birthdate
May 12, 1978

Birthplace
Anchorage, AK

Resides
Trinity, FL

M.L. Service
3 years, 37 days

Career Highlights

MLB All-Star Futures Game
- 2002

Southern League MVP
- 2001

Status

- Selected from the Baltimore Orioles in the Major League Rule 5 Draft on December 7, 2006...signed through the 2007 season.

2006

- Spent the entire season with Triple-A Toledo (Detroit Tigers), hitting .308 (143-for-464) with 24HR and 90RBI in 126 games…ranked second among all International League hitters with his .308 average, .532 slugging percentage and 143 hits, and ranked third in the league with his 24HR and 90RBI…hit .322 (49-for-152) vs. left-handed pitching, .304 (73-for-240) with runners on base and .302 (48-for-159) with RISP.
- Appeared in 87 games at first base and posted a .992 fielding percentage…hit two home runs in a game twice (4/29 at Louisville and 6/19 at Rochester)…hit in a season high 12-straight games from 6/25-7/5, batting .409 (18-for-44) with 2HR and 14RBI during the stretch…hit 7HR in 14-game span from 7/3-18…collected a season-high four hits on 7/28 vs. Pawtucket, going 4-for-4 with 1HR and 3RBI…hit .363 (29-for-80) with 9HR and 24RBI in 21 July games.
- Was signed by the Baltimore Orioles to a one-year minor-league contract on 11/10…was selected by the Yankees from the Baltimore Orioles in the Major League phase of the 2006 Rule 5 Draft on 12/7…was the first Major-League Rule 5 Draft selection by the Yankees since Marc Ronan from the Milwaukee Brewers in the December 1995 Rule 5 Draft.

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Hits
3 – 13 times
Last: vs. OAK, 5/24/05

Runs
3 – 3 times
Last: vs. OAK, 5/25/05

Doubles
2 – 6 times
Last: vs. MIN, 9/24/04

Triples
1 – 4 times
Last: vs. SEA, 7/8/04

Home Runs
2 – 4 times
Last: at TB, 7/30/04

RBI
7 – vs. SEA, 7/7/04

BB
3 – 2 times
Last: vs. SEA, 7/6/04

SO
3 – 18 times
Last: at KC, 9/27/04

SB
1 – 2 times
Last: at BAL, 7/3/03

Hit Streak
11g – 10/2/04-4/15/05

2005

- Opened the season with the Tampa Bay Devil Rays after signing with the club during the off-season…hit .266 (42-for-158) with 5HR and 26RBI in 47 games with the Devil Rays…began the season by hitting in his first nine games of the season from 4/4-15, matching a career high…batted .333 (12-for-36) with four doubles, 1HR and 9RBI during the streak.
- Equaled a career high with three hits twice during the season: 5/3 vs. New York (AL) and 5/24 vs. Oakland…was designated for assignment by the Devil Rays on 6/7 and had his contract outrighted to Triple-A Durham on 6/17…in 59 games with Durham, hit .270 (60-for-222) with 14HR and 33RBI.
- Hit two home runs for Durham on 7/5 vs. Toledo and 7/9 at Indianapolis and finished with eight home runs during the month while batting .295 (28-for-95) with 15RBI in 24 games…posted a 13-game hitting streak from 8/13-26, batting .400 (18-for-45) with five doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 12 RBI…left Durham on 9/2 to join Team USA for the World Cup in Amsterdam, batting .325 (13-for-40) with 10 runs, two doubles and 2RBI.

2004

- Began the 2004 campaign with the Toronto Blue Jays, hitting .237 (70-for-295) with 12HR and 51RBI in 79 games…had his contract claimed off waivers by the Cleveland Indians on 8/6…hit his first career grand slam on 6/2 at Seattle, connecting against Joel Pineiro…hit second career grand slam against Seattle's Julio Mateo on 7/7…equaled a career high with three hits on three occasions during the season (7/1 at Tampa Bay, 7/7 vs. Seattle and 8/26 vs. the Chicago White Sox).

JOSH PHELPS

- Established a career best with 7RBI on 7/7 vs. Seattle, while matching a high with two home runs…also hit two home runs on 7/30 at Tampa Bay…in 13 games during July, batted .318 (14-for-44) with five doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 21 RBI…ranked 14th among all American League players during the month with his 21RBI…batted .305 (18-for-59) over his final 18 games with the Indians from 8/26-10/3, collecting six doubles, 4HR and 8RBI…ranked fifth in the American League with a .618 slugging percentage against left-handed pitchers…became a free agent after the Indians did not offer him a contract for the 2005 season on 12/20.

2003

- Established Major League career highs with 20 HR and 66 RBI while batting .268 (106-for-396) with 18 doubles in 119 games for Toronto…ranked fifth in the American League with 17 hit by pitches…hit .347 (17-for-49) over a 13-game stretch from 4/16-29, scoring 12 runs and collecting five doubles, 2HR and 9RBI…posted a career-high nine-game hitting streak from 5/11-20, batting .375 (12-for-32) with 8R, 2HR and 5RBI.
- Matched a career high with three hits four times during the season: 5/13 vs. Tampa Bay, 6/10 vs. Pittsburgh, 8/6 at Tampa Bay and 8/26 at Boston…was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 7/7-25 with a back muscle spasm…played in four rehab games with Triple-A Syracuse, hitting .455 (5-for-11) with 2HR and 4RBI…in 21 games during August, hit .333 (21-for-63) with seven runs scored, four doubles, four home runs and 14 RBI.

2002

- Began the season at Triple-A Syracuse and lead all minor league players with 24HR at the time of his recall on 7/2, while leading the International League with 64 RBI and a .658 slugging percentage…despite playing in only 70 games with Syracuse, finished the season fourth in the International League with his 24 home runs…was selected to participate in the Triple-A All-Star Game and Futures Game held prior to Major League Baseball's All-Star Game in Milwaukee, but was unable to do so after being recalled by the Blue Jays on 7/2.
- Posted a 14-game hitting streak from 4/23-5/10, batting .407 (22-for-54) with 16R, five doubles, 1 triple, 7HR and 17 RBI…named the sixth-best prospect in the International League following the season by *Baseball America*…was recalled by the Blue Jays on 7/2, and finished sixth in the American League Rookie of the Year balloting…in 74 games with Toronto, hit .309 (82-for-265) with 15HR and 58RBI…led all American League rookies with his .309 batting average and .562 slugging percentage, ranked third with his 58RBI and tied for third with his 15HR.
- Collected his first Major League hit during the day game of a day-night doubleheader on 7/2 at Boston (single off Tim Wakefield)…hit his first Major League home run on 7/17 vs. Baltimore, a solo shot off Jason Johnson…established a career high with three hits on 8/24 at Baltimore (collected three hits in a game three addition times in '02)…recorded his first career multi-home run game on 8/29 vs. the New York Yankees, belting two home runs against Roger Clemens…also hit two home runs in a game on 9/5 at Boston.
- Selected as the American League Rookie of the Month in August after hitting .310 (31-for-100) with 18R, five doubles, 1 triple, 7HR and 30 RBI in 28 games…also tied for the American League lead with 30 RBI during the month, becoming the first rookie to lead the league in RBI during a month since Detroit's Tony Clark in September of 1996 (25RBI)…his 30 RBI were the most by a league rookie in a single month since California's Garret Anderson drove in 31 runs in July of 1995…batted .338 (26-for-77) with 15R, 10 doubles, 6HR and 19 RBI in 21 games during September to capture American League Rookie of the Month honors for the second straight month.

2001

- Spent the majority of the season with Double-A Tennessee, batting .292 (142-for-486) with 36 doubles, 31HR and 97RBI in 136 games…earned Southern League Most Valuable Player honors after leading the league with 36 doubles, 31 HR, 68 extra-base hits and 273 total bases…tied for the Southern League lead with 136 games played, while finishing second with his 97 RBI, a .562 slugging percentage and one home run every 15.68 at-bats, tied for second with 95 runs scored and 80 walks, third with a .406 on-base percentage and sixth with a .292 batting average.
- Earned Southern League Player of the Week honors twice (4/13-19 and 5/4-10)…batted .409 (9-for-22) with five doubles, 2HR and 6RBI in seven games from 4/13-19 and .429 (12-for-28) with two doubles, 3HR and 9RBI in seven games from 5/4-10…collected a season-high two home runs and five RBI on 6/5 at Jacksonville…posted a 16-game hitting streak from 7/12-27, batting .407 (22-for-54) with four doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 13RBI…tabbed to *Baseball America*'s second-team minor league all-star squad.
- Also was named the top prospect in the Blue Jays organization and ninth-best prospect in the Southern League following the season by *Baseball America*…joined Toronto after being recalled from Double-A Tennessee on 9/4…appeared in eight games with the Blue Jays, going 0-for-12 with 3R and 1RBI…had two surgeries on his right knee following the season: 11/12 by Dr. Zeman in Phoenix, AZ and 1/11 by Dr. Scranton in Seattle, WA.

2000

- Opened the 2000 season on the disabled list after undergoing right elbow surgery, but still combined to hit 21 home runs between Double-A Tennessee and Single-A Dunedin to finish fourth among all Blue Jays minor leaguers…received his first Major League action with Toronto after being recalled from Tennessee on 6/7.
- Made his Major League debut on 6/13 at Detroit, entering the game as a defensive replacement behind the plate and striking out in his only at-bat…optioned back to Tennessee on 6/22…earned Florida State League Player of the Week honors for 8/7-13 after hitting .464 (13-for-28) with 10R, two doubles, 5HR and 12 RBI.

JOSH PHELPS

- Collected three home runs and five RBI on 8/7 versus Lakeland…saw action in five games during the Florida State League playoffs, batting .450 (9-for-20) with 1 triple, 1HR and 4RBI…named the 10th-best prospect in the Blue Jays organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

1999

- Spent the entire season at Single-A Dunedin, hitting .328 (133-for-406) with 20HR and 88RBI in 110 games…earned a spot on the Florida State League's post-season All-Star squad…led the Florida State League with a .562 slugging percentage, ranked second with a .328 batting average and one home run every 20.30 at-bats, tied for fourth with 20 home runs and fifth with 88 RBI…named the Florida State League Player of the Week for 8/2-8 after hitting .533 (8-for-15) with eight runs scored, two doubles, 2HR and 5RBI in five games.
- Belted a season-high two home runs on 8/5 at Clearwater…combined to hit .392 (40-for-102) with 25R, eight doubles, two triples, 8HR and 31RBI in 28 games during August and September…helped lead Dunedin to the Florida State League championship, batting .345 (10-for-29) with 6R, 1 double, 4HR and 10 RBI in seven games during the playoffs…named the fifth-best prospect in the Blue Jays organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

1998

- Hit .265 (102-for-385) with 8HR and 44RBI in 117 games for Single-A Hagerstown…ranked third on the club with 24 doubles…led all South Atlantic League catchers with 19 errors…batted .278 (5-for-18) with 1 double, 1HR and 3RBI in five games during the South Atlantic League playoffs.

1997

- In his first season with Single-A Hagerstown, hit .210 (49-for-233) with 7HR and 24RBI in 68 games…was sidelined from 7/15-8/9 with a right rib strain.

1996

- Made his professional debut with Rookie level Medicine Hat after being selected by Toronto in the 10th round of the June 1996 draft.

Personal

- Joshua Lee Phelps and his wife, Eleanor, have one daughter, Hannah (1/14/05)…graduated from Lakeland High School in Idaho in 1996 and was named the Most Valuable Player in baseball while graduating fourth in his class…batted .333 (27-for-81) with 14R, five doubles, 1HR and 11RBI in 23 games for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League following the 2001 season.

Phelps' Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1996	Medicine Hat	.241	59	191	28	46	3	0	5	29	2	1	6	27	65	5	3	9	.351	.335
1997	Hagerstown - a	.210	68	233	26	49	9	1	7	24	0	2	8	15	72	3	2	21	.279	.348
1998	Hagerstown	.265	117	385	48	102	24	1	8	44	1	5	8	40	80	2	0	19	.342	.395
1999	Dunedin	.328	110	406	72	133	27	4	20	88	2	4	8	28	104	6	3	1	.379	.562
2000	Tennessee - b	.228	56	184	23	42	9	1	9	28	1	2	7	15	66	1	0	5	.308	.435
	TORONTO	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
	Dunedin	.319	30	113	26	36	7	0	12	34	0	1	1	12	34	0	0	1	.386	.699
2001	Tennessee	.292	136	486	95	142	36	1	31	97	0	5	17	80	127	3	3	2	.406	.562
	TORONTO	.000	8	12	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	.143	.000
2002	Syracuse	.292	70	257	50	75	20	1	24	64	0	1	5	32	83	0	0	4	.380	.658
	TORONTO	.309	74	265	41	82	20	1	15	58	0	0	3	19	82	0	0	0	.362	.562
2003	TORONTO - c	.268	119	396	57	106	18	1	20	66	0	1	17	39	115	1	2	2	.358	.470
	Syracuse	.455	4	11	2	5	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.500	1.000
2004	TORONTO	.237	79	295	38	70	13	2	12	51	0	1	7	18	73	0	0	2	.296	.417
	CLEVELAND - d	.303	24	76	13	23	6	0	5	10	0	0	0	4	20	0	0	1	.338	.579
2005	TAMPA BAY - e	.266	47	158	21	42	10	0	5	26	0	3	4	12	48	0	0	0	.328	.424
	Durham - f	.270	59	222	35	60	14	3	14	33	0	1	5	15	53	0	1	6	.329	.550
2006	Toledo - g, h, i	.308	126	464	60	143	26	3	24	90	1	7	12	38	124	6	1	7	.370	.532
Minor League Totals		**.282**	**835**	**2952**	**465**	**833**	**175**	**15**	**156**	**535**	**7**	**29**	**77**	**303**	**811**	**26**	**13**	**75**	**.361**	**.510**
Major League Totals		**.268**	**352**	**1203**	**173**	**323**	**67**	**4**	**57**	**212**	**0**	**5**	**31**	**94**	**344**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**.336**	**.473**

Selected by Toronto in the 10th-round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the disabled list from July 15 - August 9, 1997 with right rib strain.
b - Placed on the disabled list from April 6, May 1, 2000 after right elbow surgery.
c - Placed on the disabled list from July 7 - 25, 2003 with back muscle spasms.
d - Claimed off waivers by Cleveland from Toronto on August 6, 2004.
e - Signed by Tampa Bay as a free agent on December 22, 2004.
f - On temporary inactive list from September 2 - 15, 2005.
g - Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on December 15, 2005.
h - Signed by Baltimore as a free agent to a minor league contract on November 10, 2006.
i - Selected by the Yankees from Baltimore in the Major League Rule 5 Draft on December 7, 2006.

JOSH PHELPS

	2006					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Overall	-	-	-	-	-	.268	1203	323	57	212
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	.263	156	41	8	22
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	.284	148	42	3	15
N.Y. Yankees	-	-	-	-	-	.318	107	34	4	28
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	.273	110	30	9	26
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	.294	17	5	0	0
Chicago (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	.203	74	15	4	10
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	.281	32	9	4	8
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	.280	75	21	3	11
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	.289	90	26	4	21
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	.253	91	23	5	9
L.A. Angels	-	-	-	-	-	.242	66	16	0	5
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	.221	68	15	5	16
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	.305	59	18	6	24
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	.239	71	17	1	12
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	.333	3	1	0	0
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	.167	6	1	0	2
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.167	6	1	0	0
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	1.000	1	1	0	0
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.500	8	4	1	3
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.000	0	0	0	0
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.250	4	1	0	0
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L.A. Dodgers	-	-	-	-	-	.333	3	1	0	0
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	.000	3	0	0	0
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.200	5	1	0	0
March	-	-	-	-	-	.000	2	0	0	0
April	-	-	-	-	-	.269	253	68	6	31
May	-	-	-	-	-	.251	279	70	10	42
June	-	-	-	-	-	.214	112	24	5	14
July	-	-	-	-	-	.269	156	42	8	33
August	-	-	-	-	-	.332	190	63	14	48
September	-	-	-	-	-	.278	194	54	13	43
October	-	-	-	-	-	.118	17	2	1	1
Home	-	-	-	-	-	.288	579	167	30	121
Road	-	-	-	-	-	.250	624	156	27	91
Day	-	-	-	-	-	.255	384	98	14	64
Night	-	-	-	-	-	.275	819	225	43	148
Grass	-	-	-	-	-	.263	537	141	19	75
Artificial Turf	-	-	-	-	-	.273	666	182	38	137
Pre-All-Star	-	-	-	-	-	.260	709	184	24	106
Post-All-Star	-	-	-	-	-	.281	494	139	33	106
vs. LHP	-	-	-	-	-	.293	400	117	21	67
vs. RHP	-	-	-	-	-	.257	803	206	36	145
w RISP	-	-	-	-	-	.300	337	101	14	149
Bases Loaded	-	-	-	-	-	.378	45	17	2	41
Pinch Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	.261	23	6	1	4
Designated Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	.273	1084	296	52	192

Phelps' Career by Ballpark

Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Ameriquest Field	.219	32	7	1	8	Kauffman Stadium	.220	50	11	2	11
Angel Stadium	.158	19	3	0	0	McAfee Coliseum	.079	38	3	1	4
AT&T Park	.200	5	1	0	0	Metrodome	.212	52	11	4	6
Busch Stadium I	.000	0	0	0	0	Olympic Stadium	.000	2	0	0	0
Camden Yards	.293	82	24	4	14	PETCO Park	.000	3	0	0	0
Comerica Park	.309	55	17	2	8	Rogers Centre	.270	467	126	24	95
Dolphin Stadium	.333	3	1	0	0	Safeco Field	.172	29	5	1	4
Fenway Park	.333	84	28	3	10	Tropicana Field	.310	145	45	10	36
Great American	1.000	1	1	0	0	U.S. Cellular Field	.184	38	7	0	3
Jacobs Field	.409	44	18	5	10	Yankee Stadium	.278	54	15	0	3

Phelps' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Catcher	1.000	8	29	2	0	31	0
First Base	.978	31	213	8	5	226	13

Phelps' Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 4. **TWO HOME RUN GAMES:** 4, last on 7/30/04 at Tampa Bay. **GRAND SLAMS:** 2, last on 7/7/04 vs. Seattle (Julio Mateo). **PINCH-HIT HOME RUN:** 1, on 9/25/04 vs. Minnesota (J.C. Romero) . **INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUN:** None. **WALK-OFF, HOME RUNS:** None.

Andy Phillips

12

First Base
6-0 • 210
B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 29

Birthdate
April 6, 1977

Birthplace
Demopolis, AL

Resides
Ralph, AL

M.L. Service
1 year, 123 days

College
University of Alabama

Career Highlights

James P. Dawson Award
- 2005

Kevin Lawn "Minor League Player of the Year"
- 2004

Status

- Selected in the seventh round of the 1999 First-Year Player Draft...signed through the 2007 season.

2006

- Hit .240 (59-for-246) with 7HR and 29RBI in 110 games (49 starts at first base, three starts at designated hitter)...made his second straight Opening-Day roster in 2006...hit game-tying solo home run (#1) in 4/30 win vs. Toronto, his first homer in 23 games (since 4/24/05 vs. Texas)...recorded his first career stolen base in 5/7 win at Texas (back end of double steal in eighth inning).
- Replaced Giambi at 1b in the 10th and hit game-winning RBI single in 11th inning of 5/20 win at NY Mets (was 1-for-1 with 1RBI)...tied his single-game career high with 4RBI in 5/30 win at Detroit, going 2-for-5 with 1R and 1 SF...was his second four-RBI game (also 4/24/05 vs. Texas)...established his single-game career high with three hits in 6/1 loss at Detroit, going 3-for-4 with 1 double, SF and 2RBI...homered in consecutive games on 6/2 and 6/3 for the first time in his career...hit three-run HR (#4)—his third home run in last four games—and was 2-for-5 in 6/5 win vs. Boston, extending his career-high hitting streak to seven games...during the streak, was 14-for-30 with 3HR and 11RBI including six multi-hit games.
- Tied a career high with three hits and was 3-for-4 with his first career triple in 6/23 win vs. Florida...was 3-for-3 with 1 double, 1 triple and 1BB in 6/26 win vs. Atlanta...tripled three times in a five-game span from 6/23-28...led the team with a .333 average in the month of June (23-for-69)...made 13 straight starts at 1b from 6/26-7/9.
- Tied a career high with 4RBI (now done three times) on 7/15 vs. Chicago (AL), going 2-for-4 with a two-run HR...moved from 1b to 3b in eighth inning of 7/29 loss vs. Tampa Bay, marking his fifth career appearance at 3b and first since 9/2/05 at Oakland...was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 8/18-9/2 with a strained left rib muscle (missed 16 games)...made one appearance in the Division Series vs. Detroit, going 0-for-1.

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Hits
3 – 4 times
Last: at TEX, 7/26/06

Runs
2 – 4 times
Last: vs. MIN, 9/3/06

Doubles
2 – vs. TEX, 5/16/06

Triples
1 – 3 times
Last: vs. ATL, 6/28/06

Home Runs
1 – 9 times
Last: vs. SEA, 7/18/06

RBI
4 – 3 times
Last: vs. CWS, 7/15/06

BB
2 – at TEX, 7/25/06

SO
5 – at TB, 5/2/05

SB
1 – 3 times
Last: at CLE, 7/5/06

Hit Streak
7g – 5/31-6/5/06

2005

- Split time between the Yankees and Triple-A Columbus...earned the 2005 James P. Dawson Award as the Yankees' most outstanding rookie during spring training, as selected by members of the New York Chapter of the BBWAA...made his first career Opening-Day roster, replacing Kevin Brown (who was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/2)...appeared in two games without an AB and was optioned to Columbus on 4/17.
- Was 6-for-14 with 5R, 2HR and 8RBI in three games before being recalled by the Yankees on 4/22 to replace the injured Ruben Sierra...in five stints with the Yankees, hit .150 (6-for-40) with 1HR and 4RBI in 27 games...hit only Major-League home run this season in his first start on 4/24 vs. Texas (was 2-for-4 with 2R, 1 double and a career-high 4RBI)...was 0-for-5—with five strikeouts—on 5/2 win at Tampa Bay.
- Became the third Yankee—and second position player—to strike out five times in a single game, joining RHP Johnny Broaca (on 6/25/23 vs. Chicago) and OF Bernie Williams (8/21/91 at Kansas City)...in 75 games with Columbus, hit .300 (90-for-300) with 60R, 22HR and 54RBI...his 22 homers ranked second on the Clippers' team and third among

ANDY PHILLIPS

all Yankees' minor-leaguers in 2005 despite playing in only 75 games…hit in a Clippers' best 14 straight games from 5/29-6/11, batting .373 (22-for-59) with 6HR and 9RBI during the streak.

2004

- Was the recipient of the Kevin Lawn "Minor-League Player of the Year" Award, recognizing the Yankees top minor-league position player…led all Yankees minor leaguers with a .321 average and 101RBI and ranked second with 30HR…spent the majority of the season at Triple-A Columbus, leading the club with a .318 average (138-for-434), 83R, 26HR and 86RBI in 115 games…finished third in the International League with a team-best .569 slugging percentage…finished third in the IL with his 26HR, fifth in RBI and sixth in batting.
- Was selected to play in the International-League All Star Game on 7/14 (at Pawtucket) and was voted the Most Valuable Player after going 1-for-2 with a 10th inning "walk-off" home run to give the I.L. a 4-3 win over the Pacific Coast League…was recalled by the Yankees on 8/13…did not appear in a game and was optioned back to Columbus on 8/19.
- Hit .350 with 8 HR and 29 RBI during the month of August…had season-high 18-game hitting streak from 8/8-28…in five playoff games with the Clippers vs. Richmond was 1-for-21…was recalled again on 9/14 and made his Major-League debut that night at Kansas City as a pinch runner (for Giambi) in the ninth inning.
- In his first Major League at bat—on 9/26 at Boston—hit pinch-hit 2-run HR and was 1-for-1…became the third player in franchise history to homer in his first at-bat, joining Marcus Thames (6/10/02 vs. Arizona) and John Miller (9/11/66 at Boston)…also joined Bubba Crosby (4/9/04 vs. Chicago) and Todd Zeile (4/2/03 at Toronto) as the only players to homer in their first plate appearance as a Yankee…in five games with the Yankees, batted .250 (2-for-8) with 1HR and 2RBI.

2003

- Was limited to just 17 games with Triple-A Columbus, batting .209 (14-for-67) with 2 HR and 5 RBI…injured his right elbow on 3/28 and began the season on the disabled list…was activated on 4/11 but returned to the D.L. from 4/20 to 5/1…homered in back-to-back games on 4/14-15…played in nine games in May before being shut down for the remainder of the season on 5/14…had arthroscopic surgery on 6/17 to repair a bone spur in his right elbow…was reinstated from the disabled list on 9/16.

2002

- Split the season between Double-A Norwich and Triple-A Columbus, combining to bat .287 with 35 doubles, 28 HR and 87 RBI in 124 games…his 28 homers led all Yankee minor leaguers…began the season with Norwich, leading the Navigators with a .305 average (83-for-272)…also had 24 doubles, 19 HR and 51 RBI in 73 games…was promoted to Columbus on 7/2 and on that day vs. Scranton went 4-for-5 with 1HR and 2RBI.
- Homered in three straight games from 7/14-16 and in back-to-back games four other times in 2002…with Columbus batted .263 (54-for-205) with 9HR and 36RBI in 51 games.

2001

- Began the season with Double-A Norwich, batting .268 (49-for-183) with 6HR and 25RBI in 51 games before being transferred to Single-A Tampa on 6/11…finished the season there, batting .302 (83-for-288) with 17 doubles, 4 triples, 11HR and 50RBI in 75 games…had 21 multi-hit games for Tampa.

2000

- Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Tampa, batting .287 (137-for-478) with 13 HR and 58 RBI in 127 games…ranked fifth in the Florida State League with 33 doubles…had a career-high five hits on 6/1 vs. Charlotte, going 5-for-6 with two doubles, 1HR and 3RBI…had a career-high 17-game hitting streak from 7/8-25, batting .349 with eight doubles, 3HR and 12RBI in that span…also batted .332 (75-for-226) in 64 games at Legends Field…was promoted to Double-A Norwich on 8/28 and batted .250 (7-for-28) in seven games there.

1999

- In his first professional season with Staten Island of the New York Penn League batted .322 (75-for-233) with 7HR and 48RBI in 64 games…ranked third in the league with seven triples and fifth with his .322 average…was also named to the NY Penn League All-Star Team…had a career-high 9RBI on 7/22 vs. Oneonta, hitting two grand slams in the game and going 2-for-5…had an 11-game hitting streak from 8/13-30, batting .500 (18-for-36) with 11RBI during the stretch.

Personal

- Full name is George Andrew Phillips…he and his wife, Bethany, were married on 1/17/04…was signed by Leon Wurth.

Phillips' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.988	113	611	29	8	648	63
Second Base	1.000	1	0	1	0	1	0
Third Base	1.000	15	3	11	0	14	1
Outfield	—	1	0	0	0	0	0

ANDY PHILLIPS

Phillips' Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1999	Staten Island	.322	64	233	35	75	11	7	7	48	0	3	3	37	40	3	3	16	.417	.519
2000	Tampa	.287	127	478	66	137	33	2	13	58	0	8	2	46	98	2	0	30	.346	.446
	Norwich	.250	7	28	5	7	2	1	0	3	1	0	0	3	11	1	0	2	.323	.393
2001	Norwich	.268	51	183	23	49	9	2	6	25	0	2	0	21	54	1	0	17	.340	.437
	Tampa	.302	75	288	43	87	17	4	11	50	1	10	3	25	55	3	3	10	.353	.503
2002	Norwich	.305	73	272	58	83	24	2	19	51	0	4	3	33	56	4	3	7	.381	.618
	Columbus	.263	51	205	32	54	11	1	9	36	1	1	0	10	46	0	1	3	.296	.459
2003	Columbus	.209	17	67	7	14	4	0	2	5	0	0	0	5	17	0	0	2	.264	.358
2004	Trenton	.357	10	42	8	15	2	1	4	16	0	2	0	3	1	3	0	1	.383	.738
	Columbus	.318	115	434	83	138	19	6	26	85	1	5	2	51	60	2	1	11	.388	.569
	YANKEES	.250	5	8	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.625
2005	YANKEES	.150	27	40	7	6	4	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	1	.171	.325
	Columbus	.300	75	300	60	90	14	1	22	54	0	1	3	36	61	2	0	7	.379	.573
2006	YANKEES	.240	110	246	30	59	11	3	7	29	0	2	0	15	56	3	2	7	.281	.394
Minor League Totals		**.296**	**665**	**2530**	**420**	**749**	**146**	**27**	**119**	**431**	**4**	**36**	**16**	**270**	**499**	**21**	**11**	**106**	**.363**	**.516**
Major League Totals		**.228**	**142**	**294**	**38**	**67**	**15**	**3**	**9**	**35**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**16**	**70**	**3**	**2**	**8**	**.266**	**.391**

Selected by New York (AL) in the seventh round of the 1999 First-Year Player Draft.

	2006					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Overall	.240	246	59	7	29	.228	294	67	9	35
Baltimore	.250	24	6	2	3	.250	24	6	2	3
Boston	.214	14	3	1	3	.250	16	4	2	5
N.Y. Yankees	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	.176	34	6	0	1	.150	40	6	0	1
Toronto	.133	30	4	1	3	.152	46	7	1	3
Chicago (AL)	.333	12	4	1	4	.333	12	4	1	4
Cleveland	.143	28	4	1	2	.143	28	4	1	2
Detroit	.538	13	7	0	6	.538	13	7	0	6
Kansas City	.400	5	2	0	0	.400	5	2	0	0
Minnesota	.000	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0
L.A. Angels	.000	1	0	0	0	.091	11	1	0	0
Oakland	.077	13	1	0	0	.095	21	2	0	0
Seattle	.308	13	4	1	2	.308	13	4	1	2
Texas	.316	19	6	0	3	.320	25	8	1	7
Atlanta	.417	12	5	0	0	.417	12	5	0	0
Florida	.571	7	4	0	0	.571	7	4	0	0
N.Y. Mets	.167	12	2	0	2	.167	12	2	0	2
Philadelphia	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
Washington	.500	2	1	0	0	.500	2	1	0	0
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.000	0	0	0	0
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L.A. Dodgers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	.154	26	4	1	2	.190	42	8	2	6
May	.306	36	11	0	5	.231	52	12	0	5
June	.333	69	23	4	10	.333	69	23	4	10
July	.165	91	15	2	10	.161	93	15	2	10
August	.333	6	2	0	0	.375	8	3	0	0
September	.231	13	3	0	1	.235	17	4	1	3
October	.200	5	1	0	1	.154	13	2	0	1
Home	.244	135	33	5	16	.232	164	38	6	20
Road	.234	111	26	2	13	.223	130	29	3	15
Day	.189	90	17	3	10	.195	113	22	5	16
Night	.269	156	42	4	19	.249	181	45	4	19
Grass	.264	208	55	7	28	.254	240	61	9	34
Artificial Turf	.105	38	4	0	1	.111	54	6	0	1
Pre-All-Star	.250	168	42	5	17	.235	200	47	6	21
Post-All-Star	.218	78	17	2	12	.213	94	20	3	14
vs. LHP	.195	82	16	1	4	.186	102	19	2	7
vs. RHP	.262	164	43	6	25	.250	192	48	7	28
w RISP	.216	74	16	2	22	.212	85	18	3	26
Bases Loaded	.286	7	2	0	7	.286	7	2	0	7
Pinch Hitter	.125	8	1	0	0	.250	12	3	1	2
Designated Hitter	.308	13	4	0	0	.200	25	5	0	0

Phillips' Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	NYY vs. Detroit	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Division Series Totals		**.000**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Jorge Posada

20

Catcher
6-2 • 205
B/T: Switch/Right
Opening Day Age: 35

Birthdate
August 17, 1971

Birthplace
Santurce, PR

Resides
New York, NY

M.L. Service
10 years, 85 days

College
Calhoun Community College

Career Highlights

A.L. All-Star Team
- 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003

A.L. Silver Slugger Award
- 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003

Status

- Selected in the 24th round of the 1990 First-Year Player Draft...signed a five-year contract with a vesting option for a sixth year on February 13, 2002...contract extends through the 2007 season.

2006

- Continued to cement his name as one of baseball's most talented and durable catchers, hitting .277 (129-for-465) with 23HR and 93RBI in 143 games (121 starts at catcher, two starts at designated hitter)...has now hit at least 20 home runs and driven in at least 80 runs in six of his last seven seasons...ranked 10th in the American League with 1RBI every 5.0 at-bats.
- Has 603 RBI (as a catcher) over the last seven full seasons (2000-'06), the most by any catcher in the Major Leagues during that span (Detroit's Ivan Rodriguez is second with 476 RBI)...his 159 HR (as a catcher) over that same span ties Oakland's Mike Piazza (159) for most in the Majors...has started at least 120 games behind the plate in each of the last seven seasons (2000-'06), a streak equaled only by Jason Kendall (also 2000-'06).
- His 894 games started as catcher over the last seven seasons (2000-06) are the most by any AL catcher and second most in the Majors (behind only Jason Kendall's 989)...has 197 career home runs for sole possession of 12th place on the Yankees' all-time list (Bill Dickey is 11th with 202)...his 190 HR as a catcher rank third on the club's all-time list behind only Yogi Berra (306) and Bill Dickey (200)...threw out 38-of-102 base stealers this season (37%).
- In 4/3 win at Oakland, made his seventh straight Opening-Day start at catcher (2000-'06)...it is the most consecutive starts by a Yankee at catcher on Opening Day since Thurman Munson made 10 straight starts there from 1970-'79...hit two-run "walk-off" home run (#6) and was 2-for-3 with 2R, 2RBI, 1BB and 2SF in 5/16 win vs. Texas...was his second career "walk-off" home run (also on 5/5/00 vs. Baltimore)...also batted fourth in the lineup for the first time since 10/2/04 at Toronto.
- Missed two games (5/20-21) with tightness in upper back...suffered tear in hamstring tendon behind left knee on 5/23 at Boston and missed next four games (5/24-28)...hit two-run HR (#8) and was 1-for-3 with 1BB in 6/11 loss vs. Oakland...was his first home run of the season as a right-handed batter and first since 9/22/05 vs. Baltimore (a span of 58AB)...hit solo home run and was 2-for-5 in 6/20 win at Philadelphia.
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Posada has now homered in more ballparks (25) than any player in franchise history...hit solo-HR (#11) and was 2-for-3 with 2R, 1 double and 2BB in 7/1 win vs. NY Mets...the home run was the 186th of his career, surpassing Paul O'Neill (185) for sole possession of 13th place on the Yankees' all-time

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Hits
4 – 10 times
Last: at SEA, 5/8/04

Runs
4 – 2 times
Last: at COL, 6/19/02

Doubles
2 – 25 times
Last: vs. BOS, 9/16/06

Triples
1 – 7 times
Last: vs. BOS, 9/16/06

Home Runs
2 – 13 times
Last: at KC, 9/6/06

RBI
7 – vs. DET, 9/10/03

BB
4 – 2 times
Last: at CLE, 7/9/03

SO
4 – 4 times
Last: vs. BOS, 7/19/02

SB
1 –14 times
Last: vs. TOR, 10/1/06

Hit Streak
11g – 6/20-7/2/01

list...was scratched from 7/19 lineup (vs. Seattle) with a bruised right index finger...threw out three runners on 8/8 at Chicago for the second time in his career (also 8/6/02 vs. Kansas City).

- Snapped career-high 0-for-25 stretch with second-inning single in 8/14 win vs. LAA...hit in a season-high seven straight games from 9/1-9, batting .462 (12-for-26) with 7R, 3HR and 11RBI during the stretch (also hit in seven straight games from 7/16-23)...hit two three-run HRs (#18 and 19) in back-to-back at-bats in the sixth and eighth innings and was 2-for-3 with 3R and a season-high 6RBI and 1BB in 9/6 win at Kansas City...was his second multi-home-run game of the season (also 4/9 at Los Angeles) and the 13th of his career (all two-home-run games)...hit .500 (7-for-14) with 1HR and 2RBI in four Division Series games vs. Detroit.

2005

- Hit .262 (124-for-474) with 19HR and 71RBI in 142 games (122 starts at catcher, three starts at designated hitter)...threw out 39-of-129 would-be base stealers (30%)...homered from both sides of the plate in 5/24 win vs. Detroit, hitting solo-HR in the fourth and three-run HR in the fifth...accomplished the feat for the sixth time in his career and first time since 3/31/04 vs. Tampa Bay at Tokyo Dome, and is now third on the club's all-time list (behind only Mickey Mantle, 10; and Bernie Williams, 8)...was his first multi-home run game of the season and 10th of his career.
- Did not strike out in 32 straight plate appearances before fanning in third inning of 6/3 loss at Minnesota, one shy of the longest such streak of his career (went 33 PA without a strikeout in 1997)...had season-high 10-game hitting streak from 6/4-18, batting .378 (14-for-37) with 7R, 2HR and 7RBI during the stretch...hit three home runs in four-game span, 7/17-20.
- Recorded his 1,000th career hit with a seventh-inning double in 8/20 win at Chicago (was 1-for-2 with 2R and 2BB)...did not play in 9/10 loss vs. Boston (jammed right shoulder)...hit solo-HR (#18) and three-run HR (#19) in 9/22 win vs. Baltimore...was his second multi-HR game of the season (also 5/24 vs. Detroit) and 11th of his career...hit .231 (3-for-13) with 1HR, 2RBI and 6BB in five games vs. the Angels in the Division Series...had his streak of 68 consecutive postseason starts snapped in Game Three of the ALDS (had started each of the Yankees' postseason games since Game Four of the 1999 World Series).

2004

- Batted .272 (122-for-449) with 21HR and 81RBI in 137 games (126 starts at catcher)...led the American League in games caught for the second time in his career (became the first Yankee to lead the league in games caught more than once since Thurman Munson in 1970, 1972 and 1973)...was tied for third in the American League with 88 walks and ranked fourth with a .400 on-base percentage.
- Homered from both sides of the plate (three-run homers in the fifth and seventh innings) and was 2-for-5 with 6RBI in 3/31 win vs. Tampa Bay at Tokyo Dome...accomplished the feat for the fifth time in his career, tying Roy White for third place on the club's all-time list (behind only Mickey Mantle, 10; and Bernie Williams, 8).
- Equaled single-game career high with four hits in 5/8 win at Seattle, going 4-for-4 with two run-scoring doubles...missed four games after suffering broken nose in 5/12 game vs. Anaheim (was hit in the nose by a ball thrown by Angels' shortstop Alfredo Amezaga in a double-play attempt in bottom of the second inning)...was taken to Columbia Presbyterian Hospital where he was seen by Ear, Nose and Throat Specialist, Dr. Hector Rodriguez...he suffered a fractured nose, and surgery was performed to set the fracture.
- Drew at least one walk in a career-high 13 straight games from 5/9-29 (had three previous streaks of eight games)...hit solo-HR and was 2-for-2 with 2RBI in 7/11 win vs. Tampa Bay before being removed in the third for PR with a sprained right ankle (precautionary X-rays were negative)...hit first-inning grand slam in 7/26 win at Toronto, his first grand slam of the season and the seventh of his career to tie Charlie Keller for ninth place on the club's all-time list...missed three games from 8/6-8 with bruised right thumb...missed two games on 8/14-15, suffering from low-grade viral infection.
- Hit pinch-hit solo-HR (#17) off Jason Frasor in the ninth inning of 8/29 loss at Toronto...was his second career pinch-hit HR (also on 6/16/01 vs. Baltimore off Mike Trombley)...in 9/13 loss at Kansas City, batted fourth for the first time since 9/21/03 (at TB) and was 0-for-3 with 1RBI and 1HP...hit .244 (11-for-45) with 2RBI in 11 postseason games...caught every inning of the postseason for the Yankees.

2003

- Fortified his status as one of baseball's elite catchers, ranking third in the American League Most Valuable Player voting behind Texas' Alex Rodriguez and Toronto's Carlos Delgado...batted .281 (135-for-481) and established career-highs with 30HR and 101RBI in 142 games (131 starts at catcher, two at designated hitter)...his 30HR tied the Yankees' single-season record for home runs by a catcher (Yogi Berra hit 30 in 1952 and 1956).
- Earned his second consecutive Silver Slugger Award, honoring the best offensive players at each position in

each league, as voted by Major-League managers and coaches...ranked fifth in the American League with a .405 on-base percentage and sixth with 93 walks.

- Was elected to start 2003 All-Star Game at catcher for second straight season, his fourth consecutive All-Star selection (was 0-for-2)...made fourth straight Opening-Day start at catcher on 3/31 at Toronto...hit two-run HR (#1) in 4/1 win at Toronto, snapping longest HR drought of his career (140AB/37G since last HR on 8/17/02)...with seven home runs in April, tied his highest HR total for any single month (also hit 7HR in April 2000 and May 2002)...was ejected in the eighth inning of 5/24 loss vs. Toronto by 2b Umpire Fieldin Culbreth for arguing interference call.
- Tied career high with four walks in 7/9 win at Cleveland, going 0-for-2 with 1R (also walked four times on 5/30/00 vs. Oakland)...missed 8/8-9 games vs. Seattle with stiff neck...tied career high with four hits (ninth time) in 8/12 win at Kansas City, going 4-for-5 with 2R, 1 double and 2RBI...hit two home runs (#25, #26) and was 2-for-5 with 2R and 3RBI in 8/30 win at Boston, snapping an 0-for-17 stretch...was the eighth multi-home-run game of his career and first since 6/28/02 vs. NY Mets.
- Hit grand slam (#28) and was 3-for-4 with 2R, a career-high 7RBI and 1BB in 9/10 win vs. Detroit...with the grand slam, tied a single-season high with 28HR...the 7RBI were the most by a Yankee since Bernie Williams also collected 7RBI on 6/17/00 vs. Chicago...was his sixth career grand slam and first since 7/13/02 at Cleveland...batted .222 (14-for-63) with 1HR and 7RBI in 17 postseason games.

MOST RBI, CATCHERS, LAST SEVEN SEASONS (2000-2006)

1.	**JORGE POSADA**	**603**
2.	Ivan Rodriguez	476
3.	Mike Piazza	457

MOST HOME RUNS, CATCHERS, LAST SEVEN SEASONS (2000-2006)

T1.	**JORGE POSADA**	**159**
	Mike Piazza	159
3.	Ivan Rodriguez	128

MOST GAMES STARTED AT CATCHER, LAST SEVEN SEASONS (2000-2006)

1.	Jason Kendall	989
2.	**JORGE POSADA**	**894**
3.	Brad Ausmus	866

MOST HOME RUNS IN A SINGLE SEASON BY A YANKEE CATCHER

T1.	**JORGE POSADA (2003)**	**30**
	Yogi Berra (1956)	30
	Yogi Berra (1952)	30

2002

- Evolved into one of the game's most productive catchers, batting .268 (137-for-511) with 20HR and 99RBI in 143 games (131 starts at catcher, five at designated hitter and one at first base)...hit a career-high 40 doubles, establishing the franchise record for most doubles by a catcher in a single season (previous high was 35 by Bill Dickey in 1937)...the 40 doubles were the most by a catcher since Texas' Ivan Rodriguez had 45 in 1996...his 99 RBI were the most by any catcher in the Majors this season and his 266 over the last three seasons trail only Mike Piazza (279) for most RBI by a catcher over that same span.
- Earned his first Silver Slugger Award, honoring the best offensive players at each position in each league, as voted by Major-League managers and coaches...was elected to his third career All-Star Game on 7/9 at Miller Park in Milwaukee. (also 2000, '01)...started at catcher and was 0-for-3...made third straight Opening-Day start (and appearance) at C on 4/1 at Baltimore...of his 25 hits in the month of May, 17 were for extra bases (10 doubles, 7HR)...hit two-run HR—his second in as many games and fourth in five-game span—in 5/17 win vs. Minnesota...tied a career high with four runs and was 3-for-6 with 1 double and 1RBI in 6/19 win at Colorado.
- Homered from both sides of the plate (#s 12, 13) and was 2-for-5 with 5RBI in 6/28 win vs. NY Mets...hit 3-run homer from the left side in the third and hit 2-run shot in the fifth from the right side...was his first multi-HR game of the season (seventh of his career) and fourth time he homered from both sides of the plate in the same game...hit grand slam (#14) and was 1-for-3 with 1BB in 7/2 win vs. Cleveland...was his first grand slam of the season and fourth of his career...hit 2-run HR, the 100th of his career, and was 1-for-3 with 1BB in 7/5 win vs. Toronto...hit second grand slam of the season—and fifth of his career—and was 3-for-5 with 2R, 1 double and 6RBI—tying his career high—in 7/13 win at Cleveland.
- Missed 7/15 game at Toronto to be with wife, Laura, for birth of their second child, Paulina, born that morning in New York...was 1-for-2 in 7/23 loss at Cleveland before being removed from game in fifth with laceration of the left ear (missed 7/24 game at Cleveland)...did not homer in the season's last 40 regular season games (134 AB) since 8/17 at Seattle, the longest homerless stretch of his career...hit .235 (4-for-17) with 1HR and 3RBI in four Division Series games.

JORGE POSADA

2001

- Batted .277 with 22 HR and 95 RBI in 138 games (126 starts at catcher, six at designated hitter and one at first base)…hit a three-run HR (#1)—his first on Opening Day—and was 3-for-4 with 1 R, 1 double and 4 RBI in 4/2 win vs. Kansas City…was his second straight Opening-Day start for the Yankees at C…hit first career grand slam in 4/8 win vs. Toronto.
- Homered in third straight game for first time in his career in 4/9 win at Kansas City, going 3-for-5 with 3 R and 4 RBI…before double on 5/18 at Seattle, went 42 consecutive AB without extra-base hit (the longest such streak of his career)…hit 3-run HR (#9) in the second and solo-HR (#10) in the sixth and was 3-for-4 with 1 double and 5 RBI in 6/2 win vs. Cleveland…did not appear at catcher for seven games (6/4-10) because of sprained ligament in left thumb (3-DH; 3-DNP; 1-PH).
- Pinch-hit for Greene in the eighth and hit game-winning grand slam (#11) in 6/6 win vs. Baltimore…was his second career grand slam and second of the season (also 4/8 vs. Toronto)…was his first career pinch-hit home run and the first by a Yankee in 2001…was the 21st pinch-hit grand-slam in Yankee history (last by Glenallen Hill on 7/28/00 at Minnesota).
- On 6/9 vs. Atlanta hit the 20th home run (in the regular season) into the "batter's eye" section of the center-field bleachers since the remodeled Yankee Stadium opened in 1976…compiled 18 RBI on 13-game homestand, 6/1-6/14 (appearing in just 10 games with eight starts)…batted .406 (28-for-69) with 5 HR and 25 RBI in 23 games in June…had career-high 11-game hitting streak snapped in 7/4 win at Baltimore when he went 0-for-1 with 3 BB…equaled career high with four hits in 7/17 win at Philadelphia, going 4-for-6 with 1 R, 1 HR and 3 RBI.
- Was selected to his second All-Star Game, going 1-for-1 in the American-League's 4-1 win on 7/10 in Seattle…missed three straight games (7/31-8/2) with stomach illness…was ejected from 9/3 win by HP Umpire Andy Fletcher in the ninth after being called out on strikes for second time…appealed six-game suspension by MLB and had sentence reduced by one game (served five-game suspension from 9/26–10/1)…hit third grand slam of the season (and career) and tied a season high with 5 RBI in 9/18 win at Chicago.
- In 9/20 loss at Chicago, snapped his streak of at least one strikeout in 12 straight games, the longest such streak by a Yankee since Jim Leyritz also fanned in 12 straight games in 1995…batted .273 (15-for-55) with 2 HR and 3 RBI in 17 post-season games…became only the 10th player in post-season history—and second Yankee—to hit a home run in a 1-0 game in Game Three of the ALDS on 10/13 at Oakland (also Tommy Henrich in Game One of the 1949 World Series at Yankee Stadium).

2000

- Had a breakout season as the Yankees everyday catcher, batting .287 with 28 HR and 86 RBI in 151 games (136 starts at catcher, eight at first base and three at DH)…with 107 BB, drew more walks in a single season than any other Yankee catcher (Wally Schang had 78 BB in 1921)…had 95 BB while appearing in games at catcher in 2000, breaking the club record for most walks in a single season by a catcher (Wally Schang, 1921; and Bill Dickey, 1939; drew 77 BB at catcher).
- With 26 home runs as a catcher, fell four home runs shy of tying Yogi Berra for the most home runs in a single season by a Yankees' catcher (Berra hit 30 home runs in 1952 and '56)…threw out 34-of-104 would-be base stealers (33%)…was selected to his first All-Star game by Manager Joe Torre and was 0-for-2…in 13 games batting from the second spot in the order, hit .364 (20-for-55) with 12 R, 3 HR and 10 RBI…tied his career high in hits on 4/5 at Anaheim, going 4-for-4 with 3 R…homered from both sides of the plate (#4 and 5) for the third time in his career on 4/23 at Toronto, going 3-for-5 with 2 R and 3 RBI.
- Along with OF Bernie Williams, became the first pair of players in Major-League history to hit switch-hit home runs in the same game…was also his fourth career multi-HR game…hit three-run "walk-off" home run (#7) in the ninth and was 4-for-5 with 4 RBI in 5/5 win vs. Baltimore…his four hits tied a career high…made third career start at 1B (first of 2000 season) and was 1-for-2 with 1 double and 2 BB on 5/20 at Cleveland…set career high with 4 BB (previous high was 3 BB, done six times) and was 0-for-1 on 5/30 vs. Oakland.
- Established a career high with 4 R, hit 2-run HR (#13) and was 2-for-4 with 2 BB in 6/19 win at Boston…was ejected on 7/1 at Tampa Bay for fighting and served a one-game suspension on 7/17 vs. Philadelphia…hit his 17th homer of the season (tying a career high established in 1998) and was 4-for-4 with 3 R, 2 doubles, 3 RBI and 1 IBB on 7/28 at Minnesota…batted second for first time in his career, tied a career high with four hits (sixth time) and was 4-for-5 with 2 R, 2 doubles and 4 RBI on 8/4 vs. Seattle.
- Hit two home runs (#18, 19) establishing a single-season career high and was 2-for-4 with 3 RBI in 8/5 loss vs. Seattle…was the fifth multi-HR game of career (second of 2000)…hit game-tying 2-run HR (#24) and drove in a season-high five runs on 8/23 vs. Texas…his 29 RBI in August were fourth most in the A.L. behind only Mike Sweeney (31), Carlos Delgado (31) and Frank Thomas (30)…also was tied with Rafael Palmeiro for third in the A.L. with 24 BB, trailing only Jim Thome (28) and Greg Vaughn (28)…batted .204, tied a team high with four doubles and had 5 RBI in 16 post-season games.

JORGE POSADA

1999

- Batted .245 with 12 HR and 57 RBI in 112 games…made 98 starts at catcher, one at designated hitter and one at first base…threw out 20 of 95 would-be base stealers (21%)…team posted a 4.20 ERA in games he caught…did not play in the three-game series at Detroit (4/16-18) after being scratched from the lineup before 4/16 game with sore right calf (suffered when doubled off first base in sixth inning in 4/15 loss vs. Baltimore)…on 4/28 at Texas hit upper-deck home run to snap an 0-for-25 streak from the left side of the plate to begin the season.
- Drove in a season-high five runs in Game 1 of 5/22 double-header at Chicago after driving in 10 runs in his first 88 at bats of the season…collected his first career triple on 6/23 at Tampa Bay…on 6/11 win at Florida hit a three-run home run and drove in five runs (for the second time in '99)…was 1-for-3 with an RBI double on 6/25 at Baltimore before leaving the game in the seventh with a mild contusion of his left thumb and did not play on 6/26 or 6/27 due to the injury.
- Hit two home runs and was 2-for-5 on 7/10 at New York--the third multi-HR game of his career…he became only the second catcher in baseball history to have switch-hit homers in two separate games (Todd Hundley also five times)…had a career-high four hits (4-for-6) with 3 R and 3 RBI on 7/24 vs. Cleveland…was a single shy of hitting for "the cycle" on 8/22 at Minnesota...was 4-for-5--the second four hit game of his career--on 9/7 at Kansas City…batted .182 with 1 HR and 3 RBI in six post-season games (five starts at catcher)…hit two-run home run in pennant-clinching win at Boston on 11/18 (Game Five).

1998

- Saw increased playing time and established himself as the Yankees' primary catcher by year's end…batted .268 with 17 HR and 63 RBI in 111 games…made 91 starts (85 at C, 5 at DH and 1 at 1B)…threw out 29 of 76 would-be base stealers (38%)…team posted a 3.83 ERA in games he caught (792.0 IP, 337 ER)…recorded career highs in every offensive category but stolen bases…had seven three-hit performances, tying his career high (now done 10 times)…hit the Yankees' first home run of '98 in his first start of the season on 4/5 at Oakland (was 3-for-5 with 2 R and 2 RBI in the 9-7 win).
- Caught David Wells' perfect game on 5/17 vs. Minnesota…made his first career start at first base on 6/26 at New York (NL) and went 3-for-5 with 1 R, 1 double and 1 RBI in the Yankees' 8-4 win…had the first multi-homer game of his career in a 5-2 win on 7/31 at Seattle (two solo homers)…posted back-to-back three-hit games for the first time in his career on 8/7 and 8/8 vs. Kansas City…had a career-high 6 RBI in a 14-1 win on 8/8 vs. Kansas City…became only the sixth Yankee ever to homer from both sides of the plate in recording the second multi-home run game of his career (and season) on 8/23 at Texas.
- Batted .227 with 2 HR and 4 RBI in nine post-season games, six starts (all at C)…belted his first career post-season home run in the Yankees' 7-2 victory in Game 6 of the ALCS vs. Cleveland (a solo shot off Chad Ogea)…batted .333 (3-for-9) with 1 HR and 2 RBI in the World Series vs. San Diego…hit his first career World Series home run in the Yankees' 9-3 victory in Game 2 at Yankee Stadium (a two-run homer off ex-Yankee Brian Boehringer).

1997

- Hit .250 with 6 HR and 25 RBI in his first full season in the Majors…played 60 games, making 52 starts (all at C)…team posted a 4.71 ERA in games he caught (479.1 IP, 251 ER)…threw out 9-of-48 would-be base stealers (19%)…was the only rookie on the Yankees' 25-man Opening-Day roster…won the James P. Dawson Award, given annually to the Yankees' top rookie in spring training (.357, 2 HR, 11 RBI)…became the Yankees' second switch-hitting catcher--to appear in at least two games--in the last 50 years (also Butch Wynegar, 1982-86).
- Hit his first Major-League home run on 5/4 at Kansas City, a solo shot off Jim Converse…was 3-for-5 with 2 R and 1 RBI in that game, the first three-hit performance of his career…had two other three-hit games in '97 (6/15 at Florida, Gm2 and 9/17 vs. Detroit)…was 3-for-4 with 1 R, a double, 1 HR and a season-high 4 RBI in a 6-2 win on 9/17 vs. Detroit…appeared in two games of the Division Series vs. Cleveland, going 0-for-2…hit .224 (17-for-76) with 2 HR and 13 RBI for Santurce of the Puerto Rican Winter League.

1996

- Hit .071 (1-for-14) in eight games with the Yankees…had four stints in the Majors (4/3-5/11, 5/22-24, 6/29-7/6 and 9/2-end)…batted .271 with 11 HR and 62 RBI at Triple-A Columbus…caught a team-high 94 games…led the International League with 79 walks…was the International League's Player-of-the-Week from 5/6-12…was named to the International League All-Star Team for the second straight season.

1995

- Spent the season at Triple-A Columbus, batting .255 with 8 HR and 51 RBI in 108 games…started 93 games behind the plate…was named to the International League All-Star Team…homered from each side of the

plate on 5/1 at Ottawa (off LHP Dennis Gray and RHP Tim Crabtree)...was the International League's Player-of-the-Week from 8/13-19, batting .391 with 1 HR and 10 RBI...was on the disabled list from 5/3-12 with a sore back...was promoted on 8/31 and placed on the Yankees' post-season roster.

- Was third in the International League with 32 doubles before being promoted...appeared in one game for the Yankees, making his Major-League debut on 9/4 vs. Seattle (caught the ninth inning)...appeared in one game of the Division Series vs. Seattle, pinch-running for Wade Boggs in the bottom of the 12th inning of Game 2...scored the tying run, making it 5-5 (Yankees won 7-5 in 15 innings).

1994

- Hit .240 with 11 HR and 48 RBI in 92 games at Triple-A Columbus...caught 79 games...hit .188 with 5 HR vs. LHP and .277 with 6 HR vs. RHP...tied for the International-League lead for errors by a catcher (11)...threw out 18 of 83 would-be base stealers (22%)...season was cut short due to an injury sustained on 7/25 vs. Norfolk...suffered a fractured left fibula and dislocated left ankle after a collision at home plate with Pat Howell...hit .429 in four games prior to the injury and had 16 hits in his last 50 at-bats (.320 BA)...was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/18.

1993

- Combined to hit .260 in 118 games at Class-A Prince William and seven games at Double-A Albany...was named to the Carolina League All-Star Team after hitting .259 with 17 HR, 61 RBI and 17 stolen bases at Prince William...ranked second on the team in HR and RBI behind Tate Seefried (21 HR, 89 RBI)...hit a grand slam on 7/16 off Lynchburg's Joel Bennett...committed 15 errors in 107 games at catcher and one at third base...played for Ponce of the Puerto Rican Winter League, batting .234 with 6 HR and 25 RBI...was a non-roster invitee to 1994 spring training.

1992

- Made a successful transition from second base to catcher and hit .277 with 12 HR and 58 RBI in 101 games at Class-A Greensboro...had a 15-game hitting streak from 4/25-5/25...played 41 games at catcher and five at third base.

1991

- Batted .235 with 4 HR and 33 RBI in 71 games, playing his first professional season at Short-A Oneonta...led New York-Penn League second basemen in double plays turned (42).

Personal

- Full name is Jorge Rafael de Posada, Jr... first name pronounced HOR-hay...he and his wife Laura, have a son, Jorge Jr. (11/28/99), and a daughter, Paulina (7/15/02)...received the Bart Giamatti Award at the 2007 Baseball Assistance Team (B.A.T.) dinner...the award is presented annually to the individual associated with the baseball community who best exemplifies the compassion demonstrated by the late Baseball Commissioner...received the 2004 "Good Guy" Award by the New York Press Photographers Association...given the 2001 Milton Richman "You Gotta' Have Heart" Award by the New York Chapter of the BBWAA.
- Received the 2001 Thurman Munson Award for his baseball accomplishments and philanthropic work in New York...in the fall of 2000, initiated the Jorge Posada Foundation, part of the Giving Back Fund family of charities...proceeds support families of children who suffer from Craniosynostis, and to provide athletic programs for children in New York City and Puerto Rico...hosted the Foundation's first Family Day in San Juan, Puerto Rico in Jaunary of 2006 to benefit Craniosynostosis...the event included games, rides, food and live entertainment...was signed by Leon Wurth...uncle, Leo Posada, is a minor-league hitting instructor for the Dodgers...father, Jorge Sr., is a scout for the Rockies.
- Was a baseball All-Star in 1988-89 at Colegio Alejandrino High School...also participated in basketball, volleyball and track...in 1991, he received an Associate's degree from Calhoun Community College in Decatur, AL...at Calhoun, he was voted best hitter in 1990 and was a co-captain and all-conference selection in 1991...in 2006, was elected to the Alabama Community College Athletic Hall of Fame.

JORGE POSADA

Posada's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1991	Oneonta	.235	71	217	34	51	5	5	4	33	7	1	4	51	51	6	5	21	.388	.359
1992	Greensboro	.277	101	339	60	94	22	4	12	58	0	3	6	58	87	11	6	11	.389	.472
1993	Prince William	.259	118	410	71	106	27	2	17	61	1	6	6	67	90	17	5	15	.366	.459
	Albany	.280	7	25	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	2	.333	.280
1994	Columbus	.240	92	313	46	75	13	3	11	48	4	5	1	32	81	5	5	11	.308	.406
1995	Columbus	.255	108	368	60	94	32	5	8	51	6	3	1	54	101	4	4	4	.350	.435
	YANKEES	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
1996	Columbus	.271	106	354	76	96	22	6	11	62	1	3	3	79	86	3	3	10	.405	.460
	YANKEES	.071	8	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	.133	.071
1997	YANKEES	.250	60	188	29	47	12	0	6	25	1	2	3	30	33	1	2	3	.359	.410
1998	YANKEES	.268	111	358	56	96	23	0	17	63	0	4	0	47	92	0	1	4	.350	.475
1999	YANKEES	.245	112	379	50	93	19	2	12	57	0	2	3	53	91	1	0	5	.341	.401
2000	YANKEES	.287	151	505	92	145	35	1	28	86	0	4	8	107	151	2	2	8	.417	.527
2001	YANKEES	.277	138	484	59	134	28	1	22	95	0	5	6	62	132	2	6	11	.363	.475
2002	YANKEES	.268	143	511	79	137	40	1	20	99	0	3	3	81	143	1	0	12	.370	.468
2003	YANKEES	.281	142	481	83	135	24	0	30	101	0	4	10	93	110	2	4	6	.405	.518
2004	YANKEES	.272	137	449	72	122	31	0	21	81	0	1	9	88	92	1	3	9	.400	.481
2005	YANKEES	.262	142	474	67	124	23	0	19	71	0	4	2	66	94	1	0	3	.352	.430
2006	YANKEES	.277	143	465	65	129	27	2	23	93	0	5	11	64	97	3	0	9	.374	.492
Minor League Totals		**.258**	**603**	**2026**	**350**	**523**	**121**	**25**	**63**	**313**	**19**	**21**	**21**	**343**	**503**	**46**	**28**	**74**	**.368**	**.436**
Major League Totals		**.270**	**1288**	**4308**	**653**	**1163**	**262**	**7**	**198**	**771**	**1**	**34**	**55**	**692**	**1041**	**14**	**18**	**70**	**.375**	**.472**

Selected by New York (AL) in the 24th round of the 1990 First-Year Player Draft.

	2006					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Overall	.277	465	129	23	93	.270	4308	1163	198	771
Baltimore	.250	48	12	2	6	.258	414	107	19	70
Boston	.340	53	18	3	16	.261	494	129	25	84
N.Y. Yankees	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	.115	52	6	0	6	.255	431	110	15	79
Toronto	.375	56	21	6	14	.312	429	134	26	77
Chicago (AL)	.120	25	3	0	2	.210	224	47	9	39
Cleveland	.182	22	4	0	2	.248	210	52	11	44
Detroit	.261	23	6	0	5	.302	235	71	10	50
Kansas City	.474	19	9	3	10	.337	196	66	11	50
Minnesota	.353	17	6	0	2	.297	202	60	7	27
L.A. Angels	.303	33	10	3	7	.242	264	64	8	37
Oakland	.308	26	8	2	5	.235	255	60	10	36
Seattle	.250	16	4	0	2	.296	250	74	14	47
Texas	.304	23	7	1	8	.288	243	70	13	55
Atlanta	.200	10	2	0	0	.231	39	9	1	4
Florida	.300	10	3	0	3	.286	42	12	1	10
N.Y. Mets	.273	11	3	1	1	.216	148	32	8	21
Philadelphia	.231	13	3	1	2	.255	47	12	3	10
Washington	.500	8	4	1	2	.457	35	16	3	11
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.278	18	5	1	5
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.125	8	1	0	1
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.200	5	1	1	2
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.190	21	4	0	0
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.444	9	4	1	4
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.357	14	5	1	2
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.211	19	4	0	2
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	.450	20	9	0	2
L.A. Dodgers	-	-	-	-	-	.143	7	1	0	0
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	.105	19	2	0	1
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.200	10	2	0	1
March	-	-	-	-	-	.308	13	4	2	7
April	.288	73	21	3	12	.274	656	180	36	126
May	.323	62	20	4	17	.279	724	202	35	127
June	.265	83	22	3	13	.258	658	170	27	111
July	.260	77	20	2	12	.270	675	182	35	121
August	.225	89	20	4	14	.272	783	213	32	139
September	.316	79	25	6	23	.262	766	201	29	135
October	.500	2	1	1	2	.333	33	11	2	5
Home	.302	215	65	11	45	.274	1991	546	104	383
Road	.256	250	64	12	48	.266	2317	617	94	388
Day	.232	142	33	8	29	.265	1380	366	69	231
Night	.297	323	96	15	64	.272	2928	797	129	540
Grass	.282	397	112	21	85	.266	3678	980	169	650
Artificial Turf	.250	68	17	2	8	.290	630	183	29	121
Pre-All-Star	.279	247	69	11	46	.270	2277	614	109	406
Post-All-Star	.275	218	60	12	47	.270	2031	549	89	365

JORGE POSADA

	2006					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
vs. LHP	.263	137	36	3	15	.297	1271	378	52	220
vs. RHP	.284	328	93	20	78	.258	3037	785	146	551
w RISP	.294	153	45	10	77	.283	1251	354	63	580
Bases Loaded	.179	28	5	0	16	.298	168	50	7	153
Pinch Hitter	.235	17	4	0	2	.213	89	19	2	13
Designated Hitter	.000	7	0	0	0	.184	98	18	2	10

Posada's Career by Ballpark

Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Ameriquest Field	.266	124	33	9	23
Angel Stadium	.250	136	34	6	27
Busch Stadium I	.429	7	3	1	1
Camden Yards	.230	230	53	4	18
Chase Field	.250	8	2	0	2
Citizens Bank Park	.231	13	3	1	2
Comerica Park	.289	83	24	1	10
Coors Field	.385	13	5	0	2
County Stadium	.200	5	1	0	0
Dodger Stadium	.143	7	1	0	0
Dolphin Stadium	.318	22	7	1	5
Fenway Park	.264	269	71	13	48
Great American Ball Park	.125	8	1	0	1
Jacobs Field	.230	122	28	5	21
Kauffman Stadium	.357	112	40	7	26
Kingdome	.294	34	10	3	7
McAfee Coliseum	.236	148	35	4	21
Metrodome	.295	105	31	4	16
Miller Park	.250	8	2	0	0
Olympic Stadium	.400	10	4	1	3
Qualcomm Stadium	.143	7	1	0	0
RFK Stadium	.500	8	4	1	2
Rogers Centre	.320	225	72	11	44
Safeco Field	.241	112	27	2	16
Shea Stadium	.241	83	20	2	8
Tiger Stadium	.296	27	8	2	6
Tokyo Dome	.222	9	2	2	6
Tropicana Field	.256	227	58	6	38
Turner Field	.333	3	1	0	0
U.S. Cellular Field	.225	129	29	5	25
Veterans Stadium	.300	20	6	2	7
Wrigley Field	.286	7	2	1	3
Yankee Stadium	.274	1987	545	104	383

Posada's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1995	NYY vs. SEA	---	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
1997	NYY vs. CLE	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
1998	NYY vs. TEX	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.333	.000
1999	NYY vs. TEX	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.500
2000	NYY vs. OAK	.235	5	17	2	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	.350	.353
2001	NYY vs. OAK	.444	5	18	3	8	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	.500	.667
2002	NYY vs. ANA	.235	4	17	2	4	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	.222	.412
2003	NYY vs. MIN	.176	4	17	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	.176	.235
2004	NYY vs. MIN	.222	4	18	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	.222	.222
2005	NYY vs. LA (AL)	.231	5	13	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	.474	.538
2006	NYY vs. DET	.500	4	14	2	7	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	.563	.786
Division Series Totals		**.279**	**36**	**122**	**17**	**34**	**7**	**0**	**4**	**10**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**14**	**29**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**.350**	**.434**

Posada's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1998	NYY vs. CLE	.182	5	11	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	2	0	1	0	.400	.455
1999	NYY vs. BOS	.100	3	10	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	.182	.400
2000	NYY vs. SEA	.158	6	19	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	5	5	0	1	0	.360	.211
2001	NYY vs. SEA	.214	5	14	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	.450	.286
2003	NYY vs. BOS	.296	7	27	5	8	4	0	1	6	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	.367	.556
2004	NYY vs. BOS	.259	7	27	4	7	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	7	1	0	0	0	.417	.296
LCS Totals		**.222**	**33**	**108**	**17**	**24**	**7**	**0**	**3**	**15**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**26**	**21**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**.380**	**.370**

Posada's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1998	NYY vs. SD	.333	3	9	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	.455	.667
1999	NYY vs. ATL	.250	2	8	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.250	.375
2000	NYY vs. NY (NL)	.222	5	18	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	.391	.278
2001	NYY vs. AZ	.174	7	23	2	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	1	.269	.348
2003	NYY vs. FLA	.158	6	19	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	7	1	1	0	.333	.211
World Series Total		**.208**	**23**	**77**	**6**	**16**	**4**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**15**	**24**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**.337**	**.338**

Posada's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2000	AL, Atlanta	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2001	AL, Seattle	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	2.000
2002	AL, Milwaukee	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
2003	AL, Chicago (AL)	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.125**	**4**	**8**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.125**	**.250**

Posada's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
Catcher	.992	1222	7803	563	69	8435	66	111
First Base	.989	17	83	10	1	94	12	--

Posada's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 13. **TWO HOME RUN GAMES:** 13, last on 9/6/06 at Kansas City. **GRAND SLAMS:** 7, last on 7/26/04 at Toronto (Sean Douglass). **PINCH-HIT HOME RUN:** 2, on 8/19/04 at Toronto (Jason Frasor). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUN:** None. **WALK-OFF HOME RUNS:** 2, last on 5/16/06 vs. Texas (Otsuka).

Scott Proctor

43

Right-handed Pitcher
6-1 • 195
B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 30

Birthdate
January 2, 1977

Birthplace
Stuart, FL

Resides
Jensen Beach, FL

M.L. Service
2 years, 10 days

College
Florida State University

Status

- Traded from the Los Angeles Dodgers with OF Bubba Crosby in exchange for 3B Robin Ventura on July 31, 2003...signed through the 2007 season.

2006

- In his first full season in the Majors, developed into one of the Yankees' most durable and consistent relievers…went 6-4 with one save and a 3.52 ERA in an American-League leading 83 appearances…his 83 appearances rank second behind Paul Quantrill (86 in 2004) on the Yankees' all-time single-season list.
- Ranked first among all Major-League relievers with 102.1 IP and were the most innings pitched by a Yankees' reliever since Mariano Rivera tossed 107.2 innings out of the bullpen in 1996…ranked fifth among American League relievers with 89 strikeouts…opponents batted .232 (89-for-383, 12HR); LH .204 (30-for-147, 5HR), RH .250 (59-for-236, 7HR).
- Prevented 47-of-63 inherited runners from scoring (75%)…converted 1-of-8 save opportunities (13%)…made appearances in consecutive games 18 times and three straight games four times…made his first Opening-Day roster in 2006…earned his first win of the season on 4/11 vs. Kansas City, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning (1BB, 1K)…tossed a season-high 3.1 scoreless innings in 4/15 loss at Minnesota, allowing 2H and 2IBB (2K).
- Allowed only 2ER in 21.1 IP from 4/9-5/10 (0.84ERA)…tied a career high with four strikeouts on 6/1 at Detroit, tossing 2.1 shutout innings…did not allow a run in his first seven appearances following the All-Star Break from 7/15-25 (9.0IP, 3H, 0BB, 12K)…made 17 appearances in the month of August, tying teammate Ron Villone for most in the American League.
- Earned his first career Major-League save on 9/26 vs. Baltimore, allowing 3H and 1ER in the ninth inning (1.0IP, 1K)…over his final 16 appearances of the season from 9/3–10/1, went 1-0 with one save and a 1.65 ERA (16.1IP, 3ER)…made three relief appearances in the Division Series vs. Detroit, allowing 5H and 1ER in 4.0IP.

Single-Game Highs and Streaks

Low Hit CG
NA
IP (Starter)
5.0 – vs. TEX, 8/11/05
IP (Relief)
4.0 – at CLE, 8/2/05
Hits
5 – at TOR, 9/16/05
Runs
4 – 3 times
Last: at BOS, 5/23/06
BB
3 – 2 times
Last: at TB, 8/16/05
SO
4 – 2 times
Last: at DET, 6/1/06
HR
2 – 2 times
Last: vs. TEX, 8/11/05
Winning Streak
2g – 3 times
Last: 7/18-8/4/06
Losing Streak
1g – 5 times
Last: 8/30/06

2005

- Split the season between the Yankees and Triple-A Columbus…in two stints with the Yankees was 1-0 with a 6.04 ERA in 29 games (one start)…opponents batted .257 (46-for-179, 10HR); LH .315 (23-for-73, 6HR), RH .217 (23-for-106, 4HR)…appeared in 35 games (one start) with Triple-A Columbus, posting a 6-1 record with a team-leading 14 saves and a 4.22 ERA…struck out 54 batters in 42.2IP…the 14 saves were a career high.
- Won his final six decisions of the season…made his 2005 Yankees' debut on 6/21 vs. Tampa Bay, allowing 3H and 3R in 2.0IP…in 8/2 loss at Cleveland, allowed 1ER in a career-high 4.0 innings of relief (3H, 1ER, 2K, 1HR).
- Made his first Major League start in 8/11 win vs. Texas, recording no decision in a 9-8 Yankees' win (5.0IP, 3ER, 3K, 2HR)…appeared in 20 games with the Yankees before being optioned back to Columbus on 8/27...was recalled from Triple-A Columbus on 9/6 for a second time and appeared in nine of the Yankees' final 24 games of the season, closing out three of those games…on 9/16 at Toronto, entered game after ejection of starter Randy Johnson in second inning and allowed 4R (4ER) in 3.2IP to record his only win of the season…pitched in his first postseason, making two relief appearances (2.0IP, 3H,, 1K) without allowing a run versus the Angels.

SCOTT PROCTOR

2004

- Split time between the Yankees and Triple-A Columbus...appeared in 26 games in three stints with the Yankees, going 2-1 with a 5.40 ERA...retired 19-of-26 first batters faced (73%)...prevented 24-of-31 inherited runners from scoring (77%)...was recalled by the Yankees for the first time on 4/18 to replace RHP Jorge DePaula on the 25-man roster and made his Major League debut on 4/20 at Chicago, striking out his first batter faced (Sandy Alomar Jr.).
- Earned his first Major League win on 7/27 at Toronto, allowing 1H in 0.2IP...suffered his first Major League loss the following day, allowing a "walk-off" home run to Carlos Delgado in the 10th inning.

MOST SINGLE-SEASON APPEARANCES YANKEES' TEAM HISTORY

1.	Paul Quantrill (2004)	86
2.	**SCOTT PROCTOR (2006)**	**83**
3.	Tom Gordon (2004)	80
4.	Mike Stanton (2002)	79
5.	Tom Gordon (2005)	79

MOST APPEARANCES AMERICAN LEAGUE (2006)

1.	**SCOTT PROCTOR (NYY)**	**83**
t2.	Shawn Camp (TB)	75
	Juan Rincon (Min.)	75
4.	Scot Shields (Ana)	74

2003

- Began the season at Double-A Jacksonville, going 1-2 with a 1.00 ERA in 17 relief appearances before being promoted to Triple-A Las Vegas...with Las Vegas was 4-2 with a 3.66 ERA in 24 games...was traded with OF Bubba Crosby to the Yankees for 3B Robin Ventura on 7/31...was assigned to Triple-A Columbus and was 2-0 with a 1.42 ERA in 10 appearances with the Clippers...also struck out 26 while walking only three batters...did not allow a run in his final 13.1 IP (six games) with the Clippers (7H, 2BB, 14K).

2002

- With Double-A Jacksonville, led the team in games started (26) and strikeouts (131 in 133.1 IP)...ranked first in the Southern League with 8.8 strikeouts per 9.0IP and was third with 131 strikeouts...in six July starts, compiled a 1.43 ERA, striking out 36 in 37.2 IP, and was named Dodgers' Minor League Pitcher-of-the-Month...was named Southern League Pitcher-of-the-Week for 7/26-8/1 after striking out 11 on 7/30 vs. Mobile.

2001

- Helped Vero Beach win a first-half Florida State League Eastern Division crown and then was promoted to Double-A Jacksonville, where he participated in the Suns' drive to the Southern League co-championship...was a combined 10-7 with a 3.08 ERA and 127 strikeouts in 140.1 IP...selected to pitch in the Florida State League All-Star Game...in his first week with Jacksonville was named Southern League Pitcher-of-the-Week for 6/29-7/5.

2000

- Spent the entire season at Class-A Vero Beach, going 3-7 with a 5.16 ERA and one save in 35 games (five starts).

1999

- Spent the season with Short-A Yakima, going 4-2 with a 7.20 ERA in 16 games (six starts).

1998

- In his first professional season was 0-1 with a 10.80 ERA in three games for Yakima.

Personal

- He and his wife, Carrie (married 12/19/98), have a son, Camden (10/28/03), and a daughter, Mary Elizabeth (3/8/06)...was signed by Bill Pleis...was 10-2 in 60 career games at Florida State University.

Proctor's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Yakima	0	1	10.80	3	1	0	0	2	5.0	9	8	6	1	0	1	4	1	2
1999	Yakima	4	2	7.20	16	6	0	0	0	50.0	57	45	40	4	5	26	41	7	1
2000	Vero Beach	3	7	5.16	35	5	0	0	1	89.0	93	65	51	13	6	54	70	6	1
2001	Vero Beach	6	4	2.48	15	15	0	0	0	90.2	73	30	25	8	9	30	79	3	0
	Jacksonville	4	3	4.17	10	9	0	0	0	49.2	39	26	23	6	2	31	48	2	0
2002	Jacksonville	7	9	3.51	26	25	0	0	0	133.1	111	63	52	10	7	85	131	9	1
2003	Jacksonville	1	2	1.00	17	0	0	0	0	27.0	20	6	3	0	0	7	24	1	1
	Las Vegas	4	2	3.66	24	0	0	0	1	39.1	35	17	16	2	0	13	35	0	0
	Columbus - a	2	0	1.42	10	0	0	0	0	19.0	13	3	3	2	1	3	26	0	0
2004	Columbus	2	3	2.86	35	0	0	0	4	44.0	37	15	14	4	1	18	42	3	0
	YANKEES	2	1	5.40	26	0	0	0	0	25.0	29	18	15	5	0	14	21	1	1
2005	Columbus	6	1	4.22	35	1	0	0	14	42.2	47	20	20	8	3	11	54	5	0
	YANKEES	1	0	6.04	29	1	0	0	0	44.2	46	32	30	10	2	17	36	4	1
2006	YANKEES	6	4	3.52	*83	0	0	0	1	102.1	89	41	40	12	2	33	89	2	0
Minor League Totals		**39**	**34**	**3.86**	**226**	**62**	**0**	**0**	**22**	**589.2**	**534**	**298**	**253**	**58**	**34**	**279**	**554**	**37**	**6**
Major League Totals		**9**	**5**	**4.45**	**138**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**172.0**	**164**	**91**	**85**	**27**	**4**	**64**	**146**	**7**	**2**

*Denotes league leader

Selected by Los Angeles in the fifth round of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Traded to New York (AL) with OF Bubba Crosby in exchange for 3B Robin Ventura on July 31, 2003.

SCOTT PROCTOR

	2006											CAREER									
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	6	4	1	3.52	83	0	102.1	89	12	40	89	9	5	1	4.45	138	1	172.0	164	27	85	146
Baltimore	3	0	1	2.31	10	0	11.2	12	1	3	8	3	0	1	5.30	17	0	18.2	23	5	11	15
Boston	1	0	0	6.32	13	0	15.2	19	4	11	9	1	0	0	7.23	21	0	23.2	31	5	19	17
N.Y. Yankees	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tampa Bay	0	1	0	1.50	6	0	6.0	4	0	1	10	0	1	0	2.61	10	0	10.1	9	0	3	15
Toronto	0	0	0	1.15	10	0	15.2	7	1	2	14	3	1	0	2.97	22	0	30.1	24	3	10	25
Chicago (AL)	0	1	0	2.08	3	0	4.1	2	0	1	8	0	1	0	4.05	4	0	6.2	4	2	3	11
Cleveland	0	0	0	7.36	2	0	3.2	4	1	3	2	0	0	0	3.09	5	0	11.2	10	2	4	6
Detroit	0	1	0	5.79	4	0	4.2	1	1	3	5	0	1	0	9.53	5	0	5.2	3	2	6	5
Kansas City	1	0	0	4.50	6	0	6.0	8	0	3	5	1	0	0	3.86	7	0	7.0	8	0	3	6
Minnesota	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	4.2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	5.14	4	0	7.0	7	1	4	3
L.A. Angels	0	0	0	4.76	4	0	5.2	7	0	3	4	0	0	0	4.22	9	0	10.2	10	0	5	8
Oakland	0	1	0	2.45	4	0	3.2	4	0	1	2	0	1	0	1.29	7	0	7.0	5	0	1	4
Seattle	1	0	0	0.00	2	0	1.2	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0.00	3	0	3.1	2	0	0	6
Texas	0	0	0	3.38	7	0	8.0	10	1	3	5	0	0	0	4.67	13	1	17.1	17	4	9	12
Atlanta	0	0	0	11.57	2	0	2.1	5	2	3	1	0	0	0	11.57	2	0	2.1	5	2	3	1
Florida	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
N.Y. Mets	0	0	0	1.80	4	0	5.0	2	1	1	6	0	0	0	2.70	5	0	6.2	4	1	2	8
Philadelphia	0	0	0	9.00	2	0	1.0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	9.00	2	0	1.0	0	0	1	1
Washington	0	0	0	3.38	2	0	2.2	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	3.38	2	0	2.2	2	0	1	3
Chicago (NL)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Cincinnati	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Houston	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Milwaukee	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Pittsburgh	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
St. Louis	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Arizona	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Colorado	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
L.A. Dodgers	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
San Diego	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
San Francisco	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
March	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
April	1	1	0	1.69	9	0	16.0	9	1	3	12	1	1	0	3.66	11	0	19.2	14	3	8	17
May	0	0	0	5.50	16	0	18.0	19	3	11	14	0	0	0	4.98	19	0	21.2	23	3	12	18
June	1	0	0	5.06	14	0	16.0	15	3	9	14	1	0	0	4.95	17	0	20.0	20	3	11	18
July	1	1	0	3.86	12	0	14.0	15	2	6	20	2	2	0	4.50	27	0	30.0	29	6	15	33
August	2	2	0	3.27	17	0	22.0	18	2	8	15	2	2	0	3.56	35	1	48.0	41	8	19	32
September	1	0	1	1.76	14	0	15.1	13	1	3	12	2	0	1	4.97	25	0	29.0	32	3	16	23
October	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	9.82	4	0	3.2	5	1	4	5
Home	4	1	1	3.97	38	0	45.1	42	7	20	35	4	1	1	4.16	65	1	80.0	78	13	37	61
Road	2	-3	0	3.16	45	0	57.0	47	5	20	54	5	4	0	4.70	73	0	92.0	86	14	48	85
Day	2	1	0	2.79	26	0	29.0	26	2	9	29	3	1	0	3.38	42	0	48.0	51	6	18	46
Night	4	3	1	3.80	57	0	73.1	63	10	31	60	6	4	1	4.86	96	1	124.0	113	21	67	100
Grass	6	3	1	3.92	73	0	87.1	80	12	38	70	6	3	1	4.50	120	1	146.0	139	25	73	118
Artificial Turf	0	1	0	1.20	10	0	15.0	9	0	2	19	3	2	0	4.15	18	0	26.0	25	2	12	28
Pre-All-Star	2	2	0	4.58	43	0	55.0	51	9	28	48	2	2	0	4.91	55	0	73.1	72	13	40	66
Post-All-Star	4	2	1	2.28	40	0	47.1	38	3	12	41	7	3	1	4.10	83	1	98.2	92	14	45	80
Starter	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	0	5.40	1	1	5.0	3	2	3	3
Relief	6	4	1	3.52	83	0	102.1	89	12	40	89	9	5	1	4.42	137	0	167.0	161	25	82	143

Proctor's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
Ameriquest Field	0	0	0	3.86	9	0	9.1	4
Angel Stadium	0	0	0	4.50	5	0	6.0	3
Camden Yards	2	0	0	6.48	9	0	8.1	6
Citizens Bank Park	0	0	0	9.00	2	0	1.0	1
Comerica Park	0	0	0	6.23	3	0	4.1	3
Fenway Park	0	0	0	6.14	13	0	14.2	10
Jacobs Field	0	0	0	6.00	2	0	6.0	4
Kauffman Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.0	0
McAfee Coliseum	0	1	0	5.40	2	0	1.2	1
Metrodome	0	0	0	3.86	2	0	4.2	2
RFK Stadium	0	0	0	3.38	2	0	2.2	1
Rogers Centre	3	1	0	4.67	11	0	17.1	9
Safeco Field	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.2	0
Shea Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	3.0	0
Tropicana Field	0	1	0	2.25	5	0	4.0	1
U.S. Cellular Field	0	1	0	5.06	3	0	5.1	3
Yankee Stadium	4	1	1	4.16	65	1	80.0	37

Proctor's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	NYY vs. LA (AL)	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
2006	NYY vs. DET	0	0	2.25	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Division Series Totals		**0**	**0**	**1.50**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6.0**	**8**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**0**

Proctor's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2006	NYY	--	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		**--**	**138**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Proctor's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	138	8	17	0	25	1

Darrell Rasner

61

Right-handed Pitcher
6-3 • 210
B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 26

Birthdate
January 13, 1981

Birthplace
Carson City, NV

Resides
Reno, NV

M.L. Service
142 days

College
University of Nevada

Status

- Claimed off waivers from the Washington Nationals on February 10, 2006...signed through the 2007 season.

2006

- Was claimed off waivers by the Yankees from the Washington Nationals on 2/10…posted a 3-1 record with a 4.43 ERA in six games (three starts) with the Yankees in 2006…held opposing hitters to a .237 batting average and limited left-handed hitters to just .189 (7-for-37)...in three starts with the Yankees, was 2-1 with a 5.65 ERA (14.1IP, 9ER)…was 1-0 with a 1.50 ERA in three relief appearances (6.0IP, 1ER).
- Began the season with Triple-A Columbus, and in two stints went 4-0 with a 2.76 ERA in 10 starts…posted a 3-0 record with a 0.55 ERA in five home games (32.2IP, 2ER) and was 1-0 with a 1.50 ERA in the month of May (30.0IP, 5ER)…in his first start of the season on 4/10 vs. Charlotte, struck out a season-high 11 batters and allowed 4H and 1ER in 7.0IP but did not receive a decision.
- Was recalled by the Yankees on 6/1 and made his Yankees debut that night at Detroit, tossing 1.2 innings of relief…was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/2-8/23 with right shoulder tendonitis and missed 72 team games while on the D.L.…was transferred from the 15-day disabled list to the 60-day DL on 7/14.
- Was reinstated from the 60-day disabled list and optioned to Columbus on 8/24…made two rehab starts with the Gulf Coast Yankees (on 8/9 and 8/13) and allowed 3ER in 6.0IP…made two rehab starts with the Class-A Tampa Yankees (on 8/18 and 8/23) and surrendered 2ER in 7.0IP…was returned from rehab assignment and reinstated from the disabled list to make start with Columbus at Charlotte on 8/28…was recalled from Triple-A Columbus on 8/30.
- Earned wins in three consecutive appearances from 9/3-18…recorded his first Major-League win in his first start as a Yankee on 9/3 vs. Minnesota, allowing just 1ER and 4H in 6.0IP in a Yankees' 10-1 victory…tossed 4.0 shutout innings of relief (1H, 0BB, 5K) on 9/14 vs. Tampa Bay to earn the win and followed up with his third straight victory in his start on 9/18 at Toronto, allowing 3ER in 6.0IP…pitched for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League and made six starts without receiving a decision (4.18 ERA, 23.2IP, 20H, 11ER, 12BB, 17K, 2HR).

Single-Game Highs and Streaks

Low Hit CG
NA
IP (Starter)
6.0 – 2 times
Last: at TOR, 9/18/06
IP (Relief)
4.0 – vs. TB, 9/14/06
Hits
6 – at TOR, 9/18/06
Runs
5 – vs. BAL, 9/28/06
BB
3 – vs. BAL, 9/28/06
SO
5 – vs. TB, 9/14/06
HR
1 – 2 times
Last: vs. BAL, 9/28/06
Winning Streak
3g – 9/3-18/06
Losing Streak
1g – 2 times
Last: 9/28/06

2005

- Entered the 2005 season rated by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 prospect in the Nationals' organization…spent majority of season with Double-A Harrisburg, posting a 6-7 record with a 3.59 ERA in 27 games (26 starts) to earn his first promotion to the Majors…his 3.59 ERA ranked fourth-best among all Nationals' minor-leaguers.

DARRELL RASNER

- Also ranked fifth among all Eastern League pitchers in ERA (min. 25 starts) and ranked ninth in the EL with 150.1 innings pitched...was 4-2 with a 2.89 ERA in 17 starts with Harrisburg after 6/1...during that span, posted a 3.6/1 strikeout-to-walk ratio (64K/18BB)...recorded a career-high 11 strikeouts on 8/25 at Binghamton...was recalled by Washington on 9/6 and made his Major League debut in starter role that night vs. Florida, suffering the loss after allowing 3ER in 2.2IP.
- Became the 25th pitcher (and 54th player) to appear in a game for the Nationals in 2005...also became the second pitcher to make his Major League debut with the Nationals in 2005 and the second player from the Expos' 2002 First-Year Player Draft to reach the Majors (also RHP Jason Bergmann)...appeared in four more games (all in relief) and posted 4.2 scoreless innings to finish the season...pitched in a total of five Major-League contests and went 0-1 with a 3.68 ERA in 7.1 IP.

2004

- Combined to go 7-6 with a 2.78 ERA in 27 games (26 starts) for Class-A Brevard County and Double-A Harrisburg...his 2.78 ERA ranked third among all Expos' minor-league pitchers...also ranked sixth in Montreal system with 105 combined strikeouts...began season with Class-A Brevard County and posted 6-5 record with a 3.17 ERA in 22 games (21 starts) before being promoted to Double-A Harrisburg on 8/15...ranked sixth in the Florida State League with his 3.17 ERA.
- Went 4-0 with a 1.29 ERA in his final five Florida State League starts...recorded the win in his first career relief appearance on 7/30 vs. Lakeland...in five starts with Harrisburg, posted a 1-1 record with a 1.21 ERA...made Eastern League debut with 6.0 shutout innings on 8/15 vs. Bowie...did not allow a run in three of his five E.L. starts...was ranked as the #7 prospect in the Nationals' organization by *Baseball America*.

2003

- With Class-A Savannah, posted a 7-7 record with a 4.19 ERA in 22 starts...held opposing left-handed hitters to a .242 batting average without allowing a home run...walked two or fewer batters in 18 of 22 starting assignments...allowed more than two earned runs just twice in a 14-start span, from 4/12-7/20...tossed first two complete games of his professional career on 6/30 at Rome and on 7/15 at Augusta... was ranked as the #6 prospect in the Nationals' organization by *Baseball America*.

2002

- In first professional season, went 2-5 with a 4.33 ERA in 10 starts with Class-A Vermont of the NY-Penn League...posted 49 strikeouts in just 43.2 innings (a 10.1K/9.0IP ratio) and allowed only one home run in his 10 starts...made professional debut on 7/18 at Oneonta, allowing just one run on one hit in 2.1 innings...recorded first professional win on 8/2 vs. Auburn, holding the opponents to just one hit...struck out a season-high 10 batters on 8/7 vs. Lowell.

Personal

- Full name is Darrell Wayne Rasner...he and his wife, Jennifer, have a son, Evan (2/23/05)...played collegiate baseball at the University of Nevada...went 28-15 with a 3.80 ERA in three seasons with the Wolf Pack and left with numerous school records, including most wins in a season (14 in 2000), career wins (28) and strikeouts (302)...was named All-Big West and freshman All-American after going 14-2 in 2000...was named to WAC second team after junior campaign...graduated from Carson (NV) High School in 1999, where he lettered in baseball all four years...was named all-conference four times during high school career.

Rasner's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Vermont	2	5	4.33	10	10	0	0	0	43.2	44	27	21	1	3	18	49	4	0
2003	Savannah	7	7	4.19	22	22	2	0	0	105.1	106	53	49	8	7	36	90	9	1
2004	Brevard City	6	5	3.17	22	21	0	0	0	119.1	133	55	42	6	8	31	88	1	0
	Harrisburg	1	1	1.21	5	5	0	0	0	29.2	21	4	4	1	2	9	15	0	0
2005	Harrisburg	6	7	3.59	27	26	1	0	0	150.1	150	66	60	10	10	29	96	2	0
	WASHINGTON	0	1	3.68	5	1	0	0	0	7.1	5	3	3	0	2	2	4	0	0
2006	Columbus - a	4	0	2.76	10	10	0	0	0	58.2	60	22	18	4	1	11	47	0	0
	YANKEES - b	3	1	4.43	6	3	0	0	0	20.1	18	10	10	2	1	5	11	1	0
	GCL Yankees	0	0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	3	0	0	1	6	1	0
	Tampa	0	0	2.57	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	12	3	2	0	1	3	6	0	0
Minor League Totals		**26**	**25**	**3.44**	**100**	**98**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**520.0**	**531**	**233**	**199**	**30**	**32**	**138**	**397**	**17**	**1**
Major League Totals		**3**	**2**	**4.23**	**11**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**27.2**	**23**	**13**	**13**	**2**	**3**	**7**	**15**	**1**	**0**

Selected by Montreal in the second round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Claimed off waivers by New York (AL) from the Washington Nationals on February 10, 2006.

b - Placed on the 60-day disabled list from June 2 - August 23, 2006 with right shoulder tendonitis.

Kevin Reese

64

Outfield
5-11 • 195
B/T: Left/Left
Opening Day Age: 29

Birthdate
March 11, 1978

Birthplace
San Diego, CA

Resides
San Diego, CA

M.L. Service
33 days

College
University of San Diego

Status

- Traded from San Diego in exchange for INF Bernabel Castro on December 18, 2001.... signed through the 2007 season.

2006

- In two stints with the Yankees, appeared in 10 games and batted .417 (5-for-12) with 2R, 1RBI and 1BB…spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Columbus, batting .283 (60-for-212) with 5 HR and 21 RBI in 53 games…in the Clippers' first game of the year on 4/6 vs. Scranton-WB, drove in a season-high three runs (was 2-for-2 with 1 triple)…hit in a season-high 13 straight games from 4/16-5/1, hitting .340 (18-for-53) during the streak…was first recalled from Columbus prior to game on 5/12 vs. Oakland.
- Made his season debut on 5/18 vs. Texas, entering game in the fifth as a pinch-runner and remaining in game in LF…went 0-for-2 in the loss…collected his first Major-League hit in 5/20 win at NY Mets, pinch-hitting for Mussina in the eighth inning and singling off Duaner Sanchez…was 2-for-5 with 1R in five games before being optioned back to Columbus on 5/24…collected a season-high four hits with the Clippers on 6/6 at Ottawa, going 4-for-5 with 1 double, 1HR and 2RBI.
- Was recalled from Columbus for a second stint prior to 6/20 game at Philadelphia… started that night in LF and recorded his first Major-League RBI with a run-scoring single in the fourth inning…was 1-for-2 before being removed for PH in sixth inning…was optioned to Columbus on 7/6…played in four games before suffering separated right shoulder in game on 7/13 at Durham…spent the remainder of the season on the disabled list.

2005

- Played in 133 games with Triple-A Columbus, batting .276 (149-for-540) with 92R, 14HR, 69RBI and 16SB…tied minor-league career-highs with seven triples and his 14 HR…led the International League with 38 doubles, ranked third in runs, tied for fourth with 59 extra-base hits, and was fifth in hits…led all Yankees minor leaguers in hits and was second in runs…enjoyed three hitting streaks of at least 10 games.
- Reached base safely in the first 22 games of the season (4/7-29), establishing a single-season career high…also reached base safely in 25 straight road games from 6/5-7/19…tied a team-high with his 14-game hitting streak from 6/9-24, batting .362 (21-for-58) with 2HR and 11RBI during the stretch…had contract purchased by the Yankees on 6/26 and made Major League debut that night starting in left field vs. New York Mets (was 0-for-1 with 1BB).
- Appeared in two games with the Yankees (0-for-1) before being optioned back to Columbus on 6/29…tied a career high with three stolen bases on 7/14 vs. Scranton.

2004

- Split time between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Columbus, combining to hit .308 (168-for-546) with 98R, 50 doubles, 14HR, 68RBI and 17SB in 131 games…led all Yankees' minor leaguers and ranked third among all minor-leaguers with his 50 doubles…began the season at Trenton and hit .298 (98-for-329) with 6HR and 40RBI…collected 37 doubles in just 78 games for the Thunder, establishing a franchise record (established in 2000 by Shea Hillenbrand) while ranking third in the Eastern League…hit two home runs in a game for the second time in his minor-league career and was 3-for-5 with 5RBI on 4/17 at New Hampshire.

KEVIN REESE

- Had a season-high 11-game hitting streak from 6/1-13, batting .400 (18-for-45) with 8RBI...was named to the Eastern League All-Star Team...in 53 games with Columbus, batted .323 (70-for-217) with 13 doubles, 8HR and 28RBI...hit safely in his first 11 games with the Clippers from 7/4-17, batting .361 (17-for-47) with 14R, 4HR and 11RBI during the stretch...also hit in 18 of his first 19 games.

2003

- Began the season at Triple-A Columbus, batting .218 (12-for-55) in 15 games before being transferred to Double-A Trenton...with the Thunder, hit .272 (84-for-309) with 4HR and 21RBI in 86 games...ranked second in the Yankees' minor-league system with 27 SB...hit two solo home runs—his first career multi-home-run game—and was 2-for-4 on 7/12 at Bowie.

2002

- In his first season in the Yankees organization, hit .290 (149-for-514) with 4HR, 45RBI and 22SB in 138 games for Double-A Norwich...ranked second in the International League with 138 games played, third with 77 BB, and fifth in hits and at-bats...led the Navigators in hits, runs (80), triples (6), stolen bases, walks (77) and on-base percentage (.381)...stole three bases on 7/15 at Trenton.

2001

- Spent the season at Single-A Fort Wayne, hitting .329 (151-for-459) with 30 doubles, 13HR, 73RBI in 125 games...established minor-league career-highs in RBI and SB (30)...ranked fifth in the Midwest League with a .402 on-base percentage and was sixth with his .329 batting average...recorded 14 outfield assists...had 19-game hitting streak from 6/25-7/15, batting .450 (36-for-80) with 11RBI during stretch which included 12 multi-hit games...hit .370 in the month of July.

2000

- In his first professional season, batted .358 (72-for-201) with 2HR and 36RBI with Pioneer-League-Champion Idaho Falls...ranked fourth in the league with his .358 average and a .474 on-base percentage...led the club in triples (4) and stolen bases (12)...drove in a minor-league career-high six runs and was 3-for-7 on 8/5 at Butte.

Personal

- Kevin Patrick Reese and his wife, Laura (11/11/05), have a son, Jackson Patrick (4/8/06)...signed by Tim McWilliam...was a two-time all-West Coast Conference first team selection as well as the University of San Diego team MVP in 1999 and 2000...holds the team record for most career hits (279)...also ranks second in University of San Diego history with 41 HR and 185 RBI and third in runs scored (183)...led the team in batting three straight years (.379 in 1998, .372 in 1999 and .385 in 2000)...led the West Coast Conference in hits in 1998 (88)...was named to the West Coast Conference 40th Anniversary All-Conference team in 2007...is an avid San Diego Chargers football fan.

Reese's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2000	Idaho Falls	.358	53	201	51	72	14	4	2	36	0	2	3	43	30	12	3	5	.474	.498
2001	Fort Wayne	.329	125	459	84	151	30	6	13	73	2	4	5	54	62	30	10	4	.402	.505
2002	Norwich - a	.290	138	514	80	149	24	6	4	45	5	2	4	77	87	22	14	6	.385	.383
2003	Columbus	.218	15	55	11	12	1	0	1	3	2	0	0	6	8	1	0	1	.295	.291
	Trenton	.272	86	309	42	84	13	2	4	21	4	2	2	25	58	27	5	4	.328	.366
2004	Trenton	.298	78	329	57	98	37	4	6	40	2	1	3	23	48	13	5	2	.348	.489
	Columbus	.323	53	217	41	70	13	3	8	28	5	1	5	12	34	4	4	2	.370	.521
2005	Columbus	.276	133	540	92	149	38	7	14	69	2	5	10	63	86	16	5	4	.359	.450
	YANKEES	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.500	.000
2006	Columbus	.283	53	212	30	60	8	2	5	21	0	3	10	15	37	4	6	3	.354	.410
	YANKEES - b	.417	10	12	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	.500	.417
Minor League Totals		**.298**	**734**	**2836**	**488**	**845**	**178**	**34**	**57**	**336**	**22**	**20**	**42**	**318**	**450**	**129**	**52**	**31**	**.375**	**.445**
Major League Totals		**.385**	**12**	**13**	**2**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**.500**	**.385**

Selected by San Diego in the 27th round of 2000 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Traded by the Padres to New York (AL) for 2B Bernabel Castro on Dec. 18, 2001.
b - Placed on disabled list from July 13, 2006, through the end of the season with a separated right shoulder.

Reese's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.800	6	4	0	1	5	0

Mariano Rivera

42

Right-handed Pitcher
6-2 • 185
B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 37

Birthdate
November 29, 1969

Birthplace
Panama City, Panama

Resides
La Chorrera, Panama

M.L. Service
11 years, 105 days

Career Highlights

A.L. All-Star Team
- 1997, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005

League Championship Series MVP
- 2003

World Series MVP
- 1999

A.L. Fireman of the Year by Sporting News
- 1997, 1999

A.L. Rolaids Relief Man Award
- 1999, 2001, 2004, 2005, 2006

DHL Delivery Man of the Year
- 2005, 2006

Status

- Signed as a non-drafted free agent on February 17, 1990...signed a two-year extension for 2005 and 2006 with a vesting option for 2007 on March 23, 2004...contract extends through the 2007 season.

2006

- Continued his reign as one of baseball's most dominant pitchers, going 5-5 with a 1.80 ERA and 34 saves in 63 relief appearances for the Yankees...won his second consecutive "DHL Delivery Man of the Year" Award and third straight Rolaids Relief Man Award...ranked second in the American League with 59 games finished and ranked ninth with 34 saves...has a franchise-record 413 saves...his 413 career saves rank fourth on Baseball's all-time list (John Franco is third with 424) and are the most ever in the American League (surpassed Eckersley's 324)...has made 198 more appearances than any other pitcher in Yankees history with 720 (Dave Righetti is second with 522)...has 408 saves over the last 10 seasons (1997-2006), the most in the Majors and 24 more than any other reliever during that span (Trevor Hoffman ranks second with 384)...his 640 appearances over that same 10-year span rank tenth.
- Leads the Majors with 198 saves over the last five seasons (2002-2006)...has saved at least 25 games in 10 consecutive seasons (1997-2006) and trails only Lee Smith (13 straight seasons from 1983-'95) for the longest streak of 25-save seasons since saves became an official statistic in 1969...has also saved at least 30 games in four consecutive seasons and nine of his last 10 (1997-'01; 2003-'06)...the only other pitchers with as many as nine 30-save seasons are Trevor Hoffman (11) and Lee Smith (10).
- Converted 34-of-37 save opportunities (92%)...saved consecutive games four times...made appearances in consecutive games nine times, three straight games three times and four consecutive games once...recorded at last six outs in eight appearances (tossed 2.0 innings seven times and 3.0 innings once)...retired 48-of-63 first batters faced (76%)...prevented 11-of-18 inherited runners from scoring (61%)...opponents batted .223 (61-for-274, 3HR); LH .194 (25-for-129, 1HR), RH .248 (36-for-145, 2HR)...was selected to the American League All-Star Team, his eighth career selection (1997, 1999-'02, 2004-'06)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the only player named to the All-Star squad for his current team more often is Barry Bonds (11 selections since joining the Giants)...tossed a scoreless ninth to earn the save in the American League's 3-2 victory on 7/11...was his third career All-Star save, tying Dennis Eckersley for most saves in All-Star history.
- In 4/15 loss at Minnesota suffered blown save and the loss, allowing 2R (2ER) in 1.1IP (3H, 2BB)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was only the 11th time that Rivera was on the mound for a "walk-off" loss—in a regular-season game—and the first time since 7/24/04 at Boston...tossed 3.0 scoreless innings on 5/30 at Detroit to

Single-Game Highs and Streaks

Low Hit CG
NA
IP (Start)
8.0 – at CWS, 7/4/95
IP (Relief)
5.1 – at SEA, 8/25/95
Hits
8 – at CAL, 5/23/95
Runs (start)
7 – vs. OAK, 6/6/95
Runs (relief)
6 – at CLE, 7/14/02
BB
4 – 2 times
Last: at SEA, 8/23/97
SO
11 – at CWS, 7/4/95
HR
2 – 3 times
Last: at TOR, 7/18/98
Winning Streak
5g – 3 times
Last: 5/28-7/25/03
Losing Streak
3g – 2 times
Last: 6/3-7/14/02

earn the win, marking the longest outing in the regular season since 9/6/96 vs. Toronto when he also went 3.0 innings...in 6/6 win vs. Boston, tossed a perfect ninth for his 12th save of the season and the 391st of his career, surpassing Dennis Eckersley for fourth place on Baseball's all-time list...did not allow a run in 11 consecutive appearances from 5/20-6/16 (16.0IP, 6H, 0BB, 14K)...in 7/16 win vs. Chicago, tossed 2.0 scoreless innings to earn his 400th career save and 21st of the season (1H, 1BB, 1K)...was the 11th two-inning save of his career.

- On 7/20 at Toronto, allowed 11th-inning "walk-off" home run to Vernon Wells to record fifth loss (1.1IP, 2H, 1ER)...had not allowed a home run in 74.0 innings (since 8/16/05 at Tampa Bay)...was the sixth "walk-off" home run of career in the regular season and the first since 7/24/04 at Boston (Mueller)...had gone 51 innings without allowing a home run in 2006 and had gone 73 innings since he last allowed a home run (Eduardo Perez on 8/16/05 at Tampa Bay), marking the longest such streak by a Yankees pitcher since Andy Pettitte in 2002 (also 73 innings)...made 700th appearance of his career in 7/22 win at Toronto, tossing perfect ninth to record 23rd save.
- Missed 22 games from 9/1-20 with a strained right forearm...made first appearance since 8/31 in 9/22 win at Tampa Bay, striking out three batters in ninth to record 34th save (1H, 1HB)...made one relief appearance in the Division Series vs. Detroit, allowing 1H in 1.0IP...owns a 0.80 career postseason ERA in 73 appearances, the lowest ERA of any pitcher in postseason history (minimum 20.0 IP)...his 0.42 ERA is the lowest of any pitcher in Division Series play...is also the all-time leader with 28 career Division Series appearances.

2005

- Was 7-4 with a career-low 1.38 ERA and 43 saves in 71 relief appearances...won his second straight "Rolaids Relief Man of the Year" award, the fourth of his career...also was named "DHL Delivery Man of the Year"...became only the third pitcher in Major-League history to save at least 40 games with a sub-1.50 ERA while working 75.0 innings or more (also John Wetteland, 1993; and Eric Gagne, 2003)...led the American League with 67 games finished, was tied for third with 43 saves and was tied for eighth with 71 games...led all American League relievers with a .177 batting average against and 1.36 ERA (minimum 42.0IP)...was tied for seventh with 78.1IP...allowed more than one earned run in an appearance only once in 2005 (allowed 2ER in 2.0IP on 8/13 vs. Texas)...allowed only 1ER on the road in 34 appearances (35.0IP) the entire season (0.26 ERA).
- Owns six of the eight highest single-season save totals in franchise history (1. 53 in 2004; 2. 50 in 2001; 4. 45 in 1999; T5. 43 in 1997 and 2005; 7. 40 in 2003)...Dave Righetti's 46 saves in 1986 ranks third; John Wetteland's 43 in 1996 is tied for fifth...with 5/20 appearance vs. the NY Mets at Shea Stadium, became the first pitcher in Yankee history to reach the 600 plateau...converted 43-of-47 save opportunities (91%)...saved consecutive

Major League Baseball All-Time Saves Leaders

1.	Trevor Hoffman	482
2.	Lee Smith	478
3.	John Franco	424
4.	**MARIANO RIVERA**	**413**
5.	Dennis Eckersley	390

Yankees All-Time Saves Leaders

1.	**MARIANO RIVERA**	**413**
2.	Dave Righetti	224
3.	Goose Gossage	151
4.	Sparky Lyle	141
5.	Johnny Murphy	104

Most Career Postseason Saves

1.	**MARIANO RIVERA**	**34**
2.	Dennis Eckersley	15
t3.	Jason Isringhausen	11
	Robb Nen	11
t5.	Rollie Fingers	9
	Mark Wohlers	9

Most Career Postseason Games Pitched

1.	**MARIANO RIVERA**	**73**
2.	Jeff Nelson	55
3.	Mike Stanton	53
4.	John Smoltz	40
5.	Mark Wohlers	39

Most Saves Last 10 Seasons (1997-2006)

1.	**MARIANO RIVERA**	**408**
2.	Trevor Hoffman	384
3.	Billy Wagner	315
4.	Troy Percival	285
5.	Armando Benitez	274

Most Saves Last Five Seasons (2002-2006)

1.	**MARIANO RIVERA**	**198**
2.	Billy Wagner	178
3.	Jason Isringhausen	173
4.	Trevor Hoffman	168
5.	Eric Gagne	161

games five times...saved three consecutive games three times...made appearances in consecutive games 13 times and three straight games six times...retired 58-of-71 first batters faced (82%)...prevented 16-of-18 inherited runners from scoring (89%)...opponents batted .177 (50-for-283, 2HR); LH .177 (25-for-141, 1HR), RH .176 (25-for-142, 1HR).

- Converted 31 straight save opportunities from 4/9-8/11, the longest such streak of his career (surpassing 27 straight over the 1999-2000 seasons as well as over the 2003-'04 seasons)...in his 31 save situations (since blowing saves in each of his first two appearances of the season on 4/5-6 vs. Boston), allowed only 1R (1ER) in 31.2IP (0.28ERA) while limiting batters to a .140 batting average (15-for-107, 3BB, 33K)...allowed only 4ER in his 46 overall appearances during that same span (51.2IP, 0.70ERA)...did not allow a run 22 appearances from 5/9-7/4 (23.0IP, 8H, 5BB, 23K)...the streak of 23.0 scoreless innings was the longest single-season streak by a Yankees pitcher since Mike Mussina threw 23.0 straight scoreless innings in 2001...was the longest such streak by any Yankee reliever since 1999, when Rivera finished the regular season with 30.2 shutout innings, the longest streak of his career...it was also the longest scoreless streak by any reliever this season.
- Was selected to the 2005 American League All-Star Team, his seventh career All-Star selection (1997, 1999-'02, 2004-'05)...retired the final batter of the All-Star Game to record the save...was his second career All-Star save, tying Bruce Sutter for second all-time (Dennis Eckersley holds the record with three career All-Star saves)...made second appearance of the season on 4/6 vs. Boston, allowing 3H and 5R (1ER) in 0.2IP (3BB, 1K) to suffer the loss and second blown save in as many days...it was the first time he blew consecutive save opportunities in the regular season since 7/24/04 at Boston and 7/26/04 at Toronto (he had never blown saves on consecutive days)...was his fourth consecutive blown save against the Red Sox (including the 2004 ALCS) and his ninth blown save vs. the Red Sox in 24 regular season opportunities since 2001 (had only blown 14 saves in 170 opportunities against all other teams combined).
- Was unavailable on 4/28-29 with a viral infection...made first appearance since 4/21 (a span of seven games and eight days) on 4/30 vs. Toronto, pitching a perfect ninth to record his second win (1.0IP, 1K)...in 7/10 win vs. Cleveland, pitched 2.0 perfect innings (3K) to record his 20th save of the season and his first two-inning save since 7/11/03 at Toronto...in 7/24 win vs. Los Angeles, pitched 1.2 perfect innings (2K) to record his 25th save...was his 35th career save of at least five outs, the most of any active pitcher...in 8/13 win vs. Texas, allowed 5H and 2ER in 2.0IP (2K, 1HB) to suffer his first blown save since 4/6 vs. Boston (span of 31 straight save opportunities)...made second straight appearance on 8/16 at Tampa Bay and allowed game-tying ninth-inning home run (Perez) to record fourth blown save of the season and second in span of three opportunities (since successfully converting 31 straight)...prior to blowing the save, had recorded 33 consecutive saves vs. the Devil Rays, the most saves—without a blown save—by a pitcher against one particular opponent in American League history...after blowing save on 8/16 at Tampa Bay, was 11-for-11 in save situations to close out the season.
- Allowed 1ER in final 12 appearances of the season (from 9/7), going 1-0 with eight saves and a 0.69 ERA (13.0IP, 8H)...recorded saves in each of his two appearances versus the Angels in the Division Series (3.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1BB, 1K)...recorded the 15th Division-Series save of his career in Game Four vs. the Angels, tossing 2.0 perfect innings for his first two-inning postseason save since Game Five of the 2003 ALCS at Boston...it also was his Major-League-leading 34th career postseason save (in 39 opportunities).

2004

- Was 4-2 with a 1.94 ERA and a single-season franchise-record 53 saves in career-high 74 relief appearances...led the Major-Leagues with his 53 saves and was tied for fourth in the American League with his 74 appearances...his 53 saves tied Randy Myers (Chicago Cubs, 1993) and Trevor Hoffman (San Diego Padres, 1998) for fourth place on Baseball's single-season all-time list...joined Eric Gagne as the only relievers in Major-League history to record two 50-save seasons...earned his third Rolaids Relief Award (also 1999 and 2001)...converted 53-of-57 save opportunities (93%)...saved two consecutive games seven times...saved three consecutive games four times, and saved four straight games once...made appearances in consecutive games 13 times, three straight games seven times, and four straight games once...retired 53-of-74 first batters faced (72%)...prevented 11-of-17 inherited runners from scoring (65%)...opponents batted .225 (65-for-289, 3HR); LH .234 (36-for-154, 2HR), RH .215 (29-for-135, 1HR)...was selected to the 2004 American League All-Star Team, his sixth career All-Star selection (1997, 1999-'02, 2004)...pitched a perfect ninth inning in the American League's 9-4 win on 7/13.
- In 5/11 win vs. Anaheim, allowed 2ER in 1.0IP to suffer his first blown save of the season and first in last 28 opportunities...had not allowed a run in 15 previous appearances (dating back to 2003)...also had his 16.1IP scoreless streak snapped...in 5/19 win at Anaheim, tossed perfect ninth to record league-leading 15th save in the Yankees' 39th game of the season...became the first Yankees reliever to reach 15 saves in fewer than 50 games into any season (he earned his 15th save in the club's 50th game in both 2000 and 2001)...became the 17th pitcher in Major-League history—and first Yankee—to reach the 300 plateau in 5/28 win at Tampa Bay, recording 17th save of the season with scoreless ninth (1H, 1K)...became only the fourth pitcher in

MARIANO RIVERA

Major-League history to record 300 saves for one team, joining Trevor Hoffman, 391 for San Diego; Dennis Eckersley, 320 for Oakland; and Jeff Montgomery, 304 for Kansas City…also became the fifth youngest pitcher to reach 300 saves—at 34 years, 181 days—behind Robb Nen (32 years, 251 days), Lee Smith 33/264), John Wetteland (33/265) and Trevor Hoffman (33/306).

- In 6/1 win vs. Baltimore, allowed 2H, 1ER and 1BB in 0.2IP to earn his 19th save of the season…had held opponents hitless in their last 22AB before allowing a two-run single to Tejada with two outs in the ninth…saved all three games in series vs. Baltimore from 6/1-3, the fifth time of his career that he has saved each game of a three-game series and the first time since 4/27-29/01 vs. Oakland…the only other Yankee pitchers to earn a save in each game of a series (of at least three games) are Dave Righetti (1986), Steve Howe (1994) and John Wetteland (twice in 1996)…earned his fourth save in as many games and 22nd of the season in 6/4 win vs. Texas, pitching a perfect ninth…was the second time his career to save four straight games (also 6/23-27/97)…was also the second time in his career that he has pitched on each of four straight days (also 7/31-8/3/03)…recorded saves in nine straight Yankees' wins from 5/28-6/9, the longest such streak of his career…with 11 saves in June, tied his career high for any calendar month (has saved 11 games in a month five times, last in June 2003).

- In 7/8 win vs. Tampa Bay, pitched a perfect 1.2IP (1K) to earn his 30th save…tied the American-League record for fewest team games in a season to reach the plateau…he joins Bobby Thigpen of the Chicago White Sox (1990) and Boston's Lee Smith (1993), who also reached 30 saves in their team's 83rd game…the Major-League record for fewest team games needed for 30 saves was set by Cincinnati's Danny Graves (77) earlier this season…only Graves, Los Angeles' Eric Gagne (82 games in 2002) and Atlanta's John Smoltz (82 games in 2003) have reached 30 saves in fewer games than Rivera—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*…with his save on 7/10 vs. Tampa Bay, is 32-for-32 in save opportunities vs. Tampa Bay, the most saves—without a blown save—by an active pitcher against any team…established an A.L. record with 32 saves before the All-Star break (fell two shy of the Major-League mark of 34 set by Atlanta's John Smoltz in 2003)…surrendered walk-off, two-run home run to Bill Mueller in the bottom of the ninth on 7/24 loss at Boston…had converted 23 straight save opportunities from 5/13-7/23…it was the fifth game-winning home run allowed of his career—the second "walk-off" homer—and the first since 7/14/02 when the Indians' Bill Selby hit a ninth-inning "walk-off" grand slam in a 10-7 Indians' win at Jacobs Field.
- On 7/26 at Toronto, allowed 2R in ninth to suffer second straight blown save before recording second win (2.0IP, 3H, 2R, 2ER, 2K)…last blew consecutive save opportunities on 8/3/03 (at Oakland) and on 8/6/03 (vs. Texas)…in 8/14 win at Seattle, established the American-League record for fewest (team) games needed to reach 40 saves (116)…he broke the record of 118 games set by Bobby Thigpen of the Chicago White Sox in 1990…in Major-League history, only the Atlanta Braves' John Smoltz has needed less games to reach 40 saves (108 in 2003 and 114 in 2002)…earned his 45th save of the season in 8/28 win at Toronto, retiring last four batters of the game…he earned the save in the 18-6 win (entered the game with a 9-6 lead and two runners on base)…the last Yankee to earn a save in a game in which the Yankees won by at least 12 runs was Ed Figueroa, who earned a save on 5/14/80 vs. Kansas City…Figueroa tossed 3.0 innings in relief of LHP Ron Guidry and the Yankees won that game 16-3 (entered the game with a 14-2 lead).
- Did not allowed a run in 14 appearances from 7/30-9/1 (15.1IP, 10H, 2BB, 13K), going 1-0 with 11 saves…was 1-0 with two saves and a 0.71 ERA in nine postseason appearances…earned his 10th career LCS save in Game Two vs. Boston and needs one save to tie Dennis Eckersley's career LCS record of 11…recorded back-to-back blown saves for the first time in his postseason career in Games Four and Five of the ALCS at Boston.

2003

- Was 5-2 with a 1.66 ERA and 40 saves in 64 relief appearances with the Yankees…ranked third in the American League with 40 saves despite missing the first 25 games of the season and having only four saves through the Yankees' 59th game…had 36 saves in the final 104 games of the season…converted 40-of-46 save opportunities (87%)…saved two consecutive games eight times…saved three consecutive games twice'

(6/24-26 and 6/28-30)...retired 44-of-64 first batters faced (69%)...prevented 18-of-35 inherited runners from scoring (51%)...opponents batted .235 (61-for-260, 3HR); LH .199 (29-for-146, 1HR), RH .281 (32-for-114, 2HR)...made appearances in consecutive games 11 times, three straight games five times, and four straight games once.

- Was placed on the 15-day DL on 3/30 (retroactive to 3/25) with strained right groin...suffered the injury on last pitch of 3/24 spring-training outing vs. Detroit...was reinstated from the 15-day disabled list on 4/29 (missed first 25 games of the season)...made his 2003 debut in 4/30 win vs. Seattle, surrendering 1H and allowing 1ER to close out the game in non-save situation (1BB, 2K)...recorded his first save of the season in 5/1 win vs. Seattle, tossing a perfect ninth inning (1K)...in 6/13 win vs. St. Louis, pitched a perfect ninth to save Roger Clemens' 300th victory...was his 29th save of Clemens' 300 career victories...only two other pitchers have earned as many as 10 saves in Clemens' wins: Jeff Reardon (17) and Bob Stanley (11).
- Made fourth straight appearance on 8/3 at Oakland, allowing 2H and 1ER in 0.1IP to record his first loss of the season and fourth blown save...had pitched in four straight games four times in his career (last from 4/10-14/01) and has pitched in six straight games once (4/20-27/99)...on 8/6 vs. Texas, allowed 2R (1ER), 1H, and 2BB (1IBB) in 1.0IP to suffer his second loss and fifth blown save of the season (was his second straight blown save and third in four opportunities)...made his third straight appearance and seventh in eight games in 8/8 win vs. Seattle, pitching a perfect ninth for his 23rd save of the season.
- In 8/16 win at Baltimore, surrendered a game-tying HR in the ninth to record his sixth blown save of the season (1.0IP, 1H, 1R, 1K)...allowed home runs in consecutive relief appearances for the first time in his career...as 14-for-14 in save opportunities in 14 appearances from 8/19-9/19 (before non-save-situation appearance on 9/23 at Chicago) since blown save on 8/16...was the longest such streak since Atlanta's John Smoltz also earned saves in 14 straight appearances in 2002...did not allow a run in his final 15 appearances of the season (16.1IP, 10H, 3BB, 16K) and saved all 16 of his opportunities from 8/19 through the conclusion of the regular season.
- Was 1-0 with a 0.56 ERA and five saves in eight postseason relief appearances...also struck out 14 batters without allowing a walk in postseason play...was named American League Championship Series Most Valuable Player, going 1-0 with a 1.13 ERA and two saves in four appearances...earned the win in Game Seven vs. Boston, pitching 3.0 scoreless innings--his first three-inning stint since 9/6/96 vs. Toronto...now has 30 career postseason saves--including nine in the World Series--both Major-League records...has 11 career two-inning saves in the postseason, also extending his Major-League record...with 20 World-Series appearances, is tied with Mike Stanton for second most in World-Series history behind Whitey Ford (22).

2002

- Battled through three stints on the disabled list to go 1-4 with a 2.74 ERA and 28 saves in 45 games...in 5/9 win at Tampa Bay, recorded the 225th save of his career to surpass Dave Righetti (224) as the club's all-time save leader...converted 28-of-32 save opportunities (88%)...had to record more than three outs in four of his 28 saves...saved two consecutive games five times...saved three consecutive twice (5/9-11)...retired 35-of-45 first batters faced (78%)...prevented 11-of-20 inherited runners from scoring (55%)...made appearances in consecutive games 12 times, three straight games twice...was selected to his fifth All-Star Game by Manager Joe Torre (also 1997, '99-2001) and pitched a scoreless ninth inning (1H) on 7/9 at Miller Park in Milwaukee, WI.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list three separate times in 2002 (entering the season had been placed on the disabled list once in his eight-year Major-League career (on 4/6/98 with strained right groin)...was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 6/9 to 6/25 with a strained right groin...on 6/26 at Baltimore, struck out the side in first appearance since reinstatement (pitched in seventh inning for first time since 10/1/00 at Baltimore)...was placed on the 15-day disabled list for a second time from 7/26 (retroactive to 7/21) to 8/8 with a mild muscle strain of the right shoulder...received a cortisone shot in his right shoulder on 7/25...was removed from 7/20 win vs. Boston—his 35th appearance of the season—after six pitches—with tightness in his right shoulder (1H, 1ER in 0.1IP)...was placed on 15-day D.L. for a third time from 8/19 (retroactive to 8/16) - 9/21 with a muscle strain of the right shoulder.
- In 7/12 loss at Cleveland, blew his first save in 18 opportunities by allowing one inherited runner to score in the bottom of the eighth (1.1IP, 1H, 0R, 2BB, 1K)...had converted 17 consecutive save opportunities from 4/23-7/11 without allowing a run (17.0IP, 8H)...on 7/14 at Cleveland, allowed walk-off grand slam by Bill Selby in the ninth inning to suffer his second consecutive blown save and fourth loss on the season (0.2IP, 5H, 6ER, 1IBB, 1K)...was his second game-winning home run allowed this season (also Shea Hillenbrand on 4/13 at Boston) and fourth of his career...6ER were the most allowed in a relief appearance in his career...on 9/25 vs. Tampa Bay, pitched a perfect ninth for his 28th save (was his first save since 8/15 vs. Kansas City)...made one appearance in the Division Series, saving Game One (1.0IP, 1H).

MARIANO RIVERA

2001

- Continued his reign as baseball's most dominant closer, going 4-6 with a 2.34 ERA and established a Yankees' single-season record with 50 saves, appearing in a career-high 71 games...his 50 saves were the third highest total in A.L. history behind only Bobby Thigpen, Chicago, 57 in 1990 and Dennis Eckersley, Oakland, 51 in 1992 and became only the sixth player in Major-League history to reach the 50-save plateau in a season...saved at least 30 games in five straight seasons, surpassing Dave Righetti for most ever by a Yankee...earned his 30th save in season's 91st game, the fewest games in his career to reach that milestone
- Converted 50-of-57 save opportunities (88%)...had to record more than three outs in 13 of his 50 saves...saved two consecutive games nine times...saved three consecutive games three times (4/27-29 vs. Oakland; 6/14 vs. Montreal and 6/15-16 at New York Mets; 7/16-17 at Philadelphia and 7/18 at Detroit)...retired 57-of-71 first batters faced (80%) and prevented 20-of-25 inherited runners from scoring...made appearances in consecutive games 13 times, three straight games six times and pitched in four straight games once...was selected to participate in the All-Star Game, but did not attend to rest an injured right ankle.
- In 4/29 win vs. Oakland, recorded his third straight save (#6) with scoreless ninth (1 H)...last registered saves in three consecutive games on 7/7-8/00 vs. NY Mets (including split DH on 7/8)...made third straight appearance and fourth in five games in 6/16 win vs. the NY Mets at Shea Stadium, saving his third straight game for the second time this season (also 4/27-29)...in 8/1 vs. Texas, recorded his 200th career save and 35th of the season pitching 2.0 scoreless innings (2 K)...recorded 46th save of the season in 9/19 win at Chicago--with 1.2 scoreless IP--to establish his single-season career high and tie Dave Righetti's single-season franchise record (set in 1986).
- Was 2-1 with a 1.13 ERA and five saves in 11 postseason relief appearances...allowed two runs in the bottom of the ninth in Game Seven in World Series and recorded the loss and his first career blown save in World Series play (was 8-for-8 in save opportunities)...of the 8 SV, seven have been more than one inning...the eight saves are the most in World-Series history...had converted 23 consecutive saves in post-season play (last blown save was Game Four of 1997 ALDS at Cleveland).

2000

- In another season that showcased his pitching talents, Rivera was 7-4, with a 2.85 ERA and 36 saves in 66 appearances...has recorded 30 or more saves in each of his last four seasons (tying Righetti for most 30-save seasons by a Yankee)...converted 36-of-41 save opportunities...saved two consecutive games three times (4/3-4 at Anaheim; 8/26-27 at Oakland; and 9/23-24 vs. Detroit)...saved three consecutive games twice (5/1-3 at Cleveland; and 7/7-8 at NY Mets, Game 2 on 7/8 played at Yankee Stadium)...was asked to record more than three outs in 13 of his 36 saves...retired 51-of-66 first batters faced (77%)...prevented 14 of 24 inherited runners from scoring (58%)...permitted only four home runs in '00 and has allowed only 13 in 385.1 IP over the last five seasons.
- Made first-ever Opening-Day appearance on 4/3 at Anaheim and recorded the save, allowing 1 ER in 1.0 IP...tossed 2.2 IP to record second win of the season--and series--on 4/19 at Texas after suffering first blown save since 7/16/99 vs. Atlanta (had converted 27 straight save opportunities)...the 2.2 IP was his longest outing since tossing 3.0 IP and earning the win on 9/6/96 vs. Toronto...recorded first loss and second blown save of season on 5/7 vs. Baltimore, allowing 4 H and 3 ER in the ninth inning...was the first time he received the loss when leading by two or more runs in the ninth inning or later since 8/2/96 at Kansas City when he allowed 4 ER in 0.2 IP...made third straight appearance on 6/2 at Atlanta, retiring all four batters faced (2K) to record 13th save...with the save, moved past Sparky Lyle for third place on the Yankees' all-time saves list with 142.
- Saved both games (#20 and 21) of 7/8 double-header vs. the Mets (Game 1 at Shea Stadium and Game 2 at Yankee Stadium), pitching scoreless ninth innings...saved each of the Yankees' three wins of the series...pitched a scoreless 1.1 IP (1 K, 1 BB) on 7/24 at Baltimore to record his 23rd save of the season to move into sole possession of second place on the Yankees all-time saves list with 152, one ahead of Goose Gossage...from 8/24 through the end of the season, converted last 10 save opportunities.
- Was 0-0 with a 1.72 ERA and six saves in a team-high 10 post-season relief appearances...with his save in Game Five of the Division Series at Oakland on 10/8, Rivera established the Major-League record for most saves in post-season play with 16 (surpassing Dennis Eckersley)...it was also his eighth career save in Division-Series play, most by any pitcher...with 1.2 scoreless innings in Game Three of the ALCS at Seattle on 10/13, Rivera recorded 33.1 scoreless innings over 23 appearances in the postseason (since Sandy Alomar's solo HR in Game Four of the 1997 Division Series)...is the longest scoreless-innings streak in post-season history, surpassing Whitey Ford's 33.0 consecutive scoreless innings from 1960-'62...had his post-season scoreless streak end at 33.1 IP in Game Six of the ALCS on 10/17 vs. Seattle, allowing 1 ER in 2.0 IP...had his World-Series scoreless streak snapped at 14.1 innings when he allowed 2 ER in the ninth inning of Game Two vs. the Mets on 10/22...saved Games Four and Five of the World Series and with seven career Series saves is the all-time leader, surpassing Rollie Fingers' six.

MARIANO RIVERA

1999

- Evolved into one of the premier pitchers in all of baseball...was 4-3 with a 1.83 ERA and a career-high 45 saves in 66 appearances, also tying a career high...converted 45 of 49 save opportunities (92%)...led the American League in saves, save percentage and relief ERA...his 45 saves place him second only to Dave Righetti's 46 saves in 1986 on the Yankees all-time single-season list...became the first Yankee pitcher to have two 40-save seasons (also had 43 saves in 1997)...retired 60 of 66 first batters faced (90%)...prevented 22 of 27 inherited runners from scoring (81%)...did not allow a run in his final 28 appearances of the season (30.2 IP), converting his last 22 save opportunities...permitted only two home runs in '99 and has allowed only 11 in 309.2 IP over the last four seasons.
- Appeared in a career-high six consecutive games from 4/20-27 (previous high was four consecutive appearances)...on 7/6 at Detroit suffered his second blown save of the season before recording his first win...in the game, allowed his first home run of the season and first since 8/14/98 vs. Texas...was selected to participate in his second All-Star Game, but did not attend because of personal matters in his native land of Panama...was named American League Pitcher of the Month in August...saved a league-leading 11 games in the month and did not allow a run in 13 appearances (14.2 IP, 15 K).
- On 9/11 vs. Boston, walked the first batter he faced for the first time since 7/9/98, a span of 81 appearances... pitched a perfect ninth inning on 9/23 vs. Chicago to earn his 43rd save--tying his career high (also 1997)... saved his career high 45th game while making his career-tying 66th appearance in his final regular season game on 10/2 at Tampa Bay.
- Tossed 12.1 scoreless innings in eight post-season appearances and was six-for-six in save opportunities... pitched 4.2 scoreless innings with a win and two saves in three games in the World Series and was selected as the Most Valuable Player...became only the third reliever to ever be named World Series MVP, joining Oakland's Rollie Fingers in 1974 and former Yankee John Wetteland in 1996...has tossed 25.2 straight scoreless innings over 18 appearances in the post-season since allowing a home run to Cleveland's Sandy Alomar in Game Four of the 1997 Division Series at Jacobs Field...has two wins and 12 saves in that span...including post-season play, did not allow a run in his final 43.0 innings of the season, a span of 36 appearances.

1998

- The anchor of the Yankee bullpen, Rivera posted another impressive season in his second year as closer... was 3-0 with a 1.91 ERA and 36 saves in 54 relief appearances...converted 36 of 41 save opportunities (88%)...retired 41 of 54 first-batters faced (76%)...prevented 20 of 23 inherited runners from scoring (87%)...opponents batted just .215 off him (LH batters hit .237, RH batters hit .193).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/6 with a strained right groin suffered on 4/5 at Oakland (missed 13 games)...retired 19 straight batters over six appearances before allowing a two-out hit in the eighth inning to Ivan Rodriguez on 5/13 vs. Texas...in a 6/1 blown save vs. Chicago, he was asked to record as many as six outs for the save for the first time in his career...entered the eighth with no outs and a 4-2 lead, but allowed two inherited runners to score (Yankees won 5-4 in 10 innings)...converted 22 consecutive save opportunities before blowing a save on 8/18 at Kansas City (Yankees won 3-2)...with his 36th and final save of the season on 9/20 at Baltimore, tied Dave Righetti (1990) for third-highest, single-season save total by a Yankee.
- Tossed 13.1 scoreless innings in 10 post-season appearances and was six-for-six in save opportunities...saved three of the Yankees' four wins vs. San Diego in the World Series...earned his first career World Series save in the Yankees' 9-6 victory in Game One at Yankee Stadium...completed the Yankees' sweep with a save in Game Four at San Diego...retired Mark Sweeney on a ground ball to third base for the final out.

1997

- Established himself as one of baseball's best closers, going 6-4 with a 1.88 ERA and 43 saves in 66 relief appearances...in his first season as the Yankee closer, Rivera ranked second among American-League relievers in ERA and saves...he also ranked first in save opportunities (52), sixth in games finished (56) and batting average with runners in scoring position (.151, 11-for-73) and seventh in save percentage (.827)...converted 43 of 52 save opportunities...opponents hit just .237 (LH batters hit .243, RH batters hit .230).
- Recorded saves in four straight games from 6/23-27, becoming only the third Yankee pitcher to save four consecutive games...John Wetteland accomplished the feat twice in 1996 and Sparky Lyle did it in 1973 (Wetteland also saved four straight in the '96 World Series)...his 27 saves at the All-Star Break were the sixth-highest total since the inception of the save rule...he became the first Yankee to earn a save in the All-Star Game, tossing a perfect ninth on 7/8 at Jacobs Field...earned his 30th save of the season on 7/17 at Chicago, becoming only the sixth Yankee reliever to record 30 saves in a season...picked up his 42nd and 43rd saves in a doubleheader on 9/16 vs. Boston, tying John Wetteland for second on the Yankees' single-season save list (Righetti, 46 in 1986).

- Was 0-0 with a 4.50 ERA and one save in two games vs. Cleveland in the Division Series...earned his first career post-season save in the Yankees' 8-6 victory in Game One at Yankee Stadium...suffered a blown save in the Yankees' 3-2 loss in Game Four at Cleveland, surrendering the game-tying home run to Sandy Alomar, Jr. in the bottom of the eighth.

1996

- Was one of the most dominant pitchers in baseball, going 8-3 with a 2.09 ERA and five saves in 61 relief appearances...his 2.09 ERA led all Yankee pitchers and eight wins led all Yankee relievers...opponents hit just .189 (LH batters hit .215, RH batters hit .157)...struck out the side (facing only three batters) four times...had at least one strikeout in 54 of his 61 appearances...first batters were 5-for-56 (.089) with 27 K, 4 BB and 1 HBP...recorded 130 strikeouts in 107.2 innings, the most ever by a Yankee reliever (Gossage had 122 in 1978).
- Had a 26.0-inning scoreless streak from 4/19-5/21, the most by a Yankee since Steve Farr went 27.0 innings without allowing a run from 5/29-8/4/91...picked up wins vs. Minnesota on 4/26 and 4/28, tossing three no-hit innings in each game...had a streak of 15.0 consecutive hitless innings over six appearances snapped on 5/5 vs. Chicago...recorded six strikeouts in three innings on 9/6 vs. Toronto, the most by a Yankee reliever in '96.
- Was 1-0 with 0.63 ERA in the postseason (14.1 IP, 1 ER)...picked up his second career post-season victory in the Yankees 5-4, 11-inning victory in Game One of the ALCS vs. Baltimore.

1995

- Split the season between Triple-A Columbus and the Yankees...was 2-2 with a 2.10 ERA in seven starts at Columbus...went 5-3 with a 5.54 ERA in 19 appearances (nine starts) with the Yankees...was 3-3 with a 5.94 ERA as a starter and 2-0 with a 4.32 ERA as a reliever...was recalled from Columbus on 5/16 and went 1-2 with a 10.20 ERA in four starts before he was optioned back on 6/11.
- Made his Major-League debut on 5/23 at California, losing a 10-0 decision (3.1 IP, 8 H, 5 ER, 3 BB, 5 K)...became the first Yankee rookie to lose his starting debut since Jeff Johnson in 1991...earned his first Major-League victory in a 4-1 win on 5/28 at Oakland (5.1 IP, 7 H, 1 ER, 3 BB, 1 K)...allowed two home runs for the first time in his career, including a grand slam to Geronimo Berroa, in an 8-6 loss on 6/6 vs. Oakland...was optioned back to Columbus on 6/11 and made just one start with the Clippers because of a sore right shoulder...in that start (on 6/26), he pitched a five-inning, rain-shortened no-hitter.
- Was recalled on 7/4 and started that night at Chicago, recording 11 strikeouts in eight shutout innings (both career highs) as the Yankees won 4-1...his 11 strikeouts were the most by a Yankee rookie since Al Leiter, who also struck out 11 on 4/14/88 at Toronto...made his first Major-League relief appearance on 8/1 at Milwaukee, picking up the win despite blowing his first save opportunity...was optioned back to Columbus between games of an 8/10 doubleheader vs. Cleveland...started Game 1 and did not receive a decision...started two games for the Clippers before again being recalled on 8/22...tossed a career-high 5.1 innings of relief on 8/25 at Seattle, allowing one run on two hits in a 7-4 loss (2 BB, 5 K, 1 HR)...allowed his second career grand slam (Bobby Bonilla) in an 8-1 loss on 9/15 at Baltimore...was 1-0 with a 0.00 ERA in three appearances vs. Seattle in the Division Series (5.1 IP, 8 K)...won his post-season debut, tossing 3.1 scoreless innings in a 7-5, 15-inning victory in Game Two at Yankee Stadium (2 H, 5 K).

1994

- Combined to go 10-2 with a 3.09 ERA in 22 starts at Triple-A Columbus, Double-A Albany and Class-A Tampa...began the season at Tampa, was promoted to Albany on 6/5 and promoted to Columbus on 7/22...ranked sixth in the organization in ERA...in 131.0 innings, he allowed just 126 hits and 30 walks while striking out 89...combined to go 6-0 with a 2.25 ERA in 16 starts at Albany and Tampa...was on Tampa's disabled list from 4/23-5/9 with a strained right shoulder...went 4-2 with a 5.81 ERA in six starts at Columbus...was on the Clippers' disabled list from 8/4-14 with a strained left hamstring.

1993

- Went 1-1 with a 2.08 ERA in 12 starts at Class-A Greensboro and Tampa...opponents combined to hit just .208 off him...combined on a shutout with Sandi Santiago, Bruce Pool and Billy Coleman on 7/4 vs. Hickory.

MARIANO RIVERA

1992

- Suffered through an injury-plagued season at Class-A Ft. Lauderdale...went 5-3 with a 2.28 ERA in 10 starts...allowed just 40 hits and five walks in 59.1 IP...averaged less than a walk for every 9.0 IP...had a strikeout/walk ratio of 8.4...season was cut short due to surgery on his right elbow...surgery was performed by Dr. Frank Jobe on 8/27...was rated the ninth-best prospect in the Yankee system by *Baseball America*.

1991

- Went 4-9 with a 2.75 ERA in 29 games (15 starts) at Class-A Greensboro...struck out 123 batters in 114.2 innings...averaged 9.7 strikeouts per nine innings...allowed just 103 hits and 36 walks.

1990

- Spent his first season of professional ball at Tampa (rookie), where he dominated the Gulf Coast League...was 5-1 with a league-leading 0.17 ERA in 22 appearances (one start)...allowed just one earned run in 52.0 innings, surrendering only 17 hits and seven walks while striking out 58...was named Gulf Coast League "Star of Stars"...threw a seven-inning no-hitter in his lone start on 8/31 vs. Bradenton.

Personal

- He and his wife Clara (married 11/9/91) have three sons, Mariano Jr., Jafet, and Jaziel...was signed by Herb Raybourn...received the Buck Canel Award by the BBWAA as the top Latin-American player in 1996...donated his 2001 Rolaids Relief Man Award to the FDNY...received the 2003 Thurman Munson Award for his accomplishments on the field and his philanthropic work within the community.
- In 2004, helped open two Intel Computer Clubhouses in Panama City, an after-school program that provides area youth with access to computers and adult mentors in order to develop self-confidence and learning skills...spends much of his time in the off-season in his native Panama, where he provides Christmas gifts for many of the local children...in Puerto Caimito, Panama, has recently helped finance the construction of a new elementary school and a new church building...is the first cousin of former Yankee, Ruben Rivera.

Rivera's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1990	GCL Yankees	5	1	0.17	22	1	1	1	1	52.0	17	3	1	0	2	7	58	2	0
1991	Greensboro	4	9	2.75	29	15	1	0	0	114.2	103	48	35	2	3	36	123	3	0
1992	Ft. Lauderdale	5	3	2.28	10	10	3	1	0	59.1	40	17	15	5	0	5	42	0	0
1993	GCL Yankees	0	1	2.25	2	2	0	0	0	4.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	6	1	0
	Greensboro	1	0	2.06	10	10	0	0	0	39.1	31	12	9	0	0	15	32	2	0
1994	Tampa	3	0	2.21	7	7	0	0	0	36.2	34	12	9	2	2	12	27	0	0
	Albany	3	0	2.27	9	9	0	0	0	63.1	58	20	16	5	0	8	39	1	1
	Columbus	4	2	5.81	6	6	1	0	0	31.0	34	22	20	5	0	10	23	0	1
1995	Columbus	2	2	2.10	7	7	1	1	0	30.0	25	10	7	2	0	3	30	0	0
	YANKEES	5	3	5.51	19	10	0	0	0	67.0	71	43	41	11	2	30	51	0	1
1996	YANKEES	8	3	2.09	61	0	0	0	5	107.2	73	25	25	1	2	34	130	1	0
1997	YANKEES	6	4	1.88	66	0	0	0	43	71.2	65	17	15	5	0	20	68	2	0
1998	YANKEES - a	3	0	1.91	54	0	0	0	36	61.1	48	13	13	3	1	17	36	0	0
1999	YANKEES	4	3	1.83	66	0	0	0	*45	69.0	43	15	14	2	3	18	52	2	1
2000	YANKEES	7	4	2.85	66	0	0	0	36	75.2	58	26	24	4	0	25	58	2	0
2001	YANKEES	4	6	2.34	71	0	0	0	*50	80.2	61	24	21	5	1	12	83	1	0
2002	YANKEES - b, c, d	1	4	2.74	45	0	0	0	28	46.0	35	16	14	3	2	11	41	1	1
	GCL Yankees	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2003	YANKEES - e	5	2	1.66	64	0	0	0	40	70.2	61	15	13	3	4	10	63	0	0
2004	YANKEES	4	2	1.94	74	0	0	0	*53	78.2	65	17	17	3	5	20	66	0	0
2005	YANKEES	7	4	1.38	71	0	0	0	43	78.1	50	18	12	2	4	18	80	0	0
2006	YANKEES	5	5	1.80	63	0	0	0	34	75.0	61	16	15	3	5	11	55	0	0
Minor League Totals		**27**	**18**	**2.35**	**103**	**68**	**7**	**3**	**1**	**432.1**	**346**	**145**	**113**	**21**	**7**	**98**	**382**	**9**	**2**
Major League Totals		**59**	**40**	**2.29**	**720**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**413**	**881.2**	**691**	**245**	**224**	**45**	**29**	**226**	**783**	**9**	**3**

*Denotes league leader

Signed by New York (AL) as a non-drafted free agent on February 17, 1990.

a - Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with a strained right groin on April 6, 1998.
b - Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with a strained groin from June 9 - 25, 2002.
c - Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with a right shoulder muscle strain from July 21 - August 8, 2002
d - Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with a right shoulder muscle strain from August 19 - September 21, 2002.
e - Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 30 - April 29, 2003 with a strained right groin.

MARIANO RIVERA

	2006											CAREER										
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	5	5	34	1.80	63	0	75.0	61	3	15	55	59	40	413	2.29	720	10	881.2	691	45	224	783
Baltimore	0	0	3	0.00	5	0	5.1	4	0	0	3	3	7	46	3.27	81	0	85.1	74	7	31	64
Boston	1	0	3	1.86	8	0	9.2	8	1	2	2	10	5	35	2.61	74	0	82.2	77	6	24	73
N.Y. Yankees	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tampa Bay	0	1	5	2.25	7	0	8.0	7	0	2	10	0	2	41	1.29	57	0	62.2	46	1	9	60
Toronto	0	1	3	1.59	5	0	5.2	3	1	1	2	6	2	28	2.45	54	0	62.1	49	3	17	63
Chicago (AL)	0	0	3	5.06	4	0	5.1	7	1	3	2	4	2	31	1.45	48	1	68.1	45	2	11	60
Cleveland	0	0	1	0.00	2	0	2.0	1	0	0	2	2	2	21	3.38	33	1	45.1	42	3	17	41
Detroit	1	0	2	0.00	3	0	5.0	3	0	0	4	4	1	22	0.80	38	0	45.0	21	1	4	46
Kansas City	0	0	2	0.00	2	0	2.0	1	0	0	1	1	1	27	1.82	41	1	49.1	38	1	10	40
Minnesota	0	1	0	13.50	1	0	1.1	3	0	2	2	4	3	20	1.13	32	1	47.2	30	0	6	49
L.A. Angels	0	0	1	1.80	4	0	5.0	3	0	1	3	3	2	17	3.94	37	1	45.2	47	4	20	39
Oakland	0	0	1	0.00	3	0	3.2	2	0	0	3	5	3	23	2.13	48	2	67.2	53	4	16	53
Seattle	0	0	1	0.00	1	0	1.0	2	0	0	2	3	1	23	2.79	42	2	58.0	47	6	18	58
Texas	1	0	4	1.23	7	0	7.1	9	0	1	4	5	1	27	2.38	52	1	68.0	66	3	18	44
Atlanta	0	0	1	0.00	2	0	2.2	1	0	0	4	0	1	6	3.86	8	0	9.1	7	1	4	10
Florida	0	0	2	0.00	2	0	2.0	0	0	0	1	1	1	6	1.23	8	0	7.1	4	0	1	5
N.Y. Mets	1	1	1	2.45	3	0	3.2	3	0	1	6	3	3	16	2.49	23	0	25.1	16	0	7	18
Philadelphia	0	0	1	0.00	2	0	3.0	2	0	0	3	1	0	5	1.86	8	0	9.2	5	1	2	10
Washington	1	1	0	7.71	2	0	2.1	2	0	2	1	1	2	3	3.38	7	0	8.0	5	1	3	9
Chicago (NL)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	3	0.00	3	0	3.0	3	0	0	2
Cincinnati	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	1	0	0	2
Houston	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	2	0.00	2	0	2.0	0	0	0	3
Milwaukee	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	0	3	3.45	12	0	15.2	11	1	6	17
Pittsburgh	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	0	0.00	1	0	2.0	0	0	0	3
St. Louis	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	3	0.00	3	0	3.1	0	0	0	4
Arizona	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	1	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	1
Colorado	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	2	0.00	2	0	2.0	2	0	0	2
L.A. Dodgers	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	1	0	0	1
San Diego	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	1	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	2
San Francisco	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	1	1	0.00	2	0	2.0	1	0	0	4
March	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	2
April	0	2	4	3.72	8	0	9.2	10	0	4	7	9	7	53	2.11	97	0	119.2	94	6	28	105
May	3	1	7	1.53	14	0	17.2	16	0	3	11	8	6	76	1.93	118	2	144.1	117	4	31	114
June	1	1	7	1.08	14	0	16.2	7	0	2	15	6	8	79	2.31	124	2	151.2	110	8	39	145
July	0	1	8	2.19	11	0	12.1	12	1	3	9	14	8	72	2.52	126	4	164.0	128	11	46	151
August	1	0	7	1.84	12	0	14.2	12	2	3	7	12	5	79	2.29	135	1	165.1	138	11	42	138
September	0	0	1	0.00	4	0	4.0	4	0	0	6	10	6	49	2.71	110	1	126.1	100	5	38	120
October	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	5	0.00	9	0	9.1	4	0	0	8
Home	1	1	20	1.51	32	0	35.2	27	0	6	24	40	24	200	2.61	368	5	444.0	363	24	129	389
Road	4	4	14	2.06	31	0	39.1	34	3	9	31	19	16	213	1.95	352	5	437.2	328	21	95	394
Day	1	1	12	1.04	21	0	26.0	15	0	3	18	24	14	139	2.53	256	5	319.2	268	16	90	302
Night	4	4	22	2.20	42	0	49.0	46	3	12	37	35	26	274	2.15	464	5	562.0	423	29	134	481
Grass	5	3	29	1.63	55	0	66.1	54	2	12	45	56	38	358	2.40	637	10	780.1	624	39	208	672
Artificial Turf	0	2	5	3.12	8	0	8.2	7	1	3	10	3	2	55	1.42	83	0	101.1	67	6	16	111
Pre-All-Star	4	4	19	1.76	38	0	46.0	34	0	9	35	26	23	232	2.09	383	6	478.0	361	20	111	421
Post-All-Star	1	1	15	1.86	25	0	29.0	27	3	6	20	33	17	181	2.52	337	4	403.2	330	25	113	362
Starter	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	3	0	5.94	10	10	50.0	64	8	33	38
Relief	5	5	34	1.80	63	0	75.0	61	3	15	55	56	37	413	2.07	710	0	831.2	627	37	191	745

Rivera's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
Ameriquest Field	2	0	12	2.38	24	1	34.0	9
Angel Stadium	0	1	11	3.75	18	1	24.0	10
Busch Stadium I	0	0	1	0.00	1	0	1.1	0
Camden Yards	0	1	27	1.77	42	0	45.2	9
Chase Field	0	0	1	0.00	1	0	1.0	0
Citizens Bank Park	0	0	1	0.00	2	0	3.0	0
Comerica Park	1	1	3	0.00	9	0	11.1	0
County Stadium	1	0	0	4.76	4	0	5.2	3
Dodger Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0
Dolphin Stadium	1	1	3	2.08	5	0	4.1	1
Fenway Park	2	3	23	2.43	36	0	40.2	11
Great American	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0
Jacobs Field	0	1	10	3.93	16	0	18.1	8
Kauffman Stadium	0	1	11	3.20	19	1	25.1	9
Kingdome	1	0	1	2.19	6	0	12.1	3
McAfee Coliseum	1	1	12	1.23	22	1	29.1	4
Metrodome	1	1	10	1.31	16	0	20.2	3
Miller Park	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0
RFK Stadium	1	1	0	7.71	2	0	2.1	2
Rogers Centre	1	1	17	1.97	28	0	32.0	7
Safeco Field	0	0	12	0.57	14	0	15.2	1
Shea Stadium	2	2	9	2.25	14	0	16.0	4
Tiger Stadium	3	0	4	2.13	10	0	12.2	3
Tokyo Dome	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0
Tropicana Field	0	0	25	0.84	29	0	32.1	3
Turner Field	0	0	3	0.00	3	0	4.1	0
U.S. Cellular Field	2	1	14	1.21	23	1	37.1	5
Veterans Stadium	0	0	2	0.00	3	0	3.0	0
Wrigley Field	0	0	1	0.00	1	0	1.0	0
Yankee Stadium	40	24	200	2.61	368	5	444.0	129

MARIANO RIVERA

Rivera's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	NYY vs. SEA	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0
1996	NYY vs. TEX	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
1997	NYY vs. CLE	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	1	2.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
1998	NYY vs. TEX	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	2	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
1999	NYY vs. TEX	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
2000	NYY vs. OAK	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2001	NYY vs. OAK	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	2	5.0	4	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
2002	NYY vs. ANA	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	NYY vs. MIN	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	4.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
2004	NYY vs. MIN	1	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2005	NYY vs. L.A. (AL)	0	0	3.00	2	0	0	0	2	3.0	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0
2006	NYY vs. DET	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		**2**	**0**	**0.42**	**28**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**15**	**43.0**	**18**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**29**	**1**	**0**

Rivera's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	NYY vs. BAL	1	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
1998	NYY vs. CLE	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	5.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
1999	NYY vs. BOS	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	2	4.2	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
2000	NYY vs. SEA	0	0	1.93	3	0	0	0	1	4.2	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
2001	NYY vs. SEA	1	0	1.93	4	0	0	0	2	4.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	3	2	0
2003	NYY vs. BOS	1	0	1.13	4	0	0	0	2	8.0	5	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	0
2004	NYY vs. BOS	0	0	1.29	5	0	0	0	2	7.0	6	1	1	0	0	2	6	0	0
LCS Totals		**4**	**0**	**0.93**	**25**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**38.2**	**28**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**29**	**2**	**0**

Rivera's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	NYY vs. ATL	0	0	1.59	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	1	1	0	0	3	4	0	0
1998	NYY vs. SD	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3	4.1	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
1999	NYY vs. ATL	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	2	4.2	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
2000	NYY vs. NY (NL)	0	0	3.00	4	0	0	0	2	6.0	4	2	2	1	1	1	7	0	0
2001	NYY vs. ARI	1	1	1.42	4	0	0	0	1	6.1	6	2	1	0	1	1	7	0	0
2003	NYY vs. FLA	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
World Series Totals		**2**	**1**	**1.16**	**20**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**31.0**	**24**	**5**	**4**	**1**	**2**	**6**	**29**	**0**	**0**

Rivera's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1997	NYY, Cleveland	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1999	NYY, Boston	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2000	NYY, Atlanta	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2001	NYY, Seattle	Selected - Did Not pitch																	
2002	NYY, Milwaukee	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2004	NYY, Houston	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2005	NYY, Detroit	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2006	NYY, Pittsburgh	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**5.1**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Rivera's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2006	NYY	.000	63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Major League Totals		**.000**	**720**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Rivera's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.978	720	87	182	6	275	8

Alex Rodriguez

13

Third Base
6-3 • 225
B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 31

Birthdate
July 27, 1975

Birthplace
New York, NY

Resides
Miami, FL

M.L. Service
12 years, 11 days

Career Highlights

A.L. Most Valuable Player
- 2003, 2005

A.L. All-Star Team
- 1996, 1997, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006

A.L. Silver Slugger Award
- 1996, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2005

Gold Glove Award
- 2002, 2003

Status

- Traded from the Texas Rangers with cash in exchange for 2B Alfonso Soriano and a player to be named later (INF Joaquin Arias) on February 16, 2004...signed a seven-year contract with player options for three additional years on December 11, 2000. Contract extends through the 2010 season.

2006

- Continued to display his multi-dimensional talents in his third season with the Yankees, hitting .290 (166-for-572) with 113R, 35HR, 121RBI and 15SB in 154 games (148 starts at third base, three starts at designated hitter)...ranked fourth in the American League with 121 runs batted in, fifth with 113 runs scored and a .340 average versus lefthanders, seventh with 139 strikeouts, eighth with 90 walks, tied for eighth with 35 home runs and ninth with 1RBI every 4.7 at bats...was elected to the 2006 American League All-Star Team, the 10th All-Star selection of his career (1996-'98; 2000-'06)...started at 3b and was 0-for-2 in the American League's 3-2 victory on 7/11.
- Over the last 10 seasons (1997-2006), leads the majors with 423 HR and 1,198 runs... over the same span, ranks second with 1,808 hits and 1,203 RBI...over the last five seasons (2002-2006), leads the Major Leagues with 223 HR and ranks second with 617RBI and 598 runs...is one of only two players in Major-League history to compile at least 35 HR, 100 runs and 100 RBI in nine consecutive seasons (1998-2006)...Jimmie Foxx accomplished the feat in nine straight seasons from 1932-1940 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...has both scored and driven in at least 100 runs in each of his last nine seasons (1998-2006), matching Jimmie Foxx (1932-'40) for the second longest streak of that kind in Major-League history (Lou Gehrig accomplished the feat in 13 straight seasons from 1926-'38).
- Has scored at least 100 runs in 11 consecutive seasons (1996-2006), becoming only the fourth player in Major-League history to accomplish the feat...Hank Aaron (1955-'67) and Lou Gehrig (1926-'38) scored 100 runs in 13 straight seasons and Willie Mays (1954-'65) did it in 12 straight seasons...has driven in at least 100 runs in nine straight seasons (1998-2006) and 10 times in his career...has 464 career home runs for sole possession of 29th place on Baseball's all-time list (Dave Winfield is 28th with 465)
- In 4/3 Opening-Day win at Oakland, hit the 12th grand slam of his career and the first since 4/26/05 vs. LAA...was also the fourth grand slam by a Yankee on Opening Day (also Russ Derry on 4/17/45 vs. Boston; Bobby Murcer on 4/9/81 vs. Texas; and Alfonso Soriano on 3/31/03 at Toronto)...became the 56th Yankee to hit a home run on Opening Day.
- Made his third straight Opening-Day start at 3B for the Yankees and the 11th OD start of his career...hit two-run HR (#12) and solo-HR (#13) and scored a season-high four runs in 5/27 win vs. Kansas City...was named American League "Player of the Month"

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Hits
5 – 4 times
Last: vs. TB, 4/18/05

Runs
5 – 2 times
Last: vs. TB, 4/18/05

Doubles
3 – at TEX, 4/7/01

Triples
1 – 26 times
Last: at DET, 5/31/06

Home Runs
3 – 3 times
Last: vs. LA (AL), 4/26/05

RBI
10 – vs. LA (AL), 4/26/05

BB
5 – vs. KC, 4/23/00

SO
4 – 3 times
Last: at LA (AL), 8/25/06

SB
3 – at SD, 6/24/98

Hit Streak
20g – 8/16-9/4/96

ALEX RODRIGUEZ

for May…reached base safely in 25 of 28 games during the month, batted .330 (36-for-109) with 8HR while tying Boston's David Ortiz and Cleveland's Travis Hafner for the AL lead with 28 RBI...finished the month with a nine-game hitting streak...was his seventh career "Player of the Month" Award and the second consecutive year he has won for the month of May...the honor was his third as a member of the Yankees.

- Missed two games (6/2-3) at Baltimore with stomach disorder…hit two-run "walk-off" home run (#16) in the 12th inning and was 2-for-5 with 3RBI and 1BB in 6/28 win vs. Atlanta…was the fifth "walk-off" home run of his career and first since 8/4/04 vs. Oakland…it was also the first by a Yankee to end an extra-inning game when trailing since 5/17/02 when Jason Giambi hit a 14th inning grand slam to give the Yankees a 13-12 win vs. Minnesota…the home run was also the 100th home run of his career as a Yankee, and—according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*—he became only the third player in Major-League history to record at least 100 home runs with three different teams (189HR with Seattle, 156 with Texas and 119 with the Yankees), joining Reggie Jackson (269HR with K.C./Oakland A's, 144 with the Yankees and 123 with California) and Darrell Evans (131HR with Atlanta, 142 with San Francisco and 141 with Detroit)…became the 34th player to reach the 100HR plateau with the Yankees.
- Hit grand slam HR (#18)—his second grand slam of the season and 13th of his career—and a three-run HR (#19) and was 3-for-5 with 3R and a season-high 7RBI in 7/2 win vs. NY Mets…in 7/17 win vs. Seattle, committed three errors in a single game for the first time in his career…had previously committed two errors in a single game nine times (four times with Seattle, three times with Texas and twice with the Yankees)…the last Yankee to commit three errors in a game was 1b Nick Johnson on 9/10/03 vs. Detroit…six days shy of his 31st birthday, he became—according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*—only the eighth player in Major-League history to accumulate 2,000 hits before age 31…he joined Ty Cobb (29), Rogers Hornsby (29), Met Ott (30), Hank Aaron (30), Joe Medwick (30), Jimmie Foxx (30) and Robin Yount (30).
- Recorded 2,000th career Major-League hit—and 450th home run—with a three-run HR in the third inning of 7/21 loss at Toronto…at 30 years, 359 days old, became the youngest player in Major-League history to reach the 450 mark on 7/21 at Toronto (Ken Griffey Jr. was 31 years, 261 days old when he hit his 450th career home run on 8/9/01).
- Equaled a single-game career high with four strikeouts (now done three times) in 8/25 loss at the Los Angeles Angels…also struck out four times on 6/22/95—with Seattle—at Chicago and on 7/22/06 at Toronto…was named the American League "Player of the Week" for the week of 8/28-9/3…during the period, hit .375 (9-for-24) with a 1.042 slugging percentage, 5 HR, 11 RBI and 25 total bases…is the 10th overall Player of the Week Award (first in 2006)…hit solo-HR (#30) and three-run HR (#31) and was 3-for-5 with 5RBI in 9/3 win vs. Minnesota…was his fourth multi-home-run game of the season and second in the last three games (also 9/1 vs. Minnesota)…also hit five home runs in four game span…was the 44th multi-home-run game of his career (41 two-home-run games and three three-home-run games)…missed two games (9/9-10 at Baltimore) with stomach virus…made only two errors in his final 34 games at third base (8/19-9/30) after making nine over his previous 31 games (7/17-8/18)…hit .071 (1-for-14) in four Division Series games vs. Detroit.

Most Home Runs, Last 10 Seasons
(1997-2006)

1.	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ**	**423**
2.	Sammy Sosa	417
3.	Barry Bonds	400
4.	Manny Ramirez	387
5.	Jim Thome	379

Most Runs Scored, Last 10 Seasons
(1997-2006)

1.	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ**	**1,198**
2.	DEREK JETER	1,168
3.	JOHNNY DAMON	1,095
4.	Craig Biggio	1,048
5.	Barry Bonds	1,031

Most Home Runs, Last Five Seasons
(2002-2006)

1.	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ**	**223**
2.	Albert Pujols	213
t3.	David Ortiz	193
	Manny Ramirez	193
5.	Andruw Jones	192

Most RBI Last Five Seasons
(2002-2006)

1.	Albert Pujols	628
2.	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ**	**617**
3.	David Ortiz	600
4.	Manny Ramirez	587
5.	Miguel Tejada	585

ALEX RODRIGUEZ

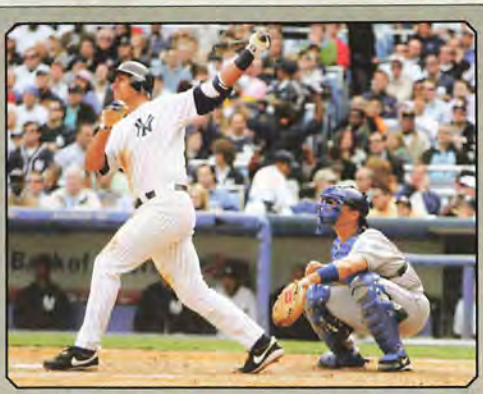
2005

- Capped an electric all-around season with his second American League Most Valuable Player award in the last three seasons…hit .321 (194-for-605), leading the American League with 124 R and 48 HR while driving in 130 runs in 162 games (161 starts at third base, one start at designated hitter)…became the first Yankee to win the American League home run title since Reggie Jackson (41) in 1980.
- Led the American League with a .610 slugging percentage, tied for the lead with 162 games played, ranked second with a .321 batting average, .351 home batting average, .421 on-base percentage, and 369 total bases, third with 91 walks, 139 strikeouts and a .327 average versus right-handed pitching, fourth with 130 RBI and 78 extra-base hits, tied for fifth with 16 HBP, tied for sixth with 194 hits, and tied for eighth with 53 multi-hit games…joined Willie Mays (New York Giants, 1955), Barry Bonds (San Francisco Giants, 1993) and Larry Walker (Colorado Rockies, 1997) as the only players to hit .300 and to exceed 45 home runs and 20 stolen bases in a single season.
- Was elected to the 2005 American League All-Star Team, the ninth All-Star Selection of his career (1996-'98; 2000-'05)…started at third base and was 1-for-2 with 1R and 1BB…also earned his eighth career Louisville Slugger "Silver Slugger" Award.
- Established the franchise record for most home runs in a single season by a right-handed batter (broke Joe DiMaggio's mark of 46 in 1937)…his 48 home runs were the most by any Yankee since Roger Maris hit 61 and Mickey Mantle hit 54 in 1961…hit 47 home runs from the third base position (also hit 1HR as the designated hitter), establishing the American League record (surpassing Troy Glaus' 46 HR with Anaheim in 2000)…Philadelphia's Mike Schmidt (48 in 1980) and Los Angeles' Adrian Beltre (48 in 2004) share the Major League record for home runs in a single season from the third base position…hit 26 home runs at Yankee Stadium in 2005, establishing the single-season club record for right-handed batters (previously record was 19HR by Joe DiMaggio in 1937 and Gary Sheffield in 2004)…has hit at least 20 home runs at the All-Star break in each of the last six seasons (2000-'05), tying Mark McGwire (1995-2000) and Rafael Palmeiro (1998-2003) for the all-time record (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)…reached the 100 run plateau for the 10th straight season (1996-2005)…with Hideki Matsui, became the first pair of Yankees to each play in every game in the same season since 1945, when Nick Etten and Snuffy Stirnweiss accomplished the feat for the second straight year (Credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)…committed 12 errors in his second season at third base and only two over his last 91 games of the season…among third basemen with 400 or more chances, only the Rangers' Hank Blalock (11) had fewer errors.
- On 4/5 vs. Boston, became only the second player to hit a home run into the black "batter's-eye" section of remodeled Yankee Stadium (1976-2005) both as a Yankee and as an opponent, joining Tony Clark (with Detroit and the Yankees)…Rodriguez also hit a "batter's eye" home run with Seattle on 8/17/96…in 4/13 win at Boston, batted in fifth spot for first time since 9/27/97 vs. Oakland.
- Hit two 2-run HRs and was 5-for-6 with 5R, 2 doubles and 6RBI in 4/18 win vs. Tampa Bay…the five hits tied his career high (fourth time, first since 4/27/03 vs. NY Yankees); his five runs tied a career high (second time, first since 4/16/00 vs. Toronto)…hit a three-run HR in the first inning (#5), a two-run HR in the third (#6) and a grand slam in the fourth (#7) and was 4-for-5 with a career-high 10RBI in 4/26 win vs. the Angels…it was the 38th multi-home game of his career and his second of the season (was his third three-home run game and first since 8/17/02—with Texas—vs. Toronto)…was the 11th grand slam of his career and the first since 7/31/03—with Texas—vs. Boston…became the 19th Yankee to hit three home runs in a single regular-season game and the first since Tony Clark on 8/28/04 at Toronto (now done 24 times).
- His 10 RBI were the most by a Yankee since Tony Lazzeri established the franchise- and American League record with 11 in a 25-2 win at Philadelphia on 5/24/36 (the Major-League record for RBI in a single game is 12 by Jim Bottomley, St. Louis, on 9/16/24; and Mark Whiten, St. Louis, on 9/7/93)…became the 11th player in Major League history to drive in at least 10 runs in a game and the first since Boston's Nomar Garciaparra on 5/10/99 vs. Seattle…became the first player ever to accomplish the feat at Yankee Stadium.
- Became the first player to hit eight home runs at Yankee Stadium in April (in a single season)…the previous record was five (by Lou Gehrig in 1933 and Paul O'Neill in 2001)…was named co-winner of the American League's "Player of the Week" award (with Chicago White Sox pitcher Jon Garland) for the week ending 5/1…in six games, batted .429 (9-for-21) while leading the league with 5HR, 12RBI and a 1.190 slugging percentage…was his ninth career "Player of the Week" Award…reached base safely in 10 straight plate appearances from 5/26-29…had season-high 11-game hitting streak from 5/16-29, batting .500 (17-for-34) with 5HR and 15RBI during the streak.
- Was named the American League "Player of the Month" for May…in 27 games, batted .349 (30-for-86) with 8HR and 22RBI…led the league with a .513 OBP and 25BB while finishing third in slugging percentage (.686) and fourth in runs scored (23)…had his fourth multi-home-run game of the season in 6/8 win at Milwaukee, the 40th of his career (37th two-home-run game)…had gone 11 consecutive games without an RBI before hitting two-run, first-inning HR on 6/8, the second longest such streak in his career (went 13 straight games without an RBI with Texas in 2003)…the two home runs were the 399th and 400th home runs of his career…at'

ALEX RODRIGUEZ

29 years, 316 days old, he became the youngest player in Major-League history to reach the 400 mark...also tied (with #399) and surpassed (with #400) Andres Galarraga and Al Kaline for sole possession of 40th place on the all-time list.

- Became the sixth player to hit his 400th home run as a Yankee, joining Babe Ruth (on 9/2/27 at Philadelphia), Lou Gehrig (on 7/10/36 vs. Cleveland), Mickey Mantle (on 9/10/62 at Detroit), Reggie Jackson (on 8/11/80 vs. Chicago) and Gary Sheffield (on 7/27/04 at Toronto)...his first-inning home run on 7/21 was his fourth in his last four at-bats against RHP Bartolo Colon...he has also hit four consecutive homers against Detroit's LHP Wil Ledezma...only one other player hit homers on four straight at-bats against any pitcher over the last seven seasons (1999-2005): Carlos Delgado, who hit five in a row off Jorge Sosa (2003-2004)--credit *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Hit solo-HR (#38)—his second in as many games—and was 1-for-3 with 1HP in 8/26 win vs. Kansas City...his home run was his second "batter's eye" home run of the season (also 4/5 vs. Boston) and the third of his career (also on 8/17/96 with Seattle), tying Danny Tartabull and Bernie Williams for the most by any player...hit solo HR (#40)—his second HR in as many games—in 8/30 loss at Seattle to become only the second RH batter in franchise history to hit 40 or more home runs in a single season (Joe DiMaggio hit 46 in 1937)...was named American League "Player of the Month" for August...in 29 games, batted .324 (34-for-105) with a Major League leading 12 HR...the 12 HR were his highest total in any calendar month since hitting 15 in 8/03.
- Homered in three straight games (8/13-15) and in six of nine (8/7-15)...also homered in consecutive games four times in the month...drove in 24 runs and scored 22 runs while leading the league with a .733 slugging percentage and 77 total bases...was the sixth career "Player of the Month Award" and his second as a Yankee (also May, 2005)...went 61 consecutive games without committing an error (from 6/23-9/2)...it was the longest such streak by an American-League third baseman since Boston's John Valentin went 65 straight games without committing an error in 1998...hit solo-HR (#48) and was 4-for-5 with 2R and 1 double in AL East clinching win 10/1 at Boston...hit six home runs against the Red Sox in 2005, the most by any Yankee since Mickey Mantle hit six in 1964...hit .133 (2-for-15) with 6BB in five Division Series games versus the Angels.



Youngest Players Ever To Hit 450 Home Runs

Player	Age (Yrs-Days) When hit 450th	Career Total
ALEX RODRIGUEZ	**30-359**	**464**
Ken Griffey, Jr.	31-261	563
Jimmie Foxx	31-276	534
Sammy Sosa	32-329	588
Mickey Mantle	32-333	536

Most Home Runs In American League History (Single Season)

No.	Player	Team	Year
61	Roger Maris	New York	1961
60	Babe Ruth	New York	1927
59	Babe Ruth	New York	1921
58	Hank Greenberg	Detroit	1938
58	Jimmie Foxx	Philadelphia	1932
57	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ**	**TEXAS**	**2002**

40 Or More Home Runs In Seven Different Seasons

No.	Player	Years
11	Babe Ruth	1920-21-23-24-26-27-28-29-30-31-32
8	Hank Aaron	1957-60-62-63-66-69-71-73
8	Barry Bonds	1993-96-97-2000-01-02-03-04
8	Harmon Killebrew	1959-61-62-63-64-67-69-70
7	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ**	**1998-99-2000-01-02-03-05**
7	Ken Griffey, Jr.	1993-94-96-97-98-99-2000
7	Sammy Sosa	1996-98-99-2000-01-02-03

50 Home Runs And 200 Hits In One Season

Year	Player	Team	Hr	Hits
1921	Babe Ruth	New York (AL)	59	204
1930	Hack Wilson	Chicago (NL)	56	208
1932	Jimmie Foxx	Philadelphia (AL)	58	213
2001	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ**	**TEXAS**	**52**	**201**

Most Home Runs in Single-Season, Right-Handed Batter Yankees Franchise History

1.	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ**	**48**	**2005**
2.	Joe DiMaggio	46	1937
t3.	Joe DiMaggio	39	1948
t3.	Alfonso Soriano	39	2002
5.	Alfonso Soriano	38	2003

Most Home Runs,Single-Season at Yankee Stadium (Right-handed Batter)

1.	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ**	**26**	**2005**
t2.	Gary Sheffield	19	2004
	Joe DiMaggio	19	1937
t4.	**ALEX RODRIGUEZ**	**17**	**2004**
	Alfonso Soriano	17	2002
	Mike Stanley	17	1993

ALEX RODRIGUEZ

2004

- In his first season with the Yankees, hit .286 (172-for-601) with 112R, 36HR, 106RBI and a team-high 28SB in 155 games with the Yankees (155 starts at third base)...ranked fifth in the American League with 112 runs and 28 SB, was tied for sixth with 36HR, was ninth with 80 walks and ranked 10th with 308 total bases...was elected to the 2004 American-League All-Star Team, the eighth All-Star selection of his career (1996-'98; 2000-'04)...started at 3b and was 1-for-3 with an RBI triple in the American League's 9-4 win on 7/13.
- With three-run HR in 5/4 win at Oakland, became the 70th player to reach 350 and, at 28 years, 282 days old, also became the youngest player ever to reach the 350 mark (previous youngest to reach 350 home runs was Ken Griffey Jr., who was 28 years, 308 days old)...with his four runs batted in on 5/4, he reached 1,001 in his career to become the third youngest player ever to reach the 1,000 plateau (behind only Met Ott, 27 years, 94 days; and Jimmie Foxx, 27 years, 236 days)...reached base safely in 53 consecutive games from 4/18–6/18 (longest previous such streak was 37 straight games from 4/6-6/22/99 w/ Seattle)...it was the longest such streak in the Major Leagues in 2004 and the longest by a Yankee within a single season since Derek Jeter reached base safely in the first 53 games of the 1999 season (Jeter reached base safely in 57 straight games from 9/24/98-6/5/99).
- Hit three-run HR and two-run HR (#17, 18) and collected a season-high 5RBI in 6/22 win at Baltimore, his second multi-home-run game of the season (also 5/15 vs. Seattle) and the 35th of his career...was successful in 17 straight stolen-base attempts from 4/20-6/29, the longest such streak of his career...hit two solo home runs in 7/15 win at Detroit, his third multi-homer game of the season and the 36th of his career (now has 34 two-HR games and two three-HR games)...was 0-for-1 with 1R and 1HBP before being ejected (fighting) in the top of the third inning of 7/24 loss at Boston...was 1-for-3 with solo HR, SF and 1BB in 7/27 win at Toronto—on his 29th birthday.
- Had 369 career home runs before his 29th birthday, the most of any Major-League player (Ken Griffey Jr. is second with 350)...hit two-run HR—his third in as many games—in 8/1 win vs. Baltimore...hit two-run walk-off HR (#29) in the 11th inning on 8/4 vs. Oakland...was his fourth career walk-off HR and first since 7/31/03 (w/ Texas) vs. Boston...dropped his appeal of a four-game suspension—for his participation in a 7/24 bench-clearing brawl at Boston—on 8/14.
- Did not play in 8/13 win at Seattle, missing his first game (and start) of the season with a viral infection...hit solo-HR (#32)—his second in as many games—and collected a season-high four hits, going 4-for-4 with 2R, 2RBI and 1BB in 8/29 win at Toronto...in 9/6 win vs. Tampa Bay, batted second in the lineup for the first time since 10/2/99 (w/Seattle vs. Oakland) and was 2-for-4 with two doubles, 3RBI and 1BB...remained second in the lineup for the remainder of the season, batting .301 (28-for-93) with 19R, 3HR and 25RBI in 24 games...hit .320 (16-for-50) with 11R, 3HR and 8RBI in 11 postseason games...equaled the single-game post-season record with five runs scored in Game Three of the ALCS at Boston.

2003

- Earned his first American League MVP Award, batting .298 (181-for-607) with 47 HR and 118 RBI in 161 games...was tied for the Major League lead in home runs and finished first in the American League in homers, runs (124), and slugging (.600)...ranked second in the league in RBI and total bases (364), placed third in extra base hits (83), and was eighth in walks (87) and on-base percentage (.396)...made 158 starts at short and one as the DH...was just the third player in the last 71 years to win three consecutive AL home run titles and the fifth since 1954 to top the league in homers, runs, and slugging in the same year.
- Won his second consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove Award...led all Major League shortstops with a .989 fielding percentage (8 E/699 TC), the highest figure in team history and a career best...were the fewest errors ever for a Texas qualifying shortstop and the fewest of his career...led AL shortstops in double plays (111), tied for second in games (158), and placed third in putouts (227), assists (464), and total chances...longest errorless streak was 33 games from 6/1-7/9...selected to AL Silver Slugger team for fifth consecutive year and seventh time overall...won third consecutive AL Hank Aaron Award as league's top offensive player.
- His 47 homers tied Philadelphia's Jim Thome for the Major League lead...is first player to lead majors in home runs in consecutive seasons since Mark McGwire in 1998-99 and the second Ranger to accomplish the feat (Juan Gonzalez in 1992-93)...only other players to lead AL in homers in three consecutive years since 1932 were Minnesota's Harmon Killebrew (1962-64) and Ken Griffey, Jr. of Seattle (1997-99)...has hit 40+ homers in each of last six seasons, matching Sammy Sosa (1998-2003) for second longest streak in Major League history behind Babe Ruth (7, 1926-32).
- is one of nine players ever with six or more 40-homer campaigns...has the second most consecutive 20-homer seasons by a shortstop, two behind Cal Ripken (1982-91)...homered every 12.9 at-bats, the AL's top ratio...had three two-homer games (4/16 vs. Anaheim, 8/28 at Kansas City and 9/20 vs. Anaheim)...connected for 10th career grand slam to win game in bottom of 11th inning on 7/31 vs. Boston, becoming the 11th player ever with at least two walk-off grand slams...tied club record with home runs in five consecutive games from 8/17-21, and went deep in four consecutive contests from 7/31-8/3...had 25 homers in last 62 games beginning 7/23...led

the Majors and tied club mark for homers in a month with 15 in August...of that total, 14 came while playing shortstop, highest monthly total ever for a player at that position...established team mark for homers vs. an opponent with 11 against Anaheim.

- Connected for 300th career home run off Ramon Ortiz on 4/2 at Anaheim at the age of 27 years, 249 days, becoming the youngest player in history to reach that milestone (79 days younger than Jimmie Foxx)...had 322 homers before turning 28, also the most ever...of 345 career homers, 344 have come at shortstop, one shy of the all-time record held by Cal Ripken, who played in 2,303 games with 8,934 at-bats at shortstop...homered as the DH on 8/31/03 vs. Minnesota...was second in the A.L. in go-ahead RBI (30) and tied for third in game-winning RBI (16), including three consecutive games, 8/17-19...drove in 53 runs in last 54 games beginning 7/31...tied for the Major League lead with 31 RBI in August, his most ever in one month.
- Had appeared in 546 consecutive games—the 25th longest streak in Major League history—before sitting out on 9/24 at Oakland...was first missed contest since 7/23/00 with starts in 542 of those games...had played in all 482 games since joining the Rangers, a club record for consecutive contests...became the 35th player in history to appear in 500 consecutive contests on 8/5 at New York...did not start due to bruised left knee on 6/7-8 vs. Montreal in San Juan but pinch-hit in both games...hit safely in 25 of 26 games from 7/27-8/22 with streaks of 12 (7/ 27-8/8) and 13 (8/10-22) contests, the latter the longest by a Ranger in 2003.
- Tied club record and career-high with five hits on 4/27 vs. New York Yankees and followed with 4 hits on 4/29 in Toronto, the first Ranger ever with nine hits in consecutive games...became the second youngest player ever to score 1,000 career runs at 28 years, 47 days on 9/12 vs. Oakland, topped only by the New York Giants Mel Ott, 27 years, 104 days in 1936...tied club record with four walks on 9/2 vs. Kansas City.
- Was elected as starting shortstop for seventh time on AL All-Star team and played in sixth game...went 1-for-3 with a run in the game in Chicago...was Player's Choice Award as the American League's Outstanding Player...won the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum Oscar Charleston (American League Most Valuable Player) and third consecutive Josh Gibson (American League Home Run Leader) Legacy Awards...selected as the American League and Texas Rangers' August Player of the Month.

2002

- Led the Major Leagues with 57 HR, 142 RBI, and 389 total bases, the first player to lead the Majors in all three categories since Boston's Tony Armas in 1984...finished among the American League leaders in games (T1st, 162), runs (2nd, 125), slugging (3rd, .623), extra base hits (T3rd, 86), multi-hit games (T6th, 57), intentional walks (seventh, 12), on-base percentage (8th, .392), hits (ninth, 187), walks (ninth, 87), and at-bats (10th, 624)...started 160 games at shortstop while setting career bests for homers, RBI, and intentional walks...had the sixth most home runs in AL history, the most since Roger Maris' league record 61 in 1961, and the most ever for a shortstop for the second consecutive year.
- His 57 homers were tied for the 12th most ever in Major League history and the AL's second highest total in the last 64 years (beginning 1939)...were the most ever in a season for a Major League infielder other than a first baseman...was one shy of the AL record for homers in a season by a right-handed batter, shared by Jimmie Foxx in 1932 and Hank Greenberg in 1938...became just the fifth player in Major League history to post consecutive 50-homer seasons, tying AL record for consecutive 50-homer years with Babe Ruth (1920-21; 1927-28) and Griffey (1997-98)...is only Ranger ever with 50 homers in a season.
- Hit 250th career home run on 4/30 at Toronto at 26 years, 277 days of age, second youngest ever to reach that figure behind Foxx (26-269)...had Texas-record 10 multi-homer games, one shy of Major League mark shared by Greenberg (1938) and Sammy Sosa (1998)...tied club record with three homers on 8/17 vs. Toronto, the 11th time that had been done in Rangers history...joined Ernie Banks, Nomar Garciaparra, and Miguel Tejada as only shortstops with two 3-homer contests...selected as the Major League Player of the Year by *the Sporting News*, becoming just the seventh player in the 67-year history of the TSN award to win more than once (1996), joining Ted Williams (5) and Barry Bonds, Sandy Koufax, Joe Morgan, Stan Musial, and Cal Ripken (2 each).
- Was the AL Player of the Month for both July (.349, 12 HR, 27 RBI) and August (.339, 12 HR, 27 RBI), the first player to win that honor in consecutive months since Cleveland's Albert Belle in August and September, 1995...named the AL Player of the Week for 7/11-14 and 8/12-18 (shared with Bernie Williams)...first player to lead Majors in homers and RBI since Detroit's Cecil Fielder in 1991...just the third time a shortstop has ever led majors in homers, joining the Cubs' Ernie Banks in 1958 (47) and 1960 (41)...only other times a shortstop has led his league in homers were both in the AL: Vern Stephens of the St. Louis Browns in 1945 (24) and Rodriguez in 2001 (52).
- Was the first shortstop to lead the Majors in RBI since Banks in both 1958 and 1959 and sixth all-time, also joining Pittsburgh's Honus Wagner in 1908 and Vern Stephens, then with the Boston Red Sox in 1949 and 1950 (tied both years)...Stephens (three times, also with the Browns in 1944) is the only other shortstop to top the AL in RBI...became first shortstop to lead Majors in total bases since Ripken (368) in 1991...led the A.L. in total bases for the second consecutive year, the first player to do that since Belle in 1994 and 1995...his 109 homers in 2001-02 are the most ever by an American League player in consecutive seasons.

ALEX RODRIGUEZ

- His postseason honors included his first Rawlings Gold Glove and his second consecutive Rangers Player of the Year Award…named Major League Player of the Year by players in MLBPA Players Choice Award voting and by *Baseball America*…won second consecutive AL Hank Aaron Award as league's top offensive player as well as second consecutive Josh Gibson Legacy Award from the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum (NLBM) for winning the AL home run crown…finished second in BBWAA AL MVP voting to Oakland's Miguel Tejada (21 first place votes and 356 points) with five first place votes and 254 points.
- Selected to AL Silver Slugger team for fifth consecutive year and sixth time overall…named as shortstop on *Baseball America* Major-League All-Star team and AL all-star squad selected by *the Sporting News*.

2001

- In his first season with Texas, batted .318 (201-for-632) with 52 HR and 135 RBI in 162 games…led the American League in homers, runs (133), and total bases (393)…tied for the league lead in games and extra base hits (87), ranked third in RBI, slugging (.622), and hit by pitches (16-tied), and was also among the AL leaders in hits (4th), at-bats (6th), multi-hit games (6th, 55), sacrifice flies (T6th, 9), average (seventh), and on-base percentage (8th, .399)…established Rangers club records for homers, runs, total bases, and hit by pitches, had the second most extra base hits, and the fourth-highest RBI total…the fourth player, first since 1932, with 50 homers and 200 hits in a season.
- Was named Rangers Player-of-the-Year and finished sixth in BBWAA AL MVP voting…named as shortstop on *Baseball America* Major-League All-Star team and AL All-Star squad selected by the *Sporting News*….named the Rangers May Player-of-the-Month and a 2-time selection as AL Player of the Week, 4/9-15 and 9/17-23…his .318 average was second highest of career to .358 in 1996…led the AL with a .361 (113-for-313) home average, ranked sixth with a .323 (162-for-501) mark versus right-handers, and was seventh with a .329 (48-146) average in day games…tied club record with 3 doubles on 4/7 vs. Seattle…singled for 1,000th hit on 5/5 vs. Chicago.

2000

- Batted .316 (175-for-554) with a career-high 134R, 41 HR and 132 RBI in 148 games…was second in the American League in runs scored and ranked among the league leaders in homers (T4th), sacrifice flies (T4th, 11), slugging (5th, .606), RBI (6th), extra base hits (6th, 77), total bases (T6th, 336), on-base percentage (seventh, .420), walks (10th, 100), and average (15th, .316)…led Seattle in runs, total bases, homers, and sac flies…set career-highs with 100 walks…joined Edgar Martinez (three consecutive years from 1995-97) as the only Mariners to have a .300 average and 100 runs, RBI, and walks in one season…started 148 games at short.
- Selected as the Major League Player of the Year by *Baseball America*, finished third in the BBWAA AL MVP voting, and was named Seattle's MVP by local BBWAA chapter…selected as shortstop on Major League all-star teams by the Associated Press and *Baseball America* and on AL All-Star squad by the *Sporting News*…named the AL Player of the Week, 4/10-16…sustained concussion while trying to break up double play on 7/7 vs. Los Angeles…also strained his right knee in the collision and was placed on 15-day DL on 7/14 (retroactive to 7/8)…missed 13 games with the injury…activated on 7/24…had A.L's third-highest road average at .356 (103-for-289) and .370 (34-for-92) mark versus left-handers was fourth best…walked club record five times on 4/23 vs. Kansas City and tied team mark with five runs scored on 4/16 at Texas.

1999

- Had another impressive offensive campaign despite missing 32 games while on the D.L. with a left knee injury…batted .285 (143-for-502) with 42 HR and 111 RBI…started 129 games at short, the fewest of career… joined Ernie Banks as the only shortstops in Major-League history to hit 40 or more home runs more than once…teamed with David Bell to hit more home runs than any middle-infield combo in Major-League history (62)…second on club in runs (110), total bases (294), homers (42), and RBI (111)…fifth in league in homers (42) and sixth in slugging (.586).
- Won AL Silver Slugger Award…played in just two games before going on D.L. on 4/7…had surgery the, following day to repair torn cartilage in left knee…activated on 5/14 and homered in first at-bat that night

vs. Kansas City…missed 32 games with injury…homered in five straight games from 8/11-16 to become only the fourth Seattle player to homer in five straight games…was at .315 at end of August before hitting .173 in September…scored 15 runs in six-game span from 5/23-29…recorded 100th career steal on 6/1 vs. Baltimore.

1998

- Batted .310 with 42 HR, 124 RBI and 46SB in 161 games with Seattle…with 42 homers and 46 stolen bases, joined Jose Canseco (1988) and Barry Bonds (1996) as only players in history with 40 homers and 40 steals in a single season…collected a career-high 213 hits…led the AL in at-bats (686), hits, and multi-hit games (64) and ranked among the league leaders in runs (3rd, 123), total bases (3rd, 384), extra base hits (82), RBI (5th), and homers (seventh)…first Mariner ever with 30+ homers and steals in a season…tied AL record with eight extra base hits over three games from 4/18-20.
- Was selected as Players Choice AL Player of the Year and was Seattle's co-MVP with Ken Griffey…finished ninth in BBWAA AL MVP balloting…named to Associated Press Major League All-Star Team and AL All-Star Club picked by the *Sporting News*…won second Silver Slugger Award…batted lead-off for first time in career from 5/10-14…voted starting shortstop for the second straight All-Star Game (third overall).

1997

- RBI in 141 games…tied for team lead in doubles (40) and ranked third in hits (176) and total bases (291)…had three hitting streaks of at least 10 games, including a 16-game streak from 6/1-7/3…hit for the cycle on 6/5 at Detroit, with homer in the first, single in the fourth, triple in the eighth, and double in the ninth…was second Mariner to ever accomplish the feat and at 21 years, 10 months, was fifth youngest in history to do it.
- Suffered a deep bruise of his chest wall in a collision with Roger Clemens on 6/11 at Toronto…was placed on the disabled list and missed 14 games…ejected for first time in career on 8/9 at Chicago…became the first A.L. shortstop other than Cal Ripken to start an All-Star Game since 1983 (Milwaukee's Robin Yount)…started 140 games at short.

1996

- In first full Major League season, batted .358 (215-for-601) with 36 HR and 123 RBI in 146 games and was selected by both the *Sporting News* and Associated Press as the Major League Player of the Year…finished 3 points behind Juan Gonzalez in BBWAA AL MVP voting, matching the second closest AL MVP voting in history…was the AL batting champ with .358 average, highest for an AL right-handed batter since Joe DiMaggio (.381) in 1939…at 21 years, one month, was AL's third youngest batting leader ever behind Al Kaline (20) in 1955) and Ty Cobb (20) in 1907…was first Major League shortstop to win a batting title since Pittsburgh's Dick Groat in 1960 (.325) and first in AL since Cleveland's Lou Boudreau (.327) in 1944…third-highest batting average ever for a shortstop.
- Was a postseason all-star shortstop and won first AL Silver Slugger Award…also led AL in runs (141), total bases (379), and doubles (54) and ranked among the league leaders in hits (2nd, 215), extra base hits (2nd, 91), multi-hit games (3rd, 65), slugging (4th, .631), RBI (8th, 123), and on-base percentage (8th, .414)…posted the highest totals ever for a shortstop in runs, hits, doubles, extra base hits, and slugging…established Seattle club records for average, runs, hits, doubles, and total bases…AL Player of the Month in August and won league Player of the Week awards for weeks ending 8/19 and 9/1…hit in career-high 20 consecutive games from 8/16-9/4…on DL with pulled left hamstring from 4/22-5/7.

1995

- Batted .232 (33-for-142) with 5 HR and 19 RBI in 48 games over four stints with Seattle, starting 38 games at shortstop…with the Mariners from 5/6-27; 6/8-23; 7/20-8/15; and 8/31-end of season…connected for first Major League home run off Kansas City's Tom Gordon on 6/12…despite playing in just 54 games at Triple-A Tacoma , batted .360 and was named to *Baseball America*'s Triple-A All-Star team…selected as Pacific Coast League's most exciting player by that publication.

1994

- Advanced from Class-A Appleton to Seattle in first pro season at age 19…hit a combined .300 (144-for-480) with 21 homers and 86 RBI in 131 games…started season at Appleton, hitting .319 in 65 games…went 2-for-4 in pro debut on 4/8 at Quad City and hit first homer on 4/24 vs. Fort Wayne…selected to play in Midwest League All-Star Game on 6/20 but was promoted to Double-Jacksonville on 6/16…named to league's postseason all-star squad…homered in first Double-A at-bat on 6/16 against Port City…played in 17 games before joining

ALEX RODRIGUEZ

Seattle on 7/7...made major league debut as starting shortstop on 7/8 in Boston at 18 years, 11 months, and 11 days of age, just the majors' third 18-year-old shortstop since 1900 (Kansas City's Tony LaRussa in 1963; Milwaukee's Robin Yount in 1974)...became the majors' first 18-year-old player since Yankees pitcher Jose Rijo in 1984...was youngest position player in Seattle history with pitcher Edwin Nunez (18-10-11 in 1982) the only younger player...singled off Sergio Valdez for first hit on 6/9 at Fenway Park...started 17 games at short before option to Triple-A Calgary for rest of season on 8/2...played with Escogido in Dominican winter league.

Personal

- Full name is Alexander Enmanuel Rodriguez...he and his wife, Cynthia (married 11/2/02), have a daughter, Natasha Alexander (11/18/04)...signed by Fernando Arguelles... had outstanding three-year career at Westminster Christian High School in Miami, FL (graduated '93)...batted .419 with 17 homers, 70 RBI, and 90 steals in 100 games as team was 86-13-1...was first team prep All-American as a senior, hitting .505 with 9 HR, 36 RBI, and 35 steals in 35 tries in 33 games...selected as the USA Baseball Junior Player of the Year and as Gatorade's National Baseball Student Athlete of the Year...first high school player to ever try out for Team USA in 1993 and also play with U.S. Junior National Squad that summer...participated in Little League and American Legion programs...also played basketball and football in high school...hobbies include basketball, golf and boating...favorite players growing up were Keith Hernandez, Dale Murphy and Cal Ripken.

- Joined the Boys and Girls Clubs of Miami in 1982 at the age of seven and remained a member until the day he was drafted in 1993...since reaching the Major Leagues, Alex has worked extensively with the Boys and Girls Club of Miami, dedicating time, effort and resources toward its continued development... created the Alex Rodriguez Evening with the All Stars in 1998...five benefits have since been hosted, raising over a half million dollars for the Club...in addition, Alex personally pledged a half million dollars to the Alex Rodriguez Learning Center—an educational facility for the advancement of literacy, computer study and math—being constructed at the Club...once completed, the center will have multiple computer labs, homework and study rooms, an art room and library...is one of three national spokespersons for the Boys & Girls Clubs of America, with former U.S. Secretary of State Colin Powell and actor Denzel Washington...champions Campaign 3 p.m., which is the Boys and Girls Clubs national initiative to enroll every child in America in an after-school program...this landmark campaign is one of the Clubs most aggressive efforts and marks the first time in its history that a bilingual approach has been taken...all television and radio PSA's, as well as print materials were issued in both English and Spanish.
- In January of 2003, Alex donated $3.9 million dollars to the University of Miami...the money was directed to the construction costs stemming from the remodeling of the baseball stadium, as well as scholarship money for the Boys and Girls Clubs of Miami...one student from the Club will be awarded a four-year scholarship to the University each year...the scholarship will be awarded for perpetuity, so an unlimited number of children benefit from this donation...in 2005, Alex donated $200,000 to the Children's Aid Society, a New York City-based children's advocacy and charity group...his donation supported the placement of therapists into schools located in Washington Heights—the neighborhood in which Alex was born...the donation will funded the project for an entire school year...also in 2005, Alex donated $50,000 to the Dominican Republic branch of UNICEF...this donation fully funded five day-care centers outside of Santo Domingo...these five centers were able to purchase enough school supplies, food and personal hygiene products for one full year, with over 1,500 students benefiting from his contribution.
- Established the AROD Family Foundation in 2006 with his wife Cynthia, dedicated to positively impacting families in distress by supporting programs focusing on improved quality of life, education and mental health...teamed up with hip-hop icon Jay-Z on 11/15/06 to host a celebrity poker tournament, with the proceeds benefiting the AROD Family Foundation & Jay-Z's S. Carter Scholarship Foundation...the event raised over $500,000...hosted his fifth annual AROD Classic Charity Basketball Tournament in 12/06 in Miami, featuring schools from New York City, Philadelphia, and Southern Florida...co-hosted Family Fun Day at the Miami Seaquarium with the Ronald McDonald House Charities of South Florida...authored a children's picture book in February 2007, *Out of the Ballpark*, published in English and Spanish, with a portion of the proceeds benefitting the AROD Family Foundation.

ALEX RODRIGUEZ

Rodriguez' Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1994	Appleton	.319	65	248	49	79	17	6	14	55	1	3	2	24	44	16	5	19	.379	.605
	Jacksonville	.288	17	59	7	17	4	1	1	8	0	0	0	10	13	2	1	3	.391	.441
	SEATTLE	.204	17	54	4	11	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	3	20	3	0	6	.241	.204
	Calgary	.311	32	119	22	37	7	4	6	21	0	0	1	8	25	2	4	3	.359	.588
1995	Tacoma	.360	54	214	37	77	12	3	15	45	1	2	2	18	44	2	4	10	.411	.654
	SEATTLE	.232	48	142	15	33	6	2	5	19	1	0	0	6	42	4	2	8	.264	.408
1996	SEATTLE - a	*.358	146	601	*141	215	*54	1	36	123	6	7	4	59	104	15	4	15	.414	.631
	Tacoma	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	.429	.200
1997	SEATTLE - b	.300	141	587	100	176	40	3	23	84	4	1	5	41	99	29	6	24	.350	.496
1998	SEATTLE	.310	161	*686	123	*213	35	5	42	124	3	4	10	45	121	46	13	18	.360	.560
1999	SEATTLE - c	.285	129	502	110	143	25	0	42	111	1	8	5	56	109	21	7	14	.357	.586
2000	SEATTLE - d	.316	148	554	134	175	34	2	41	132	0	11	7	100	121	15	4	10	.420	.606
2001	TEXAS - e	.318	#162	632	*133	201	34	1	*52	135	0	9	16	75	131	18	3	18	.399	.622
2002	TEXAS	.300	#162	624	125	187	27	2	*57	*142	0	4	10	87	122	9	4	10	.392	.623
2003	TEXAS	.298	161	607	*124	181	30	6	*47	118	0	6	15	87	126	17	3	8	.396	*.600
2004	YANKEES - f	.286	155	601	112	172	24	2	36	106	0	7	10	80	131	28	4	13	.375	.512
2005	YANKEES	.321	#162	605	*124	194	29	1	*48	130	0	3	16	91	139	21	6	12	.421	*.610
2006	YANKEES	.290	154	572	113	166	26	1	35	121	0	4	8	90	139	15	4	24	.392	.523
Minor League Totals		**.327**	**170**	**645**	**115**	**211**	**40**	**14**	**36**	**129**	**2**	**5**	**5**	**62**	**127**	**22**	**14**	**36**	**.388**	**.600**
Major League Totals		**.305**	**1746**	**6767**	**1358**	**2067**	**364**	**26**	**464**	**1347**	**16**	**65**	**106**	**820**	**1404**	**241**	**60**	**180**	**.386**	**.573**
NYY Totals		**.299**	**471**	**1778**	**349**	**532**	**79**	**4**	**119**	**357**	**0**	**14**	**34**	**261**	**409**	**64**	**14**	**49**	**.396**	**.549**

* League leader # Tied for league lead

Selected by Seattle in the first round (first pick overall) of the 1993 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 22 - May 7, 1996 with a pulled left hamstring.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 12-27, 1997 with a deep chest bruise.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 7 - May 14, 1999 with torn cartilage in his left knee.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 8-24, 2000 with a right knee strain.
e - Signed by Texas as a free agent on December 11, 2000.
f - Traded to New York (AL) on February 16, 2004 with cash in exchange for 2B Alfonso Soriano and player to be named later (INF Joaquin Arias).

	2006					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Overall	.290	572	166	35	121	.305	6767	2067	464	1347
Baltimore	.250	52	13	1	7	.309	530	164	38	118
Boston	.246	65	16	3	13	.284	536	152	32	88
N.Y. Yankees	-	-	-	-	-	.334	335	112	28	74
Tampa Bay	.233	60	14	1	9	.254	457	116	25	73
Toronto	.258	62	16	5	17	.324	491	159	44	121
Chicago (AL)	.435	23	10	2	6	.263	403	106	21	61
Cleveland	.321	28	9	1	3	.300	377	113	22	71
Detroit	.333	27	9	1	6	.351	382	134	29	96
Kansas City	.345	29	10	2	6	.312	410	128	30	76
Minnesota	.385	26	10	5	11	.338	382	129	36	86
L.A. Angels	.244	41	10	3	5	.329	571	188	52	120
Oakland	.353	34	12	3	10	.283	559	158	38	111
Seattle	.200	15	3	1	2	.294	293	86	26	66
Texas	.317	41	13	2	8	.317	309	98	13	55
Atlanta	.250	12	3	1	3	.289	38	11	1	3
Florida	.250	12	3	0	1	.250	24	6	0	1
N.Y. Mets	.333	24	8	3	10	.341	85	29	3	17
Philadelphia	.222	9	2	0	1	.222	9	2	0	1
Washington	.417	12	5	1	3	.444	18	8	1	3
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.296	27	8	0	5
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.091	11	1	0	0
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.308	65	20	3	17
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.300	110	33	6	21
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.304	23	7	1	2
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.308	13	4	0	3
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.282	39	11	4	11
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	.394	66	26	2	10
L.A. Dodgers	-	-	-	-	-	.145	55	8	0	5
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	.280	93	26	4	12
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.429	56	24	5	20
March	-	-	-	-	-	.120	25	3	1	2
April	.267	86	23	5	16	.314	935	294	66	199
May	.330	109	36	8	28	.320	1133	363	84	237
June	.213	89	19	3	11	.299	1134	339	59	191
July	.295	95	28	6	19	.304	1182	359	80	226
August	.277	112	31	5	22	.321	1252	402	102	267
September	.358	81	29	8	25	.279	1058	295	68	217
October	-	-	-	-	-	.250	48	12	4	8
Home	.311	283	88	20	66	.314	3343	1050	235	688
Road	.270	289	78	15	55	.297	3424	1017	229	659
Day	.276	196	54	16	43	.321	2030	652	133	418
Night	.298	376	112	19	78	.299	4737	1415	331	929

ALEX RODRIGUEZ

	2006					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Grass	.307	499	153	30	107	.303	4995	1512	346	1008
Artificial Turf	.178	73	13	5	14	.313	1772	555	118	339
Pre-All-Star	.282	319	90	19	65	.306	3596	1099	238	713
Post-All-Star	.300	253	76	16	56	.305	3171	968	226	634
vs. LHP	.294	136	40	10	30	.301	1615	486	120	326
vs. RHP	.289	436	126	25	91	.307	5152	1581	344	1021
w RISP	.302	189	57	10	85	.303	1764	535	109	839
Bases Loaded	.474	19	9	2	25	.338	142	48	13	160
Pinch Hitter	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	8	0	0	0
Designated Hitter	.091	11	1	0	0	.310	29	9	2	6

Rodriguez' Career by Ballpark

Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
3Com Park	.636	11	7	1	3	McAfee Coliseum	.247	292	72	17	54
Ameriquest Field	.332	1097	364	96	256	Metrodome	.374	187	70	17	40
Angel Stadium	.329	295	97	26	60	Miller Park	.400	10	4	2	4
AT&T Park	.545	11	6	1	5	Minute Maid Park	.250	32	8	1	9
Busch Stadium I	.308	13	4	0	3	PNC Park	.333	12	4	1	2
Camden Yards	.290	272	79	20	62	Qualcomm Stadium	.220	41	9	1	2
Chase Field	.231	26	6	3	7	RFK Stadium	.417	12	5	1	3
Citizens Bank Park	.222	9	2	0	1	Rogers Centre	.330	261	86	30	77
Comerica Park	.284	116	33	6	23	Safeco Field	.278	572	159	39	119
Coors Field	.400	20	8	1	4	Shea Stadium	.250	32	8	0	5
County Stadium	.381	42	16	3	9	Tiger Stadium	.373	102	38	6	24
Dodger Stadium	.128	39	5	0	2	Tokyo Dome	.111	9	1	0	0
Fenway Park	.278	273	76	16	45	Tropicana Field	.234	218	51	11	30
Hiram Bithorn Stadium	.500	10	5	0	0	Turner Field	.286	14	4	0	0
Jacobs Field	.315	184	58	7	28	U.S. Cellular Field	.265	200	53	13	34
Kauffman Stadium	.287	188	54	8	22	Wrigley Field	.214	14	3	0	0
Kingdome	.315	1087	342	60	192	Yankee Stadium	.310	1066	330	77	222

Rodriguez' Division Series Record

YEAR	TEAM	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1995	SEA vs. NYY	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
1997	SEA vs. BAL	.313	4	16	1	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.313	.563
2000	SEA vs. CWS	.308	3	13	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	.308	.308
2004	NYY vs. MIN	.421	4	19	3	8	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	.476	.737
2005	NYY vs. LA (AL)	.133	5	15	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	5	1	1	1	.435	.200
2006	NYY vs. DET	.071	4	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	.133	.071
Division Series Totals		**.256**	**21**	**78**	**7**	**20**	**5**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**8**	**17**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**.348**	**.397**

Rodriguez' League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1995	SEA vs. CLE	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2000	SEA vs. NYY	.409	6	22	4	9	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	3	8	1	0	0	.480	.773
2004	NYY vs. BOS	.258	7	31	8	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	2	4	6	0	0	0	.378	.516
LCS Totals		**.315**	**14**	**54**	**12**	**17**	**4**	**0**	**4**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**7**	**15**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.413**	**.611**

Rodriguez' All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1996	SEA, Philadelphia	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
1997	SEA, Cleveland	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.333	.333
1998	SEA, Colorado	.667	1	3	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.667	1.667
2000	SEA, Atlanta	Injured - Did Not Play																		
2001	TEX, Seattle	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
2002	TEX, Milwaukee	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
2003	TEX, Chicago (AL)	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.333
2004	NYY, Houston	.333	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	1.000
2005	NYY, Detroit	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.667	.500
2006	NYY, Pittsburgh	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.286**	**9**	**21**	**4**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.318**	**.524**

Rodriguez' World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	USA, USA	.333	6	21	3	7	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	.391	.381

Rodriguez' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Third Base	.958	467	311	812	49	1172	75
Shortstop	.977	1272	2015	3605	131	5751	853

RODRIGUEZ' HOME RUN CHART

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES: 44. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 3, last on 4/26/05 vs. L.A. Angels. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 41, last on 9/3/06 vs. Minnesota. **GRAND SLAMS:** 13, last on 7/2/06 vs. NY Mets (off Alay Soler). **PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS:** None. **INSIDE-THE PARK' HOME RUNS:** None. **WALK-OFF HOME RUNS:** 5 (two as a Yankee), last on 6/28/06 vs. Atlanta (off Jorge Sosa).

Humberto Sanchez

77

Right-handed Pitcher
6-6 • 270
B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 23

Birthdate
May 28, 1983

Birthplace
Santo Domingo, DR

Resides
Clermont, FL

M.L. Service
None

Career Highlights
MLB All-Star Futures Game
- 2006

Status

- Traded from the Detroit Tigers with RHPs Kevin Whelan and Anthony Claggett in exchange for RF Gary Sheffield on November 10, 2006...contract extends through the 2007 season.

2006

- Posted a 10-6 record and ranked second among all Tigers' minor-league pitchers with a 2.63 ERA and 129 strikeouts in 20 starts with Triple-A Toledo and Double-A Erie...over his two stops, allowed only 4HR in 123.0IP...for the season, opponents batted .220 (97-for-440, 4HR); LH .221 (48-for-217, 2HR), RH .220 (49-for-223, 2HR)... began the season with Erie, going 5-3 with a 1.76 ERA while holding opposing hitters to a .190 batting average (47-for-248) in 11 starts...struck out at least eight batters in eight of his 11 starts.
- Struck out a minor-league career high 13 batters on 4/29 vs. Binghamton, tossing 7.0 shutout innings (5H, 3BB) to earn the win...tossed a minor-league career-high 8.2 innings of shutout ball in 5/23 win at Harrisburg (4H, 1BB, 9K)...was promoted to Toledo on 6/8 and went 5-1 with a 2.15 ERA in his first six starts with Toledo from 6/8-7/3...was named the International League "Pitcher of the Week" from 6/12-18, winning both of his starts during the week while tossing 13.1 scoreless innings...was named the Tigers' minor-league "Pitcher of the Month" in back-to-back months (May and June) after allowing just 3ER over seven consecutive starts from 5/17-6/18 (47.2IP, 49K).
- Started the 2006 Futures Game for the World Team on 7/9 at Pittsburgh, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning with two strikeouts...was placed on the disabled list on 8/4 through the remainder of the season with an inflamed right elbow...finished the season with a 5-3 record and a 3.86 ERA in nine starts with the Mud Hens and allowed only two home runs in 51.1IP...following the season, was ranked as the third-best prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*.

2005

- Was limited to 15 appearances (11 starts) for Double-A Erie after making three stints on the disabled list...went 3-5 with a 5.57 ERA...in his 11 starts, was 3-4 with a 5.20 ERA (55.1IP, 32ER)...in four relief appearances, was 0-1 with a 7.71 ERA (9.1IP, 8ER)...opponents batted .283 (72-for-254, 10HR); LH .306 (30-for-98, 5HR), RH .269 (42-for-156, 5HR)...missed the first two months of the season with a right lat strain.... struck out a season-high 10 batters in only 5.0IP on 6/15 vs. Akron...finished with 31 strikeouts in five starts during June, posting a 2-1 record with a 5.11 ERA (24.2IP, 14ER).
- Was placed on the disabled list for a second time from 7/30-8/7 with a right groin strain...left his start on 8/7 at Bowie after reaggravating his groin injury during the game's first batter and was forced to the disabled list for a third time the following day...was named the sixth-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*...pitched for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League, going 1-0 with a 2.15 ERA in six starts (29.1IP, 7ER)...ranked third in the AFL with his 2.15 ERA, fifth in innings pitched and tied for fifth with 29K.

HUMBERTO SANCHEZ

2004

- Pitched the majority of the season at Single-A Lakeland before earning a promotion to Double-A Erie in August...went 7-11 with a 5.11 ERA in 19 starts for Lakeland... was tied for second in the Florida State League with three complete games for Lakeland...tied for third in the league with 11 losses...fanned a season-high 11 batters in a win over Vero Beach on 5/24...matched the high with 11 strikeouts in a loss on 6/24 vs. Jupiter...in four July starts, compiled a 2-2 record with a 2.08 ERA (26.0IP, 6ER)...struck out 25 batters during the month, while limiting the opposition to a .216 batting average (19-for-88)...was promoted to Erie on 8/9 and made two starts (12.2IP, 3ER) before landing on the disabled list for the remainder of the season with a right knee medial meniscus injury on 8/21...was named the fifth-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

2003

- Spent the entire season at Single-A West Michigan, going 7-7 with a 4.42 ERA in 23 starts...was selected to the Midwest League's mid-season All-Star Team...allowed only three home runs in 116.0IP...opponents batted .249 (107-for-429, HR); LH .255 (49-for-192, 1HR), RH .245 (58-for-237, 2HR)...ranked third in the Midwest League and tied for fifth in the minors with 78 walks...compiled a 6-3 record with a 2.45 ERA (62.1IP, 17ER) in 11 starts during April and May, before finishing 1-4 with a 6.71 ERA (53.2IP, 40ER) over his final 12 starts of the season...won four games in May, finishing the month with a 4-1 record and a 2.31 ERA in six starts (35.0IP, 9ER) while limiting opponents to a .210 batting average (26-for-124)...was placed on the disabled list from 7/8-26 with an inflamed right elbow...named the 15th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

2002

- Made his professional debut with Single-A Oneonta after signing with the Tigers as a draft-and-follow on 5/27/02...went 2-2 with a 3.62 ERA in nine starts...was placed on the disabled list from 6/27-7/10 with a right shoulder strain, returning to the mound to post a 2-0 record and 2.79 ERA (19.1IP, 6ER) in five starts during July...missed the remainder of the season after landing on the disabled list on 8/19 with a right bicep strain...rated as the third-best draft-and-follow signing of the year by *Baseball America*...was also named the 19th-best prospect in the Tigers organization following the season by *Baseball America*.

Personal

- Was born in the Dominican Republic and moved to New York City when he was 10...attended South Bronx High School and starred on the baseball team...returns every off-season to instruct and mentor members of the South Bronx High baseball team...was selected by the Los Angeles Dodgers in the ninth round of the June 2000 draft out of high school, but did not sign and chose to attend Rockland Community College in New York...was selected by Detroit in the June 2001 First-Year Player Draft...as part of a draft-and-follow, played for Connors State (Oklahoma) College in 2002 and finished with an 8-1 record and a 1.17 ERA in 12 games and earned NJCAA Region II Pitcher of the Year...signed by Rob Guzik/Buddy Paine of the Detroit Tigers.

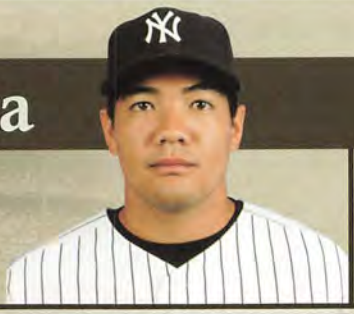
Sanchez' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Oneonta	2	2	3.62	9	9	0	0	0	32.1	29	18	13	1	1	21	26	2	0
2003	West Michigan	7	7	4.42	23	23	0	0	0	116.0	107	71	57	3	11	78	96	9	3
2004	Lakeland	7	11	5.21	19	19	3	0	0	105.1	103	67	61	9	2	51	115	12	1
	Erie - a	1	0	2.13	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	10	5	3	1	2	6	15	1	0
2005	Erie - b,c,d	3	5	5.57	15	11	0	0	0	64.2	72	42	40	10	2	27	65	5	1
2006	Erie	5	3	1.76	11	11	0	0	0	71.2	47	17	14	2	3	27	86	4	0
	Toledo - e,f	5	3	3.86	9	9	0	0	0	51.1	50	23	22	2	3	20	43	1	0
Minor League Totals		**30**	**31**	**4.16**	**88**	**84**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**454.0**	**418**	**243**	**210**	**28**	**24**	**230**	**446**	**34**	**5**

Selected by the Detroit Tigers in the 31st round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the disabled list from August 21 - October 3, 2004 with right knee medial meniscus injury.
b - Placed on the disabled list from April 7 - June 3, 2005 with a right lat strain.
c - Placed on the disabled list from July 30 - August 7, 2005 with a right groin strain.
d - Placed on the disabled list from August 8 - 30, 2005 with a pulled right groin.
e - Placed on the disabled list from August 4 - September 20, 2006 with right elbow inflammation.
f - Traded to New York (AL) with RHPs Kevin Whelan and Anthony Claggett in exchange for RF Gary Sheffield on November 10, 2006.

Bronson Sardinha



75

Outfield
6-1 • 220
B/T: Left/Right
Opening Day Age: 23

Birthdate
April 6, 1983

Birthplace
Honolulu, HI

Resides
Kailua, HI

M.L. Service
None

Status

- Selected by the Yankees in the first round (31st pick overall) of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft... signed through the 2007 season.

2006

- Split time between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Columbus, combining to hit .266 (138-for-519) with six triples, a minor-league career-high 16 HR and 67 RBI in 138 games...began the season with Trenton, hitting .254 (85-for-334) with 10HR and 40RBI in 86 games (63 starts in right field)...hit .296 (24-for-82) with runners in scoring position and .297 (47-for-158) with runners on base...in 32 games in May, hit .326 (43-for-132) with 7HR and 20RBI...hit two home runs in a game—for the second time in his minor-league career—on 5/28 vs. Binghamton, going 2-for-3 with 3RBI...went 5-for-7 with 2R, 1 double and 2RBI on 7/2 at Portland.
- Was promoted to Columbus on 7/13 and played in 52 games to conclude the season, batting .286 (53-for-185) with five triples, 6HR and 27RBI...made 48 starts in right field, three in center field...had seven multi-hit games in an eight-game span from 7/23-30...hit in a season-high nine-straight games from 7/23-31, batting .485 (16-for-33) with 3HR and 9RBI...during that same nine-game stretch, homered in three straight games (7/23-25)...went 2-for-2 with two triples and two runs scored on 8/22 vs. Toledo...the following day, drove in the game-winning run against older brother Dane's Louisville Bats.

2005

- Moved back to the outfield for a second time in his career and played in 133 games while batting .258 (130-for-503) with 30 doubles, 12 HR and 68 RBI for Double-A Trenton...established minor-league career highs in doubles (30) and RBI...played in 119 games in right field, nine at designated hitter, and four in center field...had 32 multi-hit games, including a pair of four-hit games: 5/22 vs. Harrisburg (4-for-5), and 8/21 at Binghamton (4-for-6 with 4RBI).
- Hit .314 (33-for-105) with 18RBI in August (28G)...during the week of 8/21-27, hit .414 (12-for-29) with 10 runs scored and 9RBI...played for Grand Canyon in the Arizona Fall League, batting .344 (33-for-96) with 3HR and 15RBI in a team-high 25 games...while with Grand Canyon, hit .429 (9-for-21) with runners in scoring position.

2004

- Split time between Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton while making the switch back to the infield...combined to hit .290 (149-for-514) with 8 HR and 62 RBI in 135 games (118 games at third base)...had 42 multi-hit games between his two stops...began his second straight season with Single-A Tampa, hitting .315 (78-for-248) with 2HR and 33 RBI in 63 games (61 starts at third base)...was selected to play in the Florida State League All-Star Game on 6/12.
- Reached base safely in league-high 46 consecutive games from 4/9-5/29...hit .348 (39-for-112) at home...hit .372 (29-for-78) in the month of April which included a minor-league career-high 19-game hitting streak from 4/9-30...hit .392 (29-for-74) over the stretch with 14R and 14RBI...went on to hit in 27 of 28 games from 4/9-5/8...was transferred to Trenton on 6/21, marking his first stint at the Double-A

BRONSON SARDINHA

level...in 72 games to close out the season, hit .267 (71-for-266) with 6HR and 29RBI with the Thunder...played in 57 games at third base, 15 at designated hitter.

2003

- Combined to hit .239 (115-for-481) with 9HR and 58RBI in 134 games with the Yankees two Single-A affiliates (Tampa and Battle Creek)...began the season with Tampa in the Florida State League, hitting .193 (41-for-212) in 59 games (58 starts in center field)...was transferred to Battle Creek on 6/7 and finished the season there, hitting .275 (74-for-269) with 8HR and 41RBI in 71 games while playing all three outfield positions...hit .317 (40-for-126) at home...hit in a season-high 14-straight games from 7/21-8/4, batting .411 (23-for-56) with 15R, 2HR and 6RBI during the streak...drove in 13 runs in a three-game stretch from 8/12-14 vs. West Michigan...drove in a minor-league career-high six runs on 8/13 vs. West Michigan, going 2-for-3 with 1 double...collected 25 RBI in the month of August for Battle Creek (in 98 AB) after driving in 33 runs over the first four months of the season (383 AB).

2002

- Began the season with Single-A Greensboro, hitting .263 (90-for-342) with 12HR, 44RBI and a minor-league career-high 15SB in 93 games...after spending the first year-and-a-half of his professional career at shortstop, made the transition to the outfield on 7/7 at Delmarva...was transferred to Single-A Staten Island on 7/26 and helped lead the team to the NY-Penn League championship, batting a minor-league career high .323 (40-for-124) with a .486 slugging percentage in 36 games...made 25 starts in left field and five in center field...in his first game with Staten Island on 7/26 at Brooklyn, went 4-for-4...hit in a season-high 10-straight games from 8/3-12, batting .353 (12-for-34)...was ranked as one of the Yankees' Top-10 Prospects by *Baseball America* following the season.

2001

- Was named to the Gulf Coast League All-Star Team in his first professional season, hitting .303 (57-for-188) with 4HR and 27RBI in 55 games for the GCL Yankees...led the league in runs scored (42), ranked third in extra-base hits (21), ranked fourth in slugging percentage (.473) and total bases (89), and ranked eighth with his .303 average...hit two home runs and went 2-for-3 with a season-high 5RBI on 7/10 at the GCL Royals.

Personal

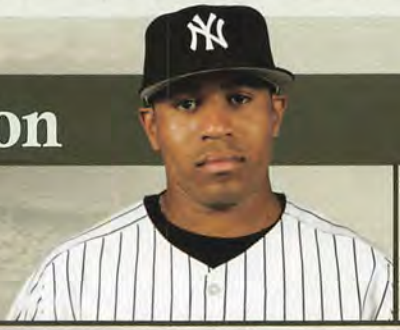
- Full name is Bronson Kiheimahanaomauiakeo Sardinha...graduated from Kamehameha High School in Honolulu, Hawaii in 2001...has two older brothers currently playing professional baseball: Dane, a catcher in the Detroit Tigers' minor-league system, and Duke, and infielder who played for the Colorado Rockies' Double-A affiliate in 2005.

Sardinha's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2001	GCL Yankees	.303	55	188	42	57	14	3	4	27	1	2	3	28	51	11	2	15	.398	.473
2002	Greensboro	.263	93	342	49	90	13	0	12	44	0	7	6	34	78	15	6	33	.334	.406
	Staten Island	.323	36	124	25	40	8	0	4	16	0	1	1	24	36	4	1	6	.433	.484
2003	Tampa	.193	59	212	23	41	8	2	1	17	0	2	2	24	57	8	2	4	.279	.264
	Battle Creek	.275	71	269	54	74	16	0	8	41	0	4	5	40	40	5	3	5	.374	.424
2004	Tampa	.315	63	248	37	78	12	2	2	33	0	3	3	29	39	9	2	23	.389	.403
	Trenton	.267	72	266	37	71	11	1	6	29	0	0	0	37	65	4	1	20	.356	.383
2005	Trenton	.258	133	503	63	130	30	2	12	68	1	3	7	55	115	11	5	6	.338	.398
2006	Trenton	.254	86	334	47	85	10	1	10	40	0	3	2	34	78	0	2	4	.324	.380
	Columbus	.286	52	185	27	53	10	5	6	27	0	2	1	23	36	3	2	2	.365	.492
Minor League Totals		**.269**	**720**	**2671**	**404**	**719**	**132**	**16**	**65**	**342**	**2**	**27**	**30**	**328**	**595**	**70**	**26**	**118**	**.352**	**.404**

Selected by the Yankees in the first found (31st pick overall) in the 2001 First-Year Player Draft.

Kevin Thompson



27

Outfield
5-10 • 190
B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 27

Birthdate
September 18, 1979

Birthplace
Fort Worth, TX

Resides
Fort Worth, TX

M.L. Service
49 days

Career Highlights

MLB All-Star Futures Game
- 2005

Eastern League All-Star
- 2005

Status

- Selected by the Yankees in the 31st round of the 1999 First-Year Player Draft...signed through the 2007 season.

2006

- Played in 19 games—across three stints—with the Yankees, batting .300 (9-for-30) with 1 HR and 6 RBI...made six starts in right field and one start in left field...spent majority of the season with Triple-A Columbus, batting .265 (96-for-362) with 9 HR and 44 RBI in 91 games played (48 starts in center field, 22 in left field, 16 in right field and four at designated hitter)...tied for the team lead with 69 runs scored and ranked second with 17 stolen bases...in his first game of the season with the Clippers, went 4-for-5 with 3R, 1 triple and 1RBI...was first recalled from Columbus on 6/1 to replace the injured Gary Sheffield, who was placed on the 15-day disabled list.
- Made Major-League debut in 6/3 win at Baltimore and was 1-for-4 with 1BB, recording first career hit (off Chris Britton) with infield single in sixth...went 1-for-2 with 1 double on 6/4 at Baltimore, driving in three runs to record his first Major League RBI...hit solo-HR—his first career Major League home run—and was 1-for-3 with 1BB in 6/10 loss vs. Oakland...was optioned to Triple-A Columbus on 6/18...was recalled for a second stint on 7/8 and went 2-for-3 with his first career stolen base that night at Tampa Bay...was his first career multi-hit game...was optioned to Triple-A Columbus on 7/15 to make room for Sidney Ponson...was recalled from Triple-A Columbus—for a third time in '06—on 9/8...started in LF and was 2-for-4 with 1R in 9/14 win vs. Tampa Bay.

2005

- Combined to hit .297 (155-for-522) with 87R, 14HR and 71RBI in 139 games with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Columbus...led all Yankee minor-leaguers with a combined 45 doubles, ranked second with 43 stolen bases and ranked seventh with his .297 average...established minor-league career-highs in batting average, hits, doubles, home runs, RBI and games played...began the season at Trenton and hit .329 (103-for-313) in 81 games and was selected to the Northern Division All-Star Team...hit six lead-off home runs and amassed 31 multi-hit games with the Thunder...tied a career high with four runs scored on 5/8 vs. Altoona...hit two triples in a game for the first time in his minor-league career on 5/12 vs. Reading.
- Was leading the Eastern League in runs scored (59), doubles (28), extra-base hits (45) and on-base percentage (.432) at the time of his promotion to Columbus on 7/1...also ranked second in the league in hits (103), stolen bases (25) and slugging percentage (.565) and had the third highest batting average among Eastern League hitters (.329)...was named as the Yankees' replacement for OF Melky Cabrera to the Team U.S.A. roster for the 2005 Futures Game on 7/10 at Detroit (hit in the leadoff position and went 0-for-2 in the game)...hit .249 (52-for-209) with 2HR and 28RBI with Columbus...lead the team with 18 SB despite playing in only 58 games...hit game-winning, two-run "walk-off" home run in the bottom of the ninth on 8/4 vs. Louisville.

2004

- Began the season on the disabled list after off-season surgery to remove bone chips in his right elbow...appeared in 11 games with Single-A Tampa (FSL) during a rehab assignment and hit .356 (16-for-45) with 2HR, 6RBI and 9SB...hit safely in 10 of his

KEVIN THOMPSON

11 games with Tampa before being activated by Trenton on 6/22...spent the remainder of the season with the Thunder, hitting .281 (76-for-270) with 9HR, 17RBI and 29 SB in 69 games...hit in eight straight games (including seven consecutive multi-hit games) from 7/18-25, batting .447 (17-for-38) during the stretch...stole two bases in a game six times and stole three bases on 6/29 at Bowie...went 4-for-5 with 4R, 1HR, 2RBI and 2SB on 8/18 vs. Norwich.

2003

- Split the season between Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton, combining to hit .261 (128-for-491) with 10HR and 45RBI in 130 games...led all Yankee minor-leaguers with a career-high 63 SB...began the season at Tampa and hit .331 (54-for-163) with 16 SB before being promoted to Trenton on 5/19...despite hitting .226 (74-for-328) with the Thunder, stole a franchise-record 47 bases in only 86 games...also ranked second in the Eastern League with his 47 SB...established franchise records in stolen bases for a game (four on 7/29 vs. Portland) and in a calendar month (20 in August)...also stole bases in five straight games three times (5/20-24, 7/17-21 and 8/8-11) while with Trenton.

2002

- Made stops with three Single-A affiliates, combining to hit .270 (122-for-452) with 34 doubles, 7HR, 52RBI and 31 SB in 123 games...began the season at Greensboro and hit .283 (64-for-226) in 62 games...while with the Bats enjoyed a 10-game hitting streak from 4/18-29, hitting .357 (15-for-42) with six doubles and 9RBI during the streak...also scored at least one run in nine straight games from 5/23-6/2...hit .184 (16-for-87) in 25 games with Tampa before being transferred to Staten Island of the New York Penn League to conclude the season...with Staten Island, batted .302 (42-for-139) while hitting safely in 30 of his 36 games played.

2001

- Made the switch from second base to the outfield, playing in 68 games (67 starts in center field) for Rookie-League Staten Island...hit .262 (68-for-260) with 6HR and 33RBI...ranked fifth in the New York Penn League with 46 runs scored.

2000

- In his first professional season, batted .267 (20-for-75) with 2HR and 9RBI in 20 games (13 starts at designated hitter, seven at second base) with Single-A Tampa of the Gulf Coast League.

Personal

- Full name is Kevin Deshawn Thompson...was signed by Mark Batchko...played baseball at Grayson County College in Sherman-Dennison, TX...was a Junior College All-American in 1999 and 2000...helped lead his team to back-to-back Junior College Championships (1999 and 2000)...graduated from Western Hills High School in Fort Worth, TX in 1998, playing both baseball and football.

Thompson's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2000	GCL Yankees	.267	20	75	13	20	7	1	2	9	0	1	1	10	14	2	3	1	.356	.467
2001	Staten Island	.262	68	260	46	68	11	4	6	33	1	2	5	36	48	11	5	5	.360	.404
2002	Greensboro	.283	62	226	44	64	24	3	3	31	0	1	6	37	42	14	3	7	.396	.456
	Tampa	.184	25	87	10	16	5	0	0	7	2	2	2	13	15	11	1	2	.298	.241
	Staten Island	.302	36	139	25	42	5	2	4	14	1	1	0	17	24	6	3	2	.376	.453
2003	Tampa	.331	44	163	42	54	13	4	5	25	0	6	2	32	27	16	5	0	.433	.552
	Trenton	.226	86	328	48	74	16	2	5	20	3	2	4	37	57	47	8	6	.310	.332
2004	Tampa	.356	11	45	12	16	4	0	2	6	0	0	1	4	7	9	2	0	.420	.578
	Trenton	.281	69	270	43	76	17	0	9	17	2	0	4	30	40	29	10	1	.362	.444
2005	Trenton	.329	81	313	59	103	28	5	12	43	2	3	6	53	68	25	6	3	.432	.565
	Columbus	.249	58	209	28	52	17	0	2	28	4	4	6	23	45	18	5	4	.335	.359
2006	Columbus	.265	91	362	69	96	22	5	9	44	4	4	2	44	63	17	7	6	.345	.428
	YANKEES	.300	19	30	5	9	3	0	1	6	1	0	0	6	9	2	0	0	.417	.500
Minor League Totals		**.275**	**651**	**2477**	**439**	**681**	**169**	**26**	**59**	**277**	**19**	**26**	**39**	**336**	**450**	**205**	**58**	**37**	**.367**	**.436**
Major League Totals		**.300**	**19**	**30**	**5**	**9**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**9**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**.417**	**.500**

Selected by the Yankees in the 31st round of the 1999 First-Year Player Draft.

Jose Veras

60

Right-handed Pitcher
6-5 • 236
B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 26

Birthdate
October 20, 1980

Birthplace
Santo Domingo, DR

Resides
Santo Domingo, DR

M.L. Service
47 days

Status

- Signed as a minor-league free agent on December 16, 2005...signed through the 2007 season.

2006

- Made 12 appearances out of the bullpen for the Yankees, posting one save without receiving a decision (4.09 ERA)...with Triple-A Columbus, went 5-3 with 21 saves and a 2.41 ERA in 50 relief appearances...allowed just three home runs while striking out 68 batters in 59.2IP (10.3K per 9.0IP)...ranked fourth in the International League with 39 games finished...his 21 saves ranked fifth in the league and were second among all Yankees minor leaguers (behind only Justin Pope's 23 saves for Double-A Trenton)... held left-handed hitters to a .169 average (14-for-83, 0HR) and held opponents to a .143 average (8-for-56) with runners in scoring position.
- Went 1-0 with six saves and a 1.06 ERA in 10 appearances in June for the Clippers...had contract purchased by the Yankees from Columbus on 6/18...did not appear in a game and was optioned back to Columbus on 6/20...was recalled by the Yankees on 8/4 and made his Major League debut on 8/5 at Baltimore, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings...was optioned to Columbus on 8/16...did not allow a run in his final 12 appearances for the Clippers (from 7/24-8/28), going 2-0 with six saves in 13.2IP (9H, 4BB, 15K).
- Limited opposing International League hitters to a .161 batting average in August... was recalled for a third stint with the Yankees on 9/1...did not pitch until 9/8 at Baltimore...held opponents scoreless over his next four outings from 9/17-20...in 9/18 win at Toronto, retired only batter faced in ninth (Hill) to record first career save in first opportunity...became the first rookie to save a game for the Yankees since Dave Pavlas on 8/24/96 (for the only save of his Major-League career).

2005

- With Triple-A Oklahoma, posted a 3-5 record and a 3.79 ERA and established minor league career highs in saves (24) and appearances (57)...lead the Pacific Coast League with 47 games finished, ranked second in appearances and third in saves...went 0-1 with six saves and a 0.50 ERA in 13 May appearances while allowing just 1ER in 18.0 IP (3BB, 23K).
- Earned his first professional save on 5/19 vs. Salt Lake City, tossing 1.2 scoreless innings...tossed 9.2 scoreless innings in eight straight appearances from 5/19-6/2 while earning seven saves...recorded 16 saves in a 19-appearance span from 7/21-8/31 (19.1IP, 4ER, 28K)...struck out a season-high five batters in 2.0IP on 8/2 at Las Vegas..

2004

- Split the season with Triple-A Durham and Double-A Montgomery, combining to go a combined 7-5 with a 5.34 ERA in 33 games (13 starts)...spent most of the year with Durham...began season in bullpen, going 0-1 with a 4.24ERA (17.0IP, 8 ER) in nine games...made first start on 5/18, allowing three runs in 4.1 innings...was transferred to Montgomery for a three-start stint in late May...rejoined Bulls in early June and made four consecutive starts...held opponents scoreless in all but one of his last 10 relief appearances beginning 7/5...was 4-0 with a 0.50 ERA (18.0 IP, 1 ER) in that span...longest outing was 7.0 innings in start on 7/8 vs. Rochester...longest relief outing was 3.1 innings on 8/11 vs. Louisville...posted season-high six strikeouts in starts on 6/12 at Pawtucket and 7/8 vs. Rochester...went 1-1 with a 1.45 ERA and 10 saves in 18 relief appearances for Escogido in the Dominican Winter League...recorded 19 strikeouts and just four walks.

JOSE VERAS

2003

- Split the season between Double-A Orlando and Triple-A Durham, combining to go 6-9 with a 3.65 ERA in 30 games (22 starts)...led the Devil Rays organization with 121 strikeouts...spent the majority of the season with Orlando, where he was 6-9 with a 3.45 ERA and118 strikeouts in 27 games (22 starts)...earned a spot on the Southern League All-Star team...began the season in the starting rotation, going 6-9 with a 3.68 ERA in 22 starts...made his final five appearances with the Rays out of the bullpen, tossing 8.0 scoreless innings and recording 15 strikeouts...held opposing batters to a .115 average as a reliever...took a loss in first five decisions of the season, earning his first win on 5/28 vs. Jackson...earned back-to-back wins on 7/4 and 8/1, compiling 14.0 scoreless innings in the two contests...tossed first career complete game shutout on 8/1 at Tennessee, allowing just two hits in a 1-0 Orlando win...recorded season-high 10 strikeouts on 5/11 at Jackson...did not issue a walk in 20.1 innings over his last seven appearances with the Rays...finished the season with Durham, posting an 8.44 ERA in three relief appearances.

2002

- Was placed on the restricted list to begin the season and did not appear in a game until June...combined to go 3-4 with a 4.77 ERA in 13 starts for Class-A Hudson Valley and Class-A Bakersfield...began the season at Hudson Valley, making two starts on 6/21 and 6/26 without allowing a run (7.0IP, 2H)...was transferred to Bakersfield on 6/29 and spent the remainder of the season there, going 3-4 with a 5.34 ERA in 11 starts with the Blaze... notched season-high 11 strikeouts on 8/11 vs. Stockton, tossing 7.0 scoreless innings and allowing just three hits in a no decision...recorded five or more strikeouts in seven of his 11 starts with the Blaze...posted a 3.28 ERA in his final four starts of the season to lower season mark from 6.82.

2001

- Went 9-8 with a 4.53 ERA in 27 starts for Single-A Bakersfield...earned a win in each of his five starts in June, posting a 0.78 ERA (34.2IP, 3 ER) during the month...did not allow an earned run in 20.2 innings pitched over three outings from 6/9-22...recorded season-highs with nine strikeouts and 8.0 innings pitched on 6/27 vs. Lake Elsinore...recorded at least five strikeouts in 19 of his 27 starts...ended the season with five consecutive losses, posting a 7.64 ERA in a 10-game stretch to raise his season mark from 2.76.

2000

- Spent the season with Charleston in the South Atlantic League, going 8-8 with a 4.81 ERA and 102 strikeouts in 20 starts...posted a 2.84 ERA (18 ER/59.0 IP) in his last 10 starts of the season to lower season ERA from 7.07...recorded season-high 10 strikeouts in a losing effort on 7/14 vs. Augusta...tossed 6.0 shutout innings twice, on 7/30 vs. Hickory and again on 8/12 vs. Savannah...received a decision in each of his final 11 starts.

1999

- Spent the entire season with Princeton in the Appalachian League...was 3-5 with a 7.12 ERA while leading the league in walks (50) and starts (14) while with the Rays...earned back-to-back wins in his first two outings of the season, including a 6.0 shutout inning performance on 6/24 at Elizabethton...did not earn another win until his final outing of the season, on 8/26 at Danville, going 0-6 with an 8.59 ERA in his 11 starts in between victories.

1998

- Made his professional debut with the Gulf Coast Devil Rays, going 1-1 with a 6.75 ERA and 19 strikeouts in five games (four starts).

Personal

- Full name is Jose Enger Veras Romero...married to Gissel...was signed by Rudy Santin (Tampa Bay).

Veras' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	GCL Devil Rays	1	1	6.75	5	4	0	0	0	16.0	19	14	12	1	1	12	19	1	0
1999	Princeton	3	5	7.12	14	14	0	0	0	60.2	74	57	48	5	7	50	48	10	1
2000	Charleston	8	8	4.81	20	20	1	0	0	106.2	125	74	57	7	11	41	102	11	1
2001	Bakersfield	9	8	4.53	27	27	0	0	0	153.0	163	104	77	13	20	55	138	14	2
2002	Hudson Valley	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	0
	Bakersfield	3	4	5.34	11	11	0	0	0	59.0	77	44	35	10	3	30	57	2	2
2003	Orlando	6	9	3.45	27	22	1	1	0	130.1	108	59	50	11	6	53	118	8	1
	Durham	0	0	8.44	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	9	5	5	2	1	1	3	1	0
2004	Durham	6	5	5.23	30	10	0	0	0	84.1	101	55	49	9	7	33	63	5	1
	Montgomery	1	0	6.30	3	3	0	0	0	10.0	10	7	7	2	0	7	6	1	0
2005	Oklahoma	3	5	3.79	57	0	0	0	24	61.2	63	27	26	4	2	33	72	5	2
2006	Columbus	5	3	2.41	50	0	0	0	21	59.2	49	17	16	3	1	19	68	1	0
	YANKEES	0	0	4.09	12	0	0	0	1	11.0	8	5	5	2	0	5	6	1	1
Minor League Totals		**45**	**48**	**4.56**	**249**	**113**	**2**	**1**	**45**	**753.2**	**800**	**463**	**382**	**67**	**59**	**339**	**701**	**59**	**10**
Major League Totals		**0**	**0**	**4.09**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**11.0**	**8**	**5**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**5**	**6**	**1**	**1**

Signed by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays as a non-drafted free agent on January 19, 1998.

Luis Vizcaino

39

Right-handed Pitcher
5-11 • 210
B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 32

Birthdate
August 6, 1974

Birthplace
Bani, DR

Resides
Bani, DR

M.L. Service
5 years, 140 days

Status

- Traded from the Arizona Diamondbacks with RHPs Ross Ohlendorf and Steven Jackson and INF Alberto Gonzalez in exchange for LHP Randy Johnson and cash considerations on January 9, 2007...signed a one-year contract with the New York Yankees—avoiding arbitration—on January 16, 2007...contract extends through the 2007 season.

2006

- Quietly put together another impressive campaign out of the bullpen, going 4-6 with a 3.58 ERA in a team-high 70 appearances in his only season with the Arizona Diamondbacks...has appeared in at least 70 games in four of the last five season (2002-'06)...has appeared in a total of 359 games over that same five-season span, ranking fifth in the Majors...his 70 appearances in 2006 were the sixth-highest single-season total in Diamondbacks franchise history...allowed only 51 hits in 65.1IP...recorded 25 "holds", tied for seventh in the Majors and third in the National League.
- For the season, opponents batted .215 (51-for-237, 8HR); LH .163 (17-for-104, 2HR), RH .256 (34-for-133, 6HR)...limited opponents to a .194 average (18-for-93) with runners on base, sixth-best by an N.L. reliever...stranded 13 of 18 inherited base-runners, including all six after 7/5...retired the first batter faced in 47 of 70 games (67%).
- Made his Arizona debut on 4/3 at Colorado, and retired all six batters faced (2K)...equaled his career best with 3K during a scoreless inning of work on 5/10 at Pittsburgh...did not allow a run in 10 consecutive appearances from 5/21-6/11...allowed 7ER in 2.1IP from 6/18-28...without that stretch his season ERA would have been 2.71...opponents hit just .160 (13-for-81) against him from 8/1-through the end of the season...retired 24 of 29 batters faced from 8/1-20, totaling 8.1 scoreless innings...made 400th career appearance on 9/2 at Washington, tossing 1.2 perfect innings (3K).

Single-Game Highs and Streaks

IP (Start)
NA
IP (Relief)
3.1 – at KC, 7/23/99
Hits
5 – 2 times
Last: vs. CLE, 4/7/05
Runs
6 – vs. CLE, 4/7/05
BB
3 – 4 times
Last: vs. LA (NL), 8/25/06
SO
3 – 17 times
Last: at WAS, 9/2/06
HR
3 – at CHI (NL), 6/24/03
Winning Streak
5 – 4/14-6/27/02
Losing Streak
4 – 9/22/02-5/9/03

2005

- Went 6-5 with a 3.73 ERA in 65 relief appearances in his lone season with the World Champion Chicago White Sox...ranked fourth on the club in appearances and second in relief wins...posted a 4.46 ERA before the All-Star Break, then a solid 2.60 ERA (8ER in 27.2 IP) after the Midsummer Classic...surrendered just eight home runs, down from 16 in 2003 and 12 in 2004...did not record a save in three opportunities, suffering blown saves on 4/23 at Kansas City, 5/10 at Tampa Bay and 5/22 at Cubs...opponents hit .275 (74-for-269)...had a 1.86 ERA (48.11 IP, 10 ER) at night, compared to 7.89 ERA (21.2 IP, 19 ER) during the day...47 of his 65 appearances were scoreless and he tossed more than 1.0 inning on 33 occasions...worked a season-high 2.1 innings three times.
- Earned first win on 4/13 at Cleveland...tossed 2.1 scoreless innings on 6/29 at Detroit, his longest outing without a run allowed since 5/2/02 vs. Atlanta (2.2 IP)...his best stretch was from 6/24-8/30 when he allowed just 3ER in 27.2IP (0.98 ERA) over 26 appearances...17 of his final 20 appearances of the season were scoreless...tossed a 1.0 scoreless inning in Game 3 of the World Series at Houston, his first career post-season appearance...did not pitch in the ALDS and ALCS.

LUIS VIZCAINO

2004

- Led Milwaukee with 73 appearances, his third straight season with 70 or more...went 4-4 with a 3.75 ERA and one save...limited opponents to a .228 average (61-for-267) overall and held left-handers to a .163 average (21-for-129), second-lowest among N.L. relievers...was 1-for-5 in save situations, with the lone save occurring on 9/29 at Arizona...stranded 67% of inherited runners (24-of-35)...first batters hit .239 (16-for-67)...went 1.0 inning or more in 57 of his 73 appearances, with a season high of 2.0 IP on 6/8 at Anaheim and 8/10 at Atlanta...posted a 1.80 ERA in June (10.0 IP, 2ER)...allowed just 3 ER in 15.2 IP over his last 16 games of the season to lower his final ERA to 3.75.

2003

- Topped the Brewers for the second straight season with 75 appearances, going 4-3 with a 6.39 ERA...averaged 8.98 strikeouts per 9.0 IP and first batters hit just .197 (13-for-66)...posted an 8.05 ERA in 42 first-half games, but rebounded to post a 4.28 ERA in 33 appearances after the All-Star Game...surrendered a career-high 16 home runs (11 in the first half of the season)...made appearances in four consecutive games twice (6/16-19 and 8/27-30)...did not allow a run in 11 consecutive games from 7/27-8/16, tossing 10.2 IP while allowing only two hits.

2002

- Was named the Brewers "Newcomer of the Year", going 5-3 with a 2.99 ERA and a career-high five saves in 76 appearances...ranked 10th in the N.L. with his 76 appearances and tied Ray King for third on the Brewers all-time, single-season list...61 of his 76 outings were scoreless...went 1.0 inning or more in all but 17 games...limited opponents to a .192 (55-for-287) average and right-handers to a .170 (30-for-176) mark...averaged 8.7 strikeouts per 9.0 innings...allowed just 15% of inherited runners to score (6-of-40), fourth-best in the N.L....threw a career-high 16.2 consecutive scoreless innings over 15 games from 6/27-8/4...won a career-high five straight games from 4/14-6/27.

2001

- Made 36 appearances during two stints with Oakland, going 2-1 with one save and a 4.66 ERA...compiled a 1.59 ERA at home...was recalled from Triple-A Sacramento on 4/14 and pitched in five games, all vs. Texas, before being optioned back to Sacramento on 4/24...was recalled a second time on 7/15 and recorded his first Major League save that day vs. Colorado...earned first Major League win on 8/6 at Detroit, retiring the only batter he faced...was not placed on the A's playoff roster...posted a 2.14 ERA in 27 relief appearances with Sacramento and allowed a .200 opponents batting average...pitched in 13 games for Aguilas in the Dominican Winter League, going 0-1 with one save and a 3.18 ERA.

2000

- Made the A's Opening Day roster after posting a 2.03 ERA in spring training and in three stints with Oakland, went 0-1 with a 7.45 ERA in 12 relief appearances...was optioned to Triple-A Sacramento on 4/18 but was recalled on 4/30...optioned a second time on 5/27, then was recalled again on 6/17...made back-to-back appearances on 6/18-19 but was optioned for the final time on 6/21...in 33 appearances (two starts) for Sacramento, went 6-2 with a 5.03 ERA and five saves...led the Dominican Winter League with 14 saves while posting a 0.81 ERA in 23 games with Aguilas.

1999

- Spent the majority of the season at Double-A Midland, going 8-7 with a 5.85 ERA in 25 appearances (19 starts)...was recalled on 7/23 and made his Major League debut that night at Kansas City, allowing 2 ER on 3 H over a career-high 3.1 IP...was optioned back to Midland the next day...he finished the season with seven appearances for Triple-A Vancouver, going 0-1 with a 1.38 ERA in seven relief appearances...made five post-season appearances as the Canadians won both the Pacific Coast League championship and Triple-A World Series...pitched for Aguilas in the Dominican Winter League, going 3-1 with a 1.00 ERA (13g).

1998

- Opened the season at Single-A Modesto, but earned a promotion to Double-A Huntsville late in July ... combined to go 9-5 with a 3.26 ERA in 30 games (23 starts)...held opponents to a .220 batting average...made seven starts at Huntsville, including one in the Southern League playoffs, going 3-2 with a 4.66 ERA.

1997

- Began the season at extended spring training but was promoted to Modesto on 5/22...made seven relief appearances with the A's and posted a 13.19 ERA before being moved to Southern Oregon on 6/14 when the Northwest League started...while with the Timber Jacks, went 1-6 with a 7.93 ERA in 22 games (five starts).

LUIS VIZCAINO

1996

- Spent his first year in the United States with the A's affiliate in the Arizona Rookie League...tied for third in the league with six wins, going 6-3 with a 4.07 ERA and one save in 15 games (10 starts)...led the A's in wins, starts and innings pitched and was second with 52 strikeouts...allowed just one home run in 59.2 innings...was named Arizona Rookie League Pitcher of the Week for 8/26-31.

MOST GAMES PITCHED
LAST FIVE SEASONS (2002-2006)

1. Scott Eyre.....387
2. Ray King.....386
3. Mike Timlin.....369
4. J.C. Romero.....361
5. **LUIS VIZCAINO.....359**

1995

- In his first professional season, was named Dominican Summer League Pitcher of the Year...went 10-2 with a 2.27 ERA in 16 games (15 starts), including five complete games and one shutout.

Personal

- Full name is Luis Arias Vizcaino...he and his wife, Esmerelda, make their home in his native Bani, Dominican Republic...was signed by Santiago Villalona (Oakland) at the age of 17 as a non-drafted free agent.

Vizcaino's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	DSL Athletics	10	2	2.27	16	15	5	1	0	115.0	93	41	29	3	3	29	89	10	2
1996	AZL Athletics	6	3	4.07	15	10	0	0	1	59.2	58	36	27	1	2	24	52	6	3
1997	Modesto	0	3	13.19	7	0	0	0	0	14.1	24	24	21	4	0	13	15	0	2
	South Oregon	1	6	7.93	22	5	0	0	0	47.2	62	51	42	5	3	27	42	14	0
1998	Modesto	6	3	2.74	23	16	0	0	0	102.0	72	39	31	5	5	43	108	6	4
	Huntsville	3	2	4.66	7	7	0	0	0	38.2	43	27	20	8	3	22	26	2	0
1999	Midland	8	7	5.85	25	19	0	0	0	104.2	120	74	68	18	3	48	88	6	0
	OAKLAND	0	0	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	2	2	1	0	3	2	1	0
	Vancouver	0	1	1.38	7	0	0	0	0	13.0	13	4	2	0	0	6	7	1	0
2000	OAKLAND	0	1	7.45	12	0	0	0	0	19.1	25	17	16	2	2	11	18	1	0
	Sacramento	6	2	5.03	33	2	0	0	5	48.1	48	27	27	4	1	21	41	1	0
2001	Sacramento	2	2	2.14	27	0	0	0	7	42.0	35	10	10	5	1	10	56	1	0
	OAKLAND	2	1	4.66	36	0	0	0	1	36.2	38	19	19	8	0	12	31	3	0
2002	MILWAUKEE - a, b	5	3	2.99	76	0	0	0	5	81.1	55	27	27	6	3	30	79	3	2
2003	MILWAUKEE	4	3	6.39	75	0	0	0	0	62.0	64	45	44	16	1	25	61	3	0
2004	MILWAUKEE	4	4	3.75	73	0	0	0	1	72.0	61	35	30	12	1	24	63	9	0
2005	CHICAGO (AL) - c	6	5	3.73	65	0	0	0	0	70.0	74	30	29	8	2	29	43	3	0
2006	ARIZONA - d	4	6	3.58	70	0	0	0	0	65.1	51	26	26	8	4	29	72	1	0
Minor League Totals		**42**	**31**	**4.26**	**182**	**74**	**5**	**1**	**13**	**585.1**	**568**	**333**	**277**	**53**	**21**	**243**	**524**	**47**	**11**
AL Totals		**8**	**7**	**4.59**	**114**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**129.1**	**140**	**68**	**66**	**19**	**4**	**55**	**94**	**8**	**0**
NL Totals		**17**	**16**	**4.07**	**294**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**280.2**	**231**	**133**	**127**	**42**	**9**	**108**	**275**	**16**	**2**
Major League Totals		**25**	**23**	**4.24**	**408**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**410.0**	**371**	**201**	**193**	**61**	**13**	**163**	**369**	**24**	**2**

Signed by the Oakland Athletics as an amateur free agent on December 9, 1994.

a - Traded by the Oakland Athletics to the Texas Rangers for Justin Duchscherer on March 19, 2002.
b - Traded by the Texas Rangers to the Milwaukee Brewers for Jesus Pena on March 24, 2002.
c - Traded by the Milwaukee Brewers with a player to be named later and Scott Podsednik to the Chicago White Sox for Carlos Lee on December 13, 2004. The Milwaukee Brewers sent Travis Hinton (minors) to the Chicago White Sox to complete the trade on January 10, 2005.
d - Traded by the Chicago White Sox with Orlando Hernandez and Chris Young to the Arizona Diamondbacks for Javier Vazquez on December 20, 2005.

	2006											CAREER										
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	4	6	0	3.58	70	0	65.1	51	8	26	72	25	23	7	4.24	408	0	410.0	371	61	193	369
Baltimore	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	0	7.88	11	0	8.0	12	1	7	9
Boston	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	1	0	8.44	7	0	5.1	7	2	5	5
N.Y. Yankees	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	1	0	0	2
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2.25	7	0	8.0	6	0	2	9
Toronto	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	0	3.00	3	0	3.0	1	1	1	0
Chicago (AL)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	0	1.50	4	0	6.0	7	0	1	2
Cleveland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	2	0	5.74	15	0	15.2	14	2	10	12
Detroit	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	0	0	1.93	7	0	9.1	9	0	2	9
Kansas City	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	1	0	3.43	16	0	21.0	18	3	8	13
Minnesota	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	1	0	3.12	15	0	17.1	17	2	6	11
L.A. Angels	0	0	0	13.50	2	0	0.2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	8.25	11	0	12.0	20	3	11	7
Oakland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	1	0	7.11	6	0	6.1	12	1	5	2
Seattle	0	0	0	81.00	1	0	0.1	3	0	3	0	1	0	0	7.36	9	0	7.1	10	1	6	10
Texas	0	1	0	81.00	2	0	0.1	4	0	3	0	0	1	0	9.00	14	0	16.0	23	6	16	11

LUIS VIZCAINO

	2006											CAREER									
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Atlanta	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3.0	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	1.20	12	0	15.0	7	2	2	12
Florida	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	7.50	14	0	12.0	14	1	10	11
N.Y. Mets	0	0	0	0.00	4	0	4.0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0.87	11	0	10.1	4	0	1	10
Philadelphia	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	1	0	4.76	6	0	5.2	6	0	3	5
Washington	0	1	0	3.38	2	0	2.2	2	0	1	4	0	1	0	0.69	13	0	13.0	7	0	1	13
Chicago (NL)	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3.0	2	0	0	3	2	2	1	4.37	33	0	35.0	26	10	17	36
Cincinnati	0	0	0	3.00	3	0	3.0	3	1	1	3	1	1	0	3.22	25	0	22.1	17	2	8	28
Houston	0	0	0	2.70	4	0	3.1	3	0	1	3	1	0	2	4.05	27	0	26.2	25	6	12	23
Milwaukee	0	1	0	7.71	3	0	2.1	3	1	2	3	0	1	0	7.71	3	0	2.1	3	1	2	3
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0.00	4	0	3.2	1	0	0	6	3	1	0	4.67	31	0	27.0	27	3	14	26
St. Louis	2	0	0	0.00	2	0	1.1	1	0	0	3	4	2	1	2.96	26	0	24.1	15	1	8	23
Arizona	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	1	2.38	11	0	11.1	10	0	3	11
Colorado	1	0	0	0.00	11	0	11.0	2	0	0	12	1	0	2	1.52	23	0	23.2	13	0	4	25
L.A. Dodgers	1	2	0	6.23	8	0	8.2	8	3	6	9	1	2	0	5.28	16	0	15.1	14	4	9	16
San Diego	0	0	0	3.52	8	0	7.2	6	1	3	10	2	1	0	4.30	15	0	14.2	12	3	7	16
San Francisco	0	1	0	5.87	7	0	7.2	6	2	5	4	1	3	0	7.20	16	0	15.0	14	6	12	9
March	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	0	13.50	1	0	1.1	1	0	2	2
April	0	2	0	2.25	12	0	12.0	8	1	3	10	4	5	1	5.28	69	0	73.1	79	9	43	66
May	2	0	0	3.14	15	0	14.1	12	3	5	19	4	6	0	4.88	72	0	75.2	75	16	41	82
June	0	1	0	9.39	12	0	7.2	13	1	8	9	5	1	0	5.04	56	0	55.1	55	10	31	45
July	1	0	0	2.45	8	0	7.1	5	1	2	8	4	3	3	2.73	65	0	66.0	53	5	20	47
August	0	1	0	1.93	14	0	14.0	7	1	3	14	5	4	1	3.14	73	0	71.2	48	10	25	63
September	1	2	0	4.50	9	0	10.0	6	1	5	12	3	4	2	3.69	67	0	61.0	48	10	25	63
October	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	0	9.53	5	0	5.2	12	1	6	1
Home	2	2	0	3.98	35	0	31.2	26	6	14	33	12	12	5	3.91	200	0	207.0	173	27	90	187
Road	2	4	0	3.21	35	0	33.2	25	2	12	39	13	11	2	4.57	208	0	203.0	198	34	103	182
Day	2	4	0	4.39	27	0	26.2	21	4	13	31	11	12	2	4.89	141	0	134.1	130	19	73	122
Night	2	2	0	3.03	43	0	38.2	30	4	13	41	14	11	5	3.92	267	0	275.2	241	42	120	247
Grass	4	6	0	3.62	69	0	64.2	51	8	26	70	25	23	7	4.29	388	0	392.1	359	59	187	351
Artificial Turf	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3.06	20	0	17.2	12	2	6	18
Pre-All-Star	3	3	0	3.82	43	0	37.2	35	5	16	43	15	13	1	4.66	221	0	227.2	227	35	118	212
Post-All-Star	1	3	0	3.25	27	0	27.2	16	3	10	29	10	10	6	3.70	187	0	182.1	144	26	75	157
Starter	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Relief	4	6	0	3.58	70	0	65.1	51	8	26	72	25	23	7	4.24	408	0	410.0	371	61	193	369

Vizcaino's Career by Ballpark

Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
Ameriquest Field	0	1	0	15.58	10	0	8.2	15
Angel Stadium	0	0	0	9.00	6	0	8.0	8
AT&T Park	1	1	0	3.68	8	0	7.1	3
Busch Stadium I	1	2	0	5.25	12	0	12.0	7
Busch Stadium II	1	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.1	0
Camden Yards	0	0	0	6.35	7	0	5.2	4
Chase Field	2	2	1	3.65	40	0	37.0	15
Cinergy Field	0	0	0	0.00	4	0	3.2	0
Citizens Bank Park	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0
Comerica Park	1	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.2	0
Coors Field	1	0	0	2.57	13	0	14.0	4
Dodger Stadium	0	1	0	4.91	7	0	7.1	4
Dolphin Stadium	0	0	0	4.76	6	0	5.2	3
Fenway Park	0	0	0	13.50	3	0	2.2	4
Great American	0	1	0	2.70	8	0	6.2	2
Hiram Bithorn	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.0	0
Jacobs Field	1	0	0	3.18	7	0	5.2	2
Kauffman Stadium	0	1	0	3.12	12	0	17.1	6
McAfee Coliseum	1	2	1	3.41	26	0	31.2	12
Metrodome	0	0	0	6.75	6	0	5.1	4
Miller Park	5	6	4	4.29	114	0	113.1	54
Minute Maid Park	1	0	1	4.26	12	0	12.2	6
Olympic Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	4	0	3.1	0
PETCO Park	0	0	0	0.00	4	0	4.2	0
PNC Park	2	0	0	6.52	15	0	9.2	7
Qualcomm Stadium	2	1	0	7.71	3	0	2.1	2
RFK Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.2	0
Rogers Centre	0	0	0	4.50	2	0	2.0	1
Safeco Field	1	0	0	3.86	3	0	2.1	1
Shea Stadium	0	0	0	1.42	7	0	6.1	1
Tropicana Field	0	0	0	3.86	3	0	2.1	1
Turner Field	0	0	0	0.00	6	0	6.2	0
U.S. Cellular Field	4	3	0	3.46	34	0	39.0	15
Veterans Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	2.2	0
Wrigley Field	1	2	0	6.61	16	0	16.1	12

Vizcaino's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	CWS vs. Houston	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
World Series Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**

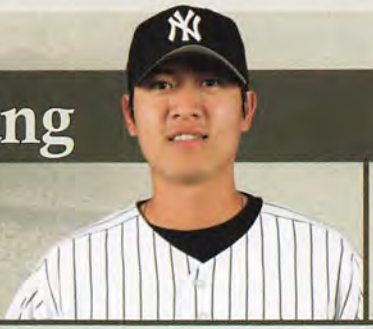
Vizcaino's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2006	ARI	--	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		**.000**	**408**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Vizcaino's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	408	21	38	0	59	2

Chien-Ming Wang



40

Right-handed Pitcher
6-3 • 225
B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 27

Birthdate
March 31, 1980

Birthplace
Tainan, Taiwan

Resides
Tainan, Taiwan

M.L. Service
1 year, 159 days

Career Highlights

Kevin Lawn Award "Minor League Pitcher of the Year"
- 2004

MLB All-Star Futures Game
- 2003

Status

- Signed as a non-drafted free agent on May 5, 2000...signed through the 2007 season.

2006

- Developed into one of the game's elite starters in only his second season in the Majors, finishing second behind only Minnesota's Johan Santana in American League CY Young Award Voting by the BBWAA...went 19-6 with a 3.63 ERA in 34 appearances (33 games started)...the Yankees were 22-11 in games he started...opponents batted .277 (233-for-841, 12HR); LH .275 (103-for-375, 5HR), RH .279 (130-for-466, 7HR).
- Tied for first in the American League with 19 wins, ranked second with 14.0 pitches per inning, tied for third with a .760 winning percentage, tied for fourth with a 3.03 home ERA, fifth with 218.0 IP and tied for sixth with 33 games started...his 42 assists were most among all American League pitchers...had the lowest HR rate in the Majors (one every 18.17IP) and hasn't allowed two home runs in a game since 6/28/05 at Baltimore (a span of 40 starts).
- With 19 victories, surpassed Chan Ho Park (18-10 in 2000) for the most wins in a single season by an Asian-born pitcher...pitched at least 6.0 innings in 24 of his 33 starts...was 9-2 with a 3.01ERA (89.2IP, 30ER) in 13 starts in 2006 that followed a Yankee loss...won nine straight decisions at Yankee Stadium from 4/21-8/2...in the last five seasons, only Wang, Roger Clemens (nine straight in 2002) and Randy Johnson (nine straight in 2005) have won as many as nine straight games in a single season at Yankee Stadium.
- Didn't strike out more than three batters in 23 consecutive starts from 4/21-8/18, the longest streak of its kind in the Majors since Kirk Rueter had had no more than three strikeouts in 26 straight starts (2003-'04)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, his streak was the longest by a Yankees' pitcher since Urban Shocker made 23 straight starts with three-or-fewer strikeouts (1926-'27).
- Made the start in the Yankees' 2006 home opener on 4/11 vs. Kansas City, recording no decision in a 9-7 Yankees' win...on 5/17 vs. Texas, recorded his third straight victory in a 4-3 Yankees' win...had not allowed an earned run in 15 straight innings until Texas scored two in the eighth...equaled his single-game career high with seven runs allowed in 5/22 loss at Boston (also allowed seven runs on 6/10/05 at St. Louis)...recorded his shortest outing of the season as a starter (4.0IP) on 6/1 at Detroit, recording no decision in a 7-6 Tigers' win...made first relief appearance of the season and recorded his first career save in 6-5, 10-inning win at Baltimore on 6/3 (0.2IP, 2H).
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the first Yankee to earn a save between his normal turns in the rotation since John Candelaria in 1988...prior to Wang, only three pitchers in the Majors had done it since: Bob Walk (1990), Terry Mulholland (1999) and Daniel Cabrera (2004).
- Combined with three Yankees' relievers on a five-hit, 1-0 shutout win on 6/13 vs.

Single-Game Highs and Streaks

Low Hit CG
2 – vs. TB, 7/28/06
IP (start)
9.0 – vs. TB, 7/28/06
IP (relief)
4.2 – vs. BOS, 5/29/05
Hits
13 – vs. LA (AL), 8/13/06
Runs
7 – 2 times
Last: at BOS, 5/22/06
BB
6 – at BOS, 9/30/05
SO
8 – at MIN, 4/16/06
HR
2 – 2 times
Last: at BAL, 6/28/05
Winning Streak
5g – 7/8-8/2/06
Losing Streak
1g – 11 times
Last: vs. BOS, 9/16/06

CHIEN-MING WANG

Cleveland, marking his third straight victory and sixth in his last seven decisions... recorded the loss in his first career compete-game on 6/18 at Washington... allowed two-run "walk-off" home run by 3b Ryan Zimmerman in the ninth inning, the 12th "walk-off" home run vs. the Yankees since 1996 and the first since Toronto's Vernon Wells on 7/28/2004 in a 3-2, 10-inning loss at Rogers Centre (off Proctor)...was also the first "walk-off" home run vs. a Yankee starter since 7/28/95 (Minnesota's Dan Masteller off Jack McDowell) in a 5-3 loss at the Metrodome... allowed a first-inning run for the first time in his last 14 starts on 7/17 vs. Seattle.

Wang's 2006 Starts

Date	OPP	Score	DEC	ERA	CG	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	HB	SO	PIT
4/5	@Oak	4-9	ND	3.86	0	4.2	7	4	2	0	3	0	3	81
4/11	KC	9-7	ND	5.91	0	6.0	8	5	5	1	2	0	1	86
4/16	@Min	9-3	W	4.08	0	7.0	7	2	1	0	0	0	8	97
4/21	Bal	5-6	L	5.48	0	5.1	8	6	6	0	2	0	1	73
4/26	TB	2-4 (10)	ND	4.80	0	7.0	3	2	2	0	3	0	3	99
5/1	@Bos	3-7	ND	4.89	0	5.0	6	3	3	0	4	0	0	77
5/7	@Tex	8-5	W	4.83	0	6.0	7	3	3	0	0	0	2	93
5/12	Oak	2-0	W	4.04	0	8.0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	85
5/17	Tex	4-3	W	3.79	0	8.0	6	3	2	1	1	0	3	81
5/22	@Bos	5-9	L	4.43	0	6.0	9	7	7	1	1	0	1	88
5/27	KC	15-4	W	4.50	0	7.0	7	4	4	0	0	0	3	105
6/1	@Det	6-7	ND	4.86	0	4.0	8	5	5	0	3	0	2	73
6/6	Bos	2-1	W	4.52	0	7.0	8	1	1	1	2	0	2	109
6/13	Cle	1-0	W	4.15	0	7.1	5	0	0	0	1	0	3	90
6/18	@Was	2-3	L	4.07	1	8.1	6	3	3	1	2	0	2	107
6/23	Fla	6-5	W	4.14	0	7.0	9	4	4	1	0	1	2	85
6/28	Atl	4-3	ND	4.01	0	8.0	7	2	2	0	1	0	2	91
7/3	@Cle	2-5	L	4.21	0	5.1	11	5	5	1	2	0	2	106
7/8	@TB	5-1	W	4.00	0	8.1	6	1	1	0	2	0	2	103
7/17	Sea	2-4	W	3.92	0	7.0	7	2	2	0	2	0	1	99
7/22	@Tor	5-4	W	4.01	0	6.0	10	4	4	1	1	0	1	90
7/28	TB	6-0	W	3.77	1	9.0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	104
8/2	Tor	7-2	W	3.58	0	8.0	4	0	0	0	3	0	3	104
8/8	@CWS	5-6 (11)	ND	3.69	0	5.0	7	4	4	1	2	0	1	95
8/13	LAA	5-3	L	3.84	0	5.1	13	5	5	1	2	0	3	93
8/18	@Bos	12-4	W	3.86	0	6.0	7	3	3	1	4	0	2	90
8/23	@Sea	9-2	W	3.81	0	7.0	7	2	2	0	0	0	5	90
8/30	Det	2-0	W	3.66	0	7.2	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	109
9/4	@KC	12-5	ND	3.69	0	5.2	7	3	3	0	1	0	2	96
9/9	@Bal	3-2	W	3.60	0	7.1	8	1	1	0	0	0	1	85
9/16	Bos	2-5	L	3.64	0	5.0	9	3	3	0	1	0	3	87
9/22	@TB	4-1	W	3.57	0	7.0	6	1	1	1	0	0	4	82
9/27	Bal	16-5	W	3.63	0	6.0	10	4	4	0	1	1	4	90

- Recorded the longest outing of his career and his first complete-game shutout on 7/28 vs. Tampa Bay, limiting the Devil Rays to two hits in a 6-0 Yankees' win (9.0IP, 2H, 2BB, 1K)...won a career-high five straight starts from 7/8-8/2...during the five-game stretch, allowed just 7ER in 38.1IP (1.64 ERA).
- On 8/8 at the Chicago White Sox—in the first appearance of his career vs. Chicago—recorded no decision in a 6-5, 11-inning White Sox win...did not allow a run in 19.0 consecutive innings pitched (over four starts) before allowing three runs in the second inning...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the longest scoreless streak by a Yankee starter since LHP Andy Pettitte had a streak of 22.1 scoreless innings in August of 2003.
- Allowed a single-game career-high 13 hits on 8/13 vs. the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim, suffering the loss in a 5-3 Angels' win...had allowed only one first-inning run in his previous 18 starts before allowing three runs in the first inning of the loss...was 11-2 with a 2.96 ERA in his final 15 starts of the season (from 7/8-9/27), allowing 33ER in 100.1IP (106H, 23BB, 36K)...made the start in Game One of the Division Series vs. the Detroit Tigers at Yankee Stadium, allowing 8H and 3ER in 6.1IP (1BB, 4K, 1HR) to earn his first career postseason win...became the first Taiwan-born pitcher to win a postseason game in the Major Leagues.

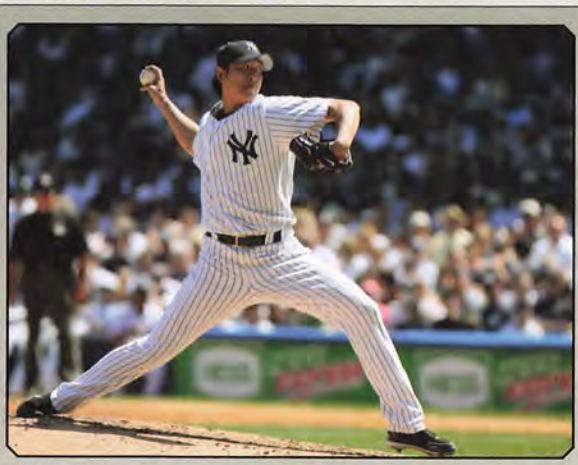
2005

- Despite beginning the season at Triple-A Columbus, emerged as one of the Yankees' most dependable starting pitchers in his first Major-League season...was 8-5 with a 4.02 ERA in 18 appearances (17 games started)...the Yankees were 11-6 in games he started...opponents batted .256 (113-for-441, 9HR); LH .258 (55-for-213, 6HR), RH .254 (58-for-228, 3HR)...pitched at least 6.0 innings in 15 of his 17 starts...made three appearances (two starts) with the Yankees in spring training, posting a 3-0 record with a 1.00 ERA (9.0IP, 6H, 1ER, 3BB, 6K).
- Made six starts with Triple-A Columbus (four to begin the season and two on a rehab assignment), going 2-1 with a 4.24 ERA (34.0IP, 40H, 16ER, 6BB, 21K)...was the Clippers' Opening-Night starter at Charlotte on 4/7 and earned the win, allowing 6H and 4ER in 6.0IP...made three additional starts with Columbus before being recalled by the Yankees on 4/27.
- Made his Major-League debut on 4/30 vs. Toronto and recorded no decision in a 4-3 Yankees' win...was the first Yankee to make his Major-League debut as a starting pitcher since LHP Brad Halsey on 6/19/04 vs. Los Angeles at Dodger Stadium and the first to do it at Yankee Stadium since RHP Bret Jodie on 7/20/01 vs. Toronto..., recorded his first Major-League victory on 5/10 vs. Seattle, allowing 4H and 3ER in 7.1IP...on 5/17 at Seattle—

CHIEN-MING WANG

his second straight start vs. the Mariners—recorded his second straight victory in a 6-3 Yankees' win...in his two starts vs. Seattle, LH batters were 4-for-25 (were 11-for-28 in first two starts).

- Won a season-high three straight games from 5/10-25...made his first career relief appearance on 5/29 vs. Boston in a 7-2 Red Sox win (4.2IP, 6H, 2ER, 1BB, 2K)...on 6/4 at Minnesota, recorded no decision in a 4-3, 10-inning Yankees' win...allowed three-run fourth-inning home run to Jacque Jones, his first home run allowed in 2006 (40.2IP)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the longest such streak by Yankee pitcher beginning his Major-League career since Bobby Munoz in 1993 (41.2IP) and the third longest in the last 50 years (Bob Wiesler started his Yankee career with 77.0 homerless innings over three seasons, 1953-1955).
- Tossed a season high 8.0 innings on 6/18 vs. the Chicago Cubs, recording the victory in an 8-1 Yankees' win...on 7/3 at Detroit, combined—with Gordon and Rivera—on a 1-0 victory (7.0IP, 5H, 0R, 1BB, 2K)...it was the Yankees' first 1-0 victory since 7/22/04 vs. Toronto and their first on the road since 6/22/02 at San Diego...was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 7/13-9/6 with inflammation of the right shoulder (missed 52 games)...made two rehab-assignment starts for Triple-A Columbus and was 0-1 with a 4.50 ERA (8.0IP, 13H, 4ER, 1BB, 5K, 2HR).



DID YOU KNOW... Chien-Ming Wang is one of only four players from Taiwan to appear in a Major League game...he is joined by OF Chin-Feng Chen, who played for the Los Angeles Dodgers from 2002-2004; and RHP Chin-Hui Tsao and LHP Hong-Chih Kuo, who are both currently on the Los Angeles Dodgers roster.

LOWEST HR RATE IN THE MAJOR LEAGUES (2006)

	Player	HR/9.0 IP	Season Totals
1.	**CHIEN-MING WANG**	**0.50**	**(12 HR/218.0 IP)**
2.	Brandon Webb	0.57	(15 HR/235.0 IP)
t3.	Derek Lowe	0.58	(14 HR/218.0 IP)
	John Lackey	0.58	(14 HR/217.2 IP)
5.	Jake Westbrook	0.64	(15 HR/211.1 IP)

MOST WINS IN A MAJOR LEAGUE SEASON BY AN ASIAN-BORN PITCHER

	Player, Team	Birth Country	W (Season)
1.	**CHIEN-MING WANG, NYY**	**TAIWAN**	**19 (2006)**
2.	Chan Ho Park, LA (NL)	South Korea	18 (2000)
t3.	Hideo Nomo, LA (NL)	Japan	16 (2003)
	Hideo Nomo, LA (NL)	Japan	16 (2002)
	Hideo Nomo, LA (NL)	Japan	16 (1996)

- On 9/8 vs. Tampa Bay—in his first Major League appearance since 7/8—recorded the loss in a 7-4 Devil Rays win...on 9/19 vs. Baltimore, recorded no decision in a 3-2 Yankees' win (8.0IP, 7H, 2ER, 1BB, 4K)...tied a season-high with 8.0 IP (also on 6/18 vs. the Chicago White Sox)...recorded nine assists, two shy of the franchise- and Major-League record for pitchers (11, held by five pitchers, including the Highlanders' Al Orth, 1906; and George McConnell, 1912)...walked a single-game career high six batters in his final start of the season—on 9/30 at Boston—and received the loss in a 5-3 Red Sox victory (6.2IP, 4H, 3ER, 4K).
- Made first career postseason appearance in Game Two of the Division Series versus the Angels...allowed 4R (1ER) in 5.2IP to suffer the loss...at 25 years, 188 days, became the youngest pitcher to start a post-season game for the Yankees since Andy Pettitte started Game Five of the 1997 ALDS versus Cleveland at 25 years, 113 days.

2004

- Was the recipient of the Kevin Lawn "Pitcher of the Year" Award, honoring the Yankees' top Minor League Pitcher...combined to go 11-6 with a 3.50 ERA in 24 games (23 starts) with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Columbus...began the season at Trenton, going 6-5 with a 4.05 ERA in 18 starts before being promoted on 7/26...struck out a season-high 10 batters on 4/25 vs. Reading, pitching 7.0 shutout innings (3H) to earn the win...was named Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" from 4/19-25, going 1-0 with a 0.69ERA in two starts (13.0IP, 9H, 1ER, 3BB, 16K).

CHIEN-MING WANG

- Was promoted to Columbus on 7/26 and suffered the loss that day in his Triple-A debut at Richmond (6.0IP, 5ER)...won each of his other five games (four starts) with the Clippers, going 5-0 with a 1.05 ERA (34.1IP, 4ER)...pitched for Taiwan at the 2004 Olympic Games in Athens, Greece in August...on 8/15 vs. Australia, pitched 7.0 scoreless innings (3H) to earn the victory...received a no-decision on 8/21 vs. Japan, allowing 3ER and 8H in 6.2IP...pitched a complete-game shutout in his final regular season start with the Clippers, allowing 7H and striking out eight on 9/3 vs. Toledo...was ranked as the #10 prospect in the Yankee organization by *Baseball America*.

2003

- Spent the majority of the season with Double-A Trenton, going 7-6 with a 4.65 ERA in 21 starts...threw complete-game four-hit shutout on 5/2 at New Britain...was named to the World All-Star Team for the fifth annual Futures Game on 7/13 at Chicago...was placed on the disabled list twice (6/14-24 and 7/1-20) with a blister on his right middle finger...made one rehab start with the Gulf Coast Yankees on 7/9, throwing three shutout innings...struck out a season-high 10 batters in 6.0 IP and earned the win on 7/25 at New Haven...was placed on the D.L. for a third time from 8/22 through the end of the season with a right shoulder strain.

2002

- Was 6-1 with a 1.72 ERA in 13 games started for Staten Island of the New York-Penn League...ranked second in the league in ERA and led Staten Island with 78.1IP...was selected to the post-season All-Star Team...did not allow more than three earned runs in any of his 13 starts...in his only loss of the season on 8/6 at Hudson Valley, allowed two unearned runs in 7.0IP...was 2-0 with a 1.17 ERA in two postseason starts, and was the winning pitcher in Staten Island's championship-clinching game vs. Oneonta...was ranked as the #5 prospect in the Yankee organization by *Baseball America*.

2001

- Missed the entire season rehabilitating from arthroscopic surgery on his right shoulder...the surgery was performed on 4/3/01.

2000

- In his first professional season was 4-4 with a 2.48 ERA in 14GS for Staten Island of the New York-Penn League...lead the league with two complete games and one shutout...ranked fourth with 87.0IP and eighth with his 2.48 ERA...allowed only two home runs the entire season, both on 7/21 vs. Lowell...struck out a career high 11 batters in his complete-game shutout on 9/2 at Oneonta...made two postseason starts, going 1-0 with a 2.86 ERA (12.2IP, 4ER) as Staten Island won the NY-Penn League championship.

Personal

- Is married to Chia-Ling Wu (12/7/03)...was signed by John Cox and Gordon Blakeley...attended the same middle school in Taiwan (Chien-Hsin Middle School) as current Los Angeles Dodgers' pitcher Hong-Chih Kuo...both have remained friends and train together in a preseason conditioning program in Phoenix, Arizona at Fischer Sports...played baseball at Taipei Ti Wu University in Taiwan...was a member of the Chinese Olympic Team and a two-time Olympic All-Star...earned Most Valuable Player honors for Taiwan at the Asian Games.

Wang's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Staten Island	4	4	2.48	14	14	2	1	0	87.0	77	34	24	2	2	21	75	7	1
2001	Injured - Did Not Play - a																		
2002	Staten Island	6	1	1.72	13	13	0	0	0	78.1	63	23	15	2	0	14	64	1	2
2003	Trenton	7	6	4.65	21	21	2	1	0	122.0	143	71	63	7	2	32	84	3	1
	GCL Yankees	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2004	Trenton	6	5	4.05	18	18	0	0	0	109.0	112	53	49	6	3	26	90	2	0
	Columbus	5	1	2.01	6	5	2	1	0	40.1	31	9	9	3	1	8	35	0	0
2005	Columbus	2	1	4.24	6	6	0	0	0	34.0	40	16	16	4	0	6	21	1	0
	YANKEES - b	8	5	4.02	18	17	0	0	0	116.1	113	58	52	9	6	32	47	3	0
2006	YANKEES	#19	6	3.63	34	33	2	1	1	218.0	233	92	88	12	2	52	76	6	1
Minor League Totals		**30**	**18**	**3.34**	**79**	**78**	**6**	**3**	**0**	**473.2**	**468**	**206**	**176**	**24**	**8**	**107**	**371**	**14**	**4**
Major League Totals		**27**	**11**	**3.77**	**52**	**50**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**334.1**	**346**	**150**	**140**	**21**	**8**	**84**	**123**	**9**	**1**

#Tied for league lead

Signed by New York (AL) as a non-drafted free agent on May 5, 2000.

a - Missed entire 2001 season after arthroscopic surgery on right shoulder.

b - Placed on 15-day disabled list from July 13 - September 6, 2005 with inflammation of the right shoulder.

CHIEN-MING WANG

	2006											CAREER										
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	19	6	1	3.63	34	33	218.0	233	12	88	76	27	11	1	3.77	52	50	334.1	346	21	140	123
Baltimore	2	1	1	5.12	4	3	19.1	28	0	11	6	2	1	1	4.19	6	5	34.1	42	2	16	13
Boston	2	2	0	5.28	5	5	29.0	39	3	17	8	2	3	0	4.91	7	6	40.1	49	4	22	14
N.Y. Yankees	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tampa Bay	3	0	0	1.15	4	4	31.1	17	1	4	10	4	3	0	3.62	8	8	54.2	50	3	22	19
Toronto	2	0	0	2.57	2	2	14.0	14	1	4	4	3	0	0	2.89	4	4	28.0	26	2	9	7
Chicago (AL)	0	0	0	7.20	1	1	5.0	7	1	4	1	0	0	0	7.20	1	1	5.0	7	1	4	1
Cleveland	1	1	0	3.55	2	2	12.2	16	1	5	5	2	1	0	3.72	3	3	19.1	23	2	8	8
Detroit	1	0	0	3.86	2	2	11.2	11	0	5	5	3	0	0	2.52	4	4	25.0	21	0	7	9
Kansas City	1	0	0	5.79	3	3	18.2	22	1	12	6	1	0	0	5.79	3	3	18.2	22	1	12	6
Minnesota	1	0	0	1.29	1	1	7.0	7	0	1	8	1	0	0	2.57	2	2	14.0	12	1	4	9
L.A. Angels	0	1	0	8.44	1	1	5.1	13	1	5	3	0	1	0	8.44	1	1	5.1	13	1	5	3
Oakland	1	0	0	1.42	2	2	12.2	10	0	2	3	1	0	0	1.42	2	2	12.2	10	0	2	3
Seattle	2	0	0	2.57	2	2	14.0	14	0	4	6	4	0	0	3.25	4	4	27.2	24	0	10	13
Texas	2	0	0	3.21	2	2	14.0	13	1	5	5	2	0	0	3.21	2	2	14.0	13	1	5	5
Atlanta	0	0	0	2.25	1	1	8.0	7	0	2	2	0	0	0	2.25	1	1	8.0	7	0	2	2
Florida	1	0	0	5.14	1	1	7.0	9	1	4	2	1	0	0	5.14	1	1	7.0	9	1	4	2
N.Y. Mets	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Philadelphia	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Washington	0	1	0	3.24	1	1	8.1	6	1	3	2	0	1	0	3.24	1	1	8.1	6	1	3	2
Chicago (NL)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	0	1.13	1	1	8.0	5	1	1	5
Cincinnati	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Houston	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Milwaukee	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Pittsburgh	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
St. Louis	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	1	0	9.00	1	1	4.0	7	0	4	2
Arizona	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Colorado	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
L.A. Dodgers	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
San Diego	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
San Francisco	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
March	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
April	1	1	0	4.80	5	5	30.0	33	1	16	16	1	1	0	4.38	6	6	37.0	39	1	18	16
May	4	1	0	4.28	6	6	40.0	38	2	19	9	7	2	0	4.33	11	10	70.2	67	2	34	23
June	3	1	1	3.19	7	6	42.1	45	3	15	13	4	3	1	3.75	12	11	74.1	77	9	31	25
July	4	1	0	3.03	5	5	35.2	36	2	12	7	6	1	0	2.74	7	7	49.1	48	3	15	12
August	4	1	0	3.23	6	6	39.0	41	3	14	17	4	1	0	3.23	6	6	39.0	41	3	14	17
September	3	1	0	3.48	5	5	31.0	40	1	12	14	5	3	0	3.94	10	10	64.0	74	3	28	30
October	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Home	11	3	0	3.03	17	17	118.2	112	5	40	38	16	5	0	3.22	27	26	184.2	174	10	66	63
Road	8	3	1	4.35	17	16	99.1	121	7	48	38	11	6	1	4.45	25	24	149.2	172	11	74	60
Day	7	3	1	3.81	13	12	80.1	94	5	34	31	10	3	1	3.29	17	16	109.1	116	7	40	41
Night	12	3	0	3.53	21	21	137.2	139	7	54	45	17	8	0	4.00	35	34	225.0	230	14	100	82
Grass	15	6	1	3.84	30	29	189.2	204	10	81	61	22	10	1	3.77	45	43	286.2	295	18	120	101
Artificial Turf	4	0	0	2.22	4	4	28.1	29	2	7	15	5	1	0	3.78	7	7	47.2	51	3	20	22
Pre-All-Star	9	4	1	4.00	20	19	126.0	133	7	56	42	15	7	1	3.96	33	31	209.1	212	14	92	73
Post-All-Star	10	2	0	3.13	14	14	92.0	100	5	32	34	12	4	0	3.46	19	19	125.0	134	7	48	50
Starter	19	6	0	3.64	33	33	217.1	231	12	88	76	27	11	0	3.78	50	50	329.0	338	21	138	121
Relief	0	0	1	0.00	1	0	0.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3.38	2	0	5.1	8	0	2	2

Wang's Career by Ballpark

Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
Ameriquest Field	1	0	0	4.50	1	1	6.0	3
Busch Stadium I	0	1	0	9.00	1	1	4.0	4
Camden Yards	1	0	1	2.40	3	2	15.0	4
Comerica Park	1	0	0	4.09	2	2	11.0	5
Fenway Park	1	2	0	6.08	4	4	23.2	16
Jacobs Field	0	1	0	8.44	1	1	5.1	5
Kauffman Stadium	0	0	0	4.76	1	1	5.2	3
McAfee Coliseum	0	0	0	3.86	1	1	4.2	2
Metrodome	1	0	0	2.57	2	2	14.0	4
RFK Stadium	0	1	0	3.24	1	1	8.1	3
Rogers Centre	1	0	0	6.00	1	1	6.0	4
Safeco Field	2	0	0	3.38	2	2	13.1	5
Tropicana Field	3	1	0	3.90	4	4	27.2	12
U.S. Cellular Field	0	0	0	7.20	1	1	5.0	4
Yankee Stadium	16	5	0	3.22	27	26	184.2	66

Wang's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	NYY vs. LA (AL)	0	1	1.35	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	6	4	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
2006	NYY vs. DET	1	0	4.05	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	8	3	3	1	0	1	4	0	0
Division Series Totals		**1**	**1**	**2.70**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13.1**	**14**	**7**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**0**

Wang's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2006	NYY	.000	34	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Major League Totals		**.000**	**52**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**

Wang's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.980	52	19	80	2	101	7

Chase Wright

78

Left-handed Pitcher
6-2 • 205
B/T: Left/Left
Opening Day Age: 24

Birthdate
February 8, 1983

Birthplace
Wichita Falls, TX

Resides
Iowa Park, TX

M.L. Service
None

Career Highlights
Florida State League "Pitcher of the Year"
- 2006

Status

- Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft...signed through the 2007 season.

2006

- In his finest minor-league season, went 12-3 with a 1.88 ERA in 37 games (14 starts) for Class-A Tampa and was named Florida State League "Pitcher of the Year"...led the league in ERA and ranked second in wins...for the second consecutive season, tied for second among all Yankees minor leaguers in wins...allowed just one home run in 119.2IP and none to right-handed hitters in 343 AB...opponents batted .218 (95-for-435, 1HR); LH .228 (21-for-92, 1HR), RH .216 (74-for-343, 0HR).
- Began the season in the bullpen, and went 3-0 with a 2.53 ERA in 23 appearances before moving into the rotation on 6/23...did not allow an earned run in six June appearances (18.1IP)...made starts in each of his final 14 appearances of the season, going 9-3 with a 1.64 ERA (87.2IP, 16ER)...went at least 5.0 in each of his 14 starts...went 8-2 with a 1.49 ERA in his final 11 starts of the season (72.2IP, 12ER), tossing at least 6.0 innings in each appearance...fashioned his second career complete game and first shutout on 8/22 at Sarasota, tossing a three-hitter over 7.0IP.

2005

- Made 25 appearances (in a minor-league career-high 24 starts) for Class-A Charleston, posting a 10-4 record with a 3.75 ERA...led the team and ranked fourth among all Yankees minor leaguers with 110 strikeouts...was tied for second among all Yankees minor leaguers in wins and ranked eighth with his 3.75 ERA...held left-handed batters to a .206 (28-for-136) average...went 3-0 with a 2.20 ERA in six August starts...went 4-0 with a 2.42 ERA in his final eight starts of the season (from 7/28-9/4)—going at least 6.0 innings in seven of those eight contests.

2004

- In 18 starts for Single-A Battle Creek, posted a 5-8 record with a 5.44 ERA...went 4-4 with a 3.50 ERA (61.2IP, 24ER) in 11 starts at home but struggled on the road, going 1-4 with a 10.36 ERA (24.1IP, 28ER)...was transferred to Class-A Staten Island and made one start on 7/19 vs. Mahoning Valley before being placed on the disabled list from 7/20-through the end of the season with left elbow inflammation...had arthroscopic surgery performed on 8/19.

2003

- Combined to go 4-6 with a 3.98 ERA in 21 appearances (16 starts) for Class-A Staten Island and Class-A Battle Creek...began the season with Battle Creek, going 1-1 with a 6.43 ERA in seven appearances (two starts)...was transferred to Staten Island on 5/13 and concluded the season there, going 3-5 with a 3.56 ERA in 14 starts...ranked fourth in the NY Penn League with 81.0IP and fifth with his 14 starts...surrendered just 2HR in his 81.0 innings of work...allowed two earned runs or less in each of his first five starts, going 1-0 with a 1.86 ERA (29.0IP, 6ER)...struck out a minor-league career-high 12 batters in 8/19 win vs. Aberdeen, allowing 3H and 1ER in a career-high 8.0.

CHASE WRIGHT

2002

- In his second full season with the Gulf Coast Yankees, went 2-3 with a 3.43 ERA in 10 games (seven starts)...led the GCL with 39 walks...went 1-3 with a 4.30 ERA in seven starts (29.1IP, 14ER)...made three appearances out of the bullpen, going 1-0 with a 1.42 ERA (12.2IP, 4H, 2ER)...on 7/1 at Detroit, tossed 6.0 innings of one-hit shutout ball to earn the win.

2001

- Made his professional debut with the Gulf Coast Yankees, going 2-3 with a 7.92 ERA in 10 games (seven starts).. in seven starts, went 0-3 with a 10.50 ERA...made three appearances out of the bullpen, going 2-0 with a 1.29 ERA (7.0IP, 1ER)...struck out a season high eight batters in only 4.0IP on 8/26 vs. the Tigers (Detroit).

Personal

- Full name is Sebern Chase Wright...graduated from Iowa Park (TX) High School, where he was named to the Texas High School Baseball Coaches Association 2001 3-A All-State Team...was signed by Mark Batchko.

Wright's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	GCL Yankees	2	3	7.92	10	7	0	0	0	25.0	33	28	22	0	1	21	33	7	1
2002	GCL Yankees	2	3	3.43	10	7	0	0	0	42.0	32	19	16	0	1	39	23	10	1
2003	Battle Creek	1	1	6.43	7	2	0	0	0	14.0	12	11	10	1	2	16	10	3	1
	Staten Island	3	5	3.56	14	14	1	0	0	81.0	82	42	32	2	2	30	68	11	1
2004	Battle Creek	5	8	5.44	18	18	0	0	0	86.0	100	60	52	4	2	57	51	12	0
	Staten Island	0	1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	5	3	0	2	3	3	0	0
2005	Charleston	10	4	3.75	25	24	0	0	0	144.0	128	71	60	10	7	69	110	12	1
2006	Tampa	12	3	1.88	37	14	1	1	0	119.2	95	32	25	1	4	43	100	3	1
Minor League Totals		**35**	**28**	**3.85**	**122**	**87**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**514.2**	**487**	**268**	**220**	**18**	**21**	**278**	**398**	**58**	**6**

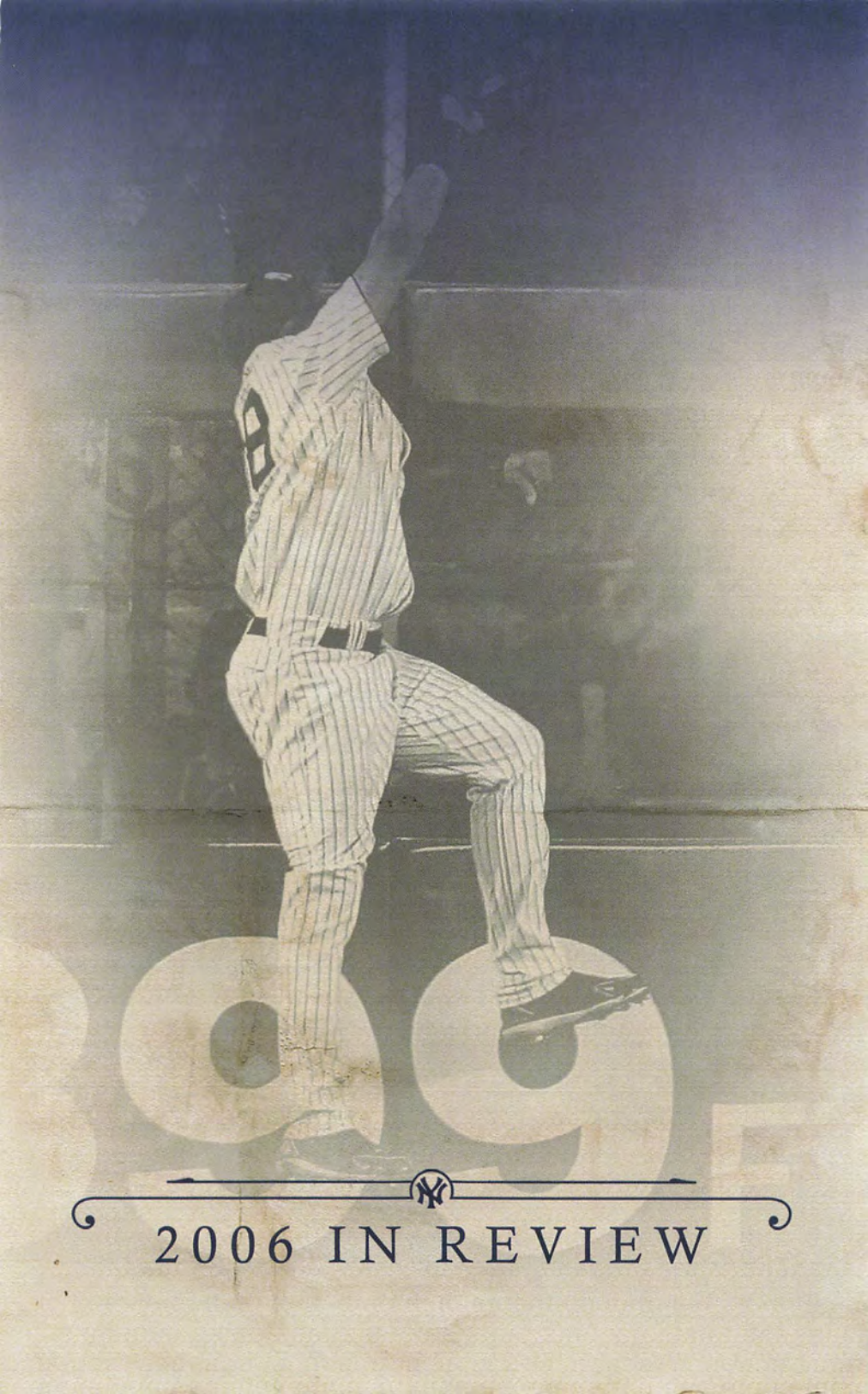
Selected by the New York (AL) in the third round of 2001 First-Year Player Draft.

First-Place Finishes

The Yankees recorded their ninth consecutive first-place finish in 2006, extending their American-League record...it was the 45th first-place finish in team history, the most of any professional sports franchise...the Yankees are followed by the Montreal Canadiens (32), Minneapolis/Los Angeles Lakers (28), Boston/Milwaukee/Atlanta Braves (27), Brooklyn/Los Angeles Dodgers (27) and Boston Celtics (24)...the Yankees' first-place total includes the strike-shortened 1981 season when they won the first-half American League East title.

95 Wins in Six Straight Seasons

The Yankees have recorded 95 or more wins in each of the last six seasons (2001-2006), the third time in franchise history that the Yankees have won 95 games or more games in at least five straight years (also had at least 95 wins in nine straight seasons from 1949-1957; and in five straight from 1960-1964)...only four other teams in Major-League history have ever compiled at least five straight seasons of 95 or more wins: the 1906-1910 Chicago Cubs (five straight); 1941-1946 St. Louis Cardinals (six straight); 1972-1976 Cincinnati Reds (five straight); and 1996-2000 Atlanta Braves (five straight)...only the Yankees—with three—have ever compiled more than one such streak.



2006 IN REVIEW

2006 Transactions

January 5	Signed free agent INF Miguel Cairo to a one-year Major League contract.
January 6	Signed LHP Al Leiter to a one-year minor league contract and invited him to spring training; invited the following 19 non-roster players to spring training: LHP Dusty Bergman, LHP Frank Brooks, RHP Matt Childers, RHP Mark Corey, RHP J. Brent Cox, C Ben Davis, INF Eric Duncan, INF Danny Garcia, C Jose Gil, RHP Philip Hughes, INF Russ Johnson, RHP Ramiro Mendoza, C David Parrish, OF Chris Prieto, C Irwil Rojas, C Omir Santos, RHP Jose Enger Veras, RHP Steven White and RHP Kris Wilson.
January 24	Signed RHP Aaron Small to a one-year contract, avoiding arbitration.
February 7	Invited the following four non-roster players to spring training: C Jason Brown, INF Mitch Jones, INF Ramiro Pena and INF Marcos Vechionacci.
February 10	Signed RHP Shawn Chacon to a one-year contract, avoiding arbitration; claimed RHP Darrell Rasner off waivers from the Washington Nationals; designated RHP Jason Anderson for assignment; signed INF Luis Garcia to a one-year minor-league contract.
February 16	Signed RHP Scott Erickson to a one-year minor-league contract and invited him to spring training.
February 21	Invited INFs Luis Garcia and Kevin Howard to spring training.
March 4	Reassigned C Jose Gil, RHPs Jorge DePaula, Steven White and Kris Wilson to the minor-league camp.
March 6	Optioned RHP Jorge DePaula to Triple-A Columbus.
March 11	Reassigned RHPs Phil Hughes and Darrell Rasner, C Jason Brown, INF Danny Garcia and OF Chris Prieto to minor-league camp.
March 13	Optioned RHP Darrell Rasner to Triple-A Columbus.
March 16	Optioned RHPs Matt DeSalvo and Jeff Karstens to Triple-A Columbus.
March 19	Announced the retirement of LHP Al Leiter; optioned LHP Sean Henn and OF Melky Cabrera to Triple-A Columbus; optioned RHP T.J. Beam to Double-A Trenton; reassigned LHP Frank Brooks, RHP J. Brent Cox, C David Parrish, INFs Eric Duncan, Ramiro Pena and Marcos Vechionacci; and OF Mitch Jones to minor-league camp.
March 20	Reassigned INF Kevin Howard to minor-league camp.
March 24	Acquired C Keith McDonald from the Texas Rangers in exchange for a player to be named later.
March 26	Reassigned OFs Kevin Reese and Kevin Thompson to minor-league camp and optioned them to Triple-A Columbus; reassigned C Ben Davis.
March 27	Reassigned RHP Colter Bean to the minor-league camp and optioned him to Triple-A Columbus; reassigned LHP Dusty Bergman and RHP Mark Corey.
March 29	Reassigned C Keith McDonald to the minor-league camp.
March 30	Reassigned RHP Scott Erickson to the minor-league camp.
April 1	Optioned LHP Matt Smith and INF Felix Escalona to Triple-A Columbus; placed RHP Carl Pavano on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 3/28); placed RHP Aaron Small on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 3/24); placed RHP Octavio Dotel on the 15-day disabled list (right elbow reconstruction); released OF Luis Garcia; reassigned RHPs Matt Childers, Ramiro Mendoza and Jose Veras, C Omir Santos and INF Russ Johnson to the minor-league camp.
April 1	Optioned LHP Matt Smith and INF Felix Escalona to Triple-A Columbus; released OF Luis Garcia; reassigned RHPs Matt Childers, Ramiro Mendoza and Jose Veras, C Omir Santos and INF Russ Johnson to the minor-league camp.
April 3	Placed RHP Carl Pavano on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to March 28); placed RHP Aaron Small on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to March 24); placed RHP Octavio Dotel on the 15-day disabled list (right elbow reconstruction).
April 4	Outrighted RHP Jorge DePaula to Triple-A Columbus
April 6	Claimed C Koyie Hill off waivers from the Arizona Diamondbacks.
April 7	Designated C Wil Nieves for assignment.
April 13	Outrighted C Wil Nieves to Triple-A Columbus.
April 14	Recalled LHP Matt Smith from Triple-A Columbus; designated C Koyie Hill for assignment.
April 15	Signed RHP Jesus Colome and INF Carlos Pena to minor-league contracts.
April 17	Outrighted C Koyie Hill to Triple-A Columbus.
April 30	Reinstated RHP Aaron Small from the 15-day disabled list; optioned LHP Matt Smith to Triple-A Columbus.
May 9	Placed OF Gary Sheffield on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to May 6) with a contusion and sprain of the left wrist and hand; recalled OF Melky Cabrera from Triple-A Columbus.
May 12	Placed OF Hideki Matsui on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to May 11) with a left wrist fracture; recalled OF Kevin Reese from Triple-A Columbus.
May 13	Placed RHP Tanyon Sturtze on the 15-day disabled list with right shoulder tendonitis; purchased contract of RHP Scott Erickson from Triple-A Columbus.
May 19	Placed OF Bubba Crosby on the 15-day disabled list with a strained right hamstring; purchased contract of OF Mitch Jones from Triple-A Columbus.
May 20	Recalled RHP Colter Bean from Triple-A Columbus; optioned OF Mitch Jones to Triple-A Columbus.
May 21	Placed RHP Shawn Chacon on the 15-day disabled list with a left leg hematoma; purchased contract of OF Terrence Long from Triple-A Columbus.
May 23	Reinstated OF Gary Sheffield from 15-day disabled list; designated RHP Colter Bean for assignment.
May 24	Recalled LHP Matt Smith from Triple-A Columbus; optioned OF Kevin Reese to Triple-A Columbus.
May 25	Acquired INF Nick Green from the Tampa Bay Devil Rays for cash considerations.
May 26	Purchased the contract of C Koyie Hill from Triple-A Columbus; optioned LHP Matt Smith to Triple-A Columbus; transferred RHP Tanyon Sturtze to the 60-day disabled list.
May 31	Recalled RHP Darrell Rasner from Triple-A Columbus; designated C Koyie Kill for assignment.
June 1	Placed OF Gary Sheffield on the 15-day disabled list with a partial tear of a ligament and a dislocating tendon of the left wrist; recalled OF Kevin Thompson from Triple-A Columbus.
June 3	Placed RHP Darrell Rasner on the 15-day disabled list with right shoulder soreness; recalled LHP Matt Smith from Triple-A Columbus.
June 6	Purchased the contact of INF Nick Green from Triple-A Columbus; designated OF Terrence Long for assignment.
June 11	Reinstated RHP Shawn Chacon from the 15-day disabled list; designated RHP Scott Erickson for assignment.
June 15	Reinstated OF Bubba Crosby from the 15-day disabled list; designated INF Nick Green for assignment.
June 17	Recalled RHP T. J. Beam from Triple-A Columbus; designated RHP Aaron Small for assignment.
June 18	Purchased the contract of RHP Jose Veras from Triple-A Columbus; optioned OF Kevin Thompson to Columbus.

June 19	Outrighted Nick Green to Triple-A Columbus; released RHP Scott Erickson.
June 20	Recalled OF Kevin Reese from Triple-A Columbus; optioned RHP Jose Veras to Columbus.
June 26	RHP Aaron Small cleared waivers and was outrighted to Triple-A Columbus.
June 27	Placed INF Robinson Cano on the 15-day disabled list with a strained left hamstring; purchased the contract of INF Nick Green from Triple-A Columbus.
July 5	Optioned OF Kevin Reese to Triple-A Columbus; purchased the contract of RHP Kris Wilson from Columbus; claimed OF Aaron Guiel off waivers from Kansas City.
July 6	Optioned LHP Matt Smith to Triple-A Columbus.
July 8	Recalled OF Kevin Thompson from Triple-A Columbus; optioned RHP T.J. Beam to Columbus.
July 14	Signed RHP Sidney Ponson to a Major-League contract for the remainder of the 2006 season; optioned OF Kevin Thompson to Triple-A Columbus; transferred RHP Darrell Rasner to the 60-day D.L.
July 24	Recalled RHP T. J. Beam from Triple-A Columbus; designated RHP Kris Wilson for assignment.
July 26	Acquired C Sal Fasano from the Philadelphia Phillies for INF Hector Made; designated C Kelly Stinnett for assignment.
July 30	Acquired OF Bobby Abreu and RHP Cory Lidle from the Philadelphia Phillies for INF C.J. Henry, C Jesus Sanchez, RHP Carlos Monasterios and LHP Matt Smith.
July 31	Acquired OF/INF Craig Wilson from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for RHP Shawn Chacon; optioned OF Aaron Guiel to Triple-a Columbus.
August 1	Optioned RHP T.J. Beam to Triple-A Columbus.
August 3	Released C Kelly Stinnett.
August 4	Recalled RHP Jose Veras from Triple-A Columbus; designated OF Bubba Crosby for assignment.
August 8	Returned 2B Robinson Cano from his rehab assignment and reinstated him from the 15-day disabled list; placed INF Miguel Cairo on the 15-day disabled list.
August 9	Outrighted OF Bubba Crosby to Triple-A Columbus.
August 16	Returned RHP Octavio Dotel from his rehab assignment and reinstated his from the 15-day disabled list; optioned RHP Jose Veras to Triple-A Columbus.
August 17	Placed RHP Cory Lidle on bereavement list; purchased the contract of RHP Brian Bruney from Triple-A Columbus.
August 18	Placed INF Andy Phillips on the 15-day disabled list with a strained left rib muscle; recalled RHP T.J. Beam from Triple-A Columbus.
August 19	Designated RHP Sidney Ponson for assignment and optioned RHP Brian Bruney to Triple-A Columbus; recalled RHP Jeff Karstens and OF Aaron Guiel from Columbus.
August 20	Optioned RHP T. J. Beam to Triple-A Columbus; reinstated RHP Cory Lidle from the bereavement list.
August 23	Placed RHP Mike Mussina on the 15-day disabled list with a strained right groin; recalled RHP Brian Bruney from Triple-A Columbus; announced that RHP Sidney Ponson cleared waivers and became a free agent.
August 24	Returned RHP Darrell Rasner from his rehab assignment, reinstated him from the 15-day disabled list and returned and optioned him to Triple-A Columbus.
September 1	Recalled RHPs T.J. Beam and Jose Veras; purchased the contact of C Wil Nieves from Triple-A Columbus; designated OF Mitch Jones for assignment.
September 2	Reinstated INF Andy Phillips from the 15-day disabled list.
September 3	Recalled RHP Darrell Rasner from Triple-A Columbus.
September 5	Reinstated RHP Mike Mussina from the 15-day disabled list; recalled LHP Sean Henn from Triple-A Columbus; purchased the contract of INF Andy Cannizaro from Columbus; outrighted OF Mitch Jones to Columbus; transferred RHP Carl Pavano from the 15-day disabled list to the 60-day D.L.
September 8	Recalled OF Kevin Thompson from Triple-A Columbus.
September 11	Reinstated INF Miguel Cairo from the 15-day disabled list.
September 12	Reinstated OF Hideki Matsui from the 15-day disabled list.
September 19	Reinstated OF Gary Sheffield from the 15-day disabled list.
October 16	Outrighted INF Andy Cannizaro and Nick Green to Triple-A Scranton; Green elected free agency; Announced that C Sal Fasano elected free agency.
November 1	Named Don Mattingly Bench Coach and Kevin Long Hitting Coach.
November 10	Acquired RHPs Humberto Sanchez, Anthony Claggett and Kevin Whelan from the Detroit Tigers for OF Gary Sheffield.
November 12	Acquired RHP Chris Britton from the Baltimore Orioles for RHP Jaret Wright.
November 15	Declined to exercise 2007 option on RHP Mike Mussina.
November 20	Purchased the contracts of LHP Chase Wright from Class-A Tampa, RHP Jeff Kennard from Double-A Trenton and OF Bronson Sardinha from Triple-A Scranton and added them to the 40-man roster.
November 27	Signed RHP Mike Mussina to a two-year Major-League contract.
December 7	Selected INF Josh Phelps from the Baltimore Orioles in the Major League Phase of the 2006 Rule 5 Draft.
December 11	Named Ron Guidry Pitching Coach, Tony Pena First-Base Coach, Larry Bowa Third-Base Coach, Joe Kerrigan Bullpen Coach, Rich Monteleone Special Pitching Instructor and Rob Thomson Special Assignment Instructor.
December 12	Non-tendered OF Aaron Guiel.
December 21	Signed LHP Andy Pettitte to a one-year contract with a player option for a second year.
December 22	Signed INF Juan Miranda to a four-year Major League contract.
December 27	Signed LHP Kei Igawa to a five-year Major League contract.
January 5	Signed INF Doug Mientkiewicz to a one-year Major League contract.
January 9	Acquired RHPs Luis Vizcaino, Steven Jackson and Ross Ohlendorf and INF Alberto Gonzalez from the Arizona Diamondbacks for LHP Randy Johnson and cash considerations.
January 12	Invited 21 non-roster players to Spring Training: INF Andy Cannizaro, C Francisco Cervelli, INF Angel Chavez, C Raul Chavez, RHP Tyler Clippard, C Ben Davis, INF Eric Duncan, OF Brett Gardner, RHP Phil Hughes, RHP Steven Jackson, LHP Ben Kozlowski, RHP Jeff Nelson, RHP Ross Ohlendorf, INF Ramiro Pena, RHP P.J. Pilittere, C Todd Pratt, C Omir Santos, OF Jose Tabata, INF Marcos Vechionacci, RHP Kevin Whelan and RHP Steven White; announced RHP Jeff Nelson's retirement.
January 16	Reached an agreement with RHP Luis Vizcainor on a one-year contract, avoiding arbitration; signed INF Chris Basak to a minor-league contract with an invitation to Spring Training.
January 26	Signed INF Miguel Cairo to a one-year Major League contract; designated RHP Matt DeSalvo for assignment.
February 1	Announced that RHP Matt DeSalvo cleared waivers; outrighted DeSalvo to Triple-A Scranton and invited him to Spring Training.
February 13	Signed LHP Ron Villone to a one-year minor-league contract and invited him to Spring Training.

2006 Day-by-Day

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Att.
1	4/3	at Oakland	W	15-2	Johnson (1-0)	Zito (0-1)	-	1-0	T1st	--	*35,077
2	4/4	at Oakland	L	3-4	Street (1-0)	Proctor (0-1)	-	1-1	T2nd	-0.5	31,284
3	4/5	at Oakland	L	4-9	Kennedy (1-0)	Wright (0-1)	-	1-2	T2nd	-1.0	30,165
	4/6	Off Day									
4	4/7	at LA Angels	L	1-4	Escobar (1-0)	Chacon (0-1)	Rodriguez (2)	1-3	5th	-2.0	*44,221
5	4/8	at LA Angels	L	2-3	Santana (1-0)	Johnson (1-1)	Rodriguez (3)	1-4	5th	-3.0	*44,044
6	4/9	at LA Angels	W	10-1	Mussina (1-0)	Colon (0-1)	-	2-4	T4th	-3.0	*44,020
	4/10	Off Day							5th	-3.0	
7	4/11	vs. Kansas City	W	9-7	Proctor (1-1)	Sisco (0-1)	Rivera (1)	3-4	T3rd	-3.0	*54,698
8	4/12	vs. Kansas City	W	12-5	Chacon (1-1)	Affeldt (0-1)	-	4-4	T2nd	-2.0	41,432
9	4/13	vs. Kansas City	W	9-3	Johnson (2-1)	Bautista (0-1)	-	5-4	T2nd	-1.0	*54,381
10	4/14	at Minnesota	L	1-5	Baker (1-1)	Mussina (1-1)	-	5-5	T4th	-2.0	30,622
11	4/15	at Minnesota	L	5-6	Rincon (1-0)	Rivera (0-1)	-	5-6	5th	-2.0	42,316
12	4/16	at Minnesota	W	9-3	Wang (1-0)	Radke (2-1)	-	6-6	T4th	-2.5	22,627
	4/17	Off Day									
13	4/18	at Toronto	L	5-10	Chacin (2-0)	Johnson (2-2)	-	6-7	5th	-3.5	48,776
14	4/19	at Toronto	W	3-1	Mussina (2-1)	Lilly (1-1)	Rivera (2)	7-7	T3rd	-3.5	32,886
	4/20	Off Day							T3rd	-3.0	
15	4/21	vs. Baltimore	L	5-6	Benson (2-2)	Wang (1-1)	Ray (6)	7-8	5th	-3.0	51,282
16	4/22	vs. Baltimore	W	6-1	Chacon (2-1)	Cabrera (1-2)	-	8-8	4th	-2.0	50,872
17	4/23	vs. Baltimore	W	7-1	Johnson (3-2)	Chen (0-3)	-	9-8	T3rd	-2.0	47,996
	4/24	Off Day							T3rd	-2.0	
18	4/25	vs. Tampa Bay	W	9-1	Mussina (3-1)	Kazmir (2-2)	-	10-8	T2nd	-2.0	36,334
19	4/26	vs. Tampa Bay	L	2-4 (10)	Orvella (1-1)	Rivera (0-2)	Camp (2)	10-9	3rd	-2.0	35,642
20	4/27	vs. Tampa Bay	W	4-1	Chacon (3-1)	Hendrickson (1-1)	Rivera (3)	11-9	T2nd	-1.0	45,816
21	4/28	vs. Toronto	L	2-7	Halladay (3-1)	Wright (0-2)	Ryan (4)	11-10	4th	-1.0	47,204
22	4/29	vs. Toronto	W	17-6	Johnson (4-2)	Towers (0-5)	-	12-10	T2nd	-1.0	50,119
23	4/30	vs. Toronto	W	4-1	Mussina (4-1)	Chacin (4-1)	Rivera (4)	13-10	T1st	--	52,954
24	5/1	at Boston	L	3-7	Timlin (3-0)	Small (0-1)	-	13-11	T2nd	-1.0	36,339
	5/2	at Boston			Postponed by rain				2nd	-1.0	
25	5/3	at Tampa Bay	W	4-2 (10)	Farnsworth (1-0)	Walker (0-2)	Rivera (5)	14-11	T1st	--	17,059
26	5/4	at Tampa Bay	W	10-5	Johnson (4-2)	Orvella (1-2)	-	15-11	T1st	--	22,164
27	5/5	at Texas	W	8-7	Mussina (5-1)	Padilla (3-2)	Rivera (6)	16-11	T1st	--	39,022
28	5/6	at Texas	W	6-1	Chacon (4-1)	Loe (1-3)	-	17-11	T1st	--	48,634
29	5/7	at Texas	W	8-5	Wang (2-1)	Tejeda (1-1)	-	18-11	T1st	--	46,013
	5/8	Off Day							T1st	--	
30	5/9	vs. Boston	L	3-14	Beckett (4-1)	Johnson (5-3)	-	18-12	2nd	-1.0	*54,688
31	5/10	vs. Boston	W	7-3	Mussina (6-1)	Schilling (5-2)	-	19-12	T1st	--	*54,769
32	5/11	vs. Boston	L	3-5	Wakefield (3-4)	Villone (0-1)	Papelbon (13)	19-13	2nd	-1.0	*54,956
33	5/12	vs. Oakland	W	2-0	Wang (3-1)	Zito (2-3)	Rivera (7)	20-13	T1st	--	47,497
34	5/13	vs. Oakland	W	4-2	Wright (1-2)	Halsey (1-2)	Farnsworth (1)	21-13	1st	+0.5	53,907
35	5/14	vs. Oakland	L	1-6	**Haren (3-3)**	Johnson (5-4)	-	21-14	T1st	--	52,587
36	5/15	vs. Texas	L	2-4	Millwood (4-3)	Farnsworth (1-1)	Otsuka (5)	21-15	2nd	-1.0	41,115
37	5/16	vs. Texas	W	14-13	Rivera (1-2)	Otsuka (0-1)	-	22-15	2nd	-1.0	40,757
38	5/17	vs. Texas	W	4-3	Wang (4-1)	Loe (2-4)	Rivera (8)	23-15	T1st	--	52,547
39	5/18	vs. Texas	L	2-6	Padilla (4-3)	Wright (1-3)	-	23-16	2nd	-0.5	47,194
40	5/19	at NY Mets	L	6-7	Wagner (3-0)	Rivera (1-3)	-	23-17	2nd	-1.5	*56,289
41	5/20	at NY Mets	W	5-4	Rivera (2-3)	Julio (1-2)	-	24-17	2nd	-1.5	*56,185
42	5/21	at NY Mets	L	3-4	Glavine (7-2)	Small (0-2)	Wagner (9)	24-18	2nd	-1.5	*56,205
43	5/22	at Boston	L	5-9	Schilling (7-2)	Wang (4-2)	-	24-19	2nd	-2.5	*36,342
44	5/23	at Boston	W	7-5	Wright (2-3)	Wakefield (3-6)	Rivera (9)	25-19	2nd	-1.5	*36,290
45	5/24	at Boston	W	8-6	Johnson (6-4)	Clement (4-4)	Rivera (10)	26-19	2nd	-0.5	*36,375
	5/25	Off Day							2nd	-1.0	
46	5/26	vs. Kansas City	L	6-7	Elarton (1-5)	Farnsworth (1-2)	Sisco (1)	26-20	2nd	-2.0	48,035
47	5/27	vs. Kansas City	W	15-4	Wang (5-2)	Affeldt (2-5)	-	27-20	2nd	-2.0	*54,216
48	5/28	vs. Kansas City	W	6-5	Wright (3-3)	Hernandez (1-4)	Rivera (11)	28-20	2nd	-2.0	*54,372
49	5/29	at Detroit	W	4-0	Johnson (7-4)	Bonderman (5-4)	-	29-20	2nd	-1.0	39,759
50	5/30	at Detroit	W	11-6 (11)	Rivera (3-3)	Jones (0-2)	-	30-20	T1st	--	24,765
51	5/31	at Detroit	W	6-1	**Mussina (7-1)**	Robertson (5-3)	-	31-20	T1st	--	23,757
52	6/1	at Detroit	L	6-7	Rodney (4-1)	Farnsworth (1-3)	-	31-21	2nd	-0.5	27,231
53	6/2	at Baltimore	W	6-5	Farnsworth (2-3)	Ray (1-1)	-	32-21	2nd	-0.5	*48,168

(Complete games in BOLD)

* Sellout

2006 Day-by-Day

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Att.
54	6/3	at Baltimore	W	6-5 (10)	Proctor (2-1)	Ray (1-2)	Wang (1)	33-21	1st	+0.5	*48,195
55	6/4	at Baltimore	L	4-11	Lopez (4-7)	Small (0-3)	-	33-22	2nd	-0.5	47,535
56	6/5	vs. Boston	W	13-5	Mussina (8-1)	Beckett (7-3)	-	34-22	1st	+0.5	*55,246
57	6/6	vs. Boston	W	2-1	Wang (6-2)	Pauley (0-1)	Rivera (12)	35-22	1st	+1.5	*55,142
	6/7	vs. Boston			Postponed by rain				1st	+1.5	
58	6/8	vs. Boston	L	3-9	Schilling (9-2)	Wright (3-4)	-	35-23	1st	+0.5	*55,225
59	6/9	vs. Oakland	L	5-6	Haren (5-5)	Johnson (7-5)	Street (12)	35-24	2nd	-0.5	*53,837
60	6/10	vs. Oakland	L	2-5	Saarloos (3-4)	Mussina (8-2)	Street (13)	35-25	2nd	-0.5	*53,779
61	6/11	vs. Oakland	L	5-6	Zito (7-3)	Farnsworth (2-4)	Street (14)	35-26	2nd	-1.0	*54,570
	6/12	Off Day							2nd	-1.0	
62	6/13	vs. Cleveland	W	1-0	Wang (7-2)	Byrd (5-5)	Rivera (13)	36-26	T1st	--	*50,365
63	6/14	vs. Cleveland	W	6-1	R. Johnson (8-5)	J. Johnson (3-7)	-	37-26	1st	+1.0	*53,448
64	6/15	vs. Cleveland	L	4-8	Lee (5-5)	Mussina (8-3)	-	37-27	1st	+1.0	*54,648
65	6/16	at Washington	W	7-5	Rivera (4-3)	Cordero (2-2)	-	38-27	1st	+1.0	44, 749
66	6/17	at Washington	L	9-11	Rauch (2-1)	Rivera (4-4)	Cordero (13)	38-28	T1st	--	*45,085
67	6/18	at Washington	L	1-2	Majewski (3-2)	Wang (7-3)	-	38-29	2nd	-1.0	*45,157
68	6/19	at Philadelphia	L	2-4	Myers (5-3)	Johnson (8-6)	Gordon (20)	38-30	2nd	-2.0	*44,747
69	6/20	at Philadelphia	W	9-7	Beam (1-0)	Rhodes (0-2)	Rivera (14)	39-30	2nd	-2.0	*44,775
70	6/21	at Philadelphia	W	5-0	Wright (4-4)	Hamels (1-3)	-	40-30	2nd	-2.0	*45,111
	6/22	Off Day							2nd	-2.0	
71	6/23	vs. Florida	W	6-5	Wang (8-3)	Moehler (5-6)	Rivera (15)	41-30	2nd	-2.0	*54,025
	6/24	vs. Florida			Postponed by rain				2nd	-2.5	
72	6/25	vs. Florida	W	2-1	Mussina (9-3)	**Willis (4-7)**	Rivera (16)	42-30	2nd	-2.0	*53,615
73	6/25	vs. Florida	L	0-5	Sanchez (1-0)	Chacon (4-2)	-	42-31	2nd	-2.5	6,809
74	6/26	vs. Atlanta	W	5-2	Johnson (9-6)	Hudson (6-7)	Rivera (17)	43-31	2nd	-2.5	*54,226
75	6/27	vs. Atlanta	L	2-5	Ramirez (3-2)	Wright (4-5)	-	43-32	2nd	-3.5	*53,763
76	6/28	vs. Atlanta	W	4-3 (12)	Villone (1-1)	Sosa (2-10)	-	44-32	2nd	-3.5	*54,186
	6/29	Off Day							2nd	-4.0	
77	6/30	vs. NY Mets	W	2-0	Villone (2-1)	Hernandez (4-8)	Rivera (18)	45-32	2nd	-3.0	*55,245
78	7/1	vs. NY Mets	L	3-8	Trachsel (7-4)	Johnson (9-7)	-	45-33	T2nd	-4.0	*55,132
79	7/2	vs. NY Mets	W	16-7	Villone (3-1)	Soler (2-3)	-	46-33	2nd	-4.0	*55,212
80	7/3	at Cleveland	L	5-2	Sowers (1-1)	Wang (8-4)	Wickman (13)	46-34	2nd	-4.0	*42,706
81	7/4	at Cleveland	L	1-19	Westbrook (7-4)	Chacon (4-3)	-	46-35	T2nd	-4.0	29,638
82	7/5	at Cleveland	W	11-3	Mussina (10-3)	Byrd (6-6)	-	47-35	2nd	-3.0	31,265
83	7/6	at Cleveland	W	10-4	Johnson (10-7)	Lee (8-6)	-	48-35	2nd	-3.0	34,982
84	7/7	at Tampa Bay	W	1-0	Wright (5-5)	Seo (0-2)	Rivera (19)	49-35	2nd	-3.0	25,584
85	7/8	at Tampa Bay	W	5-1	Wang (9-4)	Kazmir (10-6)	-	50-35	2nd	-3.0	34,787
86	7/9	at Tampa Bay	L	5-6	Corcoran (4-0)	Proctor (2-2)	Meadows (5)	50-36	2nd	-3.0	31,583
	7/10-12				All-Star Break (All-Star Game Played in Pittsburgh, PA on 7/11)						
	7/13	Off Day							2nd	-2.5	
87	7/14	vs. Chicago (AL)	W	6-5	Farnsworth (3-4)	Contreras (9-1)	Rivera (20)	51-36	2nd	-1.5	*55,069
88	7/15	vs. Chicago (AL)	W	14-3	Mussina (11-3)	Buehrle (9-7)	-	52-36	2nd	-1.5	*55,019
89	7/16	vs. Chicago (AL)	W	6-4	Wright (6-5)	Garcia (10-6)	Rivera (21)	53-36	2nd	-0.5	*54,781
90	7/17	vs. Seattle	W	4-2	Wang (10-4)	Washburn (4-10)	Rivera (22)	54-36	2nd	-0.5	*53,444
91	7/18	vs. Seattle	W	5-4 (11)	Proctor (3-2)	Mateo (5-4)	-	55-36	2nd	-0.5	52,992
92	7/19	vs. Seattle	L	2-3	Lowe (1-0)	Johnson (10-8)	Putz (18)	55-37	2nd	-1.5	*54,121
93	7/20	at Toronto	L	4-5 (11)	Tallet (3-0)	Rivera (4-5)	-	55-38	2nd	-2.5	42,366
94	7/21	at Toronto	L	3-7	Burnett (2-3)	Wright (6-6)	Schoeneweis (1)	55-39	2nd	-3.5	40,149
95	7/22	at Toronto	W	5-4	Wang (11-4)	Downs (4-1)	Rivera (23)	56-39	2nd	-2.5	*50,014
96	7/23	at Toronto	L	5-13	Marcum (1-0)	Ponson (0-1)	-	56-40	2nd	-2.5	40,337
97	7/24	at Texas	W	6-2	Johnson (11-8)	Millwood (10-6)	-	57-40	2nd	-2.5	43,250
98	7/25	at Texas	W	7-4	Mussina (12-3)	Eaton (0-1)	Rivera (24)	58-40	2nd	-2.5	42,163
99	7/26	at Texas	W	8-7	Chacon (5-3)	Otsuka (2-4)	Rivera (25)	59-40	2nd	-1.5	43,497
	7/27	Off Day							2nd	-1.5	
100	7/28	vs. Tampa Bay	W	6-0	**Wang (12-4)**	Corcoran (4-2)	-	60-40	2nd	-0.5	*53,979
101	7/29	vs. Tampa Bay	L	6-19	Seo (1-5)	Johnson (11-9)	-	60-41	2nd	-1.5	*54,485
102	7/30	vs. Tampa Bay	W	5-2	Mussina (13-3)	Shields (4-5)	Rivera (26)	61-41	2nd	-0.5	*54,102
	7/31	Off Day								-1.0	
103	8/1	vs. Toronto	W	5-1	Wright (7-6)	Burnett (2-5)	-	62-41	T1st	--	52,237
104	8/2	vs. Toronto	W	7-2	Wang (13-4)	Lilly (9-10)	-	63-41	T1st	--	*54,414
105	8/3	vs. Toronto	W	8-1	Lidle (1-0)	Marcum (1-1)	-	64-41	1st	+1.0	52,156

(Complete games in BOLD)

* Sellout

2006 Day-by-Day

Game	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Att.
106	8/4	at Baltimore	W	5-4	Proctor (4-2)	Ray (1-4)	Rivera (27)	65-41	1st	+1.0	44,840
107	8/5	at Baltimore	L	0-5	Loewen (2-3)	Mussina (13-4)	-	65-42	1st	+1.0	*49,159
108	8/6	at Baltimore	W	6-1	Wright (8-6)	Lopez (8-12)	Rivera (28)	66-42	1st	+2.0	45,693
	8/7	Off Day							1st	+2.0	
109	8/8	at Chicago	L	5-6 (11)	Jenks (3-3)	Proctor (4-3)	-	66-43	1st	+2.0	*39,872
110	8/9	at Chicago	W	7-6	Johnson (12-9)	Garland (12-4)	Rivera (29)	67-43	1st	+3.0	*39,406
111	8/10	at Chicago	L	4-5	Vazquez (11-6)	Mussina (13-5)	Jenks (31)	67-44	1st	+3.0	*39,289
112	8/11	vs. LA Angels	L	4-7	Saunders (4-0)	Lidle (1-1)	Rodriguez (29)	67-45	1st	+2.0	*54,450
113	8/12	vs. LA Angels	W	5-2	Wright (9-6)	Escobar (8-10)	Rivera (30)	68-45	1st	+2.0	*54,157
114	8/13	vs. LA Angels	L	3-5	Weaver (8-0)	Wang (13-5)	Rodriguez (30)	68-46	1st	+1.0	*54,309
115	8/14	vs. LA Angels	W	7-2	Johnson (13-9)	Lackey (10-9)	-	69-46	1st	+2.0	52,100
116	8/15	vs. Baltimore	W	6-3	Proctor (5-3)	Hawkins (1-2)	Rivera (31)	70-46	1st	+3.0	52,418
117	8/16	vs. Baltimore	L	2-3	Loewen (3-4)	Lidle (1-2)	Ray (28)	70-47	1st	+2.0	*54,244
118	8/17	vs. Baltimore	L	2-12	Lopez (9-12)	Wright (9-7)	-	70-48	1st	+1.5	*54,333
119	8/18	at Boston	W	12-4	Wang (14-5)	Johnson (3-12)	-	71-48	1st	+2.5	*36,325
120	8/18	at Boston	W	14-11	Myers (1-0)	Timlin (5-3)	-	72-48	1st	+3.5	*36,071
121	8/19	at Boston	W	12-4	Johnson (14-9)	Beckett (13-8)	-	73-48	1st	+4.5	*35,738
122	8/20	at Boston	W	8-5 (10)	Rivera (5-5)	Hansen (1-1)	-	74-48	1st	+5.5	*36,155
123	8/21	at Boston	W	2-1	Lidle (2-2)	Wells (2-3)	Farnsworth (2)	75-48	1st	+6.5	*35,829
124	8/22	at Seattle	L	5-6	Mateo (9-4)	Villone (3-2)	-	75-49	1st	+6.5	42,454
125	8/23	at Seattle	W	9-2	Wang (15-5)	Hernandez (10-12)	-	76-49	1st	+6.5	41,380
126	8/24	at Seattle	L	2-4	Washburn (7-12)	Johnson (14-10)	Putz (28)	76-50	1st	+5.5	44,634
127	8/25	at LA Angels	L	5-6	Rodriguez (1-2)	Myers (1-1)	-	76-51	1st	+5.5	*44,253
128	8/26	at LA Angels	L	7-12	Santana (13-6)	Bruney (0-1)	Rodriguez (36)	76-52	1st	+5.5	*44,185
129	8/27	at LA Angels	W	11-8	Karstens (1-0)	Saunders (4-2)	-	77-52	1st	+6.5	*44,225
	8/28	Off Day							1st	+7.0	
	8/29				Postponed by rain				1st	+7.5	
130	8/30	vs. Detroit	W	2-0	Wang (16-5)	Robertson (11-11)	Rivera (32)	78-52	1st	+8.0	52,585
131	8/30	vs. Detroit	L	3-5	Grilli (2-2)	Proctor (5-4)	Jones (35)	78-53	1st	+8.0	*54,509
132	8/31	vs. Detroit	W	6-4	Johnson (15-10)	Bonderman (11-7)	Rivera (33)	79-53	1st	+8.0	*54,771
133	9/1	vs. Minnesota	W	8-1	Lidle (3-2)	Silva (8-13)	-	80-53	1st	+8.0	*54,311
134	9/2	vs. Minnesota	L	1-6	Baker (4-8)	Karstens (1-1)	Crain (1)	80-54	1st	+8.0	53,220
135	9/3	vs. Minnesota	W	10-1	Rasner (1-0)	Garza (1-4)	-	81-54	1st	+9.0	*55,155
136	9/4	at Kansas City	W	12-5	Beam (2-0)	Dohmann (1-2)	-	82-54	1st	+9.0	27,123
137	9/5	at Kansas City	L	0-5	De La Rosa (2-2)	Mussina (13-6)	Wellemeyer (1)	82-55	1st	+8.0	25,104
138	9/6	at Kansas City	W	8-3	Johnson (16-10)	Hernandez (5-9)	-	83-55	1st	+9.0	16,421
	9/7	Off Day							1st	+9.0	
139	9/8	at Baltimore	L	4-9	Bedard (13-9)	Lidle (3-3)	-	83-56	1st	+9.0	36,214
140	9/9	at Baltimore	W	3-2	Wang (17-5)	Loewen (5-5)	Farnsworth (3)	84-56	1st	+10.0	45,827
141	9/10	at Baltimore	W	9-4	Wright (10-7)	Penn (0-2)	-	85-56	1st	+10.0	40,125
142	9/11	at Baltimore	W	9-6	Johnson (17-10)	Hoey (0-1)	Farnsworth (4)	86-56	1st	+10.5	21,742
143	9/12	vs. Tampa Bay	W	12-4	Mussina (14-6)	Corcoran (4-8)	-	87-56	1st	+10.5	52,265
144	9/13	vs. Tampa Bay	W	8-4	Bruney (1-0)	Hammel (0-3)	-	88-56	1st	+11.5	52,279
145	9/14	vs. Tampa Bay	W	7-4	Rasner (2-0)	Lugo (2-3)	-	89-56	1st	+11.5	51,965
146	9/15	vs. Boston			Postponed by rain						
147	9/16	vs. Boston	L	2-5	Beckett (15-10)	Wang (17-6)	Timlin (6)	89-57	1st	+10.5	*55,091
148	9/16	vs. Boston	W	7-5	Proctor (6-4)	Breslow (0-2)	Farnsworth (5)	90-57	1st	+11.5	*55,167
148	9/17	vs. Boston	L	3-6	Corey (2-1)	Villone (3-3)	Timlin (7)	90-58	1st	+10.5	*55,002
149	9/17	vs. Boston	L	4-5	Lopez (1-0)	Farnsworth (3-5)	Timlin (8)	90-59	1st	+9.5	*55,221
150	9/18	at Toronto	W	7-6	Rasner (3-0)	Burnett (8-8)	Veras (1)	91-59	1st	+10.0	32,846
151	9/19	at Toronto	W	6-3	Karstens (2-1)	Frasor (2-2)	Farnsworth (6)	92-59	1st	+11.0	30,793
152	9/20	at Toronto	L	2-3	Henn (0-1)	Romero (1-0)	Ryan (34)	92-60	1st	+11.0	33,029
	9/21	Off Day								+10.5	
153	9/22	at Tampa Bay	W	4-1	Wang (18-6)	Shields (6-8)	Rivera (34)	93-60	1st	+10.5	26,337
154	9/23	at Tampa Bay	L	0-8	Howell (1-3)	Johnson (17-10)	-	93-61	1st	+10.5	33,492
155	9/24	at Tampa Bay	L	4-11	Stokes (1-0)	Mussina (14-7)	-	93-62	1st	+10.5	31,422
156	9/25	at Tampa Bay	W	16-1	Wright (11-7)	Seo (1-7)	-	94-62	1st	+11.0	24,053
157	9/26	vs. Baltimore	W	5-4	Lidle (4-3)	Lopez (9-18)	Proctor (1)	95-62	1st	+11.5	53,420
158	9/27	vs. Baltimore	W	16-5	Wang (19-6)	Benson (11-12)	-	96-62	1st	+12.0	53,040
159	9/28	vs. Baltimore	L	1-7	Cabrera (9-10)	Rasner (3-1)	-	96-63	1st	+11.0	*54,046
160	9/29	vs. Toronto	W	7-2	Mussina (15-7)	Chacin (9-4)	-	97-63	1st	+12.0	52,331
161	9/30	vs. Toronto	L	5-6	Frasor (3-2)	Myers (1-2)	Ryan (38)	97-64	1st	+11.0	*54,576
162	10/1	vs. Toronto	L	5-7	Towers (2-10)	Farnsworth (4-5)	Downs (1)	97-65	1st	+10.0	*54,886

(Complete games in BOLD)

*** Sellout**

2006 Yankees Season Review

SPRING TRAINING: 59 players reported to the Yankees' 11th consecutive spring training at the Legends Field complex in Tampa...the Yankees were 15-16 in Grapefruit League play.

2006 OPENING DAY ROSTER: Of the 25 players on the Opening-Day roster, 13 players remained from the '05 Opening-Day roster: Randy Johnson, Mike Mussina, Mariano Rivera, Tanyon Sturtze, Jaret Wright, Jorge Posada, Jason Giambi, Derek Jeter, Alex Rodriguez, Bubba Crosby, Hideki Matsui, Gary Sheffield, and Bernie Williams...11 players were gone from the '05 Opening-Day roster: Kevin Brown, Tom Gordon, Steve Karsay, Paul Quantrill, Felix Rodriguez, Mike Stanton, John Flaherty, Tino Martinez, Rey Sanchez, Tony Womack and Ruben Sierra...there were 12 new editions to the roster in 2006: Kyle Farnsworth, Shawn Chacon, Mike Myers, Scott Proctor, Ron Villone, Chien-Ming Wang, Wil Nieves, Kelly Stinnett, Robinson Cano, Miguel Cairo, Andy Phillips and Johnny Damon.

OPENING DAY: The New York Yankees opened the 104th season in franchise history on April 3 vs. the Oakland Athletics at the McAfee Coliseum. With a 15-2 victory, the Yankees improved to 60-43-1 (.577) since 1903 (31-14-1 at home, 29-29 on the road).

IN THE STANDINGS: In 2006, the Yankees won their ninth straight American League East division title and their 15th since divisional play began in 1969.

THE RECORD: The Yankees finished with a record of 97-65, their sixth straight season with at least 95 wins.

SERIES RECORD: In 2006, the Yankees had a series record of 32-15-5 (were 28-21-3 in 2005), 19-6-2 at home, 13-9-3 on the road.

THE ROSTER: The Yankees used 49 players in 2006 (51 players in 2005)...they used 8 starting pitchers (Henn, Johnson, Karstens, Lidle, Mussina, Rasner, Wang, and Wright), which is down from the 14 starting pitchers used in 2005.

WITH THE LEAD: The Yankees were 85-5 in 2006 when leading after eight innings and are now 1071-34 since the start of the 1994 season (also 83-2 in 2005, 88-2 in '04, 88-2 in '03, 88-1 in '02, 81-2 in '01, 76-4 in '00, 81-2 in 1999, 102-1 in '98, 81-6 in '97, 86-1 in '96, 72-5 in '95 and 60-1 in '94).

IN THE PEN: In the 2006 regular season Yankees relievers went 23-23 with 43 saves and a 4.22 ERA.

AT HOME: The Yankees were 50-31 at home in 2006 after going 53-28 in 2005...it marked their sixth straight season of at least 50 home wins.

ON THE ROAD: The Yankees were 47-34 on the road in 2006 after going 42-39 in 2005.

ONE-RUN GAMES: The Yankees were 24-22 in one-run decisions (12-8 at home, 12-14 on the road).

STREAKS: The Yankees posted a season-high winning streak of six games from 9/9-9/14...the Yankees lost as many as four straight games twice in 2006 (4/4-4/8 and 6/8-6/11).

RUNNERS IN SCORING POSITION: The Yankees batted .286 (452-for-1582) with runners in scoring position...with less than two outs, they batted .309 (257-for-832); with two outs, they batted .260 (195-for-750).

PINCH-HITTING: Yankees pinch hitters batted .233 (21-for-90) with 0 home runs and 8 RBI...Jorge Posada led all Yankee pinch-hitters with a .235 batting average (4-for-17) and 2 RBI off the bench.

TEAM DEFENSE: The Yankees finished tied for ninth in the American League in fielding percentage (.983)...they committed 104 errors in 2006 (95 errors in 2005).

DISABLED LIST: The Yankees placed 14 players on the disabled list 15 times in 2006 (Carl Pavano; Tanyon Sturtze; Aaron Small; Gary Sheffield – two times; Shawn Chacon; Bubba Crosby; Robinson Cano; Octavio Dotel; Darrell Rasner; Andy Phillips; Mike Mussina; Miguel Cairo and Hideki Matsui)...they placed a total of eight players on the disabled list 11 times in 2005.

POSTPONEMENTS: The Yankees had five postponements in 2006 (four at home and one on the road).

ALL-STAR GAME: The Yankees were represented by four players at the 77th Major League Baseball All-Star Game on Tuesday, July 11th in Pittsburgh, PA...SS Derek Jeter (7th All-Star selection) and 3B Alex Rodriguez (10th All-Star selection) were elected as starters for the American League squad...RHP Mariano Rivera (8th All-Star selection) was chosen to join the team as a reserve...2B Robinson Cano (1st All-Star selection) was replaced on the roster due to injury.

ATTENDANCE: The Yankees established the franchise's all-time single-season home attendance record by drawing 4,243,780 fans to Yankee Stadium in 2006 (surpassing 4,090,692 in 2005)...the Yankees led the Major Leagues in total home attendance and average home attendance (52,392)...they are only the second franchise in professional-sports history to reach the four-million mark in home attendance *twice*, joining the Toronto Blue Jays (1991-'93).

2006 Major League Standings

AMERICAN LEAGUE

EAST	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB
* New York	97	65	.599	-
Toronto	87	75	.537	10.0
Boston	86	76	.531	11.0
Baltimore	70	92	.432	27.0
Tampa Bay	61	101	.377	36.0

CENTRAL	WON	LOST	PCT	GB
* Minnesota	96	66	.593	-
# Detroit	95	67	.586	1.0
Chicago	90	72	.556	6.0
Cleveland	78	84	.481	18.0
Kansas City	62	100	.383	34.0

Western	WON	LOST	PCT	GB
* Oakland	93	69	.574	-
Los Angeles	89	73	.549	4.0
Texas	80	82	.494	13.0
Seattle	78	84	.481	15.0

* - DIVISION WINNER
# - WILD CARD WINNER

NATIONAL LEAGUE

EASTERN	WON	LOST	PCT	GB
* New York	97	65	.599	-
Philadelphia	85	77	.525	12.0
Atlanta	79	83	.488	18.0
Florida	78	84	.481	19.0
Washington	71	91	.438	26.0

CENTRAL	WON	LOST	PCT	GB
* St. Louis	83	78	.516	-
Houston	82	80	.506	1.5
Cincinnati	80	82	.494	3.5
Milwaukee	75	87	.463	8.5
Pittsburgh	67	95	.414	16.5
Chicago	66	96	.407	17.5

WESTERN	WON	LOST	PCT	GB
* Los Angeles	88	74	.543	-
# San Diego	88	74	.543	-
San Francisco	76	85	.472	11.5
Arizona	76	86	.469	12.0
Colorado	76	86	.469	12.0

2006 Yankees Club Statistics

	Home		Road		Totals	
	W	L	W	L	W	L
vs. Baltimore	5	4	7	3	12	7
vs. Boston	4	6	7	2	11	8
vs. Tampa Bay	7	2	6	3	13	5
vs. Toronto	6	3	4	5	10	8
Totals vs. East	**22**	**15**	**24**	**13**	**46**	**28**

	Home		Road		Totals	
	W	L	W	L	W	L
vs. Chicago	3	0	1	2	4	2
vs. Detroit	2	1	3	1	5	2
vs. Kansas City	5	1	2	1	7	2
vs. Minnesota	2	1	1	2	3	3
Totals vs. Central	**14**	**4**	**9**	**8**	**23**	**12**

	Home		Road		Totals	
	W	L	W	L	W	L
vs. Los Angeles	2	2	2	4	4	6
vs. Oakland	2	4	1	2	3	6
vs. Seattle	2	1	1	2	3	3
vs. Texas	2	2	6	0	8	2
Totals vs. West	**8**	**9**	**10**	**8**	**18**	**17**
Totals vs. A.L.	**44**	**28**	**43**	**29**	**87**	**57**

	Home		Road		Totals	
	W	L	W	L	W	L
vs. Atlanta	2	1	0	0	2	1
vs. Florida	2	1	0	0	2	1
vs. Washington	0	0	1	2	1	2
vs. New York	2	1	1	2	3	3
vs. Philadelphia	0	0	2	1	2	1
Totals vs. N.L.	**6**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**10**	**8**
Overall Totals	**50**	**31**	**47**	**34**	**97**	**65**

	Home		Road		Totals	
	W	L	W	L	W	L
Shutouts	5	1	3	3	8	4
SHO - Individual	1	0	0	0	1	0
Extra Innings	2	1	5	2	7	3
One-run Decisions	12	8	12	14	24	22
Two-run Decisions	9	6	6	3	15	9
Vs. LH Starters	16	6	15	11	31	17
Vs. RH Starters	34	25	32	23	66	48
Grass Fields	50	31	36	24	86	55
Artificial Fields	0	0	11	10	11	10
Day Games	20	15	15	8	35	23
Night Games	30	16	32	26	62	42

	NYY	OPP
Double Plays	145	170
Triple Plays	0	0
Left On Base	1253	1117
Grand Slam HR	6	0
Home Runs - Home	111	85
Home Runs - Road	99	85

	Won	Lost
Starters	74	42
Relievers	23	23
Streaks	6	4

ATTENDANCE

Home	4,243,780	(81 Dates)	52,392 Avg
Road	3,081,271	(81 Dates)	38,040 Avg

2006 Final Yankees Statistics

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E	SLG	OBP
Abreu	.330	58	209	37	69	106	16	0	7	42	2	3	1	33	1	52	10	2	5	2	.507	.419
Beam	.000	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Cabrera	.280	130	460	75	129	180	26	2	7	50	5	1	2	56	3	59	12	5	9	2	.391	.360
Cairo	.239	81	222	28	53	71	12	3	0	30	5	3	1	13	0	31	13	1	4	3	.320	.280
Cannizaro	.250	13	8	5	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	.625	.333
Cano	.342	122	482	62	165	253	41	1	15	78	1	5	2	18	3	54	5	2	19	9	.525	.365
Chacon	.000	17	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.333
Crosby	.207	65	87	9	18	26	3	1	1	6	3	0	2	4	0	21	3	1	0	0	.299	.258
Damon	.285	149	593	115	169	286	35	5	24	80	2	5	4	67	1	85	25	10	4	3	.482	.359
Fasano	.143	28	49	3	7	14	4	0	1	5	3	0	3	2	0	14	0	0	1	1	.286	.222
Giambi	.253	139	446	92	113	249	25	0	37	113	0	7	16	110	12	106	2	0	10	7	.558	.413
Green	.240	46	75	8	18	29	5	0	2	4	1	0	1	5	0	29	1	1	0	5	.387	.296
Guiel	.256	44	82	16	21	36	3	0	4	11	0	0	3	7	0	20	2	1	2	0	.439	.337
Jeter	.343	154	623	118	214	301	39	3	14	97	7	4	12	69	4	102	34	5	13	15	.483	.417
Johnson	.167	33	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	.167	.167
Long	.167	12	36	6	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	0	0	1	.194	.250
Matsui	.302	51	172	32	52	85	9	0	8	29	0	2	0	27	2	23	1	0	6	1	.494	.393
Mussina	.000	32	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Nieves	.000	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Phillips	.240	110	246	30	59	97	11	3	7	29	0	2	0	15	0	56	3	2	9	7	.394	.281
Posada	.277	143	465	65	129	229	27	2	23	93	0	5	11	64	1	97	3	0	10	9	.492	.374
Reese	.417	10	12	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	.417	.500
Rivera	.000	63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Rodriguez	.290	154	572	113	166	299	26	1	35	121	0	4	8	90	8	139	15	4	22	24	.523	.392
Sheffield	.298	39	151	22	45	68	5	0	6	25	0	1	1	13	2	16	5	1	6	2	.450	.355
Small	.000	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Stinnett	.228	34	79	6	18	24	3	0	1	9	2	0	1	5	1	29	0	0	0	2	.304	.282
Thompson	.300	19	30	5	9	15	3	0	1	6	1	0	0	6	0	9	2	0	0	0	.500	.417
Wang	.000	34	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Williams	.281	131	420	65	118	183	29	0	12	61	1	6	2	33	5	53	2	0	14	1	.436	.332
Wilson	.212	40	104	15	22	38	4	0	4	8	0	0	1	4	0	34	0	0	4	2	.365	.248
Wright	.000	31	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	.000	.200
TOTALS	**.285**	**162**	**5651**	**930**	**1608**	**2607**	**327**	**21**	**210**	**902**	**34**	**49**	**72**	**649**	**43**	**1053**	**139**	**35**	**139**	**104**	**.461**	**.363**
OPPONENTS	**.262**	**162**	**5590**	**767**	**1463**	**2311**	**294**	**22**	**170**	**732**	**31**	**39**	**59**	**496**	**41**	**1019**	**92**	**47**	**126**	**100**	**.413**	**.326**

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Beam	2	0	8.50	20	0	0	5	0	0	18.0	26	17	17	5	2	6	2	12	1	1	.338
Bean	0	0	9.00	2	0	0	1	0	0	2.0	2	2	2	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	.333
Bruney	1	1	0.87	19	0	0	2	0	0	20.2	14	2	2	1	1	15	0	25	2	0	.189
Chacon	5	3	7.00	17	11	0	0	0	0	63.0	77	54	49	11	5	36	2	35	3	0	.300
Dotel	0	0	10.80	14	0	0	7	0	0	10.0	18	13	12	2	0	11	1	7	3	0	.383
Erickson	0	0	7.94	9	0	0	2	0	0	11.1	13	12	10	2	3	7	2	2	0	0	.283
Farnsworth	3	6	4.36	72	0	0	24	0	6	66.0	62	34	32	8	1	28	3	75	5	1	.243
Henn	0	1	4.82	4	1	0	0	0	0	9.1	11	5	5	2	1	5	0	7	0	0	.297
Johnson	17	11	5.00	33	33	2	0	0	0	205.0	194	125	114	28	10	60	1	172	3	2	.250
Karstens	2	1	3.80	8	6	0	2	0	0	42.2	40	20	18	6	1	11	2	16	3	1	.242
Lidle	4	3	5.16	10	9	0	0	0	0	45.1	49	26	26	11	3	19	1	32	1	0	.272
Mussina	15	7	3.51	32	32	1	0	0	0	197.1	184	88	77	22	5	35	1	172	3	0	.241
Myers	1	2	3.23	62	0	0	6	0	0	30.2	29	14	11	3	3	10	1	22	1	0	.244
Ponson	0	1	10.47	5	3	0	1	0	0	16.1	26	20	19	3	0	7	0	15	0	0	.351
Proctor	6	4	3.52	83	0	0	12	0	1	102.1	89	41	40	12	2	33	6	89	2	0	.232
Rasner	3	1	4.43	6	3	0	1	0	0	20.1	18	10	10	2	1	5	0	11	1	0	.237
Rivera	5	5	1.80	63	0	0	59	0	34	75.0	61	16	15	3	5	11	4	55	0	0	.223
Small	0	3	8.46	11	3	0	2	0	0	27.2	42	29	26	9	1	12	1	12	0	0	.341
Smith	0	0	0.00	12	0	0	6	0	0	12.0	4	0	0	0	0	8	1	9	0	0	.105
Sturtze	0	0	7.59	18	0	0	2	0	0	10.2	17	10	9	3	1	6	0	6	0	0	.354
Veras	0	0	4.09	12	0	0	4	0	1	11.0	8	5	5	2	0	5	0	6	1	1	.211
Villone	3	3	5.04	70	0	0	19	0	0	80.1	75	48	45	9	4	51	9	72	5	0	.250
Wang	19	6	3.63	34	33	2	1	1	1	218.0	233	92	88	12	2	52	4	76	6	1	.277
Wilson	0	0	8.64	5	1	0	1	0	0	8.1	14	8	8	4	0	4	0	6	0	0	.368
Wright	11	7	4.49	30	27	0	0	0	0	140.1	157	76	70	10	7	57	0	84	6	0	.283
TOTALS	**97**	**65**	**4.41**	**162**	**162**	**5**	**157**	**8**	**43**	**1443.2**	**1463**	**767**	**708**	**170**	**59**	**496**	**41**	**1019**	**46**	**7**	**.262**
OPPONENTS	**65**	**97**	**5.46**	**162**	**162**	**3**	**159**	**4**	**33**	**1424.0**	**1608**	**930**	**864**	**210**	**72**	**649**	**43**	**1053**	**48**	**5**	**.285**

2006 American League Division Series

2006 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES RESULTS

DATE	GM	OPP	W/L	SCORE	REC.	WP – LP	ATT.
10/3	1	vs. Detroit	W	8-4	1-0	Wang – Robertson	56,291
10/5	2	vs. Detroit	L	3-4	1-1	Walker – Mussina	56,252
10/6	3	at Detroit	L	0-6	1-2	Rogers – Johnson	43,440
10/7	4	at Detroit	L	3-8	1-3	Bonderman – Wright	43,126

NEW YORK YANKEES BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E	SLG	OBP
Abreu	.333	4	15	2	5	6	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	.400	.412
Cabrera	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Cano	.133	4	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	.133	.133
Damon	.235	4	17	3	4	7	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	.412	.278
Giambi	.125	3	8	1	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	.500	.417
Jeter	.500	4	16	4	8	15	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	1	.938	.529
Matsui	.250	4	16	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.313	.250
Phillips	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Posada	.500	4	14	2	7	11	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	.786	.563
Rodriguez	.071	4	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	.071	.133
Sheffield	.083	3	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	.083	.083
Williams	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
NEW YORK	**.246**	**4**	**134**	**14**	**33**	**52**	**7**	**0**	**4**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**8**	**0**	**24**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**3**	**.388**	**.303**
OPPONENTS	**.309**	**4**	**139**	**22**	**43**	**75**	**12**	**1**	**6**	**22**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**22**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**.540**	**.338**

NEW YORK YANKEES PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Bruney	0	0	3.38	3	0	0	1	0	0	2.2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	.125
Farnsworth	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	1	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.143
Johnson	0	1	7.94	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.2	8	5	5	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	.348
Lidle	0	0	20.25	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500
Mussina	0	1	5.14	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	8	4	4	1	0	0	0	5	1	0	.286
Myers	0	0	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Proctor	0	0	2.25	3	0	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.294
Rivera	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Villone	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.250
Wang	1	0	4.05	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.2	8	3	3	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	.308
Wright	0	1	10.13	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	5	4	3	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	.357
NEW YORK	**1**	**3**	**5.56**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**34.0**	**43**	**22**	**21**	**6**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**22**	**1**	**0**	**.309**
OPPONENTS	**3**	**1**	**3.60**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**35.0**	**33**	**14**	**14**	**4**	**3**	**8**	**0**	**24**	**0**	**0**	**.246**

DETROIT TIGERS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E	SLG	OBP
Casey	.353	4	17	1	6	9	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.529	.353
Granderson	.294	4	17	3	5	13	0	1	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.765	.278
Guillen	.571	4	14	3	8	14	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000	.625
Inge	.133	4	15	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	.133	.133
Monroe	.188	4	16	3	3	10	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.625	.188
Ordonez	.267	4	15	3	4	8	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	.533	.313
Polanco	.412	4	17	3	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	.471	.444
Rodriguez	.231	4	13	3	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	.308	.313
Thames	.333	4	15	2	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	.467	.375
DETROIT	**.309**	**4**	**139**	**22**	**43**	**75**	**12**	**1**	**6**	**22**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**22**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**.540**	**.338**
OPPONENTS	**.246**	**4**	**134**	**14**	**33**	**52**	**7**	**0**	**4**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**8**	**0**	**24**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**3**	**.388**	**.303**

DETROIT TIGERS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Bonderman	1	0	2.16	1	1	0	0	0	0	8.1	5	2	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	.167
Grilli	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Jones	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	2	0	1	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.143
Robertson	0	1	11.12	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.2	12	7	7	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	.429
Rogers	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.2	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	8	0	0	.185
Verlander	0	0	5.06	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.1	7	3	3	1	0	4	0	5	0	0	.318
Walker	1	0	4.91	3	0	0	2	0	0	3.2	3	2	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	.231
Zumaya	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.000
DETROIT	**3**	**1**	**3.60**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**35.0**	**33**	**14**	**14**	**4**	**3**	**8**	**0**	**24**	**0**	**0**	**.246**
OPPONENTS	**1**	**3**	**5.56**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**34.0**	**43**	**22**	**21**	**6**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**22**	**1**	**0**	**.309**

2006 American League Division Series

Game 1 - 10/3/06 at Yankee Stadium
Yankees 8, Tigers 4

Detroit	AB	R	H	BI	BB	SO	AVG
Granderson cf	5	1	3	1	0	0	.600
Polanco 2b	5	1	2	1	0	0	.400
Casey 1b	4	0	2	1	0	0	.500
Ordonez rf	4	0	1	0	0	1	.250
Guillen ss	2	0	1	0	2	0	.500
Rodriguez c	4	0	0	0	0	2	.000
Monroe lf	4	1	1	1	0	1	.250
Thames dh	4	0	1	0	0	1	.250
Inge 3b	4	1	1	0	0	0	.250
Totals	**36**	**4**	**12**	**4**	**2**	**5**	

BATTING
2B: Ordonez (1, Wang), Thames (1, Wang), Guillen (1, Wang), Polanco (1, Wang), Casey (1, Wang). HR: Monroe (1, 5th inning off Wang, 0 on, 0 out), Granderson (1, 7th inning off Myers, 0 on, 2 out). RBI: Monroe (1), Polanco (1), Casey (1), Granderson (1). GIDP: Polanco 2.
Team RISP: 2-for-9. Team LOB: 7.

BASERUNNING
CS: Ordonez (1).

FIELDING
E: Grilli (1).

New York	AB	R	H	BI	BB	SO	AVG
Damon cf	5	2	2	0	0	1	.400
Jeter ss	5	3	5	1	0	0	1.000
Abreu rf	5	1	2	4	0	0	.400
Sheffield 1b	4	1	1	1	0	0	.250
Phillips 1b	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Giambi dh	1	1	1	2	1	0	1.000
Rodriguez 3b	4	0	1	0	0	1	.250
Matsui lf	4	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Posada c	4	0	2	0	0	0	.500
Cano 2b	4	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	**37**	**8**	**14**	**8**	**1**	**2**	

BATTING
2B: Jeter 2 (2, Robertson, Robertson), Abreu (1, Robertson). HR: Giambi (1, 3rd inning off Robertson, 1 on, 0 out), Jeter (1, 8th inning off Walker, 0 on, 1 out). RBI: Abreu 4 (4), Sheffield (1), Giambi 2 (2), Jeter (1). Team RISP: 3-for-7. Team LOB: 8.

BASERUNNING
SB: Giambi (1). CS: Jeter (1).

FIELDING
DP: 2 (Jeter-Cano-Sheffield, Cano-Jeter-Phillips).

Detroit	000	030	100	4	12	1
New York	005	002	01x	8	14	0

Detroit	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Robertson (L, 0-1)	5.2	12	7	7	0	1	11.12
Grilli	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Walker	2.0	2	1	1	1	1	4.50

New York	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Wang (W, 1-0)	6.2	8	3	3	1	4	4.05
Myers	0.0	1	1	1	0	0	-----
Proctor	0.1	2	0	0	0	0	0.00
Farnsworth	1.0	0	0	0	1	1	0.00
Rivera	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0.00

Myers pitched to 1 batter in the 7th.

HB: Giambi (by Robertson), Giambi (by Robertson).
Pitches-strikes: Robertson 96-62, Grilli 2-2, Walker 39-25, Wang 93-62, Myers 6-4, Proctor 9-7, Farnsworth 21-10, Rivera 12-7.
Umpires: HP: Tim McClelland. 1B: Laz Diaz. 2B: Alfonso Marquez. 3B: Paul Emmel. LF: Larry Poncino. RF: Larry Vanover.
T: 3:14.
Att: 56,291.

Game 2 - 10/5/06 at Yankee Stadium
Tigers 4, Yankees 3

Detroit	AB	R	H	BI	BB	SO	AVG
Granderson cf	4	0	1	2	0	1	.444
Polanco 2b	4	0	1	0	0	1	.333
Casey 1b	4	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Ordonez rf	3	0	0	0	1	1	.143
Guillen ss	4	1	2	1	0	0	.500
Rodriguez c	4	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Monroe lf	4	1	1	0	0	0	.250
Thames dh	4	2	3	1	0	1	.500
Inge 3b	3	0	0	0	0	3	.143
Totals	**34**	**4**	**8**	**4**	**1**	**7**	

BATTING
2B: Monroe (1, Mussina), Guillen (2, Mussina), Thames (2, Mussina). 3B: Granderson (1, Mussina). HR: Guillen (1, 6th inning off Mussina, 0 on, 1 out). RBI: Thames (1), Granderson 2 (3), Guillen (1). S: Inge (off Mussina).
SF: Granderson (off Mussina). Team RISP: 2-for-7.
Team LOB: 6.

FIELDING
DP: 2 (Polanco-Casey, Guillen-Polanco-Casey).

New York	AB	R	H	BI	BB	SO	AVG
Damon cf	5	1	2	3	0	0	.400
Jeter ss	4	0	1	0	0	1	.667
Abreu rf	3	0	1	0	1	0	.375
Sheffield 1b	4	0	0	0	0	2	.125
Giambi dh	3	0	0	0	1	2	.250
Rodriguez 3b	4	0	0	0	0	3	.125
Matsui lf	4	1	3	0	0	0	.375
1-Cabrera pr	0	0	0	0	0	0	-----
Posada c	2	1	1	0	2	1	.500
Cano 2b	4	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	**33**	**3**	**8**	**3**	**4**	**9**	

1-Ran for Matsui in the 9th.

BATTING
2B: Jeter (3, Verlander). HR: Damon (1, 4th inning off Verlander, 2 on, 2 out). RBI: Damon 3 (3).
GIDP: Sheffield, Cano. Team RISP: 1-for-8. Team LOB: 7.

FIELDING
E: Jeter (1). PB: Posada (1).

Detroit	010	011	100	4	8	0
New York	000	300	000	3	8	1

Detroit	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Verlander	5.1	7	3	3	4	5	5.06
Walker (W, 1-0)	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	3.00
Zumaya	1.2	0	0	0	0	3	0.00
Jones (S, 1)	1.0	1	0	0	0	1	0.00

New York	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Mussina (L, 0-1)	7.0	8	4	4	0	5	5.14
Proctor	1.0	0	0	0	1	0	0.00
Bruney	1.0	0	0	0	0	2	0.00

WP: Mussina.
Pitches-strikes: Verlander 105-64, Walker 6-4, Zumaya 21-14, Jones 22-18, Mussina 93-62, Proctor 18-11, Bruney 18-11.
Umpires: HP: Laz Diaz. 1B: Alfonso Marquez. 2B: Paul Emmel. 3B: Larry Poncino. LF: Larry Vanover. RF: Tim McClelland.
T: 3:15.
Att: 56,252.

2006 American League Division Series

Game 3 - 10/6/06 at Comerica Park
Tigers 6, Yankees 0

New York	AB	R	H	BI	BB	SO	AVG
Damon cf	4	0	0	0	0	1	.286
Jeter ss	3	0	1	0	1	0	.583
Abreu rf	3	0	0	0	1	2	.273
Rodriguez 3b	3	0	0	0	0	0	.091
Giambi 1b	4	0	0	0	0	1	.125
Posada c	4	0	2	0	0	0	.500
Matsui lf	4	0	1	0	0	2	.333
Williams dh	3	0	0	0	0	2	.000
Cano 2b	3	0	1	0	0	1	.091
Totals	31	0	5	0	2	9	

BATTING
2B: Jeter (4, Rogers), Matsui (1, Rogers), Posada (1, Rogers).
GIDP: Jeter. Team RISP: 0-for-8. Team LOB: 7.

FIELDING
DP: (Rodriguez-Cano-Giambi).

Detroit	AB	R	H	BI	BB	SO	AVG
Polanco 2b	3	0	2	1	1	0	.417
Monroe lf	4	0	0	0	0	1	.167
Thames dh	3	0	0	0	1	2	.364
Ordonez rf	4	0	1	0	0	0	.182
Guillen ss	4	2	2	0	0	1	.500
Rodriguez c	3	2	2	1	1	1	.182
Casey 1b	4	0	2	2	0	0	.333
Inge 3b	4	0	0	0	0	2	.091
Granderson cf	3	2	1	2	0	0	.417
Totals	32	6	10	6	3	7	

BATTING
2B: Rodriguez (1, Johnson), Casey (2, Johnson).
HR: Granderson (2, 7th inning off Bruney, 0 on, 0 out).
RBI: Casey 2 (3), Granderson 2 (5), Polanco (2), Rodriguez (1).
GIDP: Ordonez. Team RISP: 3-for-8. Team LOB: 5.

BASERUNNING
SB: Granderson (1). CS: Polanco (1).

FIELDING
DP: (Polanco-Guillen-Casey).

New York	000	000	000	0	5	0
Detroit	030	002	10x	6	10	0

New York	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Johnson (L, 0-1)	5.2	8	5	5	2	4	7.94
Bruney	1.1	1	1	1	0	2	3.86
Villone	1.0	1	0	0	1	1	0.00

Detroit	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Rogers (W, 1-0)	7.2	5	0	0	2	8	0.00
Zumaya	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Jones	1.0	0	0	0	0	1	0.00

HB: Rodriguez (by Rogers).
Pitches-strikes: Johnson 92-61, Bruney 23-12, Villone 20-8, Rogers 113-73, Zumaya 3-2, Jones 10-8.
Umpires: HP: Alfonso Marquez. 1B: Paul Emmel. 2B: Larry Poncino. 3B: Larry Vanover. LF: Tim McClelland. RF: Laz Diaz.
T: 3:05.
Att: 43,440.

Game 4 - 10/7/06 at Comerica Park
Tigers 8, Yankees 3

New York	AB	R	H	BI	BB	SO	AVG
Damon cf	3	0	0	0	1	0	.235
Jeter ss	4	1	1	0	0	1	.500
Abreu rf	4	1	2	0	0	0	.333
Sheffield 1b	4	0	0	0	0	2	.083
Matsui dh	4	0	0	1	0	0	.250
Posada c	4	1	2	2	0	1	.500
Cano 2b	4	0	1	0	0	0	.133
Rodriguez 3b	3	0	0	0	0	0	.071
Cabrera lf	3	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	33	3	6	3	1	4	

BATTING
HR: Posada (1, 9th inning off Walker, 1 on, 2 out).
RBI: Matsui (1), Posada 2 (2). Team RISP: 1-for-5.
Team LOB: 4.

FIELDING
E: Rodriguez (1), Sheffield (1).

Detroit	AB	R	H	BI	BB	SO	AVG
Granderson cf	5	0	0	0	0	0	.294
Polanco 2b	5	2	2	0	0	0	.412
Casey 1b	5	1	2	1	0	0	.353
Ordonez rf	4	3	2	2	0	0	.267
Guillen ss	4	0	3	1	0	0	.571
Rodriguez c	2	1	1	2	1	0	.231
Monroe lf	4	1	1	2	0	1	.188
Thames dh	4	0	1	0	0	1	.333
Inge 3b	4	0	1	0	0	1	.133
Totals	37	8	13	8	1	3	

BATTING
2B: Guillen (3, Lidle), Casey (3, Proctor). HR: Ordonez (1, 2nd inning off Wright, 0 on, 0 out), Monroe (2, 2nd inning off Wright, 1 on, 1 out). RBI: Ordonez 2 (2), Monroe 2 (3), Rodriguez 2 (3), Guillen (2), Casey (4). SF: Rodriguez (off Bruney). Team RISP: 3-for-7. Team LOB: 7.

New York	000	000	102	3	6	2
Detroit	031	031	00x	8	13	0

New York	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Wright (L, 0-1)	2.2	5	4	3	1	1	10.12
Lidle	1.1	4	3	3	0	1	20.25
Bruney	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	3.38
Proctor	2.2	3	1	1	0	1	2.25
Farnsworth	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0.00

Detroit	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
Bonderman (W, 1-0)	8.1	5	2	2	1	4	2.16
Walker	0.2	1	1	1	0	0	4.91

Lidle pitched to 4 batters in the 5th.

Pitches-strikes: Wright 56-34, Lidle 23-14, Bruney 3-2, Proctor 35-27, Farnsworth 15-9, Bonderman 99-70, Walker 10-8.
Umpires: HP: Paul Emmel. 1B: Larry Poncino. 2B: Larry Vanover. 3B: Tim McClelland. LF: Laz Diaz. RF: Alfonso Marquez.
T: 2:54.
Att: 43,126.

American League Club Statistics

Club Batting

CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	OR	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	GS	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	LOB	SHO	SLG	OBP
Minnesota	.287	162	5602	801	683	1608	2380	275	34	143	7	754	31	55	50	490	46	872	101	42	163	1143	14	.425	.347
NEW YORK	**.285**	**162**	**5651**	**930**	**767**	**1608**	**2607**	**327**	**21**	**210**	**6**	**902**	**34**	**49**	**72**	**649**	**43**	**1053**	**139**	**35**	**139**	**1253**	**4**	**.461**	**.363**
Toronto	.284	162	5596	809	754	1591	2590	348	27	199	7	778	16	52	63	514	31	906	65	33	166	1162	6	.463	.348
Cleveland	.280	162	5619	870	782	1576	2569	351	27	196	14	839	30	43	54	556	42	1204	55	23	127	1162	6	.457	.349
Chicago	.280	162	5657	868	794	1586	2625	291	20	236	11	839	44	57	58	502	33	1056	93	48	118	1125	6	.464	.342
Texas	.278	162	5659	835	784	1571	2523	357	23	183	8	799	18	50	40	505	35	1061	53	24	148	1139	7	.446	.338
Baltimore	.277	162	5610	768	899	1556	2376	288	20	164	1	727	40	41	73	474	35	878	121	32	145	1177	8	.424	.339
Los Angeles	.274	162	5609	766	732	1539	2383	309	29	159	2	737	31	53	42	486	49	914	148	57	126	1121	8	.425	.334
Detroit	.274	162	5642	822	675	1548	2531	294	40	203	2	785	45	36	45	430	27	1133	60	40	120	1068	8	.449	.329
Seattle	.272	162	5670	756	792	1540	2406	266	42	172	7	703	38	38	63	404	49	974	106	37	117	1110	15	.424	.325
Kansas City	.271	162	5589	757	971	1515	2296	335	37	124	1	718	52	48	64	474	32	1040	65	34	130	1144	11	.411	.332
Boston	.269	162	5619	820	825	1510	2445	327	16	192	4	777	22	56	66	672	56	1056	51	23	136	1301	8	.435	.351
Oakland	.260	162	5500	771	727	1429	2264	266	22	175	5	735	25	56	50	650	28	976	61	20	170	1187	11	.412	.340
Tampa Bay	.255	162	5474	689	856	1395	2298	267	33	190	2	650	35	43	47	441	23	1106	134	52	101	1038	7	.420	.314
Totals	**.275**	**78497**		**11041**		**34293**		**391**		**77**		**461**		**787**		**529**		**1252**		**1906**		**119**		**.339**	
		1134		**11262**		**21572**		**4301**		**2546**		**10743**		**677**		**7247**		**14229**		**500**		**16130**		**.437**	

Club Pitching

CLUB	W	L	ERA	G	CG	SHO	REL	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Detroit	95	67	3.84	162	3	16	390	46	1448.0	1420	675	618	160	53	489	35	1003	44	2	.257
Minnesota	96	66	3.95	162	1	6	421	40	1439.1	1490	683	632	182	36	356	25	1164	40	3	.267
Los Angeles	89	73	4.04	162	5	12	380	50	1452.2	1410	732	652	158	50	471	27	1164	85	3	.254
Oakland	93	69	4.21	162	5	11	444	54	1451.2	1525	727	679	162	55	529	47	1003	44	4	.272
Toronto	87	75	4.37	162	6	6	482	42	1428.1	1447	754	694	185	59	504	56	1076	53	13	.262
Cleveland	78	84	4.41	162	13	13	377	24	1423.1	1583	782	698	166	51	429	35	948	46	2	.282
NEW YORK	**97**	**65**	**4.41**	**162**	**5**	**8**	**489**	**43**	**1443.2**	**1463**	**767**	**708**	**170**	**59**	**496**	**41**	**1019**	**46**	**7**	**.262**
Texas	80	82	4.60	162	3	8	489	42	1431.1	1558	784	731	162	66	496	18	972	34	4	.278
Seattle	78	84	4.60	162	6	6	429	47	1446.2	1500	792	739	183	53	560	50	1067	47	6	.267
Chicago	90	72	4.61	162	5	11	398	46	1449.0	1534	794	743	200	58	433	59	1012	51	1	.271
Boston	86	76	4.83	162	3	6	454	46	1441.1	1570	825	773	181	68	509	25	1070	52	3	.279
Tampa Bay	61	101	4.96	162	3	7	444	33	1420.1	1600	856	782	180	63	606	39	979	70	8	.286
Baltimore	70	92	5.35	162	5	9	472	35	1419.0	1579	899	843	216	48	613	26	1016	59	4	.284
Kansas City	62	100	5.65	162	3	5	473	35	1426.1	1648	971	896	213	60	637	45	904	85	9	.292
Totals	**1162**	**1106**	**4.56**	**1134**	**66**	**124**	**6142**	**583**	**20121.0**	**21327**	**11041**	**10188**	**2518**	**779**	**7128**	**528**	**14397**	**756**	**69**	**.272**

Club Fielding

CLUB	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
Boston	.989	162	4324	1663	66	6053	174	0	24
Oakland	.986	162	4355	1626	84	6065	173	0	10
Minnesota	.986	162	4318	1647	84	6049	135	1	5
Seattle	.985	162	4340	1630	88	6058	150	0	16
Chicago	.985	162	4347	1655	90	6092	145	2	13
Texas	.984	162	4294	1748	98	6140	174	0	11
Kansas City	.984	162	4279	1658	98	6035	189	1	10
Toronto	.984	162	4285	1712	99	6096	157	0	15
Detroit	.983	162	4344	1780	106	6230	162	0	6
Baltimore	.983	162	4257	1608	102	5967	156	0	15
NEW YORK	**.983**	**162**	**4331**	**1593**	**104**	**6028**	**145**	**0**	**17**
Tampa Bay	.981	162	4261	1594	116	5971	156	1	8
Cleveland	.981	162	4270	1669	118	6057	165	0	7
Los Angeles	.979	162	4358	1545	124	6027	154	0	8
Totals	**.984**	**1134**	**60363**	**23128**	**1377**	**84868**	**2235**	**5**	**165**

2006 Yankees Designated Hitters

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	DP	SLG	OBP
Abreu	.500	1	4	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	.750	.667
Cairo	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.500	.500
Cano	.471	4	17	4	8	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	.882	.471
Crosby	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Damon	.358	16	67	13	24	4	1	2	12	1	0	0	5	11	7	1	0	.537	.403
Fasano	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Giambi	.224	70	241	49	54	11	0	21	66	0	5	7	53	61	1	0	7	.531	.373
Green	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	.000
Green	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Guiel	.000	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.000	.200
Guiel	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Jeter	.136	5	22	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	8	0	0	0	.182	.208
Long	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.000	.250
Matsui	.409	13	44	10	18	1	0	4	11	0	1	0	9	7	1	0	1	.705	.500
Phillips	.308	4	13	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	.462	.357
Posada	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Reese	1.000	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
Rodriguez	.091	3	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	.091	.231
Sheffield	.270	9	37	6	10	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	4	7	1	0	0	.351	.341
Thompson	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Williams	.267	31	101	19	27	5	0	0	13	0	3	0	12	16	1	0	3	.317	.336
Totals	**.267**		**572**	**111**	**153**	**26**	**1**	**30**	**114**	**1**	**9**	**8**	**90**	**128**	**13**	**1**	**13**	**.474**	**.370**

2006 Yankees Pinch-Hitters

BATTER	AVG	APP	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	SLG	OBP
Abreu	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
Cabrera	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
Cairo	.500	4	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.667
Cannizaro	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Cano	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Crosby	.333	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333
Damon	.500	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500	.500
Fasano	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Giambi	.333	4	3	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.667	.500
Green	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Guiel	.286	10	7	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	3	1	0	0	.429	.500
Long	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
Matsui	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Phillips	.125	8	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.125	.125
Posada	.235	19	17	2	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	.235	.263
Reese	.600	6	5	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.600	.667
Rodriguez	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Sheffield	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
Stinnett	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Thompson	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1.000
Williams	.158	23	19	1	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	0	6	0	0	1	.211	.304
Wilson	.167	8	6	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.333	.167
Totals	**.233**		**90**	**10**	**21**	**25**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**9**	**0**	**26**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**.278**	**.317**

American League Batting Leaders

BATTING AVERAGE

.347	Mauer,J	MIN
.343	**JETER,D**	**NYY**
.342	**CANO,R**	**NYY**
.330	Tejada,M	BAL
.329	Guerrero,V	LAA
.322	Suzuki,I	SEA
.321	Morneau,J	MIN
.321	Ramirez,M	BOS
.320	Guillen,C	DET
.319	Johnson,R	TOR

HOME RUNS

54	Ortiz,D	BOS
44	Dye,J	CWS
42	Hafner,T	CLE
42	Thome,J	CWS
39	Thomas,F	OAK
38	Glaus,T	TOR
37	**GIAMBI,J**	**NYY**
35	(04) PLAYERS TIED	

RBI

137	Ortiz,D	BOS
130	Morneau,J	MIN
123	Ibanez,R	SEA
121	**RODRIGUEZ,A**	**NYY**
120	Dye,J	CWS
117	Hafner,T	CLE
116	Guerrero,V	LAA
114	Thomas,F	OAK
113	Konerko,P	CWS
113	**GIAMBI,J**	**NYY**

STOLEN BASES

58	Crawford,C	TB
52	Figgins,D	LAA
45	Suzuki,I	SEA
45	Patterson,C	BAL
40	Podsednik,S	CWS
36	Roberts,B	BAL
34	**JETER,D**	**NYY**
27	Cabrera,O	LAA
25	Castillo,L	MIN
25	**DAMON,J**	**NYY**

American League Pitching Leaders

EARNED RUN AVERAGE

2.77	Santana,J	MIN
3.19	Halladay,R	TOR
3.22	Sabathia,C	CLE
3.51	**MUSSINA,M**	**NYY**
3.56	Lackey,J	LAA
3.61	Escobar,K	LAA
3.63	Verlander,J	DET
3.63	**WANG,C**	**NYY**
3.76	Bedard,E	BAL
3.83	Zito,B	OAK

SAVES

47	Rodriguez,F	LAA
41	Jenks,R	CWS
38	Ryan,B	TOR
37	Street,H	OAK
37	Jones,T	DET
36	Putz,J	SEA
36	Nathan,J	MIN
35	Papelbon,J	BOS
34	**RIVERA,M**	**NYY**
33	Ray,C	BAL

WINS

19	**WANG,C**	**NYY**
19	Santana,J	MIN
18	Garland,J	CWS
17	Verlander,J	DET
17	Garcia,F	CWS
17	**JOHNSON,R**	**NYY**
17	Rogers,K	DET
16	Six Players	Tied

WINNING PERCENTAGE

.800	Liriano,F	MIN	(12-3)
.762	Halladay,R	TOR	(16-5)
.760	**WANG,C**	**NYY**	**(19-6)**
.760	Santana,J	MIN	(19-6)
.720	Garland,J	CWS	(18-7)
.682	**MUSSINA,M**	**NYY**	**(15-7)**
.682	Schilling,C	BOS	(15-7)
.680	Rogers,K	DET	(17-8)
.667	Santana,E	LAA	(16-8)
.654	Two Players	Tied	

2006 Yankees Starting Pitchers

STARTERS	W	L	PCT	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	TBF	R	ER	HR	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Chacon	4	3	.571	6.58	11	11	0	52.0	62	252	42	38	8	3	2	4	30	2	28	1	0	.291
Henn	0	1	.000	7.36	1	1	0	3.2	4	18	3	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	.267
Johnson	17	11	.607	5.00	33	33	2	205.0	194	860	125	114	28	6	7	10	60	1	172	3	2	.250
Karstens	2	1	.667	4.17	6	6	0	36.2	39	158	19	17	6	0	2	1	9	1	13	2	1	.267
Lidle	4	3	.571	5.08	9	9	0	44.1	48	199	25	25	11	1	0	3	19	1	31	1	0	.273
Mussina	15	7	.682	3.51	32	32	1	197.1	184	804	88	77	22	1	1	5	35	1	172	3	0	.241
Ponson	0	1	.000	12.00	3	3	0	12.0	19	62	17	16	3	0	0	0	7	0	14	0	0	.345
Rasner	2	1	.667	5.65	3	3	0	14.1	15	62	9	9	2	1	0	1	5	0	5	0	0	.273
Small	0	2	.000	10.50	3	3	0	12.0	23	62	15	14	6	0	1	0	4	0	6	0	0	.404
Wang	19	6	.760	3.64	33	33	2	217.1	231	896	92	88	12	3	2	2	52	4	76	6	1	.276
Wilson	0	0	.000	10.13	1	1	0	2.2	5	15	3	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	.385
Wright	11	6	.647	4.42	27	27	0	136.1	151	604	70	67	10	3	3	7	55	0	81	6	0	.282
Totals	**74**	**42**	**.638**	**4.54**	**162**	**162**	**5**	**933.2**	**975**	**3992**	**508**	**471**	**110**	**18**	**18**	**33**	**281**	**10**	**606**	**22**	**4**	**.268**

2006 Yankees Relievers

RELIEVERS	W	L	PCT	ERA	APP	GF	SV	IP	H	TBF	R	ER	HR	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Beam	2	0	1.000	8.50	20	5	0	18.0	26	85	17	17	5	0	0	2	6	2	12	1	1	.338
Bean	0	0	.000	9.00	2	1	0	2.0	2	10	2	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	.333
Bruney	1	1	.500	0.87	19	2	0	20.2	14	90	2	2	1	0	0	1	15	0	25	2	0	.189
Chacon	1	0	1.000	9.00	6	0	0	11.0	15	54	12	11	3	0	3	1	6	0	7	2	0	.341
Dotel	0	0	.000	10.80	14	7	0	10.0	18	59	13	12	2	0	1	0	11	1	7	3	0	.383
Erickson	0	0	.000	7.94	9	2	0	11.1	13	57	12	10	2	1	0	3	7	2	2	0	0	.283
Farnsworth	3	6	.333	4.36	72	24	6	66.0	62	289	34	32	8	3	2	1	28	3	75	5	1	.243
Henn	0	0	.000	3.18	3	0	0	5.2	7	26	2	2	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	.318
Karstens	0	0	.000	1.50	2	2	0	6.0	1	21	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	0	.053
Lidle	0	0	.000	9.00	1	0	0	1.0	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250
Myers	1	2	.333	3.23	62	6	0	30.2	29	132	14	11	3	0	0	3	10	1	22	1	0	.244
Ponson	0	0	.000	6.23	2	1	0	4.1	7	19	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.368
Proctor	6	4	.600	3.52	83	12	1	102.1	89	426	41	40	12	2	6	2	33	6	89	2	0	.232
Rasner	1	0	1.000	1.50	3	1	0	6.0	3	21	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	.143
Rivera	5	5	.500	1.80	63	59	34	75.0	61	293	16	15	3	1	2	5	11	4	55	0	0	.223
Small	0	1	.000	6.89	8	2	0	15.2	19	75	14	12	3	0	0	1	8	1	6	0	0	.288
Smith	0	0	.000	0.00	12	6	0	12.0	4	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	9	0	0	.105
Sturtze	0	0	.000	7.59	18	2	0	10.2	17	56	10	9	3	0	1	1	6	0	6	0	0	.354
Veras	0	0	.000	4.09	12	4	1	11.0	8	43	5	5	2	0	0	0	5	0	6	1	1	.211
Villone	3	3	.500	5.04	70	19	0	80.1	75	365	48	45	9	6	4	4	51	9	72	5	0	.250
Wang	0	0	.000	0.00	1	1	1	0.2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Wilson	0	0	.000	7.94	4	1	0	5.2	9	27	5	5	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	.360
Wright	0	1	.000	6.75	3	0	0	4.0	6	21	6	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	.316
Totals	**23**	**23**	**.500**	**4.22**	**489**	**157**	**43**	**510.0**	**488**	**2223**	**259**	**239**	**60**	**13**	**21**	**26**	**215**	**31**	**413**	**24**	**3**	**.251**

2006 Yankees Batting Order

1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th
Damon (144)	Jeter (132)	Giambi (56)	Rodriguez (117)	Posada (48)	Cano (49)	Williams (35)	Cabrera (30)	Cabrera (36)
Cabrera (17)	Cabrera (19)	Abreu (51)	Giambi (36)	Giambi (42)	Posada (37)	Phillips (29)	Cano (19)	Cairo (31)
Williams (1)	Cairo (5)	Sheffield (29)	Posada (7)	Rodriguez (31)	Williams (30)	Cano (28)	Williams (19)	Stinnett (19)
	Cano (4)	Jeter (22)	Abreu (2)	Matsui (12)	Matsui (23)	Posada (26)	Cairo (18)	Green (17)
	Rodriguez (1)	Rodriguez (2)		Cano (11)	Phillips (9)	Cabrera (19)	Wilson (13)	Crosby (11)
	Williams (1)	Cano (2)		Williams (10)	Guiel (5)	Matsui (11)	Crosby (8)	Fasano (8)
				Sheffield (7)	Wilson (5)	Guiel (6)	Long (8)	Williams (8)
				Abreu (1)	Sheffield (2)	Wilson (6)	Phillips (8)	Phillips (7)
					Cairo (1)	Cairo (2)	Fasano (8)	Cano (6)
					Giambi (1)		Guiel (8)	Thompson (4)
					Abreu (1)			

2006 Yankees Opening Day Roster

PITCHERS (11): Shawn Chacon, Kyle Farnsworth, Randy Johnson, Mike Myers, Mike Mussina, Scott Proctor, Mariano Rivera, Tanyon Sturtze, Ron Villone, Chien-Ming Wang, Jaret Wright
CATCHERS (3): Wil Nieves, Jorge Posada, Kelly Stinnett
INFIELDERS (6): Miguel Cairo, Robinson Cano, Jason Giambi, Derek Jeter, Andy Phillips, Alex Rodriguez
OUTFIELDERS (5): Bubba Crosby, Johnny Damon, Hideki Matsui, Gary Sheffield, Bernie Williams
DISABLED LIST (3): Octavio Dotel, Carl Pavano, Aaron Small

2006 Yankees Fielding Statistics

PITCHERS

PLAYER	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Beam	1.000	20	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Bean	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruney	1.000	19	0	1	2	0	3	1	0
Chacon	1.000	17	11	2	11	0	13	1	0
Dotel	1.000	14	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Erickson	1.000	9	0	0	2	0	2	1	0
Farnsworth	1.000	72	0	3	7	0	10	0	0
Henn	1.000	4	1	0	2	0	2	0	0
Johnson	.966	33	33	2	26	1	29	0	0
Karstens	.909	8	6	4	6	1	11	1	0
Lidle	1.000	10	9	3	15	0	18	2	0
Mussina	1.000	32	32	3	22	0	25	0	0
Myers	1.000	62	0	0	7	0	7	0	0
Ponson	1.000	5	3	1	2	0	3	0	0
Proctor	1.000	83	0	4	9	0	13	1	0
Rasner	1.000	6	3	0	4	0	4	0	0
Rivera	1.000	63	0	7	18	0	25	1	0
Small	1.000	11	3	0	4	0	4	0	0
Smith	1.000	12	0	2	2	0	4	1	0
Sturtze	.500	18	0	1	0	1	2	0	0
Veras	1.000	12	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Villone	.955	70	0	2	19	1	22	1	0
Wang	.983	34	33	15	42	1	58	4	0
Wilson	1.000	5	1	1	1	0	2	0	0
Wright	.958	30	27	5	18	1	24	1	0

FIRST BASE

PLAYER	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Cairo	1.000	16	6	60	5	0	65	5	0
Damon	1.000	1	0	3	0	0	3	0	0
Giambi	.985	68	64	459	11	7	477	43	0
Green	1.000	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Guiel	1.000	15	9	69	1	0	70	2	0
Phillips	.988	94	49	536	27	7	570	56	0
Posada	1.000	1	0	2	0	0	2	2	0
Sheffield	.983	9	9	56	3	1	60	4	0
Wilson	.992	35	25	226	9	2	237	22	0

SECOND BASE

PLAYER	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Cairo	.990	45	36	79	116	2	197	28	0
Cannizaro	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cano	.984	118	115	230	333	9	572	73	0
Green	.985	19	11	37	29	1	67	6	0
Phillips	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0

THIRD BASE

PLAYER	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Cairo	1.000	8	4	3	8	0	11	0	0
Cannizaro	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green	.926	17	8	7	18	2	27	4	0
Phillips	1.000	10	1	1	6	0	7	1	0
Rodriguez	.937	151	148	96	262	24	382	24	0

SHORTSTOP

PLAYER	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Cairo	.979	14	10	18	28	1	47	8	0
Cannizaro	.909	10	0	5	5	1	11	0	0
Green	.913	10	3	10	11	2	23	4	0
Jeter	.975	150	149	214	381	15	610	81	0

OUTFIELDERS

PLAYER	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Abreu	.984	57	54	114	6	2	122	0	0
Cabrera	.992	127	121	245	12	2	259	1	0
Cairo	1.000	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	0
Crosby	1.000	62	19	64	1	0	65	0	0
Damon	.990	131	129	306	3	3	312	1	0
Guiel	1.000	27	12	32	1	0	33	0	0
Long	.958	10	8	22	1	1	24	0	0
Matsui	.988	36	36	82	1	1	84	1	0
Reese	.667	4	2	2	0	1	3	0	0
Sheffield	.976	21	20	39	1	1	41	0	0
Thompson	1.000	15	7	22	0	0	22	0	0
Williams	.994	89	77	154	1	1	156	0	0
Wilson	1.000	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0

CATCHERS

PLAYER	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
Fasano	.991	27	16	104	9	1	114	0	0	2
Nieves	1.000	6	1	15	1	0	16	0	0	1
Posada	.990	134	121	787	68	9	864	7	0	13
Stinnett	.989	34	24	169	10	2	181	3	0	1

2006 Yankees Highs & Lows

Individual Batting

Longest Hitting Streak	25	Jeter (8/20-9/16)
Most Runs, Game	5	Damon (4/29 vs. TOR)
Most Hits Game, Yankees	5	Williams (6/20 at PHI)
Most Hits Game, Opponent	5	2x, Last by T. Perez (7/29 vs. TB)
Most Total Bases, Game	11	Williams (8/27 at LAA)
Most Doubles, Game	3	2x, Last by Abreu (9/30 vs. MIN)
Most Triples, Game	1	19 Players
Most Home Runs, Game	2	14x, Last by Posada (9/6 at KC)
Most Extra-base Hits, Game	3	6x, Last by Abreu (9/3 vs. MIN)
Most RBI Game, Yankees	7	2x, Last by Abreu (9/12 vs. TB)
Most RBI Game, Opponent	7	Howard (6/20 at PHI)
Most SB, Game	3	Jeter (5/11 vs. BOS)
Steals of Home Plate	0	None
Inside-the-Park HR, Yankees	0	None
Inside-the-Park HR, Opponent	1	Swisher (6/11 vs. Oak)
Pinch-Hit HR Game, Yankees	0	None
Pinch-Hit HR Game, Opponent	0	None

Individual Pitching

Most Strikeouts Game, Starter	11	Johnson (7/19 vs. SEA)
Most Strikeouts Game, Reliever	5	2x, Last by Bruney (9/16 vs. BOS)
Most Strikeouts Game, Opponent	11	Myers (6/19 at PHI)
Most Walks Game, Yankees	6	Johnson (8/19 at BOS)
Most Walks Game, Opponent	9	Beckett (8/19 at BOS)
Low-hit, Complete Game	2	Wang (7/28 vs. TB)
Most Innings Game, Starter	9	2x, Last by Wang (7/28 vs. TB)
Most Innings Game, Reliever	5	Karstens (9/8 at BAL)
Consecutive Scoreless Innings, Starter	19	Wang (7/22-8/08)
Consecutive Scoreless Innings, Reliever	16	Rivera (5/19-6/17)
Most HR Allowed, Game	3	5x, Last by Lidle (9/26 vs. BAL)
Longest Winning Streak	7	Mussina (4/19-6/5)
Longest Losing Streak	3	3x, Last by Small (5/1-6/4)
Most Complete-Game Shutouts	1	Wang (7/28 vs. TB)

Team Batting

Most Runs Game, Yankees	17	4/29 vs. TOR
Most Runs Game, Opponent	19	7/29 vs. TB
Most Runs, Both Clubs	27	5/16 vs. TEX
Most Runs Inning, Yankees	10	9/4 at KC (8th Inning)
Most Runs Inning, Opponent	9	7/4 at CLE (5th Inning)
Most Hits Game, Yankees	18	9/27 vs. BAL
Most Hits Game, Opponent	17	2x, Last on 8/18 at BOS
Most Hits, Both Clubs	34	5/16 vs. TEX
Most Hits Inning, Yankees	7	9/12 vs. TB (1st Inning)
Most Hits Inning, Opponent	9	7/4 at CLE (5th Inning)
Most Total Bases, Game	37	9/27 vs. BAL
Most Doubles, Game	6	3x, Last on 9/3 vs. MIN
Most Triples, Game	2	7/24 at TEX
Most Home Runs, Game	5	9/27 vs. BAL
Most Home Runs, Opponent	6	7/4 at CLE
Most Home Runs, Both Clubs	6	4x, Last on 7/29 vs. TB
Most Home Runs Inning, Yankees	3	6/17 at WAS
Most Home Runs Inning, Opponent	3	7/23 at Tor (3rd Inning)
Most Extra-base Hits, Game	9	2x, Last on 9/28 vs. BAL
Most Walks, Game	13	8/19 at BOS
Most Walks, Both Clubs	19	8/19 at BOS
Most Strikeouts, Game	13	6/19 at PHI
Most Strikeouts, Both Clubs	24	5/20 vs. NYM
Most Stolen Bases, Game	6	7/5 at CLE
Most Stolen Bases, Opponent	4	2x, Last on 6/3 at BAL
Most GIDP, Game	3	6x, Last on 9/27 vs. BAL
Most LOB, Game	15	3x, Last on 8/10 at CHI (AL)
Most LOB, Opponent	15	5/11 vs. BOS
Most LOB, Both Clubs	25	8/25 at LAA

Team Pitching

Most Strikeouts Game, Yankees	13	6/19 at PHI
Most Strikeouts Game, Opponent	14	5/20 at NYM (11 Innings)
Most Walks Game, Yankees	14	4/26 vs. TB. (10 Innings)
Most Walks Game, Opponent	8	5/23 at BOS

Team Fielding

Most Errors, Game	4	7/17 vs. SEA
Most Errors, Both Clubs	7	2x, Last on 7/17 vs. SEA
Most DPs Turned Game, Yankees	5	5/12 vs. OAK
Most DPs Turned, Both Clubs	7	2x, Last on 5/12 vs. OAK

2006 Yankees Highs & Lows

Miscellaneous

Longest Winning Streak	6	9/9-9/14
Longest Losing Streak	4	2x, Last from 6/08-6/11
Longest Home Winning Streak	6	7/2-18
Longest Home Losing Streak	4	2x, Last from 6/8-11
Longest Road Winning Streak	5	3x, Last from 9/9-19
Longest Road Losing Streak	4	4/4-8
Most Innings, Game	12	6/28 vs. ATL
Longest Time, Game (Nine Innings)	4:45	8/18 vs. BOS
Longest Time, Game (Extra Innings)	4:17	8/20 vs. BOS
Shortest Time, Game	2:17	9/22 vs. TB
Largest Crowd, Home	55,246	6/5 vs. BOS
Largest Crowd, Road	56,289	5/19 at NYM
Smallest Crowd, Home	6,809	6/25 vs. FLA
Smallest Crowd, Road	16,421	9/6 at KC
Largest Margin of Victory	15	9/25 at TB
Largest Margin of Defeat	18	7/4 at CLE
Largest Shutout Victory	6-0	7/28 vs. TB
Largest Shutout Defeat	0-8	9/23 at TB
Left on Base Average, Yankees	7.7	
Solo Home Runs	107	
Two-Run Home Runs	59	
Three-Run Home Runs	38	
Grand Slams, Yankees	6	
Grand Slams, Opponents	0	
Games Won in Final At-Bat	12	
Games Lost in Final At-Bat	14	
Come-from-behind Wins	49	
10-plus Hit Games	88	
Five Hits-or-Fewer Games	16	
Players Used	49	
Starting Pitchers	8	
Ejections	5	

Yankee Records, 2006

Pre-All-Star Break	50-36
Post-All-Star Break	47-20
Decisions vs. RHP	66-48
Decisions vs. LHP	31-17
Yankees Score First	58-27
Opponents Score First	39-37
Yankees Score 4 Runs or More	87-27
Yankees Score 3 Runs or Fewer	10-37
On Grass	86-55
On Turf	11-10
Leading After 6 Innings	74-8
Trailing After 6 Innings	17-42
Tied After 6 Innings	6-14
Leading After 7 Innings	84-5
Trailing After 7 Innings	9-46
Tied After 7 Innings	4-13
Leading After 8 Innings	85-5
Trailing After 8 Innings	4-51
Tied After 8 Innings	8-7
Extra Innings	7-3
April	13-10
May	18-10
June	14-12
July	16-9
August	18-12
September	18-12
Monday	12-5
Tuesday	15-8
Wednesday	19-6
Thursday	7-10
Friday	15-11
Saturday	14-12
Sunday	15-13
vs. AL East	46-28
vs. AL Central	23-12
vs. AL West	18-17
vs. NL	10-8

2006 Yankees Awards Winners

Topps Major League Rookie All-Star Team	Melky Cabrera
American League Silver Slugger	Robinson Cano, Derek Jeter
Rawlings American League Gold Glove	Derek Jeter
Florida State League "Pitcher of the Year"	Chase Wright

OPPONENTS

BABE RUTH & JIMMIE FOXX

Baltimore Orioles

Oriole Park at Camden Yards
333 W. Camden St. • Baltimore, MD 21201
(410) 685-9800 • (410) 547-6272 - Fax
Capacity: 48,190
Dimensions: 330 LF, 400 CF, 318 RF

Executive Vice President, Baseball Operations: Mike Flanagan
Vice President, Baseball Operations: Jim Duquette
Manager: Sam Perlozzo
Director, Media Relations & Publications: Bill Stetka (410) 547-6156

2006 Record, Finish ..... 70-92, 4th in AL East (-27.0 games)

2006 Records - Yankees vs. Baltimore

vs. BAL, 2006 12-7	vs. BAL, All-Time 464-393-3
at BAL, 2006 7-3	at BAL, All-Time 225-201-2
at New York, 2006 5-4	at New York, All-Time 439-192-1

Series Sweeps at New York	**by NYY**	**by BAL**
3-game	6/1-3/04	6/6-8/86
4-game	9/19-22/05	9/21-23/76

Series Sweeps at Baltimore	**by NYY**	**by BAL**
3-game	5/25-27/04	4/15-17/05
4-game	8/14-17/03	9/5-7/66

2007 Schedule
at New York ..... April 6-8; August 13-15; September 17-19
at Baltimore ..... June 26-28; July 27-29; September 28-30

Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2006	5-4	7-3	12-7
2005	7-2	4-5	11-7
2004	7-3	7-2	14-5
2003	6-4	7-2	13-6
2002	7-3	6-3	13-6
2001	5-3	8-2	13-5
2000	4-2	3-3	7-5
1999	4-3	5-1	9-4
1998	6-0	3-3	9-3
1997	1-5	3-3	4-8

Boston Red Sox

Fenway Park
4 Yawkey Way, Boston, MA 02215
(617) 267-9440 • (617) 375-0944 - Fax
Capacity: 34,142
Dimensions: 310 LF, 420 CF, 380 RF

Executive Vice President/General Manager: Theo Epstein
Manager: Terry Francona
Vice President/Media Relations: John Blake (617) 226-6613

2006 Record, Finish ..... 86-76, 3rd in AL East (-11.0 games)

2006 Records - Yankees vs. Boston

vs. BOS, 2006 11-8	vs. BOS, All-Time 1076-882-14
at BOS, 2006 7-2	at BOS, All-Time 496-487-7
at New York, 2006 4-6	at New York, All-Time 580-395-7

Series Sweeps at New York	**by NYY**	**by BOS**
3-game	6/29-7/1/04	4/23-25/04
4-game	8/16-19/85	none
5-game	*9/28-30/51	*7/9-13/39

Series Sweeps at Boston	**by NYY**	**by BOS**
3-game	8/31-9/2/01	8/31-9/2/90
4-game	10/2-5/86	6/4-7/90
5-game	**8/18-21/06	none

* includes two doubleheaders ** includes one doubleheader

2007 Schedule
at New York ..... April 27-29; May 21-23; August 28-30
at Boston ..... April 20-22; June 1-3; September 14-16

Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2006	4-6	7-2	11-8
2005	5-4	5-5	10-9
2004	5-4	3-7	8-11
2003	5-5	5-4	10-9
2002	5-4	5-5	10-9
2001	8-1	5-4	13-5
2000	2-4	5-2	7-6
1999	2-4	2-4	4-8
1998	3-3	4-2	7-5
1997	4-2	4-2	8-4

Chicago White Sox

Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2006	3-0	1-2	4-2
2005	1-2	2-1	3-3
2004	2-2	2-1	4-3
2003	1-2	1-2	2-4
2002	1-2	3-0	4-2
2001	3-0	2-1	5-1
2000	1-5	3-3	4-8
1999	4-2	3-3	7-5
1998	4-1	3-3	7-4
1997	4-1	5-1	9-2

US Cellular Field
333 West 35th St., Chicago, IL 60616
(312) 674-5300 • (312) 674-5116 - Fax
Capacity: 46,943
Dimensions: 330 LF, 400 CF, 335 RF

Senior Vice President/General Manager: Ken Williams
Manager: Ozzie Guillen
Director, Media Relations: Bob Beghtol (312) 674-5303

2006 Record, Finish ..... 90-72, 3rd in AL Central (-6.0 games)

2006 Records - Yankees vs. Chicago

vs. CWS, 2006	4-2	vs. CWS, All-Time	1016-789-14
at CWS, 2006	1-2	at CWS, All-Time	474-429-9
at New York, 2006	3-0	at New York, All-Time	542-360-5

Series Sweeps at New York	**by NYY**	**by CWS**
3-game	7/14-16/06	9/14-16/92
4-game	6/6-8/69	6/15-18/00

Series Sweeps at Chicago	**by NYY**	**by CWS**
3-game	5/27-29/02	8/6-8/91
4-game	6/17-20/76	8/17-20/64

2007 Schedule
at New York ..... July 31-August 2
at Chicago ..... May 15-17; June 4-7

Cleveland Indians

Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2006	2-1	2-2	4-3
2005	3-1	1-2	4-3
2004	2-1	2-1	4-2
2003	4-0	1-2	5-2
2002	3-0	3-3	6-3
2001	3-3	2-1	5-4
2000	1-3	4-2	5-5
1999	4-2	3-1	7-3
1998	4-1	3-3	7-4
1997	3-2	3-3	6-5

Jacobs Field
2401 Ontario St., Cleveland, OH 44115
(216) 420-4200 • Fax: (216) 420-4396
Capacity: 43,368
Dimensions: 325 LF, 405 CF, 325 RF

Executive Vice President, General Manager: Mark Shapiro
Manager: Eric Wedge
Director, Media Relations: Bart Swain (216) 420-4386

2006 Record, Finish ..... 78-84, 4th in AL Central (-18.0 games)

2006 Records - Yankees vs. Indians

vs. CLE, 2006	4-3	vs. CLE, All-Time	1051-837-12
at CLE, 2006	2-2	at CLE, All-Time	479-463-7
at New York, 2006	2-1	at New York, All-Time	572-374-5

Series Sweeps at New York	**by NYY**	**by CLE**
3-game	7/2-4/02	4/7-9/89
4-game	7/17-20/03	none

Series Sweeps at Cleveland	**by NYY**	**by CLE**
3-game	5/1-3/00	9/11-13/70
4-game	6/21-23/96	none

2007 Schedule
at New York ..... April 17-19
at Cleveland ..... August 10-12

Detroit Tigers

Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2006	2-1	3-1	5-2
2005	3-0	2-1	5-1
2004	1-2	2-2	3-4
2003	3-0	2-1	5-1
2002	5-1	3-0	8-1
2001	3-0	2-4	5-4
2000	3-3	1-5	4-8
1999	5-1	2-4	7-5
1998	5-1	3-2	8-3
1997	4-2	6-0	10-2

Comerica Park
2100 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, MI 48201
(313) 471-2000 • (313) 471-2138 - Fax
Capacity: 40,120
Dimensions: 345 LF, 420 CF, 330 RF

President/CEO/General Manager: Dave Dombrowski
Manager: Jim Leyland
Manager, Baseball Media Relations: Brian Britten (313) 471-2276

2006 Record, Finish ..... 95-67, 2nd in AL Central (-1.0 games)

2006 Records - Yankees vs. Detroit

vs. DET, 2006	5-2	vs. DET, All-Time	1005-890-10
at DET, 2006	3-1	at DET, All-Time	457-490-6
at New York, 2006	2-1	at New York, All-Time	548-400-4

Series Sweeps at New York	**by NYY**	**by DET**
3-game	5/24-26/05	4/12-14/66
4-game	9/8-11/88	6/13-15/58

Series Sweeps at Detroit	**by NYY**	**by DET**
3-game	9/20-22/02	5/12-14/00
4-game	6/8-11/26	*8/12-13/45

* includes two doubleheaders

2007 Schedule
at New York ..... August 16-19
at Detroit ..... August 24-27

Kansas City Royals

Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2006	5-1	2-1	7-2
2005	3-0	0-3	3-3
2004	3-0	2-1	5-1
2003	3-0	1-2	4-2
2002	2-1	3-0	5-1
2001	3-0	3-0	6-0
2000	5-1	3-1	8-2
1999	1-2	3-3	4-5
1998	5-0	5-0	10-0
1997	4-2	4-1	8-3

Kauffman Stadium
P.O. Box 419969, Kansas City, MO 64141
(816) 921-8000 • (816) 921-5775 - Fax
Capacity: 40,793
Dimensions: 330 LF, 400 CF, 330 RF

Senior VP & General Manager – Baseball Operations: Dayton Moore
Manager: Buddy Bell
VP – Communications & Broadcasting: Mike Swanson (816) 504-4713

2006 Record, Finish ..... 62-100, 5th in AL Central (-34.0 games)

2006 Records - Yankees vs. Kansas City

vs. KC, 2006	7-2	vs. KC, All-Time	238-166-1
at KC, 2006	2-1	at KC, All-Time	104-97-1
at New York, 2006	5-1	at New York, All-Time	134-69

Series Sweeps at New York	**by NYY**	**by KC**
3-game	4/11-13/06	6/3-5/94
4-game	*8/7-9/98	none
5-game	7/12-15/84	none

Series Sweeps at Kansas City	**by NYY**	**by KC**
3-game	8/13-15/02	5/31-6/2/05
4-game	none	none

* includes one doubleheader

2007 Schedule
at New York ..... August 3-5
at Kansas City ..... July 23-26; September 7-9

Los Angeles Angels

Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2006	2-2	2-4	4-6
2005	3-3	1-3	4-6
2004	2-4	2-1	4-5
2003	1-2	5-1	6-3
2002	2-1	2-2	4-3
2001	2-2	1-2	3-4
2000	2-2	3-3	5-5
1999	2-4	2-2	4-6
1998	3-3	2-3	5-6
1997	2-2	5-2	7-4

Angel Stadium of Anaheim
2000 Gene Autry Way, Anaheim, CA 92806
(714) 940-2000 • (714) 940-2205 - Fax
Capacity: 45,050
Dimensions: 365 LF, 400 CF, 365 RF

Vice President & General Manager: Bill Stoneman
Manager: Mike Scioscia
Vice President, Communications: Tim Mead (714) 940-2003

2006 Record, Finish.....89-73, 2nd in AL West (-4.0 game)

2006 Records - Yankees vs. Los Angeles

vs. LAA, 2006	4-6	vs. LAA, All-Time	311-253
at LAA, 2006	2-4	at LAA, All-Time	140-146
at New York, 2006	2-2	at New York, All-Time	171-107

Series Sweeps at New York	by NYY	by LAA
3-game	8/29-31/95	8/20-22/04
4-game	7/22-25/93	none

Series Sweeps at Los Angeles	by NYY	by LAA
3-game	7/29-31/03	5/23-25/95
4-game	7/21-24/94	none

2007 Schedule
at New York.....May 25-27; July 6-8
at Los Angeles.....August 20-22

Minnesota Twins

Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2006	2-1	1-2	3-3
2005	2-1	1-2	3-3
2004	3-0	1-2	4-2
2003	3-0	4-0	7-0
2002	3-0	3-0	6-0
2001	1-2	1-2	2-4
2000	3-3	2-2	5-5
1999	2-2	4-2	6-4
1998	5-1	2-3	7-4
1997	3-2	5-1	8-3

Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome
34 Kirby Puckett Place, Minneapolis, MN 55415
(612) 375-1366 • (612) 375-7473 - Fax
Capacity: 48,678
Dimensions: 343 LF, 408 CF, 327 RF

Vice President, General Manager: Terry Ryan
Manager: Ron Gardenhire
Manager, Baseball Communications: Mike Herman (612) 375-7404

2006 Record, Finish.....96-66, 1st in AL Central (+1.0 games)

2006 Records - Yankees vs. Minnesota

vs. MIN, 2006	3-3	vs. MIN, All-Time	306-234-1
at MIN, 2006	1-2	at MIN, All-Time	146-128
at New York, 2006	2-1	at New York, All-Time	160-106-1

Series Sweeps at New York	by NYY	by MIN
3-game	9/29-30/04	8/9-11/68
4-game	6/17-20/93	none

Series Sweeps at Minnesota	by NYY	by MIN
3-game	5/10-12/02	9/6-8/91
4-game	4/18-21/03	7/3-5/67

2007 Schedule
at New York.....July 2-5
at Minnesota.....April 9-11

Oakland Athletics

McAfee Coliseum
7000 Coliseum Way • Oakland, CA 94621
(510) 638-4900 • (510) 562-1633 - Fax
Capacity: 43,662
Dimensions: 330 LF, 400 CF, 330 RF

Vice President and General Manager: Billy Beane
Manager: Bob Geren
Director of Public Relations: Jim Young (510) 563-2380

2006 Record, Finish ..... 93-69, 1st in AL West (+4.0 games)

2006 Records - Yankees vs. Oakland

vs. OAK, 2006	3-6	vs. OAK, All-Time	232-210
at OAK, 2006	1-2	at OAK, All-Time	105-115
at New York, 2006	2-4	at New York, All-Time	127-95

Series Sweeps at New York	**by NYY**	**by OAK**
3-game	4/27-29/04	6/9-11/06
4-game	9/5-8/85	7/14-16/72

Series Sweeps at Oakland	**by NYY**	**by OAK**
3-game	5/13-15/05	8/10-12/01
4-game	7/6-8/79	none

2007 Schedule
at New York ..... June 29-July 1
at Oakland ..... April 13-15

Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2006	2-4	1-2	3-6
2005	2-1	5-1	7-2
2004	5-1	2-1	7-2
2003	1-2	2-4	3-6
2002	3-3	2-1	5-4
2001	3-0	0-6	3-6
2000	4-2	2-1	6-3
1999	2-2	4-2	6-4
1998	4-1	4-2	8-3
1997	4-2	2-3	6-5

Seattle Mariners

Safeco Field
1250 First Ave. South, Seattle, WA 98134
(206) 346-4000 • (206) 346-4400 - Fax
Capacity: 47,116
Dimensions: 331 LF, 405 CF, 327 RF

Executive Vice President of Baseball Operations (GM): Bill Bavasi
Manager: Mike Hargrove
Director, Baseball Information: Tim Hevly (206) 346-4402

2006 Record, Finish ..... 78-84, 4th in AL West (-15.0 games)

2006 Records - Yankees vs. SEA

vs. SEA, 2006	3-3	vs. SEA, All-Time	179-146
at SEA, 2006	1-2	at SEA, All-Time	91-76
at New York, 2006	2-1	at New York, All-Time	88-70

Series Sweeps at New York	**by NYY**	**by SEA**
3-game	8/27-29/99	5/3-5/02
4-game	none	none

Series Sweeps at Seattle	**by NYY**	**by SEA**
3-game	5/9-11/05	8/26-28/96
4-game	8/5-8/99	none

2007 Schedule
at New York ..... May 4-7; September 3-5
at Seattle ..... May 11-13

Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2006	2-1	1-2	3-3
2005	3-0	4-3	7-3
2004	2-1	4-2	6-3
2003	3-3	2-1	5-4
2002	0-3	4-2	4-5
2001	1-5	2-1	3-6
2000	1-3	3-3	4-6
1999	5-1	4-0	9-1
1998	4-1	4-2	8-3
1997	2-4	2-3	4-7

Tampa Bay Devil Rays

Tropicana Field
One Tropicana Drive, St. Petersburg, FL 33705
(727) 825-3137 • (727) 825-3111 - Fax
Capacity: 43,772
Dimensions: 315 LF, 404 CF, 322 RF

Executive Vice President of Baseball Operations: Andrew Friedman
Manager: Joe Maddon
Vice President, Public Relations: Rick Vaughn (727) 825-3242

2006 Record, Finish ..... 61-101, 5th in AL East (-36.0 games)

2006 Records - Yankees vs. Tampa Bay

vs. TB, 2006	13-5	vs. TB, All-Time	*101-47
at TB, 2006	6-3	at TB, All-Time	46-27
at New York, 2006	7-2	at New York, All-Time	54-19

* Includes 2 games at Tokyo from 3/30-31/04

Series Sweeps at New York	**by NYY**	**by TB**
3-game	9/12-14/06	none
4-game	9/6-9/9/04	none

Series Sweeps at Tampa Bay	**by NYY**	**by TB**
3-game	9/13-15/05	9/26-28/00
4-game	7/9-12/98	none

2007 Schedule
at New York ..... April 2, 4-5; July 20-22; August 31-September 2
at Tampa Bay ..... April 23-24; July 12-15; September 25-27

Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2006	7-2	6-3	13-5
2005	3-6	5-5	8-11
2004	10-0	5-4	15-4
2003	6-3	8-2	14-5
2002	7-2	6-3	13-5
2001	8-1	5-5	13-6
2000	4-2	2-4	6-6
1999	3-3	5-1	8-4
1998	6-0	5-1	11-1

Texas Rangers

Ameriquest Field in Arlington
1000 Ballpark Way, Suite #400, Arlington, TX 76011
(817) 273-5222 • (817) 273-5110 - Fax
Capacity: 49,115
Dimensions: 332 LF, 400 CF, 325 RF

General Manager: Jon Daniels
Manager: Ron Washington
Senior Director, Baseball Media Relations: Gregg Elkin (817) 273-5241

2006 Record, Finish ..... 80-82, 3rd in AL West (-13.0 games)

2006 Records - Yankees vs. Texas

vs. TEX, 2006	8-2	vs. TEX, All-Time	219-161
at TEX, 2006	6-0	at TEX, All-Time	94-64
at New York, 2006	2-2	at New York, All-Time	125-67

Series Sweeps at New York	**by NYY**	**by TEX**
3-game	6/7-9/91	5/16-18/03
4-game	8/11-14/05	none

Series Sweeps at Texas	**by NYY**	**by TEX**
3-game	7/24-26/06	4/6-7/96
4-game	none	7/20-23/89

2007 Schedule
at New York ..... May 8-10
at Texas ..... May 1-3

Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2006	2-2	6-0	8-2
2005	5-2	2-1	7-3
2004	2-1	3-3	5-4
2003	2-4	2-1	4-5
2002	2-2	2-1	4-3
2001	1-2	2-2	3-4
2000	5-1	5-1	10-2
1999	4-2	4-2	8-4
1998	4-2	4-1	8-3
1997	4-1	3-3	7-4

Toronto Blue Jays

Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2006	6-3	4-5	10-8
2005	6-4	6-2	12-6
2004	6-3	6-4	12-7
2003	4-6	6-3	10-9
2002	6-3	4-6	10-9
2001	5-5	6-3	11-8
2000	4-2	1-5	5-7
1999	5-1	5-1	10-2
1998	2-4	4-2	6-6
1997	3-3	4-2	7-5

Rogers Centre
1 Blue Jays Way, Suite 3200 • Toronto, Ontario M5V 1J1
(416) 341-1000 • (416) 341-1250 - Fax
Capacity: 45,100
Dimensions: 328 LF, 400 CF, 328 RF

Senior VP, Baseball Operations and General Manager: J.P. Ricciardi
Manager: John Gibbons
Vice President, Communications: Jay Stenhouse (416) 341-1302/1248

2006 Record, Finish.....87-75, 2nd in AL East (-10.0 games)

2006 Records - Yankees vs. Toronto

vs. TOR, 2006	10-8	vs. TOR, All-Time	228-182
at TOR, 2006	4-5	at TOR, All-Time	114-90
at New York, 2006	6-3	at New York, All-Time	114-92

Series Sweeps at New York	**by NYY**	**by TOR**
3-game	8/1-3/06	7/31-8/2/92
4-game	9/18-21/95	5/22-25/03

Series Sweeps at Toronto	**by NYY**	**by TOR**
3-game	3/31-4/2/03	9/19-21/00
4-game	none	none

2007 Schedule
at New York.....April 25-26; July 16-19; September 21-23
at Toronto ..... May 28-30; August 6-8; September 11-13

Arizona Diamondbacks

Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2004	-	2-1	2-1
2002	2-1	-	2-1

Chase Field
401 E. Jefferson Street, Phoenix, AZ 85004
(602) 462-6500 • (602) 462-6527 - Fax
Capacity: 49,033
Dimensions: 330 LF, 402 CF, 334 RF

Senior Vice President & General Manager: Josh Byrnes
Manager: Bob Melvin
Assistant Director, Public Relations: Mike McNally (602) 462-6531

2006 Record, Finish.....76-86, T-4th in NL West (-12.0 games)

2006 Records - Yankees vs. Arizona

vs. AZ, 2006	n/a	vs. AZ, All-Time	4-2
at AZ, 2006	n/a	at AZ, All-Time	2-1
at New York, 2006	n/a	at New York, All-Time	2-1

Series Sweeps at New York	**by NYY**	**by AZ**
3-game	none	none
4-game	none	none

Series Sweeps at Arizona	**by NYY**	**by AZ**
3-game	none	none
4-game	none	none

2007 Schedule
at New York.....June 12-14

Colorado Rockies

Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2004	3-0	-	3-0
2002	-	2-1	2-1

Coors Field
2001 Blake Street, Denver, CO 80205-2000
(303) 292-0200 • (303) 312-2319 - Fax
Capacity: 50,449
Dimensions: 347 LF, 415 CF, 350 RF

Executive Vice President - General Manager: Daniel J. O'Dowd
Manager: Clint Hurdle
VP, Communication/Public Relations: Jay Alves (303) 312-2326

2006 Record, Finish .....76-86, T-4th in NL West (-12.0 games)

2006 Records - Yankees vs. Colorado

vs. COL, 2006	n/a	vs. COL, All-Time	5-1
at COL, 2006	n/a	at COL, All-Time	2-1
at New York, 2006	n/a	at New York, All-Time	3-0

Series Sweeps at New York	**by NYY**	**by COL**
3-game	6/8-10/04	none
4-game	none	none

Series Sweeps at Colorado	**by NYY**	**by COL**
3-game	none	none
4-game	none	none

2007 Schedule
at Colorado .....June 19-21

New York Mets

Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2006	2-1	1-2	3-3
2005	1-2	2-1	3-3
2004	2-1	0-3	2-4
2003	3-0	3-0	6-0
2002	2-1	1-2	3-3
2001	2-1	2-1	4-2
2000	2-1	2-1	4-2
1999	2-1	1-2	3-3
1998	0-0	2-1	2-1
1997	2-1	0-0	2-1

Shea Stadium
123-01 Roosevelt Avenue, Flushing, NY 11368
(718) 507-6387 • (718) 639-3619 - Fax
Capacity: 56,516
Dimensions: 338 LF, 410 CF, 338 RF

General Manager: Omar Minaya
Manager: Willie Randolph
Vice President, Media Relations: Jay Horwitz (718) 565-4330

2006 Record, Finish .....97-65, 1st in NL East (+12.0 games)

2006 Records - Yankees vs. Mets

vs. NYM, 2006	3-3	vs. NYM, All-Time	32-22
at NYM, 2006	1-2	at NYM, All-Time	14-13
at New York, 2006	2-1	at New York, All-Time	18-9

Series Sweeps at Yankees	**by NYY**	**by NYM**
3-game	6/27-29/03	none
4-game	none	none

Series Sweeps at Mets	**by NYY**	**by NYM**
3-game	6/20-22/03	7/2-4/04
4-game	none	none

2007 Schedule
at New York Yankees .....June 15-17
at New York Mets .....May 18-20

Pittsburgh Pirates

Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2005	3-0	-	3-0

PNC Park at North Shore
115 Federal Street, Pittsburgh, PA 15212
(412) 323-5000 • (412) 325-4413 - Fax
Capacity: 38,496
Dimensions: 325 LF, 399 CF, 320 RF

Senior Vice President & General Manager: Dave Littlefield
Manager: Jim Tracy
Director, Media Relations: Jim Trdinich (412) 325-4728

2006 Record, Finish ..... 67-95, 5th in NL Central (-16.5 games)

2006 Records - Yankees vs. Pittsburgh

vs. PIT, 2006	n/a	vs. PIT, All-Time	3-0
at PIT, 2006	n/a	at PIT, All-Time	n/a
at New York, 2006	n/a	at New York, All-Time	3-0

Series Sweeps at New York	**by NYY**	**by PIT**
3-game	6/14-16/05	none
4-game	none	none

2007 Schedule
at New York ..... June 8-10

San Francisco Giants

Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2002	2-1	-	2-1

AT&T Park
24 Willie Mays Plaza, San Francisco, CA 94107
(415) 972-2000 • (415) 947-2800 - Fax
Capacity: 41,503
Dimensions: 339 LF, 399 CF, 309 RF

Senior Vice President and General Manager: Brian R. Sabean
Manager: Bruce Bochy
Director of Media Relations: Blake Rhodes (415) 972-2443

2006 Record, Finish ..... 76-85, 3rd in NL West (-11.5 games)

2006 Records - Yankees vs. San Francisco

vs. SF, 2006	n/a	vs. SF, All-Time	2-1
at SF, 2006	n/a	at SF, All-Time	0-0
at New York, 2006	n/a	at New York, All-Time	2-1

Series Sweeps at New York	**by NYY**	**by SF**
3-game	none	none
4-game	none	none

2007 Schedule
at San Francisco ..... June 22-24

2006 Stats by Opponent

Yankees vs. A.L. East Opponents

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	W	L	SV	IP	ER	ERA
Baltimore Orioles	.283	651	102	184	28	100	12	7	7	169.0	90	4.79
Boston Red Sox	.274	654	119	179	22	116	11	8	5	170.0	102	5.40
Tampa Bay Devil Rays	.272	618	107	168	21	105	13	5	5	161.0	67	3.75
Toronto Blue Jays	.285	632	100	180	27	95	10	8	5	159.1	82	4.63
TOTALS	**.278**	**2555**	**428**	**711**	**98**	**416**	**46**	**28**	**22**	**659.1**	**341**	**4.66**

Yankees vs. A.L. Central Opponents

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	W	L	SV	IP	ER	ERA
Chicago White Sox	.303	218	42	66	12	42	4	2	3	54.1	27	4.47
Cleveland Indians	.280	246	35	69	9	32	4	3	1	61.0	38	5.61
Detroit Tigers	.302	258	38	78	4	37	5	2	2	64.1	21	2.94
Kansas City Royals	.343	318	77	109	14	73	7	2	2	80.0	43	4.84
Minnesota Twins	.308	201	34	62	8	34	3	3	0	51.2	20	3.48
TOTALS	**.309**	**1241**	**226**	**384**	**47**	**218**	**23**	**12**	**8**	**311.1**	**149**	**4.31**

Yankees vs. A.L. West Opponents

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	W	L	SV	IP	ER	ERA
Los Angeles Angels	.294	350	55	103	18	54	4	6	1	86.2	49	5.09
Oakland Athletics	.250	300	41	75	13	41	3	6	2	79.1	29	3.29
Seattle Mariners	.264	212	27	56	6	27	3	3	1	54.0	20	3.33
Texas Rangers	.276	351	65	97	9	62	8	2	4	90.0	46	4.60
TOTALS	**.273**	**1213**	**188**	**331**	**46**	**184**	**18**	**17**	**8**	**310.0**	**144**	**4.18**

Yankees vs. National League Opponents

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	W	L	SV	IP	ER	ERA
Atlanta Braves	.229	109	11	25	5	10	2	1	1	30.0	10	3.00
Florida Marlins	.260	100	8	26	1	8	2	1	2	27.0	8	2.67
New York Mets	.294	211	35	62	6	32	3	3	1	54.2	28	4.61
Philadelphia Phillies	.306	108	16	33	3	16	2	1	1	26.0	11	3.81
Washington Nationals	.316	114	18	36	4	18	1	2	0	25.1	19	6.75
TOTALS	**.283**	**642**	**88**	**182**	**19**	**84**	**10**	**8**	**5**	**163.0**	**76**	**4.20**

A.L. East Opponents vs. Yankees

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	W	L	SV	IP	ER	ERA
Baltimore Orioles	.268	660	94	177	24	91	7	12	2	167.0	95	5.12
Boston Red Sox	.291	698	111	203	21	103	8	11	4	168.0	115	6.16
Tampa Bay Devil Rays	.238	610	74	145	18	72	5	13	2	157.0	96	5.50
Toronto Blue Jays	.266	616	85	164	21	83	8	10	5	158.0	94	5.35
TOTALS	**.267**	**2584**	**364**	**689**	**84**	**349**	**28**	**46**	**13**	**650.0**	**400**	**5.54**

A.L. Central Opponents vs. Yankees

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	W	L	SV	IP	ER	ERA
Chicago White Sox	.281	210	29	59	7	27	2	4	1	53.0	39	6.62
Cleveland Indians	.280	239	40	67	11	38	3	4	1	61.0	25	3.69
Detroit Tigers	.211	237	23	50	6	23	2	5	1	63.0	38	5.43
Kansas City Royals	.263	312	44	82	8	42	2	7	2	76.0	74	8.76
Minnesota Twins	.261	199	22	52	3	20	3	3	1	50.0	32	5.76
TOTALS	**.259**	**1197**	**158**	**310**	**35**	**150**	**12**	**23**	**6**	**303.0**	**208**	**6.18**

A.L. West Opponents vs. Yankees

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	W	L	SV	IP	ER	ERA
Los Angeles Angels	.300	343	50	103	7	49	6	4	5	88.0	52	5.32
Oakland Athletics	.241	299	41	72	12	38	6	3	3	79.0	40	4.56
Seattle Mariners	.238	202	21	48	5	21	3	3	2	54.0	24	4.00
Texas Rangers	.268	355	52	95	8	49	2	8	1	88.2	59	5.99
TOTALS	**.265**	**1199**	**164**	**318**	**32**	**157**	**17**	**18**	**11**	**309.2**	**175**	**5.09**

National League Opponents vs. Yankees

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	W	L	SV	IP	ER	ERA
Atlanta Braves	.248	117	10	29	3	10	1	2	0	28.1	10	3.18
Florida Marlins	.260	100	11	26	2	8	1	2	0	25.0	7	2.52
New York Mets	.232	207	30	48	9	30	3	3	1	54.0	31	5.17
Philadelphia Phillies	.198	91	11	18	2	10	1	2	1	27.0	16	5.33
Washington Nationals	.263	95	19	25	3	18	2	1	1	27.0	17	5.67
TOTALS	**.239**	**610**	**81**	**146**	**19**	**76**	**8**	**10**	**3**	**161.1**	**81**	**4.53**

All-Time Series Results by Year

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CLE	DET	MIL	TB	TOR	LAA	CWS	KC	MIN	OAK	SEA	TEX
2006	12-7	11-8	4-3	5-2	--	13-5	10-8	4-6	4-2	7-2	3-3	3-6	3-3	8-2
2005	11-7	10-9	4-3	5-1	1-2	8-11	12-6	4-6	3-3	3-3	3-3	7-2	7-3	7-3
2004	14-5	8-11	4-2	3-4	--	15-4	12-7	4-5	4-3	5-1	4-2	7-2	6-3	5-4
2003	13-6	10-9	5-2	5-1	--	14-5	10-9	6-3	2-4	4-2	7-0	3-6	5-4	4-5
2002	13-6	10-9	6-3	8-1	--	13-5	10-9	4-3	4-2	5-1	6-0	5-4	4-5	4-3
2001	13-5	13-5	5-4	5-4	--	13-6	11-8	3-4	5-1	6-0	2-4	3-6	3-6	3-4
2000	7-5	7-6	5-5	4-8	--	6-6	5-7	5-5	4-8	8-2	5-5	6-3	4-6	10-2
1999	9-4	4-8	7-3	7-5	--	8-4	10-2	4-6	7-5	4-5	6-4	6-4	9-1	8-4
1998	9-3	7-5	7-4	8-3	--	11-1	6-6	5-6	7-4	10-0	7-4	8-3	8-3	8-3
1997	4-8	8-4	6-5	10-2	7-4	–	7-5	7-4	9-2	8-3	8-3	6-5	4-7	7-4
1996	10-3	6-7	9-3	8-5	6-6	–	8-5	6-7	7-6	8-4	7-5	9-3	3-9	5-7
1995	7-6	8-5	6-6	8-5	6-5	–	12-1	5-7	2-3	7-3	4-3	4-9	4-9	6-3
1994	6-4	7-3	9-0	3-3	7-2	–	3-4	8-4	2-4	2-4	5-4	7-5	8-4	3-2
1993	7-6	7-6	7-6	9-4	9-4	–	5-8	6-6	8-4	6-6	8-4	6-6	7-5	3-9
1992	8-5	6-7	6-7	8-5	7-6	–	2-11	5-7	4-8	7-5	5-7	6-6	6-6	6-6
1991	8-5	7-6	7-6	5-8	7-6	–	6-7	6-6	4-8	5-7	2-10	6-6	3-9	5-7
1990	7-6	4-9	8-5	6-7	7-6	–	5-8	6-6	2-10	4-8	6-6	0-12	9-3	3-9
1989	5-8	6-7	4-9	7-6	5-8	–	7-6	6-6	6-5	6-6	6-6	3-9	8-4	5-7
1988	10-3	4-9	7-6	5-8	7-6	–	6-7	6-6	9-3	6-6	9-3	6-6	5-7	5-6
1987	10-3	6-7	7-6	8-5	6-7	–	6-7	9-3	7-5	7-5	6-6	5-7	7-5	5-7
1986	8-5	8-5	8-5	7-6	5-8	–	7-6	5-7	6-6	8-4	8-4	5-7	8-4	7-5
1985	12-1	8-5	7-6	3-9	6-7	–	6-7	9-3	6-6	7-5	9-3	7-5	9-3	8-4
1984	8-5	6-7	11-2	6-7	7-6	–	8-5	4-8	5-7	7-5	4-8	8-4	7-5	6-6
1983	7-6	6-7	7-6	8-5	9-4	–	7-6	7-5	4-8	6-6	8-4	8-4	7-5	7-5
1982	2-11	6-7	9-4	5-8	5-8	–	6-7	5-7	4-8	7-5	10-2	7-5	6-6	7-5
1981	6-7	3-3	5-7	7-3	3-3	–	2-3	2-2	7-5	10-2	3-3	4-3	2-3	5-4
1980	6-7	10-3	8-5	8-5	8-5	–	10-3	10-2	7-5	4-8	8-4	8-4	9-3	7-5
1979	6-5	8-5	8-5	6-7	4-9	–	9-4	5-7	8-4	7-5	5-7	9-3	6-6	8-4
1978	9-6	9-7	9-6	11-4	5-10	–	11-4	5-5	9-1	5-6	7-3	8-2	6-5	6-4
1977	7-8	7-8	12-3	9-6	7-8	–	9-6	7-4	7-3	5-5	8-2	9-2	6-4	7-3
1976	5-13	11-7	12-4	8-9	13-5	–	–	7-5	11-1	5-7	10-2	6-6	–	9-3
1975	10-8	5-11	9-9	12-6	9-9	–	–	5-7	6-6	5-7	8-4	6-6	–	8-4
1974	7-11	7-11	11-7	7-11	9-9	–	–	9-3	8-4	8-4	8-4	7-5	–	8-4
1973	9-9	4-14	11-7	11-7	8-10	–	–	6-6	4-8	6-6	9-3	4-8	–	8-4
1972	6-7	9-9	11-7	9-7	9-9	–	–	8-4	5-7	5-7	6-6	3-9	–	8-4
1971	7-11	11-7	10-8	8-10	10-2	–	–	6-6	7-5	7-5	4-8	5-7	–	7-11
1970	7-11	8-10	10-8	11-7	9-3	–	–	7-5	7-5	11-1	7-5	6-6	–	10-8
1969	7-11	7-11	8-9	8-10	7-5	–	–	9-3	9-3	7-5	2-10	6-6	–	10-8
1968	5-13	8-10	8-10	8-10	–	–	–	12-6	12-6	–	6-12	10-8	–	14-4
1967	5-13	6-12	9-9	8-10	–	–	–	9-9	6-12	–	6-12	11-7	–	12-6
1966	3-15	10-8	6-12	7-11	–	–	–	7-11	9-9	–	10-8	13-5	–	5-10
1965	5-13	9-9	6-12	8-10	–	–	–	12-6	10-8	–	5-13	11-7	–	11-7
1964	8-10	9-9	15-3	10-8	–	–	–	11-7	12-6	–	10-8	12-6	–	12-6
1963	11-7	12-6	11-7	10-8	–	–	–	13-5	10-8	–	11-6	12-6	–	14-4
1962	7-11	12-6	7-11	11-7	–	–	–	10-8	10-8	–	11-7	13-5	–	15-3
1961	9-9	13-5	14-4	10-8	–	–	–	12-6	12-6	–	14-4	14-4	–	11-7
1960	13-9	15-7	16-6	14-8	–	–	–	–	12-10	–	12-10	15-7	–	–
1959	10-12	9-13	11-11	8-14	–	–	–	–	9-13	–	15-7	17-5	–	–
1958	14-8	13-9	15-7	10-12	–	–	–	–	15-7	–	12-10	13-9	–	–
1957	13-9	14-8	13-9	12-10	–	–	–	–	14-8	–	13-9	19-3	–	–
1956	13-9	14-8	12-10	10-12	–	–	–	–	13-9	–	17-5	18-4	–	
1955	19-3	14-8	9-13	12-10	–	–	–	–	11-11	–	16-6	15-7	–	–
1954	17-5	13-9	11-11	16-6	–	–	–	–	15-7	–	13-9	18-4	–	–
1953	17-5	11-10	11-11	16-6	–	–	–	–	13-9	–	14-6	17-5	–	–
1952	14-8	14-8	12-10	13-9	–	–	–	–	14-8	–	15-7	13-9	–	–
1951	17-5	11-11	15-7	12-10	–	–	–	–	14-8	–	16-6	13-9	–	–
1950	17-5	13-9	14-8	11-11	–	–	–	–	14-8	–	14-8	15-7	–	–
1949	17-5	13-9	12-10	11-11	–	–	–	–	15-7	–	15-7	14-8	–	–
1948	16-6	8-14	12-10	13-9	–	–	–	–	16-6	–	17-5	12-10	–	–
1947	15-7	13-9	15-7	14-8	–	–	–	–	12-10	–	15-7	13-9	–	–
1946	14-8	8-14	12-10	9-13	–	–	–	–	14-8	–	14-8	16-6	–	–
1945	7-15	16-6	9-12	7-15	–	–	–	–	12-9	–	14-8	16-6	–	–
1944	10-12	11-11	14-8	8-14	–	–	–	–	12-10	–	15-7	13-9	–	–
1943	17-5	17-5	13-9	12-10	–	–	–	–	12-10	–	11-11	16-6	–	–
1942	15-7	10-12	15-7	15-7	–	–	–	–	15-7	–	17-5	16-6	–	–
1941	18-4	13-9	15-7	11-11	–	–	–	–	14-8	–	16-6	14-8	–	–
1940	14-8	13-9	12-10	8-14	–	–	–	–	11-11	–	17-5	13-9	–	–
1939	19-3	8-11	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–	18-4	–	15-7	18-4	–	–
1938	15-7	11-11	13-8	14-8	–	–	–	–	14-8	–	16-6	16-5	–	–
1937	16-6	15-7	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–	13-9	–	16-6	14-8	–	–
1936	14-8	15-7	16-6	14-8	–	–	–	–	14-7	–	13-9	16-6	–	–
1935	12-10	12-9	14-8	11-11	–	–	–	–	11-9	–	15-7	14-6	–	–
1934	17-5	12-10	11-11	10-12	–	–	–	–	17-5	–	12-10	15-7	–	–
1933	14-7	14-8	13-7	15-7	–	–	–	–	15-7	–	8-14	12-9	–	–
1932	16-6	17-5	15-7	17-5	–	–	–	–	17-5	–	11-11	14-8	–	–
1931	16-6	16-6	9-13	14-8	–	–	–	–	15-6	–	13-9	11-11	–	–
1930	16-6	16-6	12-10	13-9	–	–	–	–	14-8	–	5-17	10-12	–	–
1929	14-8	17-5	8-14	13-9	–	–	–	–	16-6	–	12-10	8-14	–	–
1928	12-10	16-6	16-6	15-7	–	–	–	–	13-9	–	13-9	16-6	–	–
1927	21-1	18-4	12-10	14-8	–	–	–	–	17-5	–	14-8	14-8	–	–

All-Time Series Results by Year

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CLE	DET	MIL	TB	TOR	LAA	CWS	KC	MIN	OAK	SEA	TEX
1926	16-6	17-5	11-11	12-10	–	–	–	–	14-8	–	12-10	9-13	–	–
1925	11-11	13-9	12-10	8-14	–	–	–	–	9-13	–	7-15	9-13	–	–
1924	12-10	17-5	14-8	9-13	–	–	–	–	16-6	–	9-13	12-8	–	–
1923	15-5	14-8	10-12	12-10	–	–	–	–	15-7	–	16-6	16-6	–	–
1922	14-8	9-13	15-7	11-11	–	–	–	–	13-9	–	15-7	17-5	–	–
1921	13-9	15-7	14-8	17-5	–	–	–	–	9-13	–	13-8	17-5	–	–
1920	12-10	13-9	13-9	15-7	–	–	–	–	12-10	–	11-11	19-3	–	–
1919	12-8	9-10	7-13	12-8	–	–	–	–	8-12	–	14-6	18-2	–	–
1918	10-10	11-6	7-11	10-9	–	–	–	–	6-12	–	8-11	8-4	–	–
1917	13-9	9-13	7-15	9-13	–	–	–	–	10-12	–	8-13	15-7	–	–
1916	9-13	11-11	10-12	8-14	–	–	–	–	12-10	–	15-7	15-7	–	–
1915	12-10	12-10	13-9	5-17	–	–	–	–	7-15	–	9-13	11-9	–	–
1914	11-11	11-11	14-8	9-13	–	–	–	–	10-12	–	7-15	8-14	–	–
1913	11-11	6-14	8-14	11-11	–	–	–	–	10-11	–	6-16	5-17	–	–
1912	13-9	2-19	8-13	6-16	–	–	–	–	9-13	–	7-15	5-17	–	–
1911	16-5	10-12	8-14	15-7	–	–	–	–	9-13	–	12-10	6-15	–	–
1910	16-6	13-9	13-8	9-13	–	–	–	–	13-8	–	15-7	9-12	–	–
1909	13-8	9-13	14-8	8-14	–	–	–	–	8-14	–	14-6	8-14	–	–
1908	5-17	10-12	6-16	7-15	–	–	–	–	6-16	–	9-13	8-14	–	–
1907	8-14	12-8	7-15	8-13	–	–	–	–	10-12	–	15-7	10-9	–	–
1906	13-8	17-5	11-10	11-11	–	–	–	–	10-12	–	15-7	13-8	–	–
1905	15-7	8-13	10-12	8-13	–	–	–	–	7-15	–	15-7	8-11	–	–
1904	16-6	10-12	11-9	15-7	–	–	–	–	10-12	–	18-4	12-9	–	–
1903	15-5	7-13	6-14	9-10	–	–	–	–	11-7	–	14-5	10-8	–	–
TOTALS	**1175-792**	**1076-882**	**1051-837**	**1005-890**	**208-182**	**101-47**	**228-182**	**311-253**	**1016-789**	**238-166**	**1061-741**	**1080-730**	**179-146**	**340-235**

Orioles include St. Louis Browns, 1903-1953 (711-399). Brewers include Seattle Pilots, 1969 (7-5). Twins include original Washington Senators, 1903-1960 (755-507). A's include Philadelphia A's, 1903-1954 (665-445) and Kansas City A's, 1955-1967 (183-75). Rangers include Washington Senators, 1961-1971 (121-74).

Most Recent Trades with Each Team

AMERICAN LEAGUE EAST

Baltimore (Nov. 12, 2006): Yankees acquire RHP Chris Britton for RHP Jaret Wright.

Boston (Aug. 13, 1997): Yankees obtain 1B/DH Mike Stanley and Minor-League INF Randy Brown for RHP Tony Armas and a player to be named later.

Tampa Bay (May 25, 2006): Yankees acquire INF Nick Green for cash considerations.

Toronto (July 1, 2002): Yankees obtain OF Raul Mondesi in exchange for RHP Scott Wiggins.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CENTRAL

Chicago (July 31, 2004): Yankees obtain RHP Esteban Loaiza for RHP Jose Contreras and cash considerations.

Cleveland (June 25, 2003): Yankees acquire RHP Dan Miceli and OF Karim Garcia for a player to be named later.

Detroit (Nov. 10, 2006): Yankees acquire RHPs Humberto Sanchez, Anthony Claggett and Kevin Whelan for OF Gary Sheffield.

Kansas City (Aug. 11, 2000): Yankees obtain INF Nick Ortiz in exchange for INF Wilson Delgado.

Minnesota (Sept. 3, 2003): Yankees acquire RHP Juan Padilla as player to be named following 8/31/03 trade for LHP Jesse Orosco.

AMERICAN LEAGUE WEST

Los Angeles (March 29, 2005) Yankees acquire C Wil Nieves for RHP Bret Prinz.

Oakland (July 5, 2002): Yankees obtain RHP Jeff Weaver in exchange for LHP Ted Lilly, RHP Jason Arnold and OF John-Ford Griffin.

Seattle (Aug. 6, 2003): Yankees acquire RHP Jeff Nelson for RHP Armando Benitez and cash considerations.

Texas (March 24, 2006): Yankees acquire C Keith McDonald from the Texas Rangers in exchange for a player to be named later.

NATIONAL LEAGUE EAST

Atlanta (Aug. 11, 1995): Yankees obtain OF Troy Hughes in exchange for OF Luis Polonia.

Florida (Dec. 16, 2005): Yankees acquire LHP Ron Villone for LHP Ben Julianel.

Washington (Dec. 4, 2003): Yankees obtain RHP Javier Vazquez (from Montreal) for INF Nick Johnson, OF Juan Rivera and LHP Randy Choate.

New York (July 16, 2003): Yankees acquire RHP Armando Benitez for RHPs Jason Anderson, Anderson Garcia and Ryan Bicondoa.

Philadelphia (July 30, 2006): Yankees acquire OF Bobby Abreu and RHP Cory Lidle for INF C.J. Henry, C Jesus Sanchez, RHP Carlos Monasterios and LHP Matt Smith.

NATIONAL LEAGUE CENTRAL

Chicago (Aug. 27, 2005): Yankees acquire OF Matt Lawton for RHP Justin Berg.

Cincinnati (Dec. 8, 2005): Yankees acquire INF Kevin Howard and OF Benjamin Himes for INF/OF Tony Womack and cash considerations.

Houston (July 29, 2003): Yankees trade RHP Dan Miceli for a player to be named later.

Milwaukee (Aug. 23, 1996): Yankees obtain OF/INF Pat Listach and LHP Graeme Lloyd for RHP Bob Wickman and OF Gerald Williams. (RHP Ricky Bones and INF Gabby Martinez later added as compensation for the injured status of Listach).

Pittsburgh (July 31, 2006): Yankees acquire OF/INF Craig Wilson in exchange for RHP Shawn Chacon.

St. Louis (Aug. 22, 2003): Yankees trade LHP Sterling Hitchcock for RHP Justin Pope and LHP Ben Julianel.

NATIONAL LEAGUE WEST

Arizona (Jan. 9, 2007): Yankees acquire RHPs Luis Vizcaino, Steven Jackson and Ross Ohlendorf and INF Alberto Gonzalez in exchange for LHP Randy Johnson and cash considerations.

Colorado (July 28, 2005): Yankees acquire RHP Shawn Chacon for RHPs Ramon Ramirez and Eduardo Sierra.

Los Angeles (March 29, 2005): Yankees acquire RHP Tanyon Sturtze for a player to be named later (INF Brian Myrow later named on June 14, 2004).

San Diego (July 2, 2005): Yankees acquire LHP Darrell May and RHP Tim Redding for RHP Paul Quantrill.

San Francisco (Dec. 13, 2001): Yankees acquire OF John Vander Wal in exchange for RHP Jay Witasick.

Home Record vs. A.L. Opponents, 1980-2006

YEAR	LAA	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	KC	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR	TOTAL
2006	2-2	5-4	4-6	3-0	2-1	2-1	5-1	---	2-1	2-4	2-1	7-2	2-2	6-3	44-28
2005	3-3	7-2	5-4	1-2	3-1	3-0	3-0	---	2-1	2-1	3-0	3-6	5-2	6-4	46-26
2004	2-4	7-3	5-4	2-2	2-1	1-2	3-0	---	3-0	5-1	2-1	10-0	2-1	6-3	50-22
2003	1-2	6-4	5-5	1-2	4-0	3-0	3-0	---	3-0	1-2	3-3	6-3	2-4	4-6	42-31
2002	2-1	7-3	5-4	1-2	3-0	5-1	2-1	---	3-0	3-3	0-3	7-2	2-2	6-3	52-28
2001	2-2	5-3	8-1	3-0	3-3	3-0	3-0	---	1-2	3-0	1-5	8-1	1-2	5-5	46-24
2000	2-2	4-2	2-4	1-5	1-3	3-3	5-1	---	3-3	4-2	1-3	4-2	5-1	4-2	39-33
1999	2-4	4-3	2-4	4-2	4-2	5-1	1-2	---	2-2	2-2	5-1	3-3	4-2	5-1	43-29
1998	3-3	6-0	3-3	4-1	4-1	5-1	5-0	---	5-1	4-1	4-1	6-0	4-2	2-4	55-18
1997	2-2	1-5	4-2	4-1	3-2	4-2	4-2	5-0	3-2	4-2	2-4	---	4-1	3-3	43-28
1996	3-3	4-3	4-2	5-2	3-3	4-3	5-1	5-1	3-2	4-2	2-4	---	4-2	3-3	49-31
1995	4-2	4-2	6-1	0-2	2-4	4-2	3-1	3-3	2-2	3-4	3-3	---	5-0	7-0	46-26
1994	3-3	3-3	4-2	1-2	7-0	1-2	0-3	1-2	3-0	3-3	3-3	---	2-0	2-1	33-24
1993	4-2	4-3	4-3	4-2	4-2	5-1	4-2	4-2	4-2	4-2	4-2	---	2-4	3-4	50-31
1992	4-2	3-3	4-2	1-5	3-4	4-3	4-2	5-2	2-4	4-2	3-3	---	3-3	1-5	41-40
1991	2-4	5-2	3-4	3-3	4-2	3-3	2-4	3-3	2-4	3-3	2-4	---	4-2	3-4	39-42
1990	3-3	3-3	4-2	1-5	4-3	3-4	3-3	3-4	3-3	0-6	4-2	---	3-3	3-3	37-44
1989	5-1	2-5	4-3	4-2	1-5	5-1	3-3	3-3	3-3	1-5	3-3	---	4-2	3-4	41-40
1988	3-3	5-1	2-4	5-1	4-3	5-2	2-4	6-1	4-2	4-2	2-4	---	3-2	1-5	46-34
1987	4-2	6-1	4-3	4-2	4-2	5-1	6-0	3-3	4-2	3-3	3-3	---	3-3	2-5	51-30
1986	3-3	2-4	2-4	2-4	5-2	4-3	4-2	4-3	3-3	3-3	3-2	---	4-2	2-4	41-39
1985	5-1	7-0	5-2	4-2	3-3	2-3	5-1	3-3	6-0	5-1	5-1	---	6-0	2-5	58-22
1984	2-4	4-2	2-4	3-3	7-0	3-3	6-0	5-2	3-3	5-1	2-4	---	3-3	5-1	50-30
1983	5-1	4-3	4-3	2-4	5-2	3-3	3-3	6-0	5-1	4-2	3-3	---	3-3	5-2	52-30
1982	3-3	2-4	3-3	1-5	3-4	3-4	3-3	4-3	5-1	4-2	3-3	---	4-2	4-2	42-39
1981	0-0	5-2	2-1	4-2	2-4	3-0	5-1	2-1	1-2	2-1	1-1	---	4-2	1-2	32-19
1980	6-0	3-3	3-3	3-3	5-2	5-2	2-4	3-4	4-2	5-1	5-1	---	4-2	5-1	53-28

Road Record vs. A.L. Opponents, 1980-2006

YEAR	LAA	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	KC	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR	TOTAL
2006	2-4	7-3	7-2	1-2	2-2	3-1	2-1	---	1-2	1-2	1-2	6-3	6-0	4-5	43-29
2005	1-3	4-5	5-5	2-1	1-2	2-1	0-3	---	1-2	5-1	4-3	5-5	2-1	6-2	38-34
2004	2-1	7-2	3-7	2-1	2-1	2-2	2-1	---	1-2	2-1	4-2	5-4	3-3	6-4	41-31
2003	5-1	7-2	5-4	1-2	1-2	2-1	1-2	---	4-0	2-4	2-1	8-2	2-1	6-3	46-25
2002	2-2	6-3	5-5	3-0	3-3	3-0	3-0	---	3-0	2-1	4-2	6-3	2-1	4-6	51-30
2001	1-2	8-2	5-4	2-1	2-1	2-4	3-0	---	1-2	0-6	2-1	5-5	2-2	6-3	39-33
2000	3-3	3-3	5-2	3-3	4-2	1-5	3-1	---	2-2	2-1	3-3	2-4	5-1	1-5	37-35
1999	2-2	5-1	2-4	3-3	3-1	2-4	3-3	---	4-2	4-2	4-0	5-1	4-2	5-1	46-26
1998	2-3	3-3	4-2	3-3	3-3	3-2	5-0	---	2-3	4-2	4-2	5-1	4-1	4-2	46-27
1997	5-2	3-3	4-2	5-1	3-3	6-0	4-1	2-4	5-1	2-3	2-3	---	3-3	4-2	48-28
1996	3-4	6-0	2-5	2-4	6-0	4-2	3-3	1-5	4-3	5-1	1-5	---	1-5	5-2	43-39
1995	1-5	3-4	2-4	2-1	4-2	4-3	4-2	3-2	2-1	1-5	1-6	---	1-3	5-1	33-39
1994	5-1	3-1	3-1	1-2	2-0	2-1	2-1	6-0	2-4	4-2	5-1	---	1-2	1-3	37-19
1993	2-4	3-3	3-3	4-2	3-4	4-3	2-4	5-2	4-2	2-4	3-3	---	1-5	2-4	38-43
1992	1-5	5-2	2-5	3-3	3-3	4-2	3-3	2-4	3-3	2-4	3-3	---	3-3	1-6	35-46
1991	4-2	3-3	4-2	1-5	3-4	2-5	3-3	4-3	0-6	3-3	1-5	---	1-5	3-3	32-49
1990	3-3	4-3	0-7	1-5	4-2	3-3	1-5	4-2	3-3	0-6	5-1	---	0-6	2-5	30-51
1989	1-5	3-3	2-4	2-3	3-4	2-5	3-3	2-5	3-3	2-4	5-1	---	1-5	4-2	33-47
1988	3-3	5-2	2-5	4-2	3-3	0-6	4-2	1-5	5-1	2-4	3-3	---	2-4	5-2	39-42
1987	5-1	4-2	2-4	3-3	3-4	3-4	1-5	3-4	2-4	2-4	4-2	---	2-4	4-2	38-43
1986	2-4	6-1	6-1	4-2	3-3	3-3	4-2	1-5	5-1	2-4	5-2	---	3-3	5-2	49-33
1985	4-2	5-1	3-3	2-4	4-3	1-6	2-4	3-4	3-3	2-4	4-2	---	2-4	4-2	39-42
1984	2-4	4-3	4-3	2-4	4-2	3-4	1-5	2-4	1-5	3-3	5-1	---	3-3	3-4	37-45
1983	2-4	3-3	2-4	2-4	2-4	5-2	3-3	3-4	3-3	4-2	4-2	---	4-2	2-4	39-41
1982	2-4	0-7	3-4	3-3	6-0	2-4	4-2	1-5	5-1	3-3	3-3	---	3-3	2-5	37-44
1981	2-2	1-5	1-2	3-3	3-3	4-3	5-1	1-2	2-1	2-2	1-2	---	1-2	1-1	27-29
1980	4-2	3-4	7-0	4-2	3-3	3-3	2-4	5-1	4-2	3-3	4-2	---	3-3	5-2	50-31

Most Individual Strikeouts vs. Yankees

17	Pedro Martinez, Boston Red Sox on Sept. 10, 1999
16	Curt Schilling, Philadelphia Phillies on Sept. 1, 1997
16	Mike Moore, Seattle Mariners on Aug. 19, 1988 (G2)
16	Rube Waddell, Philadelphia A's on April 21, 1904 (12 inn.)
15	Chuck Finley, California Angels on May 23, 1995
15	Sandy Koufax, LA Dodgers on Oct. 2, 1963 (WS, G1)
15	Ed Cicotte, Chicago White Sox on Aug. 26, 1914

30 Career Wins vs. Yankees

W. Johnson	60
Grove	35
Cicotte	35
Wynn	33
Newhouser	33
Faber	32
S. Coveleski	32
Feller	30
Bender	30
Mullin	30
Dauss	30
J. Palmer	30

HISTORY & RECORDS

REGGIE JACKSON HITS THREE HOME RUNS VS. THE DODGERS IN GAME SIX OF THE 1977 WORLD SERIES.

History of the New York Yankees

What would become the most successful team in sports history actually began as the Baltimore Orioles in 1901. When that franchise folded after only two seasons, it was purchased for $18,000 by two colorful New Yorkers, Frank Farrell and Bill Devery.

New York's third Major-League team, joining the New York Giants and Brooklyn Dodgers of the National League, would play its home games in a hastily constructed, all-wood park at 168th Street and Broadway. Because the site was one of the highest spots in Manhattan, the team was named the "Highlanders" and their home field "Hilltop Park." They played their inaugural game on April 22, 1903, losing 3-1 to the Senators at Washing-ton. New York recorded the first win in franchise history the next day, a 7-2 decision at Washington.

The Highlanders nearly captured the American-League pennant in 1904—only their second season—as they finished only 1.5 games behind the Boston Pilgrims in the first of three second-place finishes from 1904 to 1910.

After a spectacular fire severely damaged the Polo Grounds in 1911, the Highlanders' owners invited the Giants to share Hilltop Park. Two years later the Giants returned the favor and allowed the Highlanders to move into their rebuilt and vastly superior park. With the move, the Highlanders officially changed their nickname to "Yankees" (by which they had actually been known for most of their history). Two years after the move—on January 11, 1915—Colonel Jacob Ruppert and Colonel Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston purchased the franchise from its by-now disgruntled owners.

Babe Ruth

From 1911 to 1919, the Yankees won as many as 80 games in a season only twice, but the franchise's fortunes would change forever on January 3, 1920. On what is perhaps the most significant date in club history, the Yankees purchased the contract of George Herman "Babe" Ruth from the Boston Red Sox for $125,000 and a $350,000 loan against the mortgage on Fenway Park.

Ruth's impact was immediate. The Yankees won 95 games in 1920, their highest victory total to date, and captured their first American-League pennant a year later. Their attendance at the Polo Grounds doubled to 1,289,422 in 1920 and, in 1921, the Giants notified their tenant to vacate the Polo Grounds as soon as possible. Now bitter rivals, the two teams squared off in the World Series in 1921 and 1922 with the Giants winning both times.

With their departure from the Polo Grounds inevitable, the Yankee owners set out to build a spectacular ballpark of their own. Baseball's first triple-decked structure with an advertised capacity of 70,000, it would also be the first baseball facility to be labeled a "stadium."

Construction began on May 5, 1922 and, in only 284 working days, Yankee Stadium was ready for its inaugural game on April 18, 1923 vs. the Boston Red Sox. An announced crowd of 74,200 fans packed Yankee Stadium for a glimpse of Baseball's grandest facility while thousands milled around outside after the fire department finally ordered the gates closed. Appropriately, Ruth christened his new home with a three-run homer to cap a four-run third inning as the

Yankees coasted to a 4-1 win.

Because it was widely recognized that Ruth's tremendous drawing power made the new stadium possible, it would immediately become known as "The House That Ruth Built." Later that season, the Stadium hosted the first of 37 World Series and Yankees won their first World Championship over their former landlord, the Giants. Of course, as the Stadium became the stage for a staggering number of World titles—now totaling 26—it would also become known as "The Home of Champions."

On June 1, 1925 in a 5-3 loss vs. Washington, Manager Miller Huggins inserted a 21-year-old rookie first baseman as a pinch hitter for light-hitting shortstop Pee Wee Wanninger. No one could have imagined at the time that this appearance would be the first of 2,130 consecutive games played by Lou Gehrig, who, with Babe Ruth and later Joe DiMaggio, anchored some of the greatest ball clubs of all time.

Opening Yankee Stadium

After a disheartening loss to the St. Louis Cardinals in the 1926 World Series, the Yankees rolled to World Champion-ships in both 1927 and 1928, sweeping the Series both years. The 1927 club, the first Yankee team to be labeled "Murderers' Row," became the yardstick by which athletic greatness is measured. During that season, Ruth shattered his own single-season home run record with his 60th on September 30,1927.

In his 15 seasons in pinstripes, Ruth helped build a tradition of winning with seven American-League pennants and four World Championships. He finished his unparalleled career (with the Boston Braves in 1935) with 714 home runs, 12 American-League home-run titles and six RBI crowns, including five seasons with more than 150. A charter member of Baseball's Hall of Fame, he remains widely regarded as the greatest player of all-time.

After the 1934 season, Ruth's last in New York, the Yankees purchased the contract of a budding star named Joseph Paul DiMaggio from the San Francisco Seals of the Pacific Coast League. Two years later, DiMaggio made his debut in pinstripes and helped the Yankees to an incredible string of four consecutive World Championships under Manager Joe McCarthy from 1936 through 1939. The decade of the thirties also produced one of the game's greatest lefty-righty pitching combinations in future Hall of Famers Lefty Gomez and Red Ruffing. A four-time 20-game winner—including 24-7 in 1932 and 26-5 in 1934—Gomez was also 6-0 in five World Series. Ruffing posted seasons of

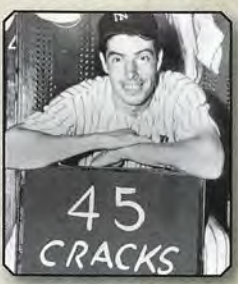
Lou Gehrig delivers his farewell address on July 4, 1939.

20, 20, 21 and 21 wins on four World-Championship clubs from 1936-39.

Sadly, in 1939, Gehrig was diagnosed with a crippling disease and his streak of 2,130 games came to an end on May 2 when he did not appear in a 22-2 Yankees' win at Detroit. On July 4, the Yankees honored their captain with an emotional "Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day" at Yankee Stadium and his uniform number (4) became the first in Baseball to be retired. He died on June 2, 1941.

With the departure of Gehrig, DiMaggio became the pillar of the next generation of Yankee champions. In his 13 seasons in pinstripes, the Yankees played in the World Series in all but two years and won 10 World-Series titles. The legendary "Yankee Clipper" compiled one of the game's most remarkable—and perhaps unbreakable—records in 1941 when he hit safely in a record 56 consecutive games.

The Yankees also made a seamless transition after DiMaggio's retirement at the age of 37 after the 1951 season. With Whitey Ford and Mickey Mantle joining future Hall of Famers Yogi Berra and Phil Rizzuto, the Yankees won eight American-League pennants and six World Championships under Manager Casey Stengel during the 1950's. Their streak of five consecutive World-Series titles from 1949 through 1953 remains a Major-League record with no other team winning as many as four straight.



Joe DiMaggio

Mantle would achieve greatness despite an arrested case of osteo-myelitis and numerous injuries. The powerful switch-hitter belted 536 home runs, collected 2,415 hits and batted .300 or more 10 times in an 18-year career. In his first 14 seasons in pinstripes, the Yankees missed the World Series only twice (in 1954 and 1959).

Ford's lifetime record of 236-106 gives him the best winning percentage (.690) of any 20th century pitcher and he paced the American League in victories three

times and in ERA and shutouts twice. He still holds many World Series records, including 10 wins, 33 consecutive scoreless innings and 94 strikeouts.

The heart of the Yankees for 18 seasons, Berra played on an incredible 14 pennant winners and 10 World Champions. He was a three-time MVP and was selected to the All-Star team in every season from 1948 through 1962.

Rizzuto was recognized as the glue of 10 pennant winners and eight World-Series Champions from 1941-56 and captured the league's MVP award in 1950, batting .324 with 200 hits and 125 runs scored.

And not every contributor to Yankee and Baseball history was a future Hall of Famer. In Game Five of the 1956 World Series vs. the Brooklyn Dodgers on October 8th at Yankee Stadium, right-hander Don Larsen authored what is perhaps the game's greatest pitching performance when he retired all 27 Dodger batters for the only perfect game in World-Series history.

The Yankees opened the decade of the sixties in their usual fashion, winning pennants in the first five seasons (1960-'64) and World-Series titles in 1961 and 1962. Incredibly, in the 29 seasons from 1936 to 1964, the Yankees won a remarkable 22 pennants and 16 World Championships. The 1961 club is still regarded as one of the best teams in Baseball history. With Mantle and Roger Maris embroiled in a season-long race to break Ruth's single-season home-run record, the Yankees rolled to 109 wins en route to the World Championship. Maris smashed Ruth's record when he belted his 61st home run on October 1 at Yankee Stadium in the last game of the season.

But age finally caught up with the ball club after a seven-game Series loss to the St. Louis Cardinals in 1964. The Yankees would finish first in the division only once in the next nine seasons and actually plummeted to last place in 1966 for the first time in 53 years.

Whitey Ford

The team's fall from grace ended on January 2, 1973, when the most storied franchise in sports history was sold by CBS to a group headed by George M. Steinbrenner III. With the addition of Catfish Hunter—Baseball's first marquee free agent—shrewd trades which brought Ed Figueroa, Mickey Rivers, Chris Chambliss and Willie Randolph and a strong nucleus which included Thurman Munson, Graig Nettles, Roy White and Sparky Lyle, the Yankees would make their first post-season appearance in 12 years in 1976 by winning their first American-League-East title. Then on October 14, 1976, in the deciding fifth game of the League Championship Series vs. the Kansas City Royals, Chambliss launched a ninth-inning, pennant-winning home run to put the Yankees back in the World Series.

Mickey Mantle and Roger Maris

After a disheartening four-game sweep vs. the Cincinnati Reds in the 1976 World Series, the Yankees introduced Reggie Jackson—the most prolific slugger of his era—as the club's newest free-agent acquisition. Jackson then capped an exciting 1977 season with one of Baseball's greatest individual performances. In Game Six of the World Series vs. the Los Angeles Dodgers at Yankee Stadium on October 18, "Mr. October" belted three home runs on three swings of the bat.

In 1978, the Yankees overcame a 14.0-game deficit in the American League East to force a one-game playoff with the Boston Red Sox at Fenway Park to decide the American-League pennant. Shortstop Bucky Dent erased a 2-0 Red Sox' lead in the seventh inning with a dramatic three-run homer and the Yankees went on to a 5-4 win en route to a second straight World Championship.

The '78 season also saw the emergence of Ron Guidry as one the franchise's greatest pitchers. A four-time American-League All-Star, Guidry compiled one of the most dominating seasons in baseball history in 1978 and became known as "Louisiana Lightning." He went 25-3 with a 1.74 earned run average in leading the Yankees to their dramatic comeback, compiling a club-record 248 strikeouts and nine shutouts en route to a unanimous selection as the A.L.'s Cy-Young-Award recipient. On June 17, 1978 vs. the California Angels at Yankee Stadium, Guidry shattered the club record for strikeouts with 18. The Yankees' co-captain—with Willie Randolph—from 1986 through 1988, Guidry also won 20 games in 1983 (21-9) and 1985 (22-6).

Lefty Gomez

The seventies ended with tragedy as Thurman

Reggie Jackson hit three home runs in Game 6 of the 1977 World Series.

Munson, the Yankees' first captain since Gehrig, was killed in the crash of his private jet on August 2, 1979. Only 32 at the time of his death, Munson was the undisputed leader of the clubs that won three consecutive pennants and two World Championships. After their Captain's death, the Yankees would make only one more World-Series appearance (1981) in 17 years despite compiling the best record in the Major Leagues during the decade of the eighties.

The eighties also saw the development of one of the franchise's greatest and most popular players, Don Mattingly. "Donnie Baseball," the team captain from 1991 through 1995, batted .307 in his Yankee career (1982-95) and compiled an incredible six-year stretch from 1984-89. During those years, he batted .327 and topped 100 RBI five times, including a career-high 145 in 1985 when he captured the A.L. MVP award. A year earlier, he outdueled teammate Dave Winfield on the final day of the season for the league's batting crown (.343 to .340).

Winfield, who came to the Yankees as the game's most-sought-after free agent in 1981, compiled Hall-of-Fame credentials in his eight-plus seasons in pinstripes (1981-90). He belted 205 home runs for the Yankees with 818 RBI and won five gold gloves.

After an absence of 13 years, the Yankees returned to post-season play in 1995 as the American League's first-ever "Wild-Card" entry. A devastating five-game loss to the Seattle Mariners in the Division Series was only the start of an incredible run of eight consecutive post-season appearances, a record shared only by the Atlanta Braves.

In 1996, under new skipper Joe Torre, the Yankees returned to the World Series and would win four of the next five World Championships, including three straight from 1998 through 2000. Their 114 victories in 1998 shattered the 44-year-old American-League mark of 111 wins by the 1954 Cleveland Indians (was broken by Seattle in 2001) and their 125 total victories (with 11 post-season wins) remains Baseball's best single-season total.

The Yankees' most-recent era of greatness featured a consistent lineup of great home-grown and acquired players to rival any period in franchise history. Since the arrival of Bernie Williams in 1991, the Yankees' farm system has produced All-Stars Robinson Cano, Derek Jeter, Andy Pettitte, Jorge Posada and Mariano Rivera. In addition, shrewd trades and free-agent acquisitions have brought such All-Stars as Wade Boggs, Scott Brosius, Roger Clemens, David Cone, Jason Giambi, Tino Martinez, Hideki Matsui, Mike Mussina, Paul O'Neill and Alex Rodriguez.

In 2001, the Yankees failed to become only the second team in history to win four consecutive World-Series titles, but captured the hearts of the nation in the aftermath of the September 11th attacks. The Yankees dropped the first two games of the Series vs. the Arizona Diamondbacks at Bank One Ballpark, but rallied to win the next three at Yankee Stadium behind dramatic ninth-inning comebacks in both Games Four and Five. On consecutive nights, Tino Martinez and Scott Brosius erased two-run, ninth-inning Diamondback leads with the Yankees winning both games in extra innings. It marked the first time in World-Series history that a team won two games in the same series when trailing by at least two runs in the ninth inning.

Entering their 105th season in 2007, the Yankees seek to extend their American League record of consecutive post-season appearances to 13 (a record exceeded only by the Atlanta Braves' recently-ended streak of 14 straight). They will do so by expanding upon the kind of innovation that set their first century—and its 26 World Championships—in motion. More than 100 years ago, the original 1903 team was built with stars from no fewer than eight different Major League teams. The 2007 Yankees will be comprised of stars from no fewer than seven different nations.

The 2007 Yankees roster is made up of players from no fewer than seven different nations, including Hideki Matsui from Japan.

Important Dates in Yankees History

Jan. 9, 1903 - Frank Farrell and Bill Devery purchase the defunct Baltimore franchise of the American League for $18,000 and then move the team to Manhattan.

March 12, 1903 - The New York franchise is approved as a member of the American League. The team will play in a hastily constructed, all-wood park at 168th Street and Broadway. Because the site is one of the highest spots in Manhattan, the club will be known as the "Highlanders" and their home field "Hilltop Park."

April 22, 1903 - The Highlanders play their first game, a 3-1 loss at Washington.

April 23, 1903 - The Highlanders record the first win in franchise history, a 7-2 decision at Washington. Harry Howell recorded the win.

April 30, 1903 - The Highlanders notch a 6-2 win vs. Washington in their inaugural home opener at Hilltop Park.

April 11, 1912 - Pinstripes first appear on Highlanders' uniforms, creating a look that would become the most famous uniform design in sports.

April, 1913 - The Highlanders are officially renamed the "Yankees" after moving to the Polo Grounds, home of the National League's New York Giants.

Jan. 11, 1915 - Col. Jacob Ruppert and Col. Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston purchase the Yankees for $460,000.

April 24, 1917 - George Mogridge becomes the first Yankee to throw a no-hitter in a 2-1 win at Fenway Park.

Jan. 3, 1920 - The Yankees purchase the contract of Babe Ruth from the Boston Red Sox for $125,000 and a $350,000 loan against the mortgage on Fenway Park.

Sept., 1921 - The Yankees clinch the first of their 38 A.L. pennants.

May 5, 1922 - Construction begins on Yankee Stadium.

May 21, 1922 - Col. Ruppert buys out Col. Huston for $1,500,000.

April 18, 1923 - Yankee Stadium opens with a 4-1 win over the Boston Red Sox before a reported crowd of 74,200. Babe Ruth hits the Stadium's first home run.

Oct. 15, 1923 - The Yankees defeat the New York Giants, after World Series losses to their cross-town rivals in 1921 and 1922, for the first of 25 World Championships.

June 1, 1925 - Lou Gehrig begins his record streak of 2,130 consecutive games played, pinch-hitting for Pee Wee Wanniger.

Sept. 30, 1927 - Babe Ruth breaks his own Major-League record with his 60th home run on the season's final day.

April 20, 1928 - The Yankee's sixth season at Yankee Stadium opens with the left-field stands enlarged to three decks.

April 16, 1929 - The Yankees become the first team to make numbers a permanent part of the uniform (numbers would become standard for all teams by 1932).

Sept. 25, 1929 - Manager Miller Huggins, who guided the Yankees to their first six A.L. pennants and three World Championships, dies of blood poisoning.

June 3, 1932 - Lou Gehrig becomes the first player to hit four home runs in a single game in the Yankees' 20-13 win at Philadelphia. He remains the only Yankee to hit four home runs in one game.

July 14, 1934 - Babe Ruth hits the 700th home run of his career off Tommy Bridges in the second inning of a 4-2 Yankees' win at Detroit's Navin Field.

Nov. 21, 1934 - The Yankees purchase Joe DiMaggio from the San Francisco Seals of the Pacific Coast League for $50,000.

April 20, 1937 - The Yankees' 15th season at Yankee Stadium opens with the right-field stands enlarged to three decks. The wooden bleachers are replaced by a concrete structure with the distance to center field dropping from 490 to 461 feet.

May 30, 1938 - A franchise-record crowd of 81,841 attends a doubleheader sweep of the Boston Red Sox.

May 2, 1939 - Lou Gehrig's playing streak of 2,130 consecutive games ends when he does not make an appearance in a 22-2 Yankees' win at Detroit. Babe Dahlgren plays first base for the Yankees and contributes a double and a home run.

July 4, 1939 - "Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day" is held at Yankee Stadium. His uniform number (4) is the first to be retired in Major League Baseball and Gehrig makes his famous "Today I consider myself the luckiest man on the face of the earth" speech.

May 15, 1941 - Joe DiMaggio's 56-game hitting streak begins with a single off Edgar Smith in a 13-1 loss vs. Chicago at Yankee Stadium.

June 2, 1941 - Lou Gehrig dies of Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis at the age of 37.

July 17, 1941 - Joe DiMaggio's consecutive-game hitting streak ends at 56 when he goes 0-for-3 in a 4-3 Yankees' win at Cleveland. Indians' third baseman Ken Keltner twice robs DiMaggio of hits with great fielding plays. DiMaggio then hits in the next 16 straight games to give him hits in 72 of 73 games.

Jan. 25, 1945 - Dan Topping, Del Webb and Larry MacPhail purchase the Yankees for $2,800,000 from the estate of the late Col. Jacob Ruppert. MacPhail replaces Ed Barrow as President and General Manager.

May 28, 1946 - The first night game is played at Yankee Stadium and the Yankees suffer a 2-1 loss vs. Washington before 49,917 fans.

April 27, 1947 - "Babe Ruth Day" is celebrated throughout Major League Baseball.

June 13, 1948 - Babe Ruth's uniform number (3) is retired at Yankee Stadium's 25th Anniversary celebration. The Babe makes his final Stadium appearance.

Aug. 16, 1948 - Babe Ruth dies in New York of throat cancer at age 53.

Oct. 12, 1948 - The Yankees announce that Casey Stengel will replace Bucky Harris as manager.

April 17, 1951 - Mickey Mantle makes his Major-League debut, going 1-for-4 in a 4-0 win vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium.

Sept. 28, 1951 - In Game One of doubleheader vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium, Allie Reynolds tosses his second no-hitter of the season (he had previously no-hit the Indians at Municipal Stadium in Cleveland on July 12).

Dec. 12, 1951 - Joe DiMaggio officially announces his retirement.

April 17, 1953 - Exactly two years after his Yankee debut, Mickey Mantle hits what is recognized as the game's first "tape-measure" home run, a 565-foot clout off the Senators' Chuck Stobbs at Washington's Griffith Stadium.

Oct. 5, 1953 - The Yankees win a record fifth consecutive World Championship.

Oct. 8, 1956 - Don Larsen hurls the only perfect game in World Series history, a 2-0 win over Brooklyn in Game Five at Yankees Stadium.

Oct. 1, 1961 - Roger Maris hits his 61st home run in the season's final game to establish a Major-League record.

June 24, 1962 - Jack Reed's two-run, 22nd-inning home run ends the longest game in Yankee history, a 9-7 win at Detroit.
Nov. 2, 1964 - CBS purchases 80% of Yankees for $11,200,000. The network later buys the remaining 20%.

May 14, 1967 – Mickey Mantle becomes only the sixth player—and second Yankee—to reach the 500 home run plateau when he connects off Baltimore's Stu Miller at Yankee Stadium.
June 8, 1969 - "Mickey Mantle Day" is celebrated at Yankee Stadium and his uniform number (7) is retired.

Aug. 8, 1972 - The Yankees sign a 30-year lease to play in a remodeled Yankee Stadium to be completed in 1976.

Jan. 3, 1973 - A limited partnership, headed by George M. Steinbrenner III as its managing general partner, purchases the Yankees from CBS.

Sept. 30, 1973 - Ralph Houk resigns as manager.

April 6, 1974 - The Yankees begin the first of two seasons at Shea Stadium, playing the first home game outside Yankee Stadium since 1922 (go 90-69 there in 1974-75).

Dec. 31, 1974 - Free agent Catfish Hunter signs a then-record five-year contract.

Aug. 1, 1975 - Billy Martin replaces Bill Virdon for his first of five stints as manager.

April 15, 1976 - Remodeled Yankee Stadium opens with an 11-4 win over Minnesota Twins. The Twins' Dan Ford hits the first home run.

Oct. 14, 1976 - Chris Chambliss' ninth-inning home run off Mark Littell in Game Five of the ALCS vs. Kansas City gives the Yankees their 30th pennant.

Nov. 29, 1976 - Free agent Reggie Jackson signs a five-year contract.

Oct. 18, 1977 - Reggie Jackson hits three home runs in Game Six of the World Series vs. the Los Angeles Dodgers at Yankee Stadium.

June 17, 1978 - Ron Guidry establishes a franchise record by striking out 18 batters in the Yankees' 4-0 win vs. California at Yankee Stadium.

July 24, 1978 - Billy Martin resigns as manager.

July 25, 1978 - Bob Lemon is named manager, replacing Billy Martin.

July 29, 1978 - On Old Timer's Day, the Yankees announce that Billy Martin will return as Yankee manager in 1980 and Bob Lemon will become general manager.

Oct. 2, 1978 - The Yankees, 14 games behind Boston at one point, defeat the Red Sox, 5-4, at Fenway Park in only the second playoff game in AL history.

June 18, 1979 - Billy Martin returns as Yankee manager, replacing Bob Lemon.

Aug. 2, 1979 - Yankees Captain Thurman Munson dies in a plane crash in Canton, Ohio, at age 32 (his number "15" is immediately retired).

Dec. 15, 1980 - Free agent Dave Winfield signs a then-record 10-year contract.
Sept. 6, 1981 - Bob Lemon is named manager for second time, replacing Gene Michael.

April 26, 1982 - Gene Michael becomes manager for second time, replacing Bob Lemon.

Aug. 3, 1982 - Clyde King is named Yankee manager, replacing Gene Michael.

July 4, 1983 - Dave Righetti pitches only the sixth regular-season no-hitter in franchise history and the first since 1951, a 4-0 win vs. the Red Sox at Yankee Stadium.

July 24, 1983 - The Yankees and Kansas City play the infamous "Pine Tar" game at Yankee Stadium as George Brett hits a two-out, ninth-inning home run off Goose Gossage to give the Royals an apparent 5-4 lead. The umpires nullify the homer because the pine tar on Brett's bat is above the allowable 18 inches and Brett is called out for using an illegal bat. The Yankees win 4-3 (see Aug. 18, 1983).

Aug. 18, 1983 - Kansas City's protest is upheld and the "Pine Tar" game concludes with the Royals winning 5-4. When play is resumed, Yankee pitcher Ron Guidry is in center field for the final out of the top of the ninth while lefthanded first baseman Don Mattingly is at second. Royals' reliever Dan Quisenberry retires the Yankees in order in the bottom of the ninth.

April 28, 1985 - Billy Martin is named manager for fourth time, replacing Yogi Berra.

Oct. 17, 1985 - Lou Piniella is named manager, replacing Billy Martin.

Dec. 14, 1985 - Roger Maris dies at age 51 in Houston, Texas.

July 18, 1987 - Don Mattingly homers off Texas' Jose Guzman to tie Dale Long's Major-League record of hitting a home run in eight consecutive games (Mattingly hits 10 home runs during the streak).

Sept. 29, 1987 - Don Mattingly hits a grand slam off Boston's Bruce Hurst, setting a Major-League record with six grand slams in a season.

June 23, 1988 - Billy Martin is replaced as manager of the Yankees for the fifth and final time. Lou Piniella is named manager for the second time.

Dec. 9, 1988 - The Yankees sign a 12-year television contract with Madison Square Garden Network.

Aug. 18, 1989 - Bucky Dent replaces Dallas Green as Yankee manager.

Dec. 25, 1989 - Billy Martin dies in an automobile accident at age 61.

June 6, 1990 - Stump Merrill replaces Bucky Dent as Yankee manager.

Aug. 14, 1993 - "Reggie Jackson Day," his uniform number (44) retired.

Sept. 4, 1993 - Jim Abbott pitches a 4-0, no-hit win over the Indians at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 13, 1995 - Mickey Mantle dies of cancer at age 63 in Dallas, Texas.

Sept. 6, 1995 - Lou Gehrig's Major League record of 2,130 consecutive games played is broken when Baltimore's Cal Ripken, Jr. plays in his 2,131st.

May 14, 1996 - Dwight Gooden hurls only the eighth regular-season no-hitter in Yankee history, a 2-0 blanking of the Seattle Mariners at Yankee Stadium.

June 16, 1996 - Mel Allen, the legendary "Voice of the Yankees" from 1939-64, dies at age 83 in Greenwich, Connecticut.

Aug. 25, 1996 - A monument in honor of Mickey Mantle is unveiled in Yankee Stadium's Monument Park.

Oct. 26, 1996 - John Wetteland closes out a 3-2 victory over the Atlanta Braves to give New York a 4-2 series win to capture New York's first World Championship in 18 years.

Jan. 22, 1997 - Don Mattingly officially announces his retirement at a media conference at Yankee Stadium.

May 17, 1998 - David Wells tosses only the 14th regular-season perfect game in baseball history, the first ever by a Yankee.

Sept. 25, 1998 - The Yankees establish an American-League record with their 112th win of the season (a 6-1 win vs. Tampa Bay at Yankee Stadium), breaking the mark of 111 by the 1954 Cleveland Indians (they complete the season with an AL record 114th victory on September 27 vs. Tampa Bay).

Oct. 21, 1998 - The Yankees complete an incredible season with a four-game sweep of the San Diego Padres in the World Series to capture the franchise's 24th World Championship. Their 3-0 win gives the club a record of 125-50 (114-48 in the regular season, 11-2 in postseason).

March 8, 1999 - Joe DiMaggio dies at age 84 in Hollywood, Florida.

April 25, 1999 - A monument in honor of Joe DiMaggio is unveiled in Yankee Stadium's Monument Park.

July 18, 1999 - On "Yogi Berra Day," David Cone tosses only the 15th regular-season perfect game in baseball history one season after David Wells accomplishes the feat. Ironically, Don Larsen—who tossed a perfect game in the 1956 World Series—throws out the ceremonial first pitch.

Sept. 9 1999 - Jim "Catfish" Hunter dies at age 53 in Hertford, North Carolina.

Oct. 27, 1999 - The Yankees play Baseball's last game of the century and complete a four-game sweep of the Atlanta Braves to capture their 25th World Championship.

Oct. 26, 2000 - The Yankees win their third consecutive World Championship with a five-game triumph over the New York Mets in the first "Subway Series" since 1956. The 4-3, 12-inning win in Game One at Yankee Stadium is the club's 13th straight in World-Series play, breaking the record of the 1927, 1928 and 1932 Yankees.

Nov. 1, 2001 - In Game Five of the World Series vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium, Alfonso Soriano's game-winning, 10th-inning single gives the Yankees their second straight come-from-behind win. With game-tying, two-run homers by Tino Martinez (in Game Four) and Scott Brosius (in Game Five), the Yankees became the first team in World-Series history to win two games in the same series when trailing by at least two runs in the ninth inning.

May 17, 2002 - Jason Giambi becomes only the 21st player—and second Yankee—to hit a walk-off grand slam with his team trailing by three runs (Babe Ruth did it on 9/24/25). His 14th-inning slam off Minnesota's Mike Trombley erased a 12-9 Twins' lead to give the Yankees a 13-12 win.

Oct. 16, 2003 – Aaron Boone becomes only the fifth player—and second Yankee—to end a post-season series with a "walk-off" home run when his solo shot to lead off the 11th inning (off Boston's Tim Wakefield) gives the Yankees a seven-game victory in the ALCS and their 39th American-League pennant.

June 15, 2005 – The Yankees announce plans for a new $800-million Yankee Stadium—financed by the Yankees—to be constructed in Macombs Dam- and John Mullaly parks, which are located on the north side of 161st Street (adjacent to the Stadium's current site).

Sept. 25, 2005 – The Yankees conclude their 81-game home schedule at Yankee Stadium with a season attendance of 4,090,696, establishing a single-season American-League record. They became only the third franchise in sports history to reach the four-million mark, joining the Toronto Blue Jays (1992, 1992, 1993) and Colorado Rockies (1993).

Aug. 16, 2006 – The Yankees break ground for the new Yankee Stadium, scheduled to be ready for Opening Day, 2009.

Yankees Championship Clubs

39 American League Pennant Winners, 26 World Championship Teams

Year	Won	Lost	Pct.	GA	Manager	World Series Opponent	Record W	L
1921	98	55	.641	4.5	Miller Huggins	Giants	3	5
1922	94	60	.610	1.0	Miller Huggins	Giants**	0	4
1923*	98	54	.645	16.0	Miller Huggins	Giants	4	2
1926	91	63	.591	3.0	Miller Huggins	Cardinals	3	4
1927*	110	44	.714	19.0	Miller Huggins	Pirates	4	0
1928*	101	53	.656	2.5	Miller Huggins	Cardinals	4	0
1932*	107	47	.695	13.0	Joe McCarthy	Cubs	4	0
1936*	102	51	.667	19.5	Joe McCarthy	Giants	4	2
1937*	102	52	.662	13.0	Joe McCarthy	Giants	4	1
1938*	99	53	.651	9.5	Joe McCarthy	Cubs	4	0
1939*	106	45	.702	17.0	Joe McCarthy	Reds	4	0
1941*	101	53	.656	17.0	Joe McCarthy	Dodgers	4	1
1942	103	51	.689	9.0	Joe McCarthy	Cardinals	1	4
1943*	98	56	.636	13.5	Joe McCarthy	Cardinals	4	1
1947*	97	57	630	12.0	Bucky Harris	Dodgers	4	3
1949*	97	57	.630	1.0	Casey Stengel	Dodgers	4	1
1950*	98	56	.636	3.0	Casey Stengel	Phillies	4	0
1951*	98	56	.636	5.0	Casey Stengel	Giants	4	2
1952*	95	59	.617	2.0	Casey Stengel	Dodgers	4	3
1953*	99	52	.656	8.5	Casey Stengel	Dodgers	4	2
1955	96	58	.623	3.0	Casey Stengel	Dodgers	3	4
1956*	97	57	.630	9.0	Casey Stengel	Dodgers	4	3
1957	98	56	.636	8.0	Casey Stengel	Braves	3	4
1958*	92	62	.597	10.0	Casey Stengel	Braves	4	3
1960	97	57	.630	8.0	Casey Stengel	Pirates	3	4
1961*	109	53	.673	8.0	Ralph Houk	Reds	4	1
1962*	96	66	.593	5.0	Ralph Houk	Giants	4	3
1963	104	57	.646	10.5	Ralph Houk	Dodgers	0	4
1964	99	63	.611	1.0	Yogi Berra	Cardinals	3	4
1976	97	62	.610	10.5	Billy Martin	Reds	0	4
1977*	100	62	.617	2.5	Billy Martin	Dodgers	4	2
1978*	100	63	.613	1.0	Martin-Lemon	Dodgers	4	2
1981†	34	22	.607	2.0	Gene Michael			
	25	26	.490	-5.0	Michael-Lemon	Dodgers	2	4
1996*	92	70	.568	4.0	Joe Torre	Braves	4	2
1998*	114	48	.704	22.0	Joe Torre	Padres	4	0
1999*	98	64	.605	4.0	Joe Torre	Braves	4	0
2000*	87	74	.540	2.5	Joe Torre	Mets	4	1
2001	95	65	.594	13.5	Joe Torre	Diamondbacks	3	4
2003	101	61	.623	6.0	Joe Torre	Marlins	2	4
Yankees' World Series Totals							130	88

* World Champions ** Tie game in 1922 † 1st-Half Winner

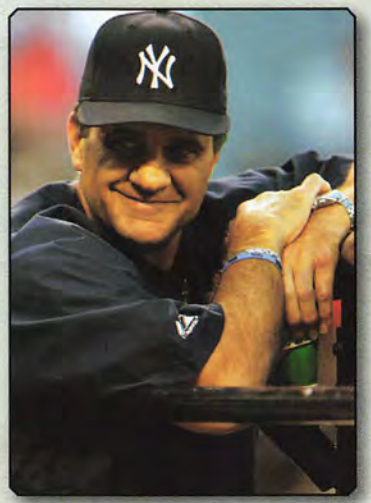
The 2007 season marks the 80th anniversary of the 1927 World Champion New York Yankees.

All-Time New York Yankees Managers

MANAGER	YEARS	WON	LOST	PCT	A. L. PENNANTS	WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
Joe McCarthy	1931-46	1460	867	.627	8	7
Casey Stengel	1949-60	1149	696	.623	10	7
JOE TORRE	**1996-PRESENT**	**1079**	**702**	**.606**	**6**	**4**
Miller Huggins	1918-29	1067	719	.597	6	3
Ralph Houk	1961-63, 1966-73	944	806	.539	3	2
Billy Martin	1975-78, 1979, 1983, 1985, 1988	556	385	.591	2	1
Clark Griffith	1903-08	419	370	.531	0	0
Buck Showalter	1992-95	313	268	.539	0	0
Lou Piniella	1986-87, 1988	224	193	.537	0	0
Bill Donovan	1915-17	220	239	.479	0	0
Yogi Berra	1964, 1984-85	192	148	.565	1	0
Bucky Harris	1947-48	191	117	.620	1	1
George Stallings	1909-10	153	138	.526	0	0
Bill Virdon	1974-75	142	124	.534	0	0
Stump Merrill	1990-91	120	155	.436	0	0
Frank Chance	1913-14	117	168	.411	0	0
Dick Howser	1980	103	60	.632	0	0
Bob Lemon	1978-79, 1981-82	99	73	.576	2	1
Gene Michael	1981, 1982	92	76	.548	0	0
Bob Shawkey	1930	86	68	.558	0	0
Hal Chase	1910-11	85	78	.521	0	0
Johnny Keane	1965-66	81	101	.445	0	0
Bill Dickey	1946	57	48	.543	0	0
Dallas Green	1989	56	65	.463	0	0
Harry Wolverton	1912	50	102	.329	0	0
Bucky Dent	1989-90	36	53	.404	0	0
Clyde King	1982	29	33	.468	0	0
Kid Elberfeld	1908	27	71	.276	0	0
Roger Peckinpaugh	1914	10	10	.500	0	0
Johnny Neun	1946	8	6	.571	0	0
Art Fletcher	1929	6	5	.545	0	0
Totals	**1903-2006**	**9171**	**6941**	**.569**	**39**	**26**

Managers in A.L. Postseason Play

Year	Opponent	NYY Manager	W	L
1976*	Kansas City	Billy Martin	3	2
1977*	Kansas City	Billy Martin	3	2
1978*	Kansas City	Bob Lemon	3	1
1980	Kansas City	Dick Howser	0	3
1981*	Milwaukee - a	Bob Lemon	3	2
	Oakland	Bob Lemon	3	0
1995	Seattle	Buck Showalter	2	3
1996*	Texas	Joe Torre	3	1
	Baltimore	Joe Torre	4	1
1997	Cleveland	Joe Torre	2	3
1998*	Texas	Joe Torre	3	0
	Cleveland	Joe Torre	4	2
1999*	Texas	Joe Torre	3	0
	Boston	Joe Torre	4	1
2000*	Oakland	Joe Torre	3	2
	Seattle	Joe Torre	4	2
2001*	Oakland	Joe Torre	3	2
	Seattle	Joe Torre	4	1
2002	Anaheim	Joe Torre	1	3
2003*	Minnesota	Joe Torre	3	1
	Boston	Joe Torre	4	3
2004	Minnesota	Joe Torre	3	1
	Boston	Joe Torre	3	4
2005	Los Angeles Angels	Joe Torre	2	3
2006	Detroit Tigers	Joe Torre	1	3
	American League Postseason Totals		71	46
	American League Championship Series Totals		39	22



Joe Torre has led the Yankees to 11 straight postseason appearances.

a - Eastern Division Series, Yankees finished first in first half of season (prior to player strike) and finished sixth in second half of season.
* - American League Champions.

Year-by-Year Results

Year		Position	GA/GB	Won	Lost	Pct.	Manager	Attendance
1903		Fourth	17.0	72	62	.537	Clark Griffith	211,808
1904		Second	1.5	92	59	.609	Clark Griffith	438,919
1905		Sixth	21.5	71	78	.477	Clark Griffith	309,100
1906		Second	3.0	90	61	.596	Clark Griffith	434,700
1907		Fifth	21.0	70	78	.473	Clark Griffith	350,020
1908		Eighth	39.5	51	103	.331	Griffith-N. Elberfeld	305,500
1909		Fifth	23.5	74	77	.490	George T. Stallings	501,000
1910		Second	14.5	88	63	.583	Stallings-Hal Chase	355,857
1911		Sixth	25.5	76	76	.500	Hal Chase	302,444
1912		Eighth	55.0	50	102	.329	Harry Wolverton	242,194
1913		Seventh	38.0	57	94	.377	Frank Chance	357,551
1914		Sixth	30.0	70	84	.455	Chance-R. Peckinpaugh	359,477
1915		Fifth	32.5	69	83	.454	William E. Donovan	256,035
1916		Fourth	11.0	80	74	.519	William E. Donovan	469,211
1917		Sixth	28.5	71	82	.464	William E. Donovan	330,294
1918		Fourth	13.5	60	63	.488	Miller J. Huggins	282,047
1919		Third	7.5	80	59	.576	Miller J. Huggins	619,164
1920		Third	3.0	95	59	.617	Miller J. Huggins	1,289,422
1921		First	4.5	98	55	.641	Miller J. Huggins	1,230,696
1922		First	1.0	94	60	.610	Miller J. Huggins	1,026,134
1923	#	First	16.0	98	54	.645	Miller J. Huggins	1,007,066
1924		Second	2.0	89	63	.586	Miller J. Huggins	1,053,533
1925		Seventh	28.5	69	85	.448	Miller J. Huggins	697,267
1926		First	3.0	91	63	.591	Miller J. Huggins	1,027,095
1927	#	First	19.0	110	44	.714	Miller J. Huggins	1,164,015
1928	#	First	2.5	101	53	.656	Miller J. Huggins	1,072,132
1929		Second	18.0	88	66	.571	Huggins-Fletcher	960,148
1930		Third	16.0	86	68	.558	Bob Shawkey	1,169,230
1931		Second	13.5	94	59	.614	Joe McCarthy	912,437
1932	#	First	13.0	107	47	.695	Joe McCarthy	962.320
1933		Second	7.0	91	59	.607	Joe McCarthy	728,014
1934		Second	7.0	94	60	.610	Joe McCarthy	854,682
1935		Second	3.0	89	60	.597	Joe McCarthy	657,508
1936	#	First	19.5	102	51	.667	Joe McCarthy	976.913
1937	#	First	13.0	102	52	.662	Joe McCarthy	998,148
1938	#	First	9.5	99	53	.651	Joe McCarthy	970,916
1939	#	First	17.0	106	45	.702	Joe McCarthy	859,785
1940		Third	2.0	88	66	.571	Joe McCarthy	988,975
1941	#	First	17.0	101	53	.656	Joe McCarthy	964,731
1942		First	9.0	103	51	.669	Joe McCarthy	988,251
1943	#	First	13.5	98	56	.636	Joe McCarthy	645,006
1944		Third	6.0	83	71	.539	Joe McCarthy	822,864
1945		Fourth	6.5	81	71	.533	Joe McCarthy	881,846
1946		Third	17.0	87	67	.565	McCarthy-W. Dickey-Neun	2,265,512
1947	#	First	12.0	97	57	.630	Bucky Harris	2,178,937
1948		Third	2.5	94	60	.610	Bucky Harris	2,373,901
1949	#	First	1.0	97	57	.630	Casey Stengel	2,281,676
1950	#	First	3.0	98	56	.636	Casey Stengel	2,081,380
1951	#	First	5.0	98	56	.636	Casey Stengel	1,950,107
1952	#	First	2.0	95	59	.617	Casey Stengel	1,629,665
1953	#	First	8.5	99	52	.656	Casey Stengel	1,537,811
1954		Second	8.0	103	51	.669	Casey Stengel	1,475,171
1955		First	3.0	96	58	.623	Casey Stengel	1,490,138
1956	#	First	9.0	97	57	.680	Casey Stengel	1,491,784
1957		First	8.0	98	56	.636	Casey Stengel	1,497,134
1958	#	First	10.0	92	62	.597	Casey Stengel	1,428,428
1959		Third	15.0	79	75	.513	Casey Stengel	1,552,030
1960		First	8.0	97	57	.630	Casey Stengel	1,627,349
1961	#	First	8.0	109	53	.673	Ralph Houk	1,747,736
1962	#	First	5.0	96	66	.593	Ralph Houk	1,493,574
1963		First	10.5	104	57	.646	Ralph Houk	1,308,920
1964		First	1.0	99	63	.611	Yogi Berra	1,305,638
1965		Sixth	25.0	77	85	.475	Johnny Keane	1,213,552
1966		Tenth	26.5	70	89	.440	Keane-Houk	1,124,648
1967		Ninth	20.0	72	90	.444	Ralph Houk	1,141,714
1968		Fifth	20.0	83	79	.512	Ralph Houk	1,125,124
1969		Fifth	28.5	80	81	.497	Ralph Houk	1,067,996
1970		Second	15.0	93	69	.574	Ralph Houk	1,136,879
1971		Fourth	21.0	82	80	.506	Ralph Houk	1,070,771
1972		Fourth	6.5	79	76	.510	Ralph Houk	966,328
1973		Fourth	17.0	80	82	.494	Ralph Houk	1,262,077

Year-by-Year Results

Year		Position	GA/GB	Won	Lost	Pct.	Manager	Attendance
1974		Second	2.0	89	73	.549	Bill Virdon	1,273,075
1975		Third	12.0	83	77	.519	Virdon-Martin	1,288,048
1976		First	10.5	97	62	.610	Billy Martin	2,012,434
1977	#	First	2.5	100	62	.617	Billy Martin	2,103,092
1978	#	First	1.0	100	63	.613	Martin-Lemon	2,335,871
1979		Fourth	13.5	89	71	.556	Lemon-Martin	2,537,765
1980		First	3.0	103	59	.636	Dick Howser	2,627,417
1981		First	2.0	34	22	.607	Gene Michael	
		Sixth	5.0	25	26	.490	Michael-Lemon	1,614,533
1982		Fifth	16.0	79	83	.488	Lemon-Michael-King	2,041,219
1983		Third	7.0	91	71	.562	Billy Martin	2,257,976
1984		Third	17.0	87	75	.537	Yogi Berra	1,821,815
1985		Second	2.0	97	64	.602	Berra-Martin	2,214,587
1986		Second	5.5	90	72	.556	Lou Piniella	2,268,116
1987		Fourth	9.0	89	73	.549	Lou Piniella	2,427,672
1988		Fifth	3.5	85	76	.528	Martin-Piniella	2,633,701
1989		Fifth	14.5	74	87	.460	Green-Dent	2,170,485
1990		Seventh	21.0	67	95	.414	Dent-Merrill	2,006,436
1991		Fifth	21.0	71	91	.438	Stump Merrill	1,863,731
1992		Fourth	20.0	76	86	.469	Buck Showalter	1,748,737
1993		Second	7.0	88	74	.543	Buck Showalter	2,416,942
1994		First	6.5	70	43	.619	Buck Showalter	1,675,557
1995		Second	7.0	79	65	.549	Buck Showalter	1,705,257
1996	#	First	4.0	92	70	.568	Joe Torre	2,250,839
1997		Second	2.0	96	66	593	Joe Torre	2,580,325
1998	#	First	22.0	114	48	.704	Joe Torre	2,951,467
1999	#	First	4.0	98	64	.605	Joe Torre	3,292,736
2000	#	First	2.5	87	74	.540	Joe Torre	3,227,657
2001		First	13.5	95	65	.594	Joe Torre	3,264,777
2002		First	10.5	103	58	.640	Joe Torre	3,461,644
2003		First	6.0	101	61	.623	Joe Torre	3,465,585
2004		First	3.0	101	61	.623	Joe Torre	3,775,292
2005		First	0.0	95	67	.586	Joe Torre	4,090,696
2006		First	10.0	97	67	.599	Joe Torre	4,243,780
Totals				**9171**	**6941**	**.569**		

- World Champions

2007 Marks the 30th Anniversary of the 1977 World Champion Yankees

Front Row Seated – Bucky Dent, Roy White, Art Fowler, Cloyd Boyer, Dick Howser, Billy Martin, Elston Howard, Bobby Cox, Yogi Berra, Fred Stanley, Thurman Munson, Fran Healy, Catfish Hunter. **Second Row –** Gerry Murphy (Traveling Secretary), Gene Monahan (Trainer), Graig Nettles, Reggie Jackson, Sparky Lyle, Mickey Klutts, Mike Torrez, Ron Guidry, George Zeber, Willie Randolph, Lou Piniella, Don Gullett, Ken Clay, Gil Patterson, Ed Figueroa, Cliff Johnson, Paul Blair, Herman Schneider (Trainer). **Third Row –** Carlos May, Ken Holtzman, Dick Tidrow, Chris Chambliss. **Seated on Ground –** (Bat boys) Joe D'Ambrosio, Felix Martinez, John Caldarao. **Absent from Photo –** Mickey Rivers, Pete Sheehy (Equipment Manager).

Yankees in Cooperstown

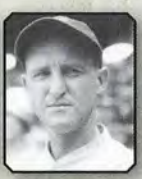
According to the National Baseball Hall of Fame, the New York Yankees have better representation than any other club, with 24 members (the New York Giants have placed the most players in the Hall with 21). For the purpose of comparison, games played was the determining factor for position players who suited up for more than one club. For pitchers, games won was the yardstick. Based on the Hall of Fame's criteria, Reggie Jackson, "Catfish" Hunter and, most recently, Wade Boggs are not counted among the Yankees 24 representatives as Jackson played more games for Oakland. Hunter won more games with the A's and Boggs played more games with Boston. Each player, however, played five distinguished seasons for the Yankees. The former Yankee players, managers and executives in the Hall of Fame are (year of election in parenthesis):

Babe Ruth (1936)

Lou Gehrig (1939)

Willie Keeler (1939)

Jack Chesbro (1946)


Herb Pennock (1948)

Ed Barrow (1953)

Bill Dickey (1954)

Joe DiMaggio (1955)

Joe McCarthy (1957)

Miller Huggins (1964)

Casey Stengel (1966)

Red Ruffing (1967)

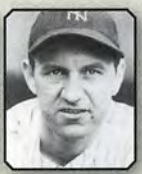
Waite Hoyt (1969)

Earle Combs (1970)

George Weiss (1970)

Yogi Berra (1972)

Whitey Ford (1972)


Lefty Gomez (1972)

Mickey Mantle (1974)

Larry MacPhail (1978)

Tony Lazzeri (1991)

Phil Rizzuto (1994)

Lee MacPhail (1998)

Dave Winfield (2001)

Other members of the Baseball Hall of Fame who also played for or managed for the Yankees are: Frank "Home Run" Baker (1955), Wade Boggs (2005), Frank Chance (1946), Stan Coveleski (1969), Leo Durocher (1994), Clark Griffith (1945), Burleigh Grimes (1964), Bucky Harris (1975), Jim "Catfish" Hunter (1987), Reggie Jackson (1993), Bob Lemon (1976), Bill McKechnie (1962), Johnny Mize (1981), Phil Niekro (1996), Gaylord Perry (1991), Branch Rickey (1967), Joe Sewell (1977), Enos Slaughter (1985), Dazzy Vance (1955) and Paul Waner (1952).

Hall of Famers Joe DiMaggio, Lou Gehrig and Bill Dickey.

Yankees Retired Uniform Numbers

Beginning with Lou Gehrig's number 4 in 1939, the Yankees have retired 15 uniform numbers to honor 16 players and managers.

1 Billy Martin (Number retired in 1986)

Born: May 16, 1928 in Berkeley, CA • **Died:** Dec. 25, 1989 in Binghamton, NY
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 165 • **B/T:** R/R

Had as much "Yankee Pride" as any player or manager to wear pinstripes and he implanted his own fierce desire to win in his teams. Played an integral part in four World Series in the 50's as a player, and added another ring managing the Yankees in 1977. His .333 lifetime series batting average is fourth with at least 75 AB on the all-time series list. Combative and daring, Martin was a brilliant baseball strategist and a legend in Yankee history.

3 Babe Ruth (Number retired in 1948)

Born: Feb. 6, 1895 in Baltimore, MD • **Died:** Aug. 16, 1948 in New York, NY
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 215 • **B/T:** L/L

Baseball's greatest slugger and the most colorful figure in the game's history. Debuted as a pitcher for the Boston Red Sox, winning 89 games over six seasons before being converted to the outfield because of his tremendous power. Was sold to the Yankees for $120,000 in 1920 and his 54 home runs that year were more than any other American-League team. En route to 714 career home runs, won 12 home run titles, hitting 60 in 1927. Added 15 home runs in World Series competition as he led the Yankees to seven Series appearances and four World titles. A member of the inaugural class of Hall of Fame inductees in 1936.

4 Lou Gehrig (Number retired in 1939)

Born: June 19, 1903 in New York, NY • **Died:** June 2, 1941 in Riverdale, NY
Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 212 • **B/T:** L/L

Durable, powerhitting first baseman who played in an amazing 2,130 consecutive games between 1925 and 1939. Drove in at least 100 runs for 13 straight seasons (1926-38) and established an American-League record with 184 RBI in 1931. Compiled a .340 lifetime batting average and belted 493 home runs in a career shortened by terminal illness. Was honored at Yankee Stadium on July 4, 1939 and made memorable "Today, I consider myself the luckiest man on the face of the earth" speech. Life was immortalized in classic 1942 motion picture, The Pride of the Yankees, starring Gary Cooper. Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1939.

5 Joe DiMaggio (Number retired in 1952)

Born: Nov. 25, 1914 in Martinez, CA • **Died:** March 8, 1999 in Hollywood, FL
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 193 • **B/T:** R/R

The "Yankee Clipper" is considered by many experts as the best all-around baseball player in history. Was a sensational hitter for average and power, a splendid, graceful, ball-hawking center fielder with a powerfully accurate arm and a daring and alert baserunner. Compiled a .325 lifetime batting average from 1936 to 1951. The two-time batting champion and three-time MVP powered the Yankees to the first of four consecutive World Championships in his 1936 rookie season. Many rate his 56-consecutive-game batting streak in 1941 as the top baseball feat of all time. Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1955.

7 Mickey Mantle (Number retired in 1969)

Born: Oct. 20, 1931 in Spavinaw, OK • **Died:** Aug. 14, 1995 in Dallas, TX
Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 201 • **B/T:** S/R

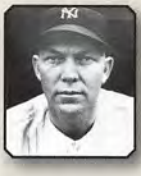
"The Mick" was the most feared hitter on the most successful team in history. In his best seasons, and there were many, Mantle was simply a devastating player. He could run like the wind and hit tape measure homers, like his famous 565-footer in Washington in 1953. He led the Yanks to 12 fall classics in 14 years, and seven World Championships. He still owns records for most homers, RBI, runs, walks, and strikeouts in World Series play. In 1956, Mantle had one of the greatest seasons ever at the plate. He hit 52 homers with 130 RBI and a .353 average to win the Triple Crown. Mantle was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1974.

8 Yogi Berra (Number retired in 1972)

Born: May 12, 1925 in St. Louis, MO
Height: 5-8 • **Weight:** 191 • **B/T:** L/R

A mainstay for the most dominating teams in history, the Yankee that played from the end of World War II until the early 1960's. Although he never led the league in a single major offensive category, he was just the third man to win three Most Valuable Player awards. Selected to play in 15 successive All-Star games. Played on 14 pennant winners and 10 World Champions, more than anyone in history. Led Yankees to the 1964 pennant as manager. Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1972.

Yankees Retired Uniform Numbers



8 Bill Dickey (Number retired in 1972)

Born: June 6, 1907 in Bastrop, LA • **Died:** Nov. 12, 1993
Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 185 • **B/T:** L/R

Regarded as one of the greatest catchers of all-time. A durable and tireless worker, he caught more than 100 games in 13 consecutive seasons (1929-41), an American-League record. In 1931, he did not allow a single passed ball in 125 games behind the plate, another AL record. Dickey also excelled at the plate, batting over .300 in 10 of his first 11 seasons while hitting 202 homers during his career. He handled Yankee pitching staffs on eight World Series teams, winning seven championships.

9 Roger Maris (Number retired in 1984)

Born: Sept. 10, 1934 in Hibbing, MN • **Died:** Dec. 14, 1985 in Houston, TX
Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 197 • **B/T:** L/R

In one of the most dramatic assaults on a baseball record, Maris caught, then surpassed Babe Ruth's famous home run record of 60. Maris hit 61 home runs in 1961, a Major-League record which stood until 1998 and is still the American-League mark.The two-time American League MVP (1960-'61) is also considered as one of the best fielding right fielders in Yankee history.

10 Phil Rizzuto (Number retired in 1985)

Born: Sept. 25, 1917 in New York, NY
Height: 5-6 • **Weight:** 150 • **B/T:** R/R

Playing 13 years for the Yanks, "Scooter" went to the World Series in 10 of those seasons. That stat may best explain why the diminutive shortstop is regarded as a true Yankee legend. He was a durable, outstanding shortstop, skilled bunter and enthusiastic baserunner with a solid .273 lifetime batting average. In 1950 Rizzuto earned the A.L. MVP Award, batting .324 with 200 hits, 92 bases on balls, and 125 runs scored. He batted .320 in the 1951 World Series and was named Series' MVP. Spent 40 years as a Yankee broadcaster (1957-96). Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1995.

15 Thurman Munson (Number retired in 1979)

Born: June 7, 1947 in Akron, OH • **Died:** Aug. 2, 1979 in Canton, OH
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 190 • **B/T:** R/R

Was the undisputed leader and most respected man on the Yankee teams that won three AL pennants in a row (1976-78) and two World Championships. Munson was a tremendous defensive catcher, winning the Gold Glove Award in three consecutive seasons (1973-75). From 1975-77, Thurman drove in more than 100 runs and hit better than .300 in each of those three seasons. He hit the first Yankee home run in the "new" Yankee Stadium. There is no more tragic date in Yankee history than August 2, 1979. On that date Munson passed away when the plane he was flying crashed while landing.

16 Whitey Ford (Number retired in 1974)

Born: Oct. 21, 1928 in New York, NY
Height: 5-10 • **Weight:** 181 • **B/T:** L/L

"The Chairman of the Board" was the ace pitcher on the great Yankee teams of the 1950's and early 60's. The wily southpaw's lifetime record of 236-106 gives him the best winning percentage (.690) of any left-handed 20th century pitcher with 100 or more wins. He paced the American League in victories three times, and in ERA and shutouts twice. The 1961 Cy Young Award winner still holds many World Series records, including 10 wins, 33 consecutive scoreless innings and 94 strikeouts. Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1974.

23 Don Mattingly (Number retired in 1997)

Born: April 20, 1961 in Evansville, IN
Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 185 • **B/T:** L/L

"Donnie Baseball" was only the 10th captain to be named by the Yankees in their storied history. The premier first baseman of his era, Mattingly was a nine-time Gold Glove winner. The 1985 American League MVP set records for most grand slams in a season (6), most home runs in seven consecutive games (9) and eight consecutive games (10). A humble man of grace and dignity, Mattingly carried on the legacy of the pinstripe tradition and dedicated his career to the pursuit of excellence.

Yankees Retired Uniform Numbers

32 Elston Howard (Number retired in 1984)

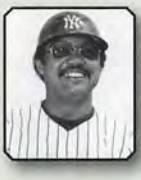
Born: Feb. 23, 1929 in St. Louis, MO • **Died:** Dec. 14, 1980 in New York, NY
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 196 • **B/T:** R/R

Became the first black player in Yankee history when he made the club in the spring of 1955. The versatile two-time Gold Glove catcher was an important member of the A.L. pennant-winning Yankee teams in nine of his first ten seasons with the club. The 1963 American League MVP, Howard was a clubhouse leader who was respected as both a player and a man. Howard's dignified manner off the field and competitive spirit on the field were positive influences on the Yankee team.

37 Casey Stengel (Number retired in 1970)

Born: July 30, 1889 in Kansas City, MO • **Died:** Sept. 29, 1975 in Glendale, CA
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 165 • **B/T:** L/L

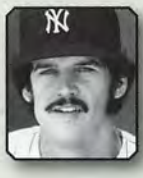
In a distinguished 54-year professional career, "The Old Perfessor" emerged as one of the game's greatest managers. His feat of guiding the Yankees to 10 pennants and seven world titles in a 12-year span ranks as the top managerial accomplishment of all time. Simply put, Casey Stengel was one of the best things to ever happen to the game of baseball. He was an authentic baseball ambassador, making the game fun for millions of Americans. Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1966.



44 Reggie Jackson (Number retired in 1993)

Born: May 18, 1946 in Wyncote, PA
Height: 5-10 • **Weight:** 181 • **B/T:** L/L

One of the game's premier power hitters, "Mr. October" blasted 563 career roundtrippers, sixth all-time. In Game Six of the 1977 World Series, Jackson hit three home runs, all on the first pitch, as the Yankees beat the Dodgers to wrap up the club's first World Championship since 1962. Jackson was an exciting clutch player and an intimidating clean-up hitter with a .490 career slugging percentage. The 1973 American League MVP once said, "Some people call October a time of pressure. I call it a time of character." Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1993.



49 Ron Guidry (Number retired in 2003)

Born: Aug. 28, 1950 in Lafayette, LA
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 165 • **B/T:** L/L

"Louisiana Lightning," the four-time American League All-Star and three-time 20-game winner compiled one of the most dominating seasons in baseball history in 1978, going 25-3 with a 1.74 ERA in leading the Yankees to a dramatic comeback—from 14.0 games behind the Boston Red Sox—to capture their second straight World Championship. In 1978, he compiled a club-record 248 strikeouts and nine shutouts en route to a unanimous selection as the American League's Cy-Young-Award recipient. On June 17, 1978 vs. the California Angels at Yankee Stadium, Guidry shattered the club's single-game record for strikeouts with 18. The Yankees' co-captain—with Willie Randolph—from 1986 through his retirement in 1989, he remains in the Top 10 on the Yankees' all-time list in games pitched (368), innings pitched (2392.0), wins (170), winning percentage (.651), strikeouts (1778) and shutouts (26).

All-Time Roster

In the Yankees' 104 seasons in the American League, 1,402 players have appeared in at least one game.

* Deceased

A (39)

Jim Abbott..... 1993-94
Harry Ables*.....1911
Bobby Abreu.....2006
Juan Acevedo.....2003
Spencer Adams*.....1926
Doc Adkins*.....1903
Steve Adkins.....1990
Luis Aguayo.....1988
Jack Aker..... 1969-72
Mike Aldrete.....1996
Doyle Alexander... 1976, 1982-83
Walt Alexander*..... 1915-17
Bernie Allen..... 1972-73
Johnny Allen*..... 1932-35
Neil Allen..... 1985, 1987-88
Carlos Almanzar.....2001
Erick Almonte.....2001, 2003
Sandy Alomar..... 1974-76
Felipe Alou..... 1971-73
Matty Alou.....1973
Dell Alston..... 1977-78
Ruben Amaro..... 1966-68
Jason Anderson.....2003, 2005
John Anderson*..... 1904-05
Rick Anderson*.....1979
Ivy Andrews*... 1931-32, 1937-38
Pete Appleton*.....1933
Angel Aragon*..... 1914, 1916-17
Alex Arias.....2002
Rugger Ardizoia.....1947
Mike Armstrong..... 1984-86
Brad Arnsberg..... 1986-87
Luis Arroyo..... 1960-63
Tucker Ashford.....1981
Paul Assenmacher.....1993
Joe Ausanio..... 1994-95
Jimmy Austin*..... 1909-10
Chick Autry*.....1924
Oscar Azocar.....1990

B (130)

Loren Babe*..... 1952-53
Stan Bahnsen..... 1966, 1968-71
Bill Bailey*.....1911
Frank Baker*.... 1916-19, 1921-22
Frank Baker..... 1970-71
Steve Balboni... 1981-83, 1989-90
Neal Ball*..... 1907-09
Scott Bankhead.....1995
Willie Banks..... 1997-98
Steve Barber*..... 1967-68
Jesse Barfield..... 1989-92
Cy Barger*..... 1906-07
Ray Barker..... 1965-67

Yogi Berra

Frank Barnes*.....1930
Honey Barnes*.....1926
Ed Barney*.....1915
George Batten*.....1912
Hank Bauer*..... 1948-59
Paddy Baumann*..... 1915-17
Don Baylor..... 1983-85
Walter Beall*..... 1924-27
T. J. Beam.....2006
Colter Bean..... 2005-06
Jim Beattie..... 1978-79
Rich Beck.....1965
Zinn Beck*.....1918
Fred Beene..... 1972-74
Joe Beggs*.....1938
John Bell*.....1907
Zeke Bella.....1957
Mark Bellhorn.....2005
Clay Bellinger.....1999-2001
Benny Bengough*..... 1923-30
Juan Beniquez.....1979
Armando Benitez.....2003
Lou Berberet*..... 1954-55
Dave Bergman.....1975, 1977
Juan Bernhardt.....1976
Walter Bernhardt*.....1918
Dale Berra..... 1985-86
Yogi Berra..... 1946-63
Bill Bevens*..... 1944-47
Monte Beville*..... 1903-04
Harry Billiard*.....1908
Doug Bird..... 1980-81
Ewell Blackwell*..... 1952-53
Rick Bladt.....1975
Paul Blair..... 1977-80
Walter Blair*..... 1907-11
Johnny Blanchard.. 1955, 1959-65
Gil Blanco.....1965
Wade Blasingame.....1972
Steve Blateric..... 1972
Gary Blaylock.....1959
Curt Blefary*..... 1970-71
Elmer Bliss*..... 1903-04
Ron Blomberg..... 1969, 1971-76
Mike Blowers..... 1989-91
Eddie Bockman.....1946
Ping Bodie*..... 1918-21
Len Boehmer.....1969, 1971
Brian Boehringer... 1995-97, 2001
Wade Boggs..... 1993-97
Don Bollweg*.....1953
Bobby Bonds*.....1975
Ricky Bones.....1996
Ernie Bonham*..... 1940-46
Juan Bonilla.....1985, 1987
Aaron Boone.....2003
Luke Boone*..... 1913-16
Frenchy Bordagaray*.....1941
Rich Bordi.....1985, 1987
Joe Borowski.....1997-98
Hank Borowy*..... 1942-45
Babe Borton*.....1913
Daryl Boston.....1994
Jim Bouton..... 1962-68
Clete Boyer..... 1959-66
Ryan Bradley.....1998
Scott Bradley..... 1984-85
Neal Brady*.....1915, 1917
Darren Bragg.....2001
Ralph Branca.....1954
Norm Branch*..... 1941-42
Marshall Brant.....1980
Garland Braxton*..... 1925-26
Don Brennan*.....1933
Jim Brenneman.....1965
Ken Brett*.....1976
Marv Breuer*..... 1939-43
Billy Brewer.....1996
Fritzie Brickell*..... 1958-59
Jim Brideweser*..... 1951-53
Marshall Bridges*..... 1962-63
Harry Bright*..... 1963-64
Ed Brinkman.....1975
Johnny Broaca*..... 1934-37
Lew Brockett*....1907, 1909, 1911
Jim Bronstad.....1959
Tom Brookens.....1989
Scott Brosius.....1998-2001
Bob Brower.....1989
Boardwalk Brown*..... 1914-15
Bobby Brown..... 1946-52, 1954
Bobby Brown..... 1979-81
Curt Brown.....1984

Wade Boggs|Getty Images

Hal Brown.....1962
Jumbo Brown*.. 1932-33, 1935-36
Kevin Brown..... 2004-05
Brian Bruney.....2006
Jim Bruske.....1998
Billy Bryan..... 1966-67
Jess Buckles*.....1916
Mike Buddie..... 1998-99
Jay Buhner..... 1987-88
Bill Burbach..... 1969-71
Lew Burdette*.....1950
Tim Burke.....1992
George Burns*..... 1928-29
Alex Burr*.....1914
Ray Burris.....1979
Homer Bush..... 1997-98, 2004
Joe Bush*..... 1922-24
Tom Buskey*..... 1973-74
Ralph Buxton*.....1949
Joe Buzas*.....1945
Harry Byrd*.....1954
Sammy Byrd*..... 1929-34
Tommy Byrne.....1943, 1946-51, 1954-57
Marty Bystrom..... 1984-85

C (111)

Melky Cabrera..... 2005-06
Greg Cadaret..... 1989-92
Miguel Cairo.....2004, 2006
Charlie Caldwell*.....1925
Ray Caldwell*..... 1910-18
Johnny Callison*..... 1972-73
Howie Camp*.....1917
Bert Campaneris.....1983
Archie Campbell*.....1928
John Candelaria..... 1988-89
Andy Cannizaro.....2006
Robinson Cano..... 2005-06
Jose Canseco.....2000
Mike Cantwell*.....1916
Andy Carey..... 1952-60
Roy Carlyle*.....1926
Duke Carmel.....1965
Dick Carroll*.....1909
Ownie Carroll*.....1930
Tommy Carroll..... 1955-56
Chuck Cary..... 1989-91
Hugh Casey*.....1949
Alberto Castillo.....2002
Roy Castleton*.....1907
Bill Castro.....1981
Danny Cater..... 1970-71
Rick Cerone...1980-84, 1987, 1990
Bob Cerv..... 1951-56, 1960-62
Shawn Chacon..... 2005-06
Chris Chambliss.... 1974-79, 1988
Frank Chance*..... 1913-14
Spud Chandler*..... 1937-47
Les Channell*.....1910, 1914
Darrin Chapin.....1991
Ben Chapman*..... 1930-36
Mike Chartak*.....1940, 1942
Hal Chase*..... 1905-13
Jack Chesbro*..... 1903-09
Randy Choate..... 2000-03
Clay Christiansen.....1984
Al Cicotte*.....1957
Allie Clark.....1947
George Clark*.....1913
Jack Clark.....1988
Tony Clark.....2004
Horace Clarke..... 1965-74
Walter Clarkson*..... 1904-07
Brandon Claussen.....2003
Ken Clay..... 1977-79
Roger Clemens.....1999-2003
Pat Clements..... 1987-88
Tex Clevenger..... 1961-62
Lu Clinton*..... 1966-67
Al Closter..... 1971-72
Andy Coakley*.....1911
Jim Coates..... 1956, 1959-62
Jim Cockman*.....1905
Rich Coggins..... 1975-76
Rocky Colavito.....1968
King Cole*..... 1914-15
Curt Coleman*.....1912
Jerry Coleman..... 1949-57
Michael Coleman.....2001

Chris Chambliss
Getty Images

Rip Coleman*..... 1955-56
Bob Collins*.....1944
Dave Collins.....1982
Joe Collins*..... 1948-57
Orth Collins*.....1904
Pat Collins*..... 1926-28
Rip Collins*..... 1920-21
Frank Colman*..... 1946-47
Loyd Colson.....1970
Earle Combs*..... 1924-35
David Cone.....1995-2000
Tom Connelly*..... 1920-21
Joe Connor*.....1905
Wid Conroy*..... 1903-08
Jose Contreras..... 2003-04
Andy Cook.....1993
Doc Cook*..... 1913-16
Dusty Cooke*..... 1930-32
Ron Coomer.....2002
Johnny Cooney*.....1944
Phil Cooney*.....1905
Don Cooper.....1985
Guy Cooper*.....1914
Dan Costello*.....1913
Henry Cotto..... 1985-87
Ensign Cottrell*..... 1915
Clint Courtney*.....1951
Ernie Courtney*.....1903
Stan Coveleski*.....1928
Billy Cowan.....1969
Joe Cowley..... 1984-85
Bobby Cox..... 1968-69

Casey Cox 1972-73
Birdie Cree* 1908-15
Lou Criger* 1910
Herb Crompton* 1945
Bubba Crosby 2004-06
Frank Crosetti* 1932-48
Ivan Cruz 1997
Jose Cruz 1988
Jack Cullen 1962, 1965-66
Roy Cullenbine* 1942
Nick A. Cullop* 1916-17
Nick Cullop * 1926
John Cumberland 1968-70
Jim Curry* 1911
Chad Curtis 1997-99
Fred Curtis* 1905

D (63)

Babe Dahlgren* 1937-40
Bud Daley 1961-64
Tom Daley* 1914-15
Johnny Damon 2006
Bert Daniels* 1910-13
Bobby Davidson 1989
Chili Davis 1998-99
George Davis* 1912
Kiddo Davis* 1926
Lefty Davis* 1903
Ron Davis 1978-81
Russ Davis 1994-95
Jack Doyle* 1905
Slow Joe Doyle* 1906-10
Doug Drabek 1986
Bill Drescher* 1944-46
Karl Drews* 1946-48
Monk Dubiel* 1944-45
Joe Dugan* 1922-28
Mariano Duncan 1996-97
Ryne Duren 1958-61
Leo Durocher* 1925, 1928-29
Cedric Durst* 1927-30

E (25)

Mike Easler 1986-87
Rawly Eastwick 1978
Doc Edwards 1965
Foster Edwards* 1930
Robert Eenhoorn 1994-96
Dave Eiland 1988-91, 1995
Darrell Einertson 2000
Kid Elberfeld* 1903-09
Gene Elliott* 1911
Dock Ellis 1976-77
John Ellis 1969-72
Kevin Elster 1994-95
Alan Embree 2005
Red Embree* 1948
Clyde Engle* 1909-10
Jack Enright* 1917
Todd Erdos 1998-2000

Rickey Henderson|Getty Images

Brian Dayett 1983-84
John Deering* 1903
Jim Deidel 1974
Ivan DeJesus 1986
Frank Delahanty* .. 1905-06, 1908
Wilson Delgado 2000
Bobby Del Greco 1957-58
David Dellucci 2003
Jim Delsing* 1949-50
Joe Demaestri 1960-61
Ray Demmitt* 1909
Rick Dempsey 1973-76
Bucky Dent 1977-82
Jorge Depaula 2003-05
Claud Derrick* 1913
Russ Derry* 1944-45
Jim Deshaies 1984
Jimmie Deshong* 1934-35
Orestes Destrade 1987
Charlie Devens* 1932-34
Al DeVormer* 1921-22
Bill Dickey* 1928-43, 1946
Murry Dickson* 1958
Joe DiMaggio* .. 1936-42, 1946-51
Kerry Dineen 1975-76
Craig Dingman 2000
Art Ditmar 1957-61
Sonny Dixon 1956
Pat Dobson* 1973-75
Cozy Dolan* 1911-12
Atley Donald* 1938-45
Mike Donovan* 1908
Wild Bill Donovan* 1915-16
Brian Dorsett 1989-90
Octavio Dotel 2006
Richard Dotson 1988-89
Patsy Dougherty* 1904-06
John Dowd* 1972
Al Downing 1961-69
Brian Doyle 1978-80
Roger Erickson 1982-83
Scott Erickson 2006
Juan Espino 1982-83, 1985-86
Felix Escalona 2004-05
Alvaro Espinosa 1988-91
Bobby Estalella 2001
Nick Etten* 1943-46
Barry Evans 1982

F (44)

Charles Falion* 1905
Kyle Farsnworth 2006
Steve Farr 1991-93
Doc Farrell* 1932-33
Sal Fasano 2006
Alex Ferguson* .. 1918, 1921, 1925
Frank Fernandez 1967-69
Tony Fernandez 1995
Mike Ferraro 1966, 1968
Wes Ferrell* 1938-39
Tom Ferrick* 1950-51
Chick Fewster* 1917-22
Cecil Fielder 1996-97
Mike Figga 1997-99
Ed Figueroa 1976-80
Pete Filson 1987
Happy Finneran* 1918
Mike Fischlin 1986
Brian Fisher 1985-86
Gus Fisher* 1912
Ray Fisher* 1910-17
Mike Fitzgerald* 1911
John Flaherty 2003-05
Tim Foli 1984
Ray Fontenot 1983-84
Barry Foote 1981-82
Ben Ford 2000
Russ Ford* 1909-13
Whitey Ford 1950, 1953-67
Tony Fossas 1999
Eddie Foster* 1910
Jack Fournier* 1918
Andy Fox 1996-97
Ray Francis* 1925
Wayne Franklin 2005
George Frazier 1981-83
Mark Freeman* 1959
Ray French* 1920
Lonny Frey 1947-48
Bob Friend 1966
John Frill* 1910
Bill Fulton 1987
Dave Fultz* 1903-05
Liz Funk* 1929

G (68)

John Gabler 1959-60
Joe Gallagher* 1939
Mike Gallego 1992-94
Oscar Gamble 1976, 1979-84
John Ganzel* 1903-04
Mike Garbark* 1944-45
Damaso Garcia 1978-79
Karim Garcia 2002, 2003
Billy Gardner 1961-62
Earle Gardner* 1908-12
Rob Gardner 1970-72
Ned Garvin* 1904
Milt Gaston* 1924
Mike Gazella* 1923, 1926-28
Joe Gedeon* 1916-17
Lou Gehrig* 1923-39
Bob Geren 1988-91
Al Gettel* 1945-46
Jason Giambi 2002-06
Joe Giard* 1927
Jake Gibbs 1962-71
Paul Gibson 1993-94, 1996
Sam Gibson* 1930
Frank Gilhooley* 1913-18
Charles Gipson 2003
Joe Girardi 1996-99
Fred Glade* 1908
Frank Gleich* 1919-20
Joe Glenn* 1932-33, 1935-38
Lefty Gomez* 1930-42
Jessie Gonder* 1960-61
Fernando Gonzalez 1974
Pedro Gonzalez 1963-65
Wilbur Good* 1905
Dwight Gooden 1996-97, 2000
Art Goodwin* 1905
Joe Gordon* 1938-43, 1946
Tom Gordon 2004-05
Tom Gorman* 1952-54
Rich Gossage 1978-83, 1989
Dick Gossett* 1913-14
Larry Gowell 1972
Johnny Grabowski* 1927-29
Alex Graman 2004-05
Wayne Granger 1973
Ted Gray 1955
Eli Grba 1959-60
Nick Green 2006
Paddy Greene* 1903
Todd Greene 2001
Ken Griffey 1982-86
Mike Griffin 1979-81
Clark Griffith* 1903-07
Bob Grim* 1954-58

Goose Gossage
Getty Images

Burleigh Grimes* 1934
Oscar Grimes* 1943-46
Jason Grimsley 1999-2000
Lee Grissom* 1940
Buddy Groom 2005
Cecilio Guante 1987-88
Lee Guetterman 1988-92
Ron Guidry 1975-88
Aaron Guiel 2006
Brad Gulden 1979-80
Don Gullett 1977-78
Bill Gullickson 1987
Randy Gumpert 1946-48
Larry Gura 1974-75

Elston Howard

H (107)

John Habyan 1990-93
Bump Hadley* 1936-40
Kent Hadley* 1960
Ed Hahn* 1905-06
Noodles Hahn* 1906
Hinkey Haines* 1923
George Halas* 1919
Bob Hale 1961
Jimmie Hall 1969
Mel Hall 1989-92
Brad Halsey 2004
Roger Hambright 1971
Steve Hamilton* 1963-70
Chris Hammond 2003
Mike Handiboe* 1911
Jim Hanley* 1913
Truck Hannah* 1918-20
Ron Hansen 1970-71
Harry Hanson* 1913
Jim Hardin* 1971
Bubbles Hargrave* 1930
Harry Harper* 1921
Toby Harrah 1984
Greg Harris 1994
Joe Harris* 1914
Jim Ray Hart 1973-74
Roy Hartzell* 1911-16
Buddy Hassett* 1942
Ron Hassey 1985-86
Andy Hawkins 1989-91
Chicken Hawks* 1921
Charlie Hayes 1992, 1996-97
Fran Healy 1976-78
Mike Heath 1978
Neal Heaton 1993
Don Heffner* 1934-37
Mike Hegan 1964, 1966-67, 1973-74
Fred Heimach* 1928-29
Woodie Held 1954, 1957
Charlie Hemphill* 1908-11
Rollie Hemsley* 1942-44
Bill Henderson* 1930
Rickey Henderson 1985-89
Harvey Hendrick* 1923-24
Elrod Hendricks* 1976-77
Tim Hendryx* 1915-17
Sean Henn 2005-06
Tommy Henrich 1937-42, 1946-50
Bill Henry 1966

Drew Henson 2002-03
Felix Heredia 2003-04
Adrian Hernandez 2001-02
Leo Hernandez 1986
Michel Hernandez 2003
Orlando Hernandez ... 1998-2002, 2004
Xavier Hernandez 1994
Ed Herrmann 1975
Hugh High* 1915-18
Oral Hildebrand* 1939-40
Glenallen Hill 2000
Jesse Hill* 1935
Shawn Hillegas 1992
Frank Hiller* 1946, 1948-49
Mack Hillis* 1924
Rich Hinton 1972
Sterling Hitchcock 1992-95, 2001-03
Myril Hoag* 1931-32, 1934-38
Butch Hobson 1982
Red Hoff* 1911-13
Danny Hoffman* 1906-07
Solly Hofman* 1916
Fred Hofmann* 1919-25
Bill Hogg* 1905-08
Bobby Hogue* 1951-52
Ken Holcombe 1945
Bill Holden* 1913-14
Al Holland 1986-87
Ken Holloway* 1930
Darren Holmes 1998
Fred Holmes* 1903
Roger Holt 1980
Ken Holtzman 1976-78
Rick Honeycutt 1995
Don Hood 1979
Wally Hood* 1949
Johnny Hopp* 1950-52
Shags Horan* 1924
Ralph Houk 1947-54
Elston Howard* 1955-67
Matt Howard 1996
Steve Howe* 1991-96
Harry Howell* 1903
Jay Howell 1982-84
Dick Howser* 1967-68
Waite Hoyt* 1921-30
Rex Hudler 1984-85

Waite Hoyt|Getty Images

Charlie Hudson 1987-88
Keith Hughes 1987
Long Tom Hughes* 1904
Tom Hughes* ... 1906-07, 1909-10
John Hummel* 1918
Mike Humphreys 1991-93
Ken Hunt* 1959-60
Billy Hunter 1955-56
Catfish Hunter* 1975-79
Mark Hutton 1993-94, 1996
Ham Hyatt* 1918

I (2)

Pete Incaviglia 1997
Hideki Irabu 1997-99

J (44)

Fred Jacklitsch* 1905
Grant Jackson 1976
Reggie Jackson 1977-81
Dion James ... 1992-93, 1995-1996
Johnny James 1958, 1960-61
Stan Javier 1984
Domingo Jean 1993
Stanley Jefferson 1989
Jackie Jensen* 1950-52
Mike Jerzembeck 1998
Derek Jeter 1995-2006
D'angelo Jimenez 1999
Elvio Jimenez 1964
Brett Jodie 2001
Tommy John 1979-82, 1986-89
Alex Johnson 1974-75
Billy Johnson* 1943, 1946-51
Cliff Johnson 1977-79
Darrell Johnson* 1957-58
Deron Johnson* 1960-61
Don Johnson 1947, 1950
Ernie Johnson* 1923-25
Hank Johnson* 1925-26, 1928-32
Jeff Johnson 1991-93
Johnny Johnson* 1944
Ken Johnson 1969
Lance Johnson 2000
Nick Johnson 2001-03
Otis Johnson* 1911
Randy Johnson 2005-06
Roy Johnson* 1936-37
Russ Johnson 2005
Jay Johnstone 1978-79
Darryl Jones 1979
Gary Jones 1970-71
Jimmy Jones 1989-90
Ruppert Jones 1980
Sad Sam Jones* 1922-26
Tim Jordan* 1903
Art Jorgens* 1929-39
Felix Jose 2000
Jeff Juden 1999
Mike Jurewicz 1965
David Justice 2000-01

K (51)

Jim Kaat 1979-80
Scott Kamieniecki 1991-96
Bob Kammeyer* 1978-79
Frank Kane* 1919
Bill Karlon* 1930
Herb Karpel* 1946
Steve Karsay 2002-05
Jeff Karstens 2006
Benny Kauff* 1912
Curt Kaufman 1982-83
Eddie Kearse* 1942
Ray Keating* 1912-16, 1918
Bob Keefe* 1907
Willie Keeler* 1903-09
Randy Keisler 2001-01
Mike Kekich 1969-73
Charlie Keller* 1939-43, 1945-49, 1952
Pat Kelly 1991-97
Roberto Kelly 1987-92, 2000
Steve Kemp 1983-84
John Kennedy 1967
Jerry Kenney 1967, 1969-72
Matt Keough 1983
Jimmy Key 1993-96
Steve Kiefer 1989
Dave Kingman 1977
Harry Kingman* 1914
Fred Kipp 1960
Frank Kitson* 1907
Ron Kittle 1986-87
Ted Kleinhans* 1936
Red Kleinow* 1904-10
Ed Klepfer* 1911, 1913
Ron Klimkowski 1969-70, 1972
Steve Kline 1970-74
Mickey Klutts 1976-78
Bill Knickerbocker* 1938-40
Brandon Knight 2001-02
John Knight* 1909-11, 1913
Chuck Knoblauch 1998-2001
Mark Koenig* 1925-30
Jim Konstanty* 1954-56
Andy Kosco 1968
Steve Kraly 1953

Lou Gehrig

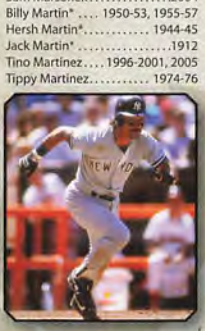
Jack Kramer* 1951
Ernie Krueger* 1915
Dick Kryhoski 1949
Tony Kubek 1957-65
Johnny Kucks 1955-59
Bill Kunkel* 1963
Bob Kuzava 1951-54

L (63)

Joe Lake* 1908-09
Bill Lamar* 1917-19
Hal Lanier 1972-73
Dave Lapoint 1989-90
Frank LaPorte* 1905-10
Dave Laroche 1981-83
Don Larsen 1955-59
Lyn Lary* 1929-34
Chris Latham 2003
Marcus Lawton 1989
Matt Lawton 2005
Gene Layden* 1915
Tony Lazzeri* 1926-37
Tim Leary 1990-92
Ricky Ledee 1998-00
Travis Lee 2004
Joe Lefebvre 1980
Al Leiter 1987-89, 2005
Mark Leiter 1990
Frank Leja* 1954-55
Jack Lelivelt* 1912-13
Eddie Leon 1975
Louis LeRoy* 1905-06
Ed Levy 1942, 1944
Duffy Lewis* 1919-20
Jim Lewis 1982
Terry Ley 1971
Jim Leyritz 1990-96, 1999-2000
Cory Lidle* 2006
Jon Lieber 2004
Ted Lilly 2000-02
Paul Lindblad* 1978
Johnny Lindell* 1941-50
Phil Linz 1962-65
Bryan Little 1986
Jack Little* 1912
Clem Llewellyn* 1922
Graeme Lloyd 1996-98
Esteban Loaiza 2004
Gene Locklear 1976-77
Kenny Lofton 2004
Sherm Lollar* 1947-48
Tim Lollar 1980
Phil Lombardi 1986-87
Dale Long* 1960, 1962-63
Herman Long* 1903
Terrence Long 2006
Ed Lopat* 1948-55
Art Lopez 1965
Hector Lopez 1959-66
Baldy Louden* 1907
Slim Love* 1916-18
Torey Lovullo 1991
Mike Lowell 1998
Johnny Lucadello* 1947
Joe Lucey* 1920
Roy Luebbe* 1925
Matt Luke 1996
Jerry Lumpe 1956-59
Scott Lusader 1991
Sparky Lyle 1972-78
Al Lyons* 1944, 1946-47
Jim Lyttle 1969-71

M (144)

Duke Maas* 1958-61
Kevin Maas 1990-93
Bob MacDonald 1995
Danny MacFayden* 1932-34
Ray Mack* 1947
Tommy Madden* 1910
Elliott Maddox 1974-76
Dave Madison* 1950
Lee Magee* 1916-17
Sal Maglie* 1957-58
Stubby Magner* 1911
Jim Magnuson* 1973
Fritz Maisel* 1913-17
Hank Majeski* 1946
Frank Makosky* 1937
Pat Malone* 1935-37
Pat Maloney* 1912
Al Mamaux* 1924
Rube Manning* 1907-10
Mickey Mantle* 1951-68
Jeff Manto 1999
Josias Manzanillo 1995
Cliff Mapes* 1948-51
Roger Maris* 1960-66
Cliff Markle* 1915-16, 1924
Jim Marquis* 1925
Armando Marsans* 1917-18
Cuddles Marshall ... 1946, 1948-49
Sam Marsonek 2004
Billy Martin* 1950-53, 1955-57
Hersh Martin* 1944-45
Jack Martin* 1912
Tino Martinez 1996-2001, 2005
Tippy Martinez 1974-76



Don Mattingly|Getty Images

Jim Mason 1974-76
Vic Mata 1984-85
Hideki Matsui 2003-06
Don Mattingly 1982-95
Carlos May 1976-77
Darrell May 2005
Rudy May 1974-76, 1980-83
John Mayberry 1982
Carl Mays* 1919-23
Lee Mazzilli 1982
Larry McCall 1977-78
Joe McCarthy* 1905
Pat McCauley* 1903
Larry McClure* 1910
George McConnell* 1909, 1912-13
Mike McCormick 1970
Lance McCullers 1989-90
Lindy McDaniel 1968-73
Mickey McDermott* 1956
Danny McDevitt 1961
Dave McDonald 1969
Donzell McDonald 2001
Jim McDonald 1952-54
Gil McDougald 1951-60
Jack McDowell 1995
Sam McDowell 1973-74
Lou McEvoy* 1930-31
Buster Mills* 1940
Mike Milosevich* 1944-45
Paul Mirabella 1979
Willie Miranda* 1953-54
Bobby Mitchell 1970
Fred Mitchell* 1910
Johnny Mitchell* 1921-22
Johnny Mize* 1949-53
Keven Mmahat 1989
George Mogridge* 1915-20
Dale Mohorcic 1988-89
Fenton Mole 1949
Bill Monbouquette 1967-68
Raul Mondesi 2002-03
Ed Monroe* 1917-18
Zack Monroe 1958-59
John Montefusco 1983-86
Rich Monteleone 1990-93
Archie Moore 1964-65
Earl Moore* 1907
Wilcy Moore* ... 1927-29, 1932-33
Ray Morehart* 1927
Omar Moreno 1983-85
Mike Morgan 1982
Tom Morgan* ... 1951-52, 1954-56
George Moriarty* 1906-08
Jeff Moronko 1987
Hal Morris 1988-89

Bobby Murcer|Getty Images

Herm McFarland* 1903
Andy McGaffigan* 1981
Lynn McGlothen* 1982
Bob Mcgraw* 1917-20
Deacon McGuire* 1904-07
Marty McHale* 1913-15
Irish McIlveen* 1908-09
Tim McIntosh 1996
Bill McKechnie* 1913
Rich McKinney 1972
Frank McManus* 1904
Norm McMillan* 1922
Tommy McMillan* 1912
Mike McNally* 1921-24
Herb McQuaid* 1926
George McQuinn* 1947-48
Bobby Meacham 1983-88
Charlie Meara* 1914
Jim Mecir 1996-97
George Medich 1972-75
Bob Melvin 1994
Ramiro Mendoza 1996-2002, 2005
Fred Merkle* 1925-26
Andy Messersmith 1978
Tom Metcalf 1963
Bud Metheny* 1943-46
Hensley Meulens 1989-93
Bob Meusel* 1920-29
Bob Meyer 1964
Danny Miceli 2003
Gene Michael 1968-74
Ezra Midkiff* 1912-13
Pete Mikkelsen* 1964-65
Larry Milbourne 1981-83
Sam Militello 1992-93
Bill Miller* 1952-54
Elmer Miller* ... 1915-18, 1921-22
John Miller 1966
Alan Mills 1990-91
Ross Moschitto 1965, 1967
Jerry Moses 1973
Terry Mulholland 1994
Charlie Mullen* 1914-16
Jerry Mumphrey 1981-83
Bob Muncrief* 1951
Bobby Munoz 1993
Thurman Munson* 1969-79
Bobby Murcer 1965-66, 1969-74, 1979-83
Johnny Murphy* 1932, 1934-43, 1946
Rob Murphy 1994
Dale Murray 1983-85
George Murray* 1922
Larry Murray 1974-76
Mike Mussina 2001-06
Mike Myers 2006

N (27)

Jerry Narron 1979
Dan Naulty 1999
Dioneer Navarro 2004
Denny Neagle 2000
Bots Nekola* 1929
Gene Nelson 1981
Jeff Nelson 1996-2000, 2003
Luke Nelson* 1919
Graig Nettles 1973-83
Tex Neuer* 1907
Ernie Nevel* 1950-51
Floyd Newkirk* 1934
Bobo Newsom* 1947
Doc Newton* 1905-09
Gus Niarhos* 1946, 1948-50
Joe Niekro* 1985-87
Phil Niekro 1984-85
Jerry Nielsen 1992
Scott Nielsen 1986, 1988-89
Wil Nieves 2005-06
Harry Niles* 1908
C. J. Nitkowski 2004
Otis Nixon 1983
Matt Nokes 1990-94
Irv Noren 1952-56
Don Nottebart 1969
Les Nunamaker* 1914-17

O (26)

Johnny Oates* 1980-81
Mike O'Berry 1984
Andy O'Connor* 1908
Jack O'Connor* 1903
Paddy O'Connor* 1918
Heinie Odom* 1925
Lefty O'Doul* 1919-20, 1922
Rowland Office 1983
Bob Ojeda 1994
Rube Oldring* 1905, 1916
John Olerud 2004
Bob Oliver 1975
Joe Oliver 2001
Nate Oliver 1969
Paul O'Neill 1993-2001
Steve O'Neill* 1925
Jesse Orosco 2003
Queenie O'Rourke* 1908
Al Orth* 1904-09
Donovan Osborne 2004
Champ Osteen* 1904
Joe Ostrowski* 1950-52
Antonio Osuna 2003
Bill Otis* 1912
Stubby Overmire* 1951
Spike Owen 1993

P (60)

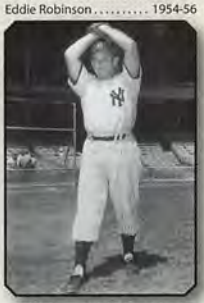
John Pacella 1982
Del Paddock* 1912
Juan Padilla 2004
Dave Pagan 1973-76
Joe Page* 1944-50
Mike Pagliarulo 1984-89
Donn Pall 1994
Christian Parker 2001
Clay Parker 1989-90
Ben Paschal* 1924-29
Dan Pasqua 1985-87
Gil Patterson 1977
Jeff Patterson 1995
Mike Patterson 1981-82
Carl Pavano 2005
Dave Pavlas 1995-96
Monte Pearson* 1936-40
Roger Peckinpaugh* 1913-21
Steve Peek* 1941
Hipolito Pena 1988
Herb Pennock* 1923-33
Joe Pepitone 1962-69
Marty Perez 1977
Melido Perez 1992-95
Pascual Perez 1990-91
Robert Perez 2001
Cecil Perkins 1967
Cy Perkins* 1931
Gaylord Perry 1980
Fritz Peterson 1966-74
Andy Pettitte 1995-2003
Ken Phelps 1988-89
Andy Phillips 2004-06
Eddie Phillips* 1932
Jack Phillips 1947-49
Cy Pieh* 1913-15
Bill Piercy* 1917, 1921
Duane Pillette 1949-50
Lou Piniella 1974-84
George Pipgras* 1923-24, 1927-33
Wally Pipp* 1915-25
Jim Pisoni 1959-60
Eric Plunk 1989-91
Dale Polley 1996
Luis Polonia 1989-90, 1994-95, 2000
Sidney Ponson 2006
Bob Porterfield* 1948-51
Jorge Posada 1995-2006
Scott Pose 1997
Jack Powell* 1904-05
Jake Powell* 1936-40
Mike Powers* 1905
Del Pratt* 1918-20
Jerry Priddy* 1941-42
Curtis Pride 2003
Johnnie Priest* 1911-12
Bret Prinz 2003-04
Scott Proctor 2004-06
Alfonso Pulido 1986
Ambrose Puttmann* 1903-05

Q (5)

Paul Quantrill 2004-05
Mel Queen* ... 1942, 1944, 1946-47
Ed Quick* 1903
Jack Quinn* 1909-12, 1919-21
Jamie Quirk 1989

R (77)

Tim Raines 1996-98
Dave Rajsich 1978
Bobby Ramos 1982
Domingo Ramos 1978
John Ramos 1991
Pedro Ramos 1964-66
Lenny Randle 1979
Willie Randolph 1976-88
Vic Raschi* 1946-53
Dennis Rasmussen 1984-87
Darrell Rasner 2006
Shane Rawley 1982-84
Jeff Reardon 1994
Tim Redding 2005
Jack Reed 1961-63
Kevin Reese 2005-06
Jimmie Reese* 1930-31
Hal Reniff* 1961-67
Bill Renna 1953
Tony Rensa* 1933
Roger Repoz 1964-66
Rick Reuschel 1981
Dave Reverning 1981-82
Al Reyes 2003
Allie Reynolds* 1947-54
Bill Reynolds* 1913-14
Rick Rhoden 1987-88
Gordon Rhodes* 1929-32
Harry Rice* 1930
Bobby Richardson 1955-66
Nolen Richardson* 1935
Branch Rickey* 1907
Dave Righetti 1979, 1981-90
Jose Rijo 1984
Danny Rios 1997
Juan Rivera 2001-03
Mariano Rivera 1995-06
Ruben Rivera 1995-96
Mickey Rivers 1976-79
Phil Rizzuto 1941-42, 1946-56
Roxey Roach* 1910-11
Dale Roberts 1967
Andre Robertson 1981-85
Gene Robertson* 1928-29
Aaron Robinson* ... 1943, 1945-47
Bill Robinson 1967-69
Bruce Robinson 1979-80
Eddie Robinson 1954-56



Allie Reynolds|Getty Images

Hank Robinson* 1918
Jeff Robinson 1990
Alex Rodriguez..... 2004-06
Aurelio Rodriguez*..... 1980-81
Carlos Rodriguez.....1991
Eddie Rodriguez 1982
Ellie Rodriguez.....1968
Felix Rodriguez 2005
Henry Rodriguez.....2001
Gary Roenicke 1986
Oscar Roettger*..... 1923-24
Jay Rogers*.....1914
Kenny Rogers..... 1996-97
Tom Rogers*.....1921
Jim Roland.....1972
Red Rolfe*..... 1931, 1934-42
Buddy Rosar* 1939-42
Larry Rosenthal* 1944
Steve Roser* 1944-46
Braggo Roth* 1921
Jerry Royster.....1987
Muddy Ruel*..... 1917-20
Dutch Ruether*..... 1926-27
Red Ruffing*.... 1930-42, 1945-46
Allan Russell* 1915-19
Marius Russo*..... 1939-43, 1946
Babe Ruth* 1920-34
Blondy Ryan* 1935
Rosy Ryan* 1928

S (136)

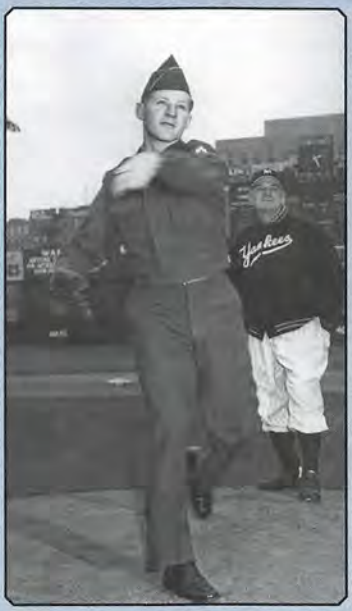
Johnny Sain*..... 1951-55
Lenn Sakata.....1987
Mark Salas 1987
Jack Saltzgaver*.... 1932, 1934-37
Billy Sample 1985
Celerino Sanchez* 1972-73
Rey Sanchez 1997, 2005
Deion Sanders 1989-90
Roy Sanders* 1918
Scott Sanderson 1991-92
Charlie Sands 1967
Fred Sanford..... 1949-51
Rafael Santana.....1988
Don Savage*..... 1944-45
Rick Sawyer..... 1974-75
Steve Sax 1989-91
Ray Scarborough*..... 1952-53
Germany Schaefer* 1916
Harry Schaeffer 1952
Roy Schalk*.....1932
Art Schallock..... 1951-55
Wally Schang* 1921-25
Bob Schmidt.....1965
Butch Schmidt*.....1909
Johnny Schmitz..... 1952-53
Pete Schneider*.....1919
Dick Schofield 1966
Paul Schreiber* 1945
Art Schult.....1953
Al Schulz*..... 1912-14
Don Schulze 1989
Pius Schwert*..... 1914-15
Everett Scott*..... 1922-25
George Scott.....1979
Rodney Scott 1982
Rod Scurry*..... 1985-86
Scott Seabol 2001
Ken Sears*.....1943
Bob Seeds*.....1936
Kal Segrist 1952
Fernando Seguignol 2003
George Selkirk* 1934-42
Ted Sepkowski*.....1947
Hank Severeid* 1926
Joe Sewell*..... 1931-33
Howard Shanks*.....1925
Billy Shantz*.....1960
Bobby Shantz..... 1957-60
Bob Shawkey* 1915-27
Spec Shea* 1947-49, 1951
Al Shealy* 1928
George Shears* 1912
Tom Sheehan*.....1921
Gary Sheffield..... 2004-06
Rollie Sheldon 1961-62,
.....1964-65
Skeeter Shelton*.....1915
Roy Sherid*..... 1929-31
Pat Sheridan 1991
Dennis Sherrill 1978, 1980
Ben Shields* 1924-25
Steve Shields 1988
Bob Shirley 1983-87
Urban Shocker*...1916-17, 1925-28
Tom Shopay 1967, 1969
Ernie Shore* 1919-20
Bill Short.....1960
Norm Siebern..... 1956, 1958-59
Ruben Sierra.... 1995-96, 2003-05
Charlie Silvera..... 1948-56
Dave Silvestri 1992-95
Ken Silvestri*..... 1941, 1946-47
Hack Simmons*.....1912
Dick Simpson 1969
Harry Simpson*..... 1957-58
Dave Sims 1973-74
Bill Skiff*.....1926
Camp Skinner*.....1922
Joel Skinner..... 1986-88
Lou Skizas 1956
Bill Skowron 1954-62
Roger Slagle 1979
Don Slaught 1988-89
Enos Slaughter*..... 1954-59
Aaron Small..... 2005-06
Roy Smalley..... 1982-84
Walt Smallwood* 1917, 1919
Charley Smith*..... 1967-68
Elmer Smith*..... 1922-23
Joe Smith*.....1913
Keith Smith 1984-85
Klondike Smith* 1912
Lee Smith.....1993
Matt Smith.....2006
Harry Smythe* 1934
J.T. Snow.....1992
Eric Soderholm 1980
Luis Sojo.. 1996-99, 2000-01, 2003
Tony Solaita*.....1968
Alfonso Soriano.....1999-2003
Steve Souchock*.....1946, 1948
Jim Spencer*..... 1978-81
Shane Spencer.....1998-2002
Charlie Spikes.....1972
Russ Springer 1992
Bill Stafford* 1960-65
Jake Stahl*.....1908
Roy Staiger 1979
Tuck Stainback*..... 1942-45
Gerry Staley..... 1955-56
Charley Stanceu*.....1941, 1946
Andy Stankiewicz..... 1992-93
Fred Stanley 1973-80
Mike Stanley..... 1992-95, 1997
Mike Stanton 1997-2002, 2005
Dick Starr..... 1947-48
Dave Stegman 1982
Dutch Sterrett*..... 1912-13
Bud Stewart* 1948
Lee Stine*.....1938
Kelly Stinnett 2006
Snuffy Stirnweiss*..... 1943-50
Tim Stoddard 1986-88
Mel Stottlemyre..... 1964-74
Hal Stowe.....1960
Darryl Strawberry..... 1995-99
Gabby Street*.....1912
Marlin Stuart*.....1954
Bill Stumpf*..... 1912-13
Tom Sturdivant 1955-59
Johnny Sturm*.....1941
Tanyon Sturtze..... 2004-06
Bill Sudakis 1974
Steve Sundra*..... 1936, 1938-40
Dale Sveum.....1998
Ed Sweeney*..... 1908-15
Ron Swoboda..... 1971-73

T (50)

Fred Talbot..... 1966-69
Vito Tamulis*..... 1934-35
Frank Tanana.....1993
Jesse Tannehill* 1903
Tony Tarasco 1999
Danny Tartabull..... 1992-95
Wade Taylor.....1991
Zack Taylor*.....1934
Frank Tepedino 1967, 1969-72
Walt Terrell.....1989
Ralph Terry 1956-57, 1959-64
Jay Tessmer..... 1998-00, 2002
Dick Tettelbach* 1955
Bob Tewksbury 1986-87
Marcus Thames 2002
Ira Thomas*..... 1906-07
Lee Thomas.....1961
Myles Thomas* 1926-29
Stan Thomas.....1977
Gary Thomasson.....1978
Homer Thompson*.....1912
Kevin Thompson 2006
Ryan Thompson 2000
Tommy Thompson*.....1912
Jack Thoney* 1904
Hank Thormahlen*..... 1917-20
Marv Throneberry*.. 1955, 1958-59
Mike Thurman 2002
Luis Tiant 1979-80
Dick Tidrow..... 1974-79
Bobby Tiefenauer* 1965
Eddie Tiemeyer* 1909
Ray Tift* 1907
Bob Tillman*.....1967
Thad Tilllotson 1967-68
Dan Tipple*.....1915
Wayne Tolleson 1986-90
Earl Torgeson* 1961
Rusty Torres..... 1971-72
Mike Torrez 1977

Yankees Serving their Country

The following Yankees lost Major-League service time for military service



Whitey Ford is one of 40 Yankees that traded Major League service for military service.

Rich Beck.....1967
Norm Branch 1943-45
Bobby Brown 1952-54
Tommy Byrne..... 1944-45
Tommy Carroll.....1958
Jerry Coleman 1952-53
Bill Dickey 1944-45
Joe DiMaggio..... 1943-45
Frank Fernandez.....1967
Whitey Ford..... 1950-51
Joe Gordon 1944-45
Randy Gumpert..... 1943-45
Buddy Hassett 1943-45
Mike Hegan.....1967
Rollie Hemsley.....1945
Tommy Henrich..... 1943-45
Billy Johnson..... 1944-46
Jerry Kenney.....1968
Tony Kubek.....1962
Al Lyons 1945
Hank Majeski 1943-45
Billy Martin 1954-55
Tom Morgan..... 1952-53
Ross Moschitto.....1966
Bobby Murcer..... 1967-68
Steve Peck 1942-45
Mel Queen..... 1945-46
Phil Rizzuto..... 1943-45
Araron Robinson.....1944
Red Ruffing 1943-44
Marius Russo..... 1944-45
Ken Sears..... 1944-45
George Selkirk 1943-45
Ken Silvestri..... 1942-45
Charley Stanceu..... 1943-44
Johnny Sturm..... 1942-45
Jake Wade 1945
Roy Weatherly 1944-45
Bob Wiesler..... 1951-52
Butch Wensloff..... 1945-46

Cesar Tovar* 1976
Bubba Trammell 2003
Tom Tresh 1961-69
Gus Triandos 1953-54
Steve Trout 1987
Virgil Trucks 1958
Frank Truesdale* 1914
Bob Turley 1955-62
Chris Turner 2000
Jim Turner* 1942-45

U (4)

George Uhle* 1933-34
Tom Underwood 1980-81
Bob Unglaub* 1904
Cecil Upshaw* 1974

V (19)

Elmer Valo* 1960
Russ Van Atta* 1933-35
Dazzy Vance* 1915, 1918
Joe Vance* 1937-38
John Vander Wal 2002
Bobby Vaughn* 1909
Hippo Vaughn* 1908, 1910-12
Javier Vazquez 2004
Bobby Veach* 1925
Randy Velarde 1987-1995, 2001
Otto Velez 1973-76
Mike Vento 2005
Robin Ventura 2002-03
Jose Veras 2006
Joe Verbanic 1967-68, 1970
Frank Verdi 1953
Sammy Vick* 1917-20
Ron Villone 2006
Jose Vizcaino 2000

W (93)

Jake Wade* 1946
Dick Wakefied* 1950
Jim Walewander 1990
Curt Walker* 1919
Dixie Walker* 1931, 1933-36
Mike Wallace 1974-75
Jimmy Walsh* 1914
Joe Walsh* 1910-11
Roxy Walters* 1915-18
Danny Walton 1971
Paul Waner* 1944-45
Chien-Ming Wang 2005-06
Jack Wanner* 1909
Pee Wee Wanninger* 1925
Aaron Ward* 1917-26
Gary Ward 1987-89
Joe Ward* 1909
Pete Ward 1970
Jack Warhop* 1908-15
George Washburn* 1941
Claudell Washington . 1986-88, '90
Gary Waslewski 1970-71
Allen Watson 1999-2000
Bob Watson 1980-82
Roy Weatherly* 1943, 1946
David Weathers 1996-97
Jeff Weaver 2002-03
Jim Weaver* 1931
Dave Wehrmeister 1981
Lefty Weinert* 1931
David Wells 1997-98, 2002-03
Ed Wells* 1929-32
Butch Wensloff* 1943, 1947
Julie Wera* 1927, 1929
Bill Werber 1930, 1933
Dennis Werth 1979-81
Jake Westbrook 2000
John Wetteland 1995-96
Stefan Wever 1982
Steve Whitaker 1966-68
Gabe White 2003-04
Rondell White 2002
Roy White 1965-79
Wally Whitehurst 1996
George Whiteman* 1913
Mark Whiten 1997
Terry Whitfield 1974-76
Ed Whitson 1985-86
Kemp Wicker* 1936-38
Al Wickland* 1919
Bob Wickman 1992-96
Chris Widger 2002
Bob Wiesler 1951, 1954-55
Bill Wight 1946-47
Ted Wilborn 1980
Ed Wilkinson* 1911
Bernie Williams 1991-2006
Bob Williams* 1911-13
Gerald Williams . 1992-96, 2001-02
Harry Williams* 1913-14
Jimmy Williams* 1903-07
Stan Williams 1963-64
Todd Williams 2001
Walt Williams 1974-75
Archie Wilson 1951-52
Enrique Wilson 2001-04
George Wilson* 1956
Craig Wilson 2006
Kris Wilson 2006
Pete Wilson* 1908-09
Snake Wiltse* 1903
Gordie Windhorn 1959
Dave Winfield 1981-90
Jay Witasick 2001
Mickey Witek* 1949
Mike Witt 1990-91, 1993
Whitey Witt* 1922-25
Mark Wohlers 2001
Bill Wolfe* 1903-04
Harry Wolter* 1910-13
Harry Wolverton* 1912
Dooley Womack 1966-68
Tony Womack 2005
Gene Woodling* 1949-54
Ron Woods 1969-71
Dick Woodson 1974
Hank Workman 1950
Jaret Wright 2005-06
Ken Wright 1974
Yats Wuestling* 1930
John Wyatt* 1968
Butch Wynegar 1982-86
Jimmy Wynn 1977

X (0)

Y (5)

Ed Yarnall 1999-00
Joe Yeager* 1905-06
Jim York 1976
Curt Young 1992
Ralph Young* 1913

Z (8)

Tom Zachary* 1928-30
Jack Zalusky* 1903
George Zeber 1977-78
Rollie Zeider* 1913
Todd Zeile 2003
Guy Zinn* 1911-12
Bill Zuber* 1943-46
Paul Zuvella 1986-87

All-Time Captains

1. Hal Chase 1912
2. Roger Peckinpaugh 1914-1921
3. Babe Ruth 5/20/22-5/25/22
4. Everett Scott 1922-1925
5. Lou Gehrig 4/21/35-6/2/41
6. Thurman Munson 4/17/76-8/2/79
7. Graig Nettles 1/29/82-3/30/84
8. Willie Randolph 3/4/86-10/2/88
9. Ron Guidry 3/4/86-7/12/89
10. Don Mattingly 2/28/91-1995
11. **DEREK JETER 6/3/03-PRESENT**

Coaches Roster

Available records show that 109 men have served as a coach for the Yankees through the 2006 season.

A (2)

Neil Allen 2005
Joe Altobelli 1981-82, 1986

B (8)

Loren Babe* 1967
Vern Benson* 1965-66
Yogi Berra 1963, 1976-83
Larry Bowa 2006
Clete Boyer 1988, 1992-94
Cloyd Boyer* 1975, 1977
Jimmy Burke* 1931-33
Brian Butterfield 1994-95

C (11)

Jose Cardenal 1996-99
Chris Chambliss 1988, 1996-2000
Tony Cloninger 1992-2001
Earle Combs* 1936-44
Mark Connor 1984-85, 1986-87, 1990-93
Billy Connors 1989-90, 1994-95, 2000
Nardi Contreras 1995
Pat Corrales 1989
John Corriden* 1947-48
Bobby Cox 1977
Frank Crosetti* 1946-68

D (6)

Tom Daly* 1914
Cot Deal* 1965
Gary Denbo 2001
Bill Dickey* 1949-57, 1960
Rick Down 1993-95, 2002-03
Chuck Dressen* 1947-48

E (3)

Lee Elia 1989
Sammy Ellis 1982-84, 1986
Darrell Evans 1990

F (6)

Duke Farrell* .. 1909, 1911, 1915-17
Mike Ferraro 1979-82, 1987-91
Art Fletcher* 1927-45
Whitey Ford ... 1964, 1968, 1974-75
Art Fowler* 1977-79, 1983, 1988
Charlie Fox* 1989

G (4)

Joe Girardi 2005
Jimmy Gleeson* 1964
Ron Guidry 2006
Randy Gumpert 1957

H (9)

Jim Hegan* 1960-73, 1979-80
Tommy Henrich 1951
Marc Hill 1991
Doug Holmquist 1984-85
Willie Horton 1985
Ralph Houk 1953-54, 1958-60
Elston Howard* 1969-79
Frank Howard 1989, 1991-93
Dick Howser* 1969-78

K (3)

Charlie Keller* 1957, 1959
Joe Kerrigan 2006
Clyde King 1978, 1981-82, 1988

L (4)

Charlie Lau* 1979-81
Bob Lemon* 1976
Dale Long* 1963
Eddie Lopat* 1960

M (14)

Mickey Mantle* 1970
Harry Mathews* 1929
Don Mattingly 2004-06
Lee Mazzilli 2000-03, 2006
Jerry Mcnertney 1984
Fred Merkle* 1925-26
Stump Merrill 1985, 1987
Russ "Monk" Meyer* 1992
Gene Michael 1976, 1978, 1984-86, 1988-89
Geo. Mitterwald 1988
Bill Monbouquette 1985-86
Rich Monteleone 2002-04
Tom Morgan* 1979
Wally Moses* 1961-62, 1966

N (4)

Ed Napoleon 1992-93
Graig Nettles 1991
Tom Nieto 2000-02
Johnny Neun* 1944-46

O (2)

Paddy O'Connor* 1918-19
Charlie O'Leary* 1921-30

P (4)

Tony Pena 2006
Joe Pepitone 1982
Cy Perkins* 1932-33
Lou Piniella 1984-85

R (3)

Willie Randolph 1994-2004
Red Rolfe* 1946
Frank Roth* 1921-22

S (13)

Johnny Sain* 1961-63
Germany Schaefer* 1916
Paul Schreiber* 1942, 1945
John Schulte* 1934-48
Joe Sewell* 1934-35
Bob Shawkey* 1929
Glenn Sherlock 1995
Buck Showalter 1990-91
Luis Sojo 2004-05
Joe Sparks 1990
John Stearns 1989
Mel Stottlemyre 1996-2005
Champ Summers 1989-90

T (4)

Jeff Torborg 1979-88
Earl Torgeson* 1961
Gary Tuck 1997-99, 2003-04
Jim Turner* 1949-59, 1966-73

V (1)

Mickey Vernon 1982

W (7)

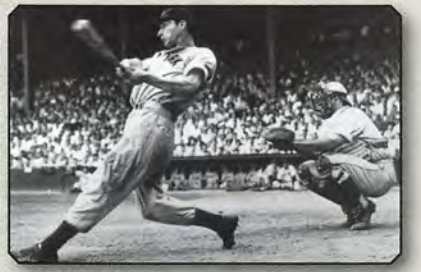
Jerry Walker 1981-82
Lee Walls* 1983
Jay Ward 1987
Roy White .. 1983-84, 1986, 2004-05
Stan Williams 1980-82, 1987-88
George Wiltse* 1925
Mel Wright* 1974-75

Z (1)

Don Zimmer 1983, 1986, 1996-2003

Yankees by the Number

In 1929, the New York Yankees became the first team to make numbers a permanent part of the uniform. Other teams quickly adopted the idea and, by 1932, uniform numbers became standard for all teams. The initial distribution of numbers to the Yankees' roster was made according to the player's position in the batting order. Therefore, in 1929, leadoff hitter Earle Combs wore #1, Mark Koenig #2, Babe Ruth #3, Lou Gehrig #4, Bob Meusel #5, Tony Lazzeri #6, Leo Durocher #7, Johnny Grabowski #8, Benny Bengough #9, Bill Dickey #10 (Grabowski, Bengough and Dickey shared the catching duties). After some exhaustive research, the Yankees' Media Relations staff compiled the following list of Yankees uniform numbers. The list represents uniform numbers worn by players, coaches (c) and managers (m) on Yankees' active regular-season rosters. Numbers that have since been retired by the Yankees are denoted by boldface text.



Joe DiMaggio

1

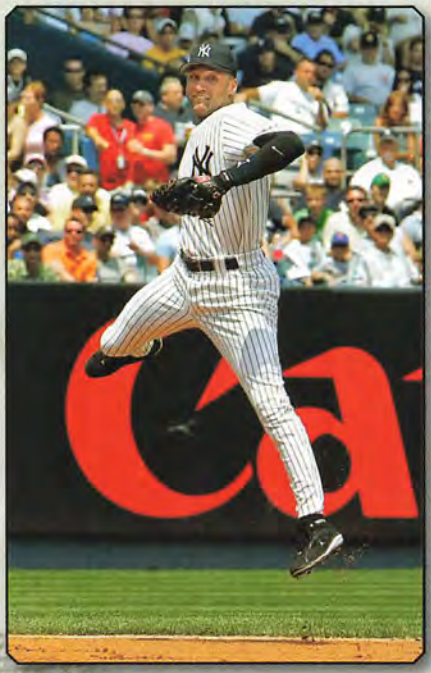
Earle Combs 1929-1935
George Selkirk 1934
Roy Johnson 1936
Frank Crosetti 1937-1944
Tuck Stainback 1944
Snuffy Stirnweiss 1945-1950
Billy Martin 1951-1957
Bobby Richardson 1958-1966
Bobby Murcer 1969-1974
Billy Martin (m) ..... 1975-1979, ... 1983, 1985, 1988
Gene Michael (c) 1986

2

Mark Koenig 1929-1930
Yats Wuestling 1930
Lyn Lary 1931-1934
Red Rolfe 1931, 1934-1942
Snuffy Stirnweiss 1943-1944
Frank Crosetti 1945-1946
Frank Crosetti (c) 1947-1968
Jerry Kenney 1969-1972
Matty Alou 1973
Sandy Alomar 1974-1976
Paul Blair 1977-1979
Darryl Jones 1979
Bobby Murcer 1979-1983
Graig Nettles 1983
Tim Foli 1984
Dale Berra 1985-1986
Wayne Tolleson 1986-1990
Graig Nettles 1991
Mike Gallego 1992-1994
Derek Jeter 1995-2006

3

Babe Ruth 1929-1934
George Selkirk 1935-1942
Bud Metheny 1943-1946
Eddie Bockman 1946
Hal Peck 1946
Roy Weatherly 1946
Allie Clark 1947
Frank Colman 1947
Cliff Mapes 1948



Derek Jeter

4

Lou Gehrig 1929-1939

5

Bob Meusel 1929
Tony Lazzeri 1930-1931
Frank Crosetti 1932-1936
Nolen Richardson 1935
Joe DiMaggio ..... 1937-1942, ... 1946-1951
Nick Etten 1943-1945

6

Tony Lazzeri 1929, 1934-1937
Dusty Cooke 1930-1931
Ben Chapman 1932-1933
Joe Gordon 1938-1943, 1946
Don Savage 1944-1945
Bobby Brown 1947-1952
Mickey Mantle 1951
Andy Carey 1952-1960
Deron Johnson 1960-1961
Clete Boyer 1961-1966
Charley Smith 1967-1968
Roy White 1969-1979
Brad Gulden 1980
Ken Griffey 1982
Roy White (c) 1983-1984, 1986
Mike Pagliarulo 1985
Rick Cerone 1987
Jack Clark 1988
Clete Boyer (c) ... 1988, 1992-1994
Steve Sax 1989-1991
Tony Fernandez 1995
Joe Torre (m) 1996-2006

7

Leo Durocher 1929
Ben Chapman ..... 1930-1931, ... 1934-1936
Jack Saltzgaver 1932
Tony Lazzeri 1933
Jake Powell 1936-1938
Tommy Henrich 1939-1942
Roy Cullenbine 1942
Billy Johnson 1943
Oscar Grimes 1944-1946
Bobby Brown 1946
Aaron Robinson 1946
Chuck Dressen (c) 1947-1948
Cliff Mapes 1949-1951
Bob Cerv 1951
Mickey Mantle 1951-1968
Mickey Mantle (c) 1970

8

Johnny Grabowski 1929
Bill Dickey 1930-1943
Johnny Lindell 1944-1945
Aaron Robinson 1945, 1947
Frank Colman 1946
Bill Dickey (m) 1946
Yogi Berra 1948-1963
Yogi Berra (c) ..... 1963, ... 1976-1983
Yogi Berra (m) ..... 1964, ... 1984-1985

9

Benny Bengough 1929
Bubbles Hargrave 1930
Cy Perkins 1931
Art Jorgens 1932-1935
Joe Glenn 1933
Joe DiMaggio 1936
Myril Hoag 1937-1938
Charlie Keller ..... 1939-1943, ... 1945, 1949
Ed Levy 1944
Tuck Stainback 1944
Hersh Martin 1944-1945
Nick Etten 1946
Aaron Robinson 1946
George McQuinn 1947-1948
Dick Wakefield 1950
Hank Workman 1950
Jim Brideweser 1951
Bobby Brown 1951
Hank Bauer 1952-1959
Roger Maris 1960-1966
Steve Whitaker 1968
Dick Simpson 1969
Ron Woods 1969-1971
Graig Nettles 1973-1982

10

Bill Dickey 1929
Benny Bengough 1930
Art Jorgens 1931
Tony Rensa 1933
George Pipgras 1932-1933
Don Heffner 1934-1937
Bill Knickerbocker 1938-1940
Phil Rizzuto ..... 1941-1942, ... 1946-1956
Roy Weatherly 1943
Mike Garbark 1944-1945
Tony Kubek 1958-1965
Dick Howser 1967-1968
Frank Fernandez 1969
Danny Cater 1970-1971
Celerino Sanchez 1972-1973
Chris Chambliss 1974-1979
Rick Cerone 1980-1984

11

Herb Pennock 1929
Ownie Carroll 1930
Waite Hoyt 1930
Lefty Gomez 1932-1942
Tommy Byrne 1943
Rip Collins 1944
Joe Page 1945-1950
Johnny Sain 1951-1955
Jerry Lumpe 1956-1959
Hector Lopez 1959-1966
Bill Robinson 1967-1969
Danny Walton 1971
Bernie Allen 1972-1973
Fred Stanley 1973-1980
Sandy Alomar 1974
Gene Michael (m) 1981-1982
Jeff Torborg (c) 1983,
Toby Harrah 1984

Billy Sample 1985
Gary Roenicke 1986
Lenn Sakata.....1987
Don Slaught 1988-1989
Rick Cerone.....1990
Buck Showalter (c) 1991
Buck Showalter (m) 1992-1995
Dwight Gooden.....1996-1997
Chuck Knoblauch 1998-2001
Chris Widger.....2002
Erick Almonte.....2003
David Dellucci 2003
Curtis Pride 2003
Gary Sheffield.....2004-2006

12

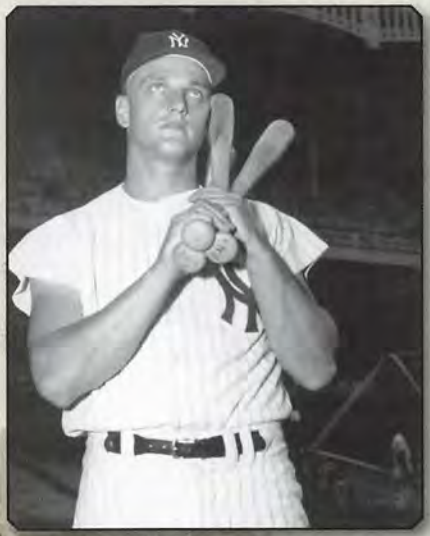
Waite Hoyt.....1929
George Pipgras 1930-1931
Herb Pennock.....1932-1933
Jack Saltzgaver.....1934-1937
Babe Dahlgren.....1938-1940
Buddy Rosar 1941-1942
Oscar Grimes 1943
Mike Milosevich.....1944
Joe Buzas.....1945
Charlie Keller 1945-1949
Vic Raschi.....1946
Ralph Buxton 1949
Ed Kleiman.....1949
Billy Martin 1950
Gil McDougal 1951-1960
Woodie Held.....1957
Billy Gardner.....1961-1962
Mike Hegan.....1964
Phil Linz 1965
Ruben Amaro.....1966-1968
Billy Cowan 1969
Ron Blomberg ...1969, 1971-1977
Jim Spencer.....1978-1981
Dave Revering 1981-1982
Roy Smalley.....1983-1984
Ron Hassey 1985-1986
Joel Skinner.....1986-1988
Tom Brookens 1989
Jim Leyritz 1990-1992, 1999
Carlos Rodriguez.....1991
Wade Boggs 1993-1997
Roger Clemens.....1999
Denny Neagle 2000
Clay Bellinger 2001
Alfonso Soriano.....2002-2003
Kenny Lofton 2004
Tony Womack.....2005
Andy Phillips.....2006

13

Spud Chandler.....1937
Lee Stine.....1938
Cliff Mapes.....1948
Steve Barber 1967-1968
Curt Blefary.....1970-1971
Walt Williams 1974-1975
Bobby Brown 1980-1981
Keith Smith 1985
Mike Pagliarulo 1986-1989
Mike Blowers 1989
Alvaro Espinoza.....1990
Torey Lovullo 1991
Gerald Williams 1992
Jim Leyritz 1993-1996,
.....1999-2000
Charlie Hayes 1997
Willie Banks.....1998
Mike Figga.....1998-1999
Jeff Manto 1999
Jose Vizcaino.....2000
Michael Coleman 2001
Lee Mazzilli (c) 2002
Antonio Osuna.....2003
Alex Rodriguez.....2004-2006

14

George Pipgras 1929
Hank Johnson 1930-1931
Ed Wells 1932
Russ Van Atta 1933-1935
Bump Hadley 1936-1940
Jerry Priddy.....1941-1942
Butch Wensloff.....1943
Monk Dubiel.....1944-1945
Bill Bevens 1946
Cuddles Marshall.....1946
Rugger Ardizoia.....1947
Ted Sepkowski.....1947
Lonny Frey.....1947-1948
Jerry Coleman 1948
Gene Woodling 1949-1954
Bill Skowron 1955-1962
Harry Bright 1963-1964
Pedro Ramos.....1964-1966
Jerry Kenney.....1967
Bobby Cox.....1968-1969
Ron Swoboda.....1971-1973
Lou Piniella 1974-1984
Lou Piniella (c) 1984-1985
Lou Piniella (m) 1986-1988
Mike Blowers 1991
Kevin Maas 1991



Roger Maris|Getty Images

Billy Martin, Phil Rizzuto

Pat Kelly 1991-1997
Hideki Irabu 1998-1999
Wilson Delgado.....2000
Luis Sojo.....2000
Joe Oliver.....2001
Enrique Wilson.....2001-2004
Robinson Cano 2005
Russ Johnson 2005
Andy Phillips.....2005
Miguel Cairo 2006

15

Hank Johnson 1929
Art Jorgens 1929
Roy Sherid 1930-1931
Red Ruffing 1932-1942, 1946
Hank Borowy 1943-1945
Charlie Keller 1945
Tommy Henrich.....1946-1950
Tommy Henrich (c).....1951
Archie Wilson 1952
Joe Collins 1953-1957
Jim Pisoni.....1959-1960
Jack Reed.....1961
Tom Tresh.....1961-1969
Thurman Munson....1969-1979

16

Tom Zachary.....1929-1930
Herb Pennock.....1930-1931
Gordon Rhodes 1932
Wilcy Moore 1932-1933
Jimmy DeShong 1934-1935
Monte Pearson.....1936-1940
Johnny Lindell 1941
Tuck Stainback.....1942-1943
Joe Page.....1944
Mel Queen.....1944
Herb Crompton 1945
Frank Hiller 1946
Charley Stanceu.....1946
Bill Bevens 1946-1947
Ernie Nevel 1950
Whitey Ford.....1953-1967
Whitey Ford (c) 1964, 1968,
.....1974-1975

17

Fred Heimach.....1929
Ed Wells 1930-1931
Hank Johnson 1932
Danny MacFayden 1932-1934
Jumbo Brown.....1935-1936
Tommy Henrich.....1938-1939
Jake Powell 1939-1940
Buster Mills 1940
Charley Stanceu.....1941
Ed Levy.....1942

Bill Zuber 1943-1946
Mel Queen.....1946-1947
Vic Raschi.....1947-1953
Enos Slaughter.....1954-1959
Bobby Richardson.....1955-1956
Elmer Valo 1960
Bob Cerv.....1960-1962
Lee Thomas.....1961
Bobby Murcer.....1965-1966
Tom Shopay 1967
Gene Michael 1968-1974
Mickey Rivers 1976-1979
Oscar Gamble.....1979-1984
Vic Mata 1985
Mike Easler 1986
Paul Zuvella.....1987
Rafael Santana.....1988
Bucky Dent (m) 1989-1990
Claudell Washington 1990
Scott Lusader 1991
Pat Sheridan 1991
Andy Stankiewicz.....1992
Spike Owen.....1993
Luis Polonia.....1994-1995
Ruben Rivera 1995
Kenny Rogers.....1996-1997
Dale Sveum.....1998
Ricky Ledee.....1999-2000
Dwight Gooden.....2000
Darren Bragg 2001
Gerald Williams 2001-2002
Alex Arias.....2002
John Flaherty 2003-2005
Nick Green.....2006

18

Wilcy Moore 1929
Bill Henderson 1930
Lou McEvoy.....1930
Tom Zachary.....1930
Red Ruffing 1931
Johnny Allen.....1932-1935
Art Jorgens 1936-1939
Steve Peek.....1941
Johnny Lindell 1942-1943
Johnny Johnson 1944
Tuck Stainback.....1945
Karl Drews 1946
Randy Gumpert.....1946-1948
Bob Porterfield.....1948-1950
Fenton Mole 1949
Whitey Ford.....1950
Dave Madison 1950
Jack Kramer.....1951
Bob Muncrief 1951
Ray Scarborough.....1952
Jim McDonald 1952-1954
Don Larsen 1955-1959

Eli Grba.....1960
Fred Kipp.....1960
Hal Reniff.....1961-1967
Steve Barber.....1967-1968
Mike Kekich.....1969-1973
Dave Pagan.....1973
Mike Hegan.....1973-1974
Larry Murray.....1974
Dave Bergman.....1975
Tippy Martinez.....1976
Ellie Hendricks.....1976-1977
Dennis Sherrill.....1978
Brian Doyle.....1979-1980
Larry Milbourne.....1981-1982
Mike Patterson.....1982
Rodney Scott.....1982
Andre Robertson.....1982-1985
Claudell Washington...1986-1988
Jaime Quirk.....1989
Randy Velarde.....1989-1995
Mariano Duncan.....1996-1997
Andy Fox.....1997
Scott Brosius.....1998-2001
Marcus Thames.....2002
Jeff Weaver.....2002-2003
Homer Bush.....2004
John Olerud.....2004
Bubba Crosby.....2005
Andy Phillips.....2005
Johnny Damon.....2006

19

Ed Wells.....1929
Harry Rice.....1930
Gordon Rhodes.....1930-1931
Lefty Weinert.....1931
Jumbo Brown.....1932-1933
Johnny Murphy.....1934-1941, 1943, 1946
Al Lyons.....1944
Hersh Martin.....1944
Larry Rosenthal.....1944
Ken Holcombe.....1945
Vic Raschi.....1947
Karl Drews.....1947-1948
Dick Starr.....1948
Cuddles Marshall.....1949
Whitey Ford.....1950
Spec Shea.....1951
Jim McDonald.....1952
Ray Scarborough.....1953
Harry Byrd.....1954
Art Schallock.....1954
Bob Turley.....1955-1962
Stan Williams.....1963-1964
Bob Friend.....1966
Fritz Peterson.....1967-1974
Dick Tidrow.....1974-1979
Rick Anderson.....1979
Brad Gulden.....1980
Dave Righetti.....1981-1990
Dion James.....1992-1993
Kevin Elster.....1994
Bobby Ojeda.....1994
Jack McDowell.....1995
Luis Sojo.....1996-2001
Luis Polonia.....2000
Roberto Kelly.....2000
Robin Ventura.....2002-2003
Aaron Boone.....2003
Al Leiter.....2005
Bubba Crosby.....2004-2006

20

Myles Thomas.....1929
Julie Wera.....1929
Billy Werber.....1930
Lefty Gomez.....1931
Charlie Devens.....1932
Johnny Murphy.....1932
Don Brennan.....1933
Burleigh Grimes.....1934
Floyd Newkirk.....1934
Harry Smythe.....1934
Johnny Broaca.....1935-1937
Kemp Wicker.....1937-1938
Oral Hildebrand.....1939-1940
Tiny Bonham.....1940-1946
Cuddles Marshall.....1946
Spec Shea.....1947-1949
Ernie Nevel.....1950
Clint Courtney.....1951
Art Schallock.....1951-1952
Willy Miranda.....1953-1954
Billy Hunter.....1955-1956
Marv Throneberry.....1958-1959
Joe DeMaestri.....1960-1961
Bill Kunkel.....1963
Horace Clarke.....1965-1974
Ed Brinkman.....1975
Eddie Leon.....1975
Mickey Klutts.....1976
Bucky Dent.....1977-1982
Edwin Rodriguez.....1982
Rowland Office.....1983
Bobby Meacham.....1983-1988
Keith Smith.....1984
Alvaro Espinoza.....1989-1991
Bucky Dent (m).....1990
Mike Stanley.....1992-1995, 1997
Mike Aldrete.....1996
Robert Eenhoorn.....1996
Jorge Posada.....1997-2006

21

George Burns.....1929
Gordon Rhodes.....1929, 1931
Red Ruffing.....1930
Joe Sewell.....1932-1933
Johnny Broaca.....1934
John Schulte (c).....1934
Pat Malone.....1935-1937
Spud Chandler.....1938-1944, 1946, 1947
Johnny Cooney.....1944
Bill Bevens.....1944-1945
Cuddles Marshall.....1948
Bob Kuzava.....1951-1954
Jim Konstanty.....1954-1956
Sonny Dixon.....1956
Ralph Terry.....1956-1957
Sal Maglie.....1957-1958
Virgil Trucks.....1958
Mark Freeman.....1959
Tex Clevenger.....1962
Johnny Keane (m).....1965-1966
Roy White.....1968
Jim Lyttle.....1969
Nate Oliver.....1969
Frank Tepedino.....1970-1971
Danny Walton.....1971
Rusty Torres.....1971-1972
Bill Virdon (m).....1974-1975
Cloyd Boyer (c).....1975, 1977
Bob Lemon (c).....1976
Jay Johnstone.....1978
Bob Lemon (m).....1978-1979, 1981-1982
Eric Soderholm.....1980
Steve Kemp.....1983-1984
Dan Pasqua.....1985-1987
Jack Clark.....1988
Jose Cruz.....1988
Ken Phelps.....1988-1989
Hal Morris.....1989
Mike Blowers.....1990
Kevin Maas.....1990
Deion Sanders.....1990
Scott Sanderson.....1991-1992
Paul O'Neill.....1993-2001

22

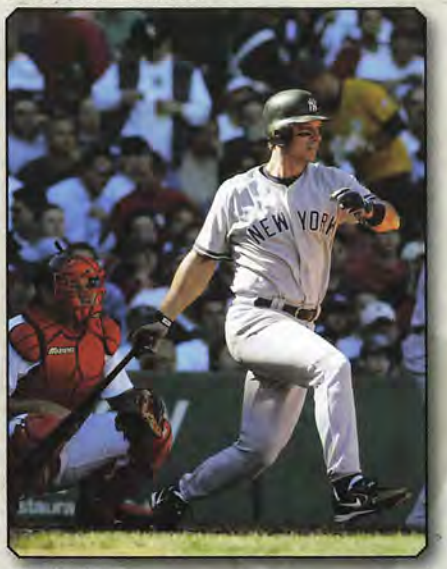
Gene Robertson.....1929
Lefty Gomez.....1930
Ivy Andrews.....1931
Doc Farrell.....1932-1933
Johnny Broaca.....1934
Lyn Lary.....1934
Vito Tamulis.....1934-1935
Bob Seeds.....1936
Tommy Henrich.....1937
Roy Johnson.....1937
Joe Beggs.....1938
Marius Russo.....1939-1943
Russ Derry.....1944
Bill Drescher.....1944
Paul Waner.....1945
Red Ruffing.....1945-1946
Allie Reynolds.....1947-1954
Rip Coleman.....1955
Mickey McDermott.....1956
Darrell Johnson.....1958
Gary Blaylock.....1959
Jim Bronstad.....1959
Bill Stafford.....1960-1965
Fred Talbot.....1966-1969
Jack Aker.....1969-1972
Ron Klimkowski.....1972
Hal Lanier.....1973
Jim Mason.....1974-1976
Gil Patterson.....1977
Bobby Brown.....1979
Ruppert Jones.....1980
Jerry Mumphrey.....1981-1983
Omar Moreno.....1983-1985
Mike Fischlin.....1986
Gary Ward.....1987-1989
Hal Morris.....1989
Luis Polonia.....1989-1990
Mike Witt.....1990
Stump Merrill (m).....1991
Scott Kamieniecki.....1992
Jimmy Key.....1993-1996
Jorge Posada.....1997
Mark Whiten.....1997
Homer Bush.....1998
Tony Tarasco.....1999
Roger Clemens.....1999-2003
Jon Lieber.....2004
Robinson Cano.....2005-2006

23

Tony Lazzeri.....1932
Frank Makosky.....1937
Steve Sundra.....1940
Tiny Bonham.....1946
Dick Kryhoski.....1949
Fenton Mole.....1949
Bob Porterfield.....1951
Archie Wilson.....1951
Bill Miller.....1952-1954
Tommy Byrne.....1954-1957
Murry Dickson.....1958
Ralph Terry.....1959-1964
Rich Beck.....1965
Jim Brenneman.....1965
Billy Bryan.....1966-1967
Bob Tillman.....1967
Ellie Rodriguez.....1968
Don Nottebart.....1969
John Ellis.....1969-1972
Jerry Moses.....1973
Alex Johnson.....1974-1975
Oscar Gamble.....1976
Stan Thomas.....1977
Damaso Garcia.....1978
Luis Tiant.....1979-1980
Barry Foote.....1981-1982
Don Zimmer (c).....1983
Don Mattingly.....1984-1995
Don Mattingly (c)....2004-2006

24

Lyn Lary.....1929-1930
Jim Weaver.....1931
Sammy Byrd.....1932
Billy Werber.....1933
Charlie Devens.....1934
Vito Tamulis.....1934
Steve Sundra.....1936
Spud Chandler.....1937
Ivy Andrews.....1937-1938
Marv Breuer.....1939-1943
Al Lyons.....1944
Paul Waner.....1944
Steve Roser.....1945
Gus Niarhos.....1946
Billy Johnson.....1946-1951
Stubby Overmire.....1951
Tom Gorman.....1952-1954
Ralph Branca.....1954
Gerry Staley.....1955-1956
Al Cicotte.....1957
Duke Maas.....1958-1960
Danny McDevitt.....1961
Al Downing.....1961-1969
Ron Klimkowski.....1970
Felipe Alou.....1971-1973
Otto Velez.....1973-1974, 1976
Rick Bladt.....1975
Mike Torrez.....1977
Jimmy Wynn.....1977
Mickey Klutts.....1978
Gary Thomasson.....1978
Dennis Werth.....1979-1981
Butch Hobson.....1982
Lee Mazzilli.....1982
John Montefusco.....1983-1984
Rickey Henderson.....1985-1989
Marcus Lawton.....1989
Deion Sanders.....1989



Tino Martinez

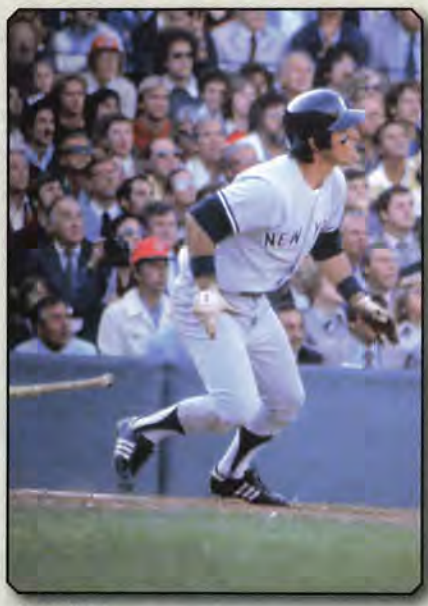
Mike Blowers 1990
Kevin Maas 1990-1993
Russ Davis 1994-1995
Tino Martinez 1996-2001, 2005
Ruben Sierra 2003-2004
Sidney Ponson 2006

25

Ben Paschal 1929
Jimmie Reese 1930
Sammy Byrd 1933-1934
Jesse Hill 1935
Ted Kleinhans 1936
Kemp Wicker 1936-1937
Joe Vance 1937-1938
Wes Ferrell 1938-1939
Marius Russo 1939
Steve Sundra 1940
Eddie Kearse 1942
Aaron Robinson 1943
Larry Rosenthal 1944
Al Gettel 1945-1946
Ray Mack 1947
Butch Wensloff 1947
Hank Bauer 1948-1951
Jackie Jensen 1952
Irv Noren 1952-1956
Zeke Bella 1957
Norm Siebern 1958-1959
Kent Hadley 1960
Dale Long 1960
Jesse Gonder 1961
Joe Pepitone 1962-1969
Pete Ward 1970
Len Boehmer 1971
Johnny Callison 1972-1973
Bobby Bonds 1975
Grant Jackson 1976
Willie Randolph 1976
George Zeber 1977-1978
Brian Doyle 1978
Tommy John ..... 1979-1982, ...1986-1989
Stefan Wever 1982
Don Baylor 1983-1985
Greg Cadaret 1989-1992
Jim Abbott 1993-1994
Scott Bankhead 1995
Ruben Sierra 1995-1996
Cecil Fielder 1996
Ruben Sierra 1996
Joe Girardi 1996-1999
Chris Turner 2000
Randy Velarde 2001
Jason Giambi 2002-2006

26

Cedric Durst 1929
Sammy Byrd 1930
Jimmie Reese 1931
Joe Glenn 1932, 1935-1938
George Uhle 1933-1934
Johnny Broaca 1934
Buddy Rosar 1939-1940
Ken Silvestri 1941
Ken Sears 1943
Steve Roser 1944, 1946
Mike Milosevich 1945
Bill Drescher 1946
Karl Drews 1946
Marius Russo 1946
Don Johnson 1947, 1950
Hugh Casey 1949
Tom Ferrick 1950-1951
Ernie Nevel 1951
Gus Triandos 1953-1954
Ryne Duren 1958-1961
Tex Clevenger 1961-1962
Dale Long 1962-1963
Archie Moore 1964-1965
John Kennedy 1967
John Miller 1966
Mike Ferraro 1968
Jimmie Hall 1969
Frank Baker 1970-1971
Fernando Gonzalez 1974



Bucky Dent

Rich Coggins 1975-1976
Juan Bernhardt 1976
Cesar Tovar 1976
Domingo Ramos 1978
Juan Beniquez 1979
Johnny Oates 1980-1981
Shane Rawley 1982-1984
Neil Allen 1985
John Montefusco 1985-1986
Joe Niekro 1985-1986
Ivan DeJesus 1986
Bryan Little 1986
Paul Zuvella 1986
Rick Rhoden 1987-1988
Stan Jefferson 1989
Jimmy Jones 1989-1990
Steve Farr 1991-1993
Daryl Boston 1994
Kevin Elster 1995
Darryl Strawberry 1995
Andy Fox 1996
Andy Fox 1997
Rey Sanchez 1997, 2005
Orlando Hernandez ... 1998-2002, ...2004
Mark Bellhorn 2005
Sal Fasano 2006
Koyie Hill 2006
Terrence Long 2006
Wil Nieves 2006

27

Sammy Byrd 1929
Cedric Durst 1930
Joe Sewell 1931
Myril Hoag 1932
Dixie Walker 1933-1936
Zack Taylor 1934
Blondy Ryan 1935
Spud Chandler 1939
Joe Gallagher 1939
Lee Grissom 1940
Buster Mills 1940
Frenchy Bordagaray 1941
Rollie Hemsley 1943-1944
Russ Derry 1945
Johnny Lindell 1946-1950
Lew Burdette 1950
Jackie Jensen 1951
Tom Morgan 1951
Jim Brideweser 1952-1953
Bobby Brown 1954
Marlin Stuart 1954
Woodie Held 1954, 1957
Bobby Del Greco 1957-1958
Johnny James 1958
Jesse Gonder 1960
Jack Reed 1962-1963
Duke Carmel 1965
Dick Schofield 1966
Tom Shopay 1967, 1969
Jim Lyttle 1970-1971
Rich McKinney 1972
Elliott Maddox 1974-1976
Marty Perez 1977
Dell Alston 1977-1978
Jay Johnstone 1978-1979
Brad Gulden 1979
Darryl Jones 1979
Paul Blair 1980
Aurelio Rodriguez 1980-1981
Butch Wynegar 1982-1986
Keith Hughes 1987
Mark Salas 1987
Neil Allen 1988
Mel Hall 1989-1992
Bob Wickman 1993-1996
Graeme Lloyd 1996-1998
Tony Fossas 1999
Allen Watson 1999-2000
Rondell White 2002
Luis Sojo 2003
Todd Zeile 2003
Kevin Brown 2004-2005
Kevin Reese 2006
Kevin Thompson 2006

28

Liz Funk 1929
Art Jorgens 1930
Myril Hoag 1931, 1934-1936
Ivy Andrews 1932
Joe Glenn 1933
Babe Dahlgren 1937
Frank Makosky 1937
Atley Donald 1938-1945
Spud Chandler 1944-1945
Hank Majeski 1946
Tommy Byrne 1946-1951, 1954
Bill Wight 1947
Tom Morgan ..... 1951-1952, ...1954-1956
Charlie Keller 1952
Bill Renna 1953
Art Ditmar 1957-1961
Bud Daley 1961-1964
Gil Blanco 1965
Steve Whitaker 1966-1967
Andy Kosco 1968
Ron Hansen 1970-1971
Sparky Lyle 1972-1978
Bob Watson 1980-1982
John Mayberry 1982
Steve Balboni 1983
Bill Monbouquette (c) 1985
Rod Scurry 1986
Henry Cotto 1987
Jerry Royster 1987
Al Leiter 1988-1989
Jesse Barfield 1989
Marcus Lawton 1989
Hensley Meulens 1989
Dale Mohorcic 1989
Hal Morris 1989
Dave Eiland 1989, 1991
Brian Dorsett 1990
Tim Leary 1990
Alan Mills 1990
Charlie Hayes 1992
Scott Kamieniecki 1993-1996
Ruben Rivera 1996
Chad Curtis 1997-1999
David Justice 2000-2001
John Vander Wal 2002
Karim Garcia 2003
Charles Gipson 2003
Chris Latham 2003
Esteban Loaiza 2004
Ruben Sierra 2005
Melky Cabrera 2006

29

Bob Shawkey (c) 1929
Lou McEvoy 1930
Bob Shawkey (m) 1930
Sammy Byrd 1931
Art Fletcher (c) 1932-1939
George Washburn 1941
Oscar Grimes 1943
Bill Drescher 1945-1946
Johnny Murphy 1946
Steve Souchock 1946
Charley Stanceu 1946
Johnny Lucadello 1947
Sherm Lollar 1947-1948
Charlie Silvera 1949-1956
Bobby Richardson 1957
Fritz Brickell 1958-1959
Hal Stowe 1960
Duke Maas 1961
Earl Torgeson (c) 1961
Hal Brown 1962
Tom Metcalf 1963
Mike Jurewicz 1965
Bobby Tiefenauer 1965
Bill Henry 1966
Rocky Colavito 1968
Mike McCormick 1970
Jim Hardin 1971
Wade Blasingame 1972
Casey Cox 1973
Sam McDowell 1973
Tom Buskey 1973-1974
Dick Woodson 1974
Catfish Hunter 1975-1979
Dave Collins 1982
Bob Shirley 1983-1987
Pat Clements 1987
Al Holland 1987
Paul Zuvella 1987
Randy Velarde 1987-1988
Luis Aguayo 1988
Dave LaPoint 1989
Jesse Barfield 1989-1992
Mike Humphreys 1993
Gerald Williams 1994-1996
Ricky Bones 1996

Mike Stanton 1997-2002, 2005
Bubba Trammell 2003
Tony Clark 2004
Felix Escalona 2005
Tim Redding 2005
Octavio Dotel 2006

30

Bots Nekola 1929
Gordon Rhodes 1929
Art Fletcher (c) 1930-1931
Jimmy Burke (c) 1932
Cy Perkins (c) 1933
Joe Sewell (c) 1934-1935
Earle Combs (c) 1936-1939
Marius Russo 1939
Mike Chartak 1940
Norm Branch 1941-1942
Jim Turner 1942-1945
Bill Wight 1946
Dick Starr 1947
Eddie Lopat 1948-1955
Rip Coleman 1955-1956
Bobby Shantz 1957-1960
Marshall Bridges 1962-1963
Mel Stottlemyre 1964-1974
Willie Randolph 1976-1988
Bucky Dent (m) 1989
Willie Randolph (c) 1994-2004
Cory Lidle 2006
Matt Smith 2006

31

Roy Sherid 1929
Charles O'Leary (c) 1930
Jimmy Burke (c) 1931, 1933
Cy Perkins (c) 1932
John Schulte (c) 1935-1939
Art Fletcher (c) 1940-1945
Red Rolfe (c) 1946
John Corriden (c) 1947-1948
Jim Turner (c) ..... 1949-1959, ...1966-1973
Johnny Sain (c) 1961-1963
Jim Gleeson (c) 1964
Cot Deal (c) 1965
Mel Wright (c) 1974-1975
Ed Figueroa 1976-1980
Jeff Torborg (c) 1979
Dave Winfield 1981-1990
Hensley Meulens ..... 1990-1991, ...1993
Mike Humphreys 1992
Bob Wickman 1992
Frank Tanana 1993
Xavier Hernandez 1994
Brian Boehringer 1995
Tim Raines 1996-1998
Dan Naulty 1999
Brian Dorsett 1999
Glenallen Hill 2000
Lance Johnson 2000
Ed Yarnall 2000
Steve Karsay 2002-2005
Jason Anderson 2005
Aaron Small 2005
Jose Veras 2006

32

Art Jorgens 1929
Frank Barnes 1930
Ken Holloway 1930
Bill Karlon 1930
Dusty Cooke 1932
Eddie Phillips 1932
Tommy Henrich 1937
Steve Sundra 1938-1939
Earle Combs (c) 1940-1944
Johnny Neun (c) 1944-1946
Johnny Neun (m) 1946
Ralph Houk 1947-1952
Ralph Houk (c) 1953-1954
Elston Howard 1955-1967
Elston Howard (c) 1969-1979

33

Charles O'Leary (c) 1929
Sam Gibson 1930
Pete Appleton 1933
Charlie Devens 1933
Lee Stine 1938
John Schulte (c) 1940-1948
Bill Dickey (c) 1949-1957, 1960
Randy Gumpert (c) 1957
Charlie Keller (c) 1957-1959
Doc Medich 1974-1975
Bob Lemon (c) 1976
Bobby Cox (c) 1977
Gene Michael (c) 1978
Mike Ferraro (c) 1979-1982
Ken Griffey 1983-1986
Tim Stoddard 1986
Claudell Washington 1986
Ron Kittle 1986-1987
Jack Clark 1988
Steve Shields 1988
Bob Brower 1989
Scott Nielsen 1989
Eric Plunk 1989-1991
Melido Perez 1992-1995
Charlie Hayes 1996
David Wells 1997-1998, 2002-2003
Jose Canseco 2000
Ryan Thompson 2000
Alfonso Soriano 2000-2001
Javier Vazquez 2004
Jaret Wright 2005
Brian Bruney 2006
Kelly Stinnett 2006

34

Art Fletcher (m) 1929
Foster Edwards 1930
Lou McEvoy 1931
Ivy Andrews 1931-1932
Frank Makosky 1937
Johnny Sturm 1941
Buddy Hassett 1942
Ken Silvestri 1946-1947
Bobo Newsom 1947
Jack Phillips 1948
Bob Cerv 1952
Harry Schaeffer 1952
Kal Segrist 1952
Tony Kubek 1957
Clete Boyer 1959-1961
Bob Hale 1961
Phil Linz 1962-1964
Mike Hegan 1966-1967
Dick Howser (c) 1969-1978
Lenny Randle 1979
Dick Howser (m) 1980
Dave LaRoche 1981-1983
Roy Smalley 1982
Matt Keough 1983
Scott Bradley 1984-1985
Doug Drabek 1986
Mike Easler 1987
Mike Ferraro (c) 1987-1988
Bob Davidson 1989
Don Schulze 1989
Walt Terrell 1989
Pascual Perez 1990-1991
Jerry Nielsen 1992
Andy Cook 1993
Sterling Hitchcock 1993
Sam Militello 1993
Greg Harris 1994
Rob Murphy 1994
Bob MacDonald 1995
Mel Stottlemyre (c) 1996-2005
Jaret Wright 2006

35

Dixie Walker 1931
Spud Chandler 1937
Paul Schreiber (c) 1945
Aaron Robinson 1946
Yogi Berra 1947
Red Embree 1948
Mickey Witek 1949
Duane Pillette 1949-1950
Joe Ostrowski 1950-1952
Steve Kraly 1953
Johnny Schmitz 1953
Lou Berberet 1955
Ralph Houk (c) 1958-1960
Ralph Houk (m) ..... 1961-1963, ...1966-1973
Vern Benson (c) 1965-1966
Don Gullett 1977-1978
Bill Castro 1981
Butch Hobson 1982
Roger Erickson 1982-1983
Phil Niekro 1984-1985
Bob Tewksbury 1986-1987
Steve Trout 1987
Lee Guetterman 1988-1992
Curt Young 1992
Andy Stankiewicz 1993
Paul Gibson 1993-1994
John Wetteland 1995-1996
Hideki Irabu 1997
Clay Bellinger 1999-2000
Mike Mussina 2001-2006

36

Mel Queen 1942
Bill Drescher 1945
Jake Wade 1946
Al Lyons 1946-1947
Jack Phillips 1947-1949
Dick Starr 1948
Johnny Mize 1949-1953
Dave Madison 1950
Eddie Robinson 1954-1956
Norm Siebern 1956
Harry Simpson 1957-1958
Eddie Lopat (c) 1960
Wally Moses (c) ..1961-1962, 1966
Loren Babe (c) 1967
Hal Lanier 1972
Pat Dobson 1973-1975
Dock Ellis 1976-1977
Stan Thomas 1977
Mike Torrez 1977
Rawley Eastwick 1978
Paul Lindblad 1978
Dave Rajsich 1978
Paul Mirabella 1979
Jim Kaat 1979-1980
Gaylord Perry 1980
Rick Reuschel 1981
Steve Balboni 1982
Mike Armstrong 1984-1986
Al Holland 1986
Brad Arnsberg 1987
Jeff Moronko 1987
Rich Dotson 1988-1989
Billy Connors (c) ..... 1989-1990, ...1994-1995
Mike Humphreys 1991
Mike Witt 1991
Shawn Hillegas 1992
Dave Silvestri 1992
Russ Springer 1992
Gerald Williams 1993
David Cone 1995-2000
Bobby Estalella 2001
Nick Johnson 2002-2003
Tom Gordon 2004-2005
Mike Myers 2006

37

Herb Karpel 1946
Gus Niarhos 1946
Bucky Harris (m) 1947-1948
Casey Stengel (m) ...1949-1960

38

Marius Russo 1939
Hank Borowy 1942
Yogi Berra 1946
Frank Hiller 1946
Mel Queen 1946
Karl Drews 1947
Gus Niarhos 1948-1950
Johnny Hopp 1950-1952
Loren Babe 1952-1953
Willy Miranda 1953
Art Schallock 1953-1955
Johnny Blanchard1955, 1959-1965
Doc Edwards 1965
Frank Fernandez 1967-1968
Len Boehmer 1969
Steve Kline 1970-1974
Cecil Upshaw 1974
Ken Brett 1976
Carlos May 1976-1977
Jerry Narron 1979
Tom Underwood 1980-1981
Barry Evans 1982
Curt Kaufman 1982
Dave Stegman 1982
Dave LaRoche 1983
Jose Rijo 1984
Ed Whitson 1985-1986
Leo Hernandez 1986
Pat Clements 1987-1988
Hal Morris 1988
Scott Nielsen 1988
Clay Parker 1989-1990
Matt Nokes 1990-1994
Josias Manzanillo 1995
Jeff Patterson 1995
Matt Howard 1996
Homer Bush 1997
Scott Pose 1997
Ricky Ledee 1998
Jason Grimsley 1999-2000
Jake Westbrook 2000
Randy Choate 2001-2003
Drew Henson 2003
Brett Prinz 2003
Travis Lee 2004
Buddy Groom 2005
Ramiro Mendoza 2005
T.J. Beam 2006
Kris Wilson 2006

39

Mike Chartak 1942
Rollie Hemsley 1942
Tommy Byrne 1946
Frank Hiller 1948-1949
Wally Hood Jr. 1949
Loren Babe 1952
Harry Schaeffer 1952
Bob Wiesler 1954-1955
Ted Gray 1955
George Wilson 1956
Darrell Johnson 1957
Jim Coates 1959-1962
Steve Hamilton 1963-1970
Gary Jones 1970-1971
Rob Gardner 1971
Casey Cox 1972
Wayne Granger 1973
Jim Magnuson 1973
Larry Gura 1974-1975
Gene Michael (c) 1976
Mickey Klutts 1977
Ron Davis 1979-1981
Mike Morgan 1982
Ron Smalley Jr. 1982
Larry Milbourne 1983
Otis Nixon 1983
Don Cooper 1985
Neil Allen 1985
Joe Niekro 1986-1987
Roberto Kelly 1987-1992, 2000
Mike Witt 1993
Donn Pall 1994
Dion James 1995-1996
Brian Boehringer 1996
Paul Gibson 1996
Matt Luke 1996
Darryl Strawberry 1996-1999
Mark Wohlers 2001
Ron Coomer 2002
Chris Hammond 2003
Andy Phillips 2004
Melky Cabrera 2005
Kevin Reese 2005
Shawn Chacon 2005-2006
Craig Wilson 2006

40

Herb Karpel 1946
Roy Weatherly 1946
Cuddles Marshall 1948
Charlie Silvera 1948

Jackie Jensen 1950-1951
Bob Wiesler 1951
Bobby Hogue 1951-1952
Johnny Schmitz 1952
Ewell Blackwell 1952-1953
Tom Carroll 1955-1956
John Gabler 1959-1960
Jack Cullen 1962
Lou Clinton 1966-1967
Bill Monbouquette 1967-1968
Lindy McDaniel 1968-1973
Rick Sawyer 1974
Tippy Martinez 1974-1976
Fran Healy 1976-1978
Bob Kammeyer 1978
Larry McCall 1978
Charlie Lau (c) 1979-1981
Mickey Vernon (c) 1982
Don Zimmer (c) 1983, 1986
Gene Michael (c) 1984-1985
Clyde King (c) 1988
Steve Shields 1988
Andy Hawkins 1989-1991
Scott Kamieniecki 1991
Tony Cloninger (c) 1992-2001
Darren Holmes 1998
Dan Miceli 2003
Gabe White 2003-2004
C.J. Nitkowski 2004
Chien-Ming Wang 2005-2006

41

Frank Hiller 1946
Steve Souchock 1946, 1948
Joe Collins 1949-1952
Bob Cerv 1953-1956
Marv Throneberry 1955
Zeke Bella 1957
Jake Gibbs 1962-1971
Frank Tepedino 1972
Otto Velez 1973
Duke Sims 1974
Mike Wallace 1974-1975
Rick Sawyer 1975
Cliff Johnson 1977-1979
George Scott 1979
Jeff Torborg (c) 1980-1983
Sammy Ellis (c) 1983-1984, 1986
Joe Cowley 1984-1985
Scott Nielsen 1986
Charlie Hudson 1987-1988
Lance McCullers 1989-1990
Darrell Evans (c) 1990
Wade Taylor 1991
Tim Burke 1992
Russ Springer 1992
Jake Gibbs (c) 1993
Sterling Hitchcock 1994-1995, 2001-2003
Jorge Posada 1996
Brian Boehringer 1996-1997, 2001
Tony Cloninger (c) 1998-2000
Mike Buddie 1999
Ed Yarnall 2000
Jorge DePaula 2003
Miguel Cairo 2004
Randy Johnson 2005-2006

Mariano Rivera|Getty

42

Bill Drescher 1946
Vic Raschi 1946
Butch Wensloff 1947
Joe Collins 1948
Bud Stewart 1948
Jerry Coleman 1949-1957
Pedro Gonzalez 1963-1965
Ray Barker 1965-1967
Steve Kline 1970
Charlie Spikes 1972
Doc Medich 1973
Ken Wright 1974
Bob Oliver 1975
Art Fowler (c) 1977-1979, 1983, 1988
Tom Morgan (c) 1979
Stan Williams (c) . 1980-1982, 1988
Clyde King (c) 1981
Clyde King (m) 1982
Jerry Walker (c) 1982
Jerry McNertney (c) 1984
Doug Holmquist (c) 1984-1985
Stump Merrill (c) 1985-1987
Billy Connors (c) 1989
Dave LaPoint 1989-1990
John Habyan 1991-1993
Domingo Jean 1993
Mariano Rivera 1995-2006

43

Frank Hiller 1946
Vic Raschi 1947
Art Schult 1953
Deron Johnson 1960
Roger Repoz 1964-1966
Mike Ferraro 1966
Dale Roberts 1967
Rob Gardner 1970-1972
Terry Ley 1971
Jim Ray Hart 1973-1974
Jim Deidel 1974
Rudy May 1974-1976
Jim York 1976
Ken Clay 1978-1979
Doug Bird 1980-1981
George Frazier 1981-1983
Rich Bordi 1985
Tim Stoddard 1986-1988
Lee Elia (c) 1989
Gene Michael (c) 1989
Jeff Robinson 1990
Torey Lovullo 1991
Jeff Johnson 1991-1993
Sam Militello 1992
Paul Assenmacher 1993
Bob Melvin 1994
Nardi Contreras (c) 1995
Dave Silvestri 1995
Jeff Nelson 1996-2000, 2003
Todd Greene 2001
Christian Parker 2001
Ted Lilly 2002
Raul Mondesi 2002-2003
Jorge DePaula 2004
Scott Proctor 2005-2006

44

Bob Seeds 1936
Frank Verdi 1953
Dick Tettelbach 1955
Gordie Windhorn 1959
Ken Hunt 1959-1960
Jim Hegan (c) 1960-1973
Bill Sudakis 1974
Terry Whitfield 1975-1976
Reggie Jackson 1977-1981
Jeff Torborg (c) 1984-1988
John Stearns (c) 1989
Mike Ferraro (c) 1990-1991

45

Clint Courtney 1951
Don Bollweg 1953
Lou Skizas 1956
Mark Freeman 1959
Roland Sheldon 1961-1962, 1964-1965
Roger Repoz 1965
Jack Cullen 1965-1966
John Miller 1966
Steve Barber 1967
Stan Bahnsen 1968-1971
Larry Gowell 1972
Rich Hinton 1972
Ed Herrmann 1975
Rock Stelmaszel 1976
Jim Beattie 1978-1979
Rudy May 1980-1983
Dennis Rasmussen 1984-1987
Bill Gullickson 1987
John Candelaria 1988-1989
Kevin Mmahat 1989
Steve Balboni 1990
Alan Mills 1991
Rich Monteleone 1991
Danny Tartabull 1992-1995
Andy Fox 1995
Joe Girardi 1996
Cecil Fielder 1996-1997
Chili Davis 1998-1999
Felix Jose 2000
Ryan Thompson 2000
Henry Rodriguez 2001
Jay Witasick 2001
Alberto Castillo 2002
Ted Lilly 2002
Jason Anderson 2003
Armando Benitez 2003
Felix Heredia 2003-2004
Carl Pavano 2005

46

Charlie Silvera 1948
Dave Madison 1950
Bill Short 1960
Frank Tepedino 1969
Bobby Mitchell 1970
Roger Hambright 1971
Otto Velez 1973, 1976
Rick Dempsey 1973-1976
Gene Locklear 1976-1977
Mike Heath 1978
Don Hood 1979
Joe Lefebvre 1980
Gene Nelson 1981
Joe Pepitone (c) 1982
Shane Rawley 1982
Don Mattingly 1982-1983
Mike Pagliarulo 1984
Henry Cotto 1985-1986
Rich Bordi 1987
Roberto Kelly 1987
Jerry Royster 1987
Hipolito Pena 1988
Ken Phelps 1988
Randy Velarde 1988
Dallas Green (m) 1989
Stump Merrill (m) 1990
Joe Sparks (c) 1990
Frank Howard (c) 1991-1993
Terry Mulholland 1994
Andy Pettitte 1995-2003
Donovan Osborne 2004
Alan Embree 2005
Darrell May 2005
Scott Erickson 2006
Aaron Guiel 2006

47

Frank Colman 1947
Eli Grba 1959
Tom Sturdivant 1955-1959
Billy Shantz 1960
Luis Arroyo 1960-1963
Bob Schmidt 1965
Stan Bahnsen 1966
Frank Tepedino 1967
Fred Beene 1972-1974
Kerry Dineen 1976
Larry Murray 1976
Andy Messersmith 1978
Jim Kaat 1979
Jeff Torborg (c) 1979
Bruce Robinson 1979-1980
Curt Kaufman 1982
Ray Fontenot 1983-1984
Rod Scurry 1985
Joe Niekro 1986
Al Pulido 1986
Pete Filson 1987
Alvaro Espinoza 1988
Scott Nielsen 1988
Pat Corrales (c) 1989
Champ Summers (c) 1989-1990
Marc Hill (c) 1991
Lee Smith 1991
Dave Silvestri 1993-1994
Dave Eiland 1995
Rick Honeycutt 1995
Billy Brewer 1996
Dave Pavlas 1996
Ruben Rivera 1996
Ivan Cruz 1997
Shane Spencer 1998-2002
Jesse Orosco 2003
Al Reyes 2003
Brett Prinz 2004
Felix Rodriguez 2005
Ron Villone 2006

48

Frank Colman 1947
John Gabler 1959
Elvio Jimenez 1964
Pedro Ramos 1964
Roy White 1965-1968
Cecil Perkins 1967
Sam McDowell 1973-1974
Dave Kingman 1977
Mike Torrez 1977
Clyde King (c) 1978
Jim Hegan (c) 1979-1980
Joe Altobelli (c) .. 1981-1982, 1986
Dale Murray 1983-1985
Willie Horton (c) 1985
Neil Allen 1987
Gene Michael (c) 1988
George Mitterwald (c) 1988
Frank Howard (c) 1989
Buck Showalter (c) 1990
John Ramos 1991
Russ Meyer (c) 1992
Rick Down (c) 1993-1995
Don Zimmer (c) 1996-1997
Chris Chambliss (c) 1998-2000
Randy Keisler 2001
Robert Perez 2001
Scott Seabol 2001
Brandon Knight 2002
Jay Tessmer 2002
Fernando Seguignol 2003
Paul Quantrill 2004-2005
Wayne Franklin 2005
Kyle Farnsworth 2006

49

Lou Berberet 1954
Jim Bronstad 1959
Bob Meyer 1964
Stan Bahnsen 1966
Charlie Sands 1967
Loyd Colson 1970
Kerry Dineen 1975
Ron Guidry 1975-1988, 2006
Jeff Johnson 1992

50

Ralph Houk 1947
Bill Bryan 1967
Bill Burbach 1969-1971
Alan Closter 1971-1972
Doc Medich 1972
Dave Pagan 1973
Duke Sims 1973
Ken Clay 1977
Paul Mirabella 1979
Roger Slagle 1979
Clyde King (c) 1981
Lynn McGlothen 1982
John Pacella 1982
Jay Howell 1983-1984
Marty Bystrom 1985

Phil Lombardi.....1986
Jay Ward (c).....1987
Chris Chambliss (c).....1988,
.....1996-1997
Steve Balboni.....1989
Oscar Azocar.....1990
John Habyan.....1990
Alan Mills.....1991
Ed Napoleon (c).....1992-1993
Robert Eenhoorn.....1994-1995
Don Zimmer (c).....1998-2000
Todd Erdos.....2000
Matt Lawton.....2005
Larry Bowa (c) 2006 .....

51

George McQuinn.....1947
Frank Leja.....1954-1955
Gordie Windhorn.....1959
Pete Mikkelsen.....1964-1965
Tony Solaita.....1968
John Wyatt.....1968
Ron Klimkowski.....1969
Terry Whitfield.....1974
Larry McCall.....1977
Dom Scala (c).....1978-1986
Cecilio Guante.....1987-1988
Chuck Cary.....1989-1991
Bernie Williams.....1991-2006

52

Johnny Lucadello.....1947
Ken Silvestri.....1947
Jim Delsing.....1949
Wally Hood Jr.....1949
Tom Morgan.....1951
Jim Coates.....1956
Bobby Murcer.....1965
Fritz Peterson.....1966
Joe Verbanic.....1967-1970
Larry Murray.....1974
Otto Velez.....1975
Doyle Alexander.....1976,
.....1982-1983
Stan Thomas.....1977
Dave Rajsich.....1978
Roger Slagle.....1979
Mike Griffin.....1979-1981
Otis Nixon.....1983
Mark Connor (c).....1984-1987,
.....1990-1993
Juan Espino.....1985
Dave Eiland.....1988
Mike Ferraro (c).....1989
Charlie Fox (c).....1989
Mark Hutton.....1994, 1996
David Weathers.....1996-1997
Joe Borowski.....1997
Pete Incaviglia.....1997
Mike Buddie.....1998
Ed Yarnall.....1999
Don Zimmer (c).....2001
Rich Monteleone (c).....2002-2004
Jose Contreras.....2003-2004
Joe Girardi.....2005
Tony Pena (c).....2006

53

Bob Wiesler.....1951
Bill Skowron.....1954
Johnny Kucks.....1955-1959
Johnny James.....1960-1961
Ross Moschitto.....1965, 1967
Otto Velez.....1973
Dave Pagan.....1974-1976
Ken Holtzman.....1976-1978
Ron Davis.....1978
Larry McCall.....1978
Ray Burris.....1979
Bob Kammeyer.....1979
Tim Lollar.....1980
Jerry Walker (c).....1981
Jay Howell.....1982-1983
Lee Walls (c).....1983
Marty Bystrom.....1984
Neil Allen.....1985

Al Holland.....1986
Orestes Destrade.....1987
Bob Geren.....1989-1991
Glen Sherlock (c).....1992,
.....1994-1995
Neal Heaton.....1993
Mark Hutton.....1993
Jose Cardenal (c).....1996-1999
Alfonso Soriano.....2000
Tom Denbo.....2001
Mike Thurman.....2002
Don Zimmer.....2002-2003
Lee Mazzilli (c).....2003
Luis Sojo (c).....2004-2005
Bobby Abreu.....2006
Larry Bowa (c).....2006

54

Jim Delsing.....1950
Andy Carey.....1952
Thad Tillotson.....1967-1968
Ken Johnson.....1969
Gary Waslewski.....1970-1971
Steve Blateric.....1972
Jim Roland.....1972
Alex Johnson.....1974
Ron Guidry.....1975
Dave Bergman.....1977
Brad Arnsberg.....1987
Cecilio Guante.....1987
Rich Gossage.....1978-1983, 1989
Brian Fisher.....1985-1986
Jay Buhner.....1987-1988
Dale Mohorcic.....1988-1989
Tim Leary.....1990-1992
Sterling Hitchcock.....1992
Bobby Munoz.....1993
Jeff Reardon.....1994
Joe Ausanio.....1994-1995
Jim Mecir.....1996-1997
Todd Erdos.....1998-1999
Alfonso Soriano.....2000
Lee Mazzilli (c).....2000-2001
Don Zimmer (c).....2002-2003
Roy White (c).....2004-2005

55

Bob Grim.....1954-1958
Zach Monroe.....1958-1959
Spud Murray (c).....1961-1969
Dave McDonald.....1969
Paul Mirabella.....1979
Roger Holt.....1980
Gene Nelson.....1981
Andre Robertson.....1981
Roy Smalley.....1982
Curt Kaufman.....1983
Stan Javier.....1984
Vic Mata.....1984
Juan Bonilla.....1985
Mike Fennell (c).....1987-1989
Rich Monteleone.....1990,
.....1992-1993
Brian Butterfield (c).....1994-1995
Jorge Posada.....1996
Wally Whitehurst.....1996
Ramiro Mendoza.....1997-2002
Hideki Matsui.....2003-2006

56

Jim Bouton.....1962-1968
John Cumberland.....1968-1970
Mike McCormick.....1970
Dave Righetti.....1979
Ted Wilborn.....1980
Bill Castro.....1981
Mike Patterson.....1981-1982
Andre Robertson.....1982
Bert Campaneris.....1983
Curt Brown.....1984
Rex Hudler.....1984-1985
Al Holland.....1986
Al Leiter.....1987
Brian Dorsett.....1989
Mark Leiter.....1990
Dave Silvestri.....1992
Andy Cook.....1993
Dave Pavlas.....1995

Dale Polley.....1996
Darrell Einertson.....2000
Ted Lilly.....2000
Juan Rivera.....2001
Todd Williams.....2001
Rick Down (c).....2002-2003
Scott Proctor.....2004
Tanyon Sturtze.....2004-2006

57

Art Lopez.....1965
Roy Staiger.....1979
Clyde King (c).....1980
Dennis Sherrill.....1980
Tucker Ashford.....1981
Bobby Ramos.....1982
Ray Fontenot.....1983
Juan Bonilla.....1987
Bob Geren.....1988
Hensley Meulens.....1989
John Habyan.....1991
Steve Howe.....1991-1996
Ramiro Mendoza.....1996
Joe Borowski.....1998
Jeff Juden.....1999
Jay Tessmer.....1999-2000
Carlos Almanzar.....2001
Erick Almonte.....2001
Karim Garcia.....2002
Drew Henson.....2002
Juan Acevedo.....2003
Michael Hernandez.....2003
Alex Graman.....2004
Brad Halsey.....2004
Scott Proctor.....2004
Neil Allen (c).....2005
Joe Kerrigan (c).....2006

58

Dooley Womack.....1966-1968
Bobby Brown.....1979
Bruce Robinson.....1979
Andy McGaffigan.....1981
Dave Wehrmeister.....1981
Sammy Ellis (c).....1982
Juan Espino.....1982, 1986
Mike O'Berry.....1984
Bob Geren.....1988
Hensley Meulens.....1989
Dave Eiland.....1990
Mike Jerzembeck.....1998
Alfonso Soriano.....1999
Randy Choate.....2000
Alex Graman.....2005
Sean Henn.....2005
Mike Vento.....2005
Colter Bean.....2005-2006
T.J. Beam.....2006
Jeff Karstens.....2006
Darrell Rasner.....2006

59

Dell Alston.....1977
Damaso Garcia.....1979
Ted Wilborn.....1980
Steve Adkins.....1990
Hensley Meulens.....1992
Billy Brewer.....1996
Ryan Bradley.....1998
D'Angelo Jimenez.....1999
Donzell McDonald.....2001
Juan Rivera.....2002-2003

60

Hipolito Pena.....1988
John Habyan.....1990
Darrin Chapin.....1991
J.T. Snow.....1992
Tim McIntosh.....1996
Mike Lowell.....1998
Craig Dingman.....2000
Brett Jodie.....2001
Nick Johnson.....2001
Erick Almonte.....2003
Brandon Claussen.....2003
Felix Escalona.....2004
Sam Marsonek.....2004
Wil Nieves.....2005-2006

61

Marshall Brant.....1980
Jim Lewis.....1982
Phil Lombardi.....1987
Oreste Destrade.....1987
John Habyan.....1990
Jim Bruske.....1998
Ted Lilly.....2001
Brad Halsey.....2004
Juan Padilla.....2004
Jorge DePaula.....2005
Darrell Rasner.....2006

62

Cloyd Boyer.....1975
Brian Dayett.....1983-1984
Brad Arnsberg.....1986
Doug Drabek.....1986
Hal Morris.....1988
Steve Adkins.....1990
Jorge Posada.....1995
Willie Banks.....1997
Jay Tessmer.....1998
Brandon Knight.....2001
Sean Henn.....2006

63

Mike Morgan.....1982
Jim Walewander.....1990
Mike Figga.....1997
Danny Rios.....1997
Randy Keisler.....2000
Andy Cannizaro.....2006

64

Bill Fulton.....1987
Steve Kiefer.....1989

65

Clyde King (c).....1981-1982
Juan Espino.....1983
Jim Deshaies.....1984
Adrian Hernandez.....2001-2002

66

Bob Lemon (c).....1978-1979
Steve Balboni.....1981-1983

67

Clay Christiansen.....1984
Dale Mohorcic.....1988
Darrell Einertson.....2000

68

Charlie Sands.....1967
Dioner Navarro.....2004

69

Alan Mills.....1990

70

Frank Tepedino.....1967

71

Christian Parker.....2001

75

Ben Ford.....2000

76

Craig Dingman.....2000

99

Charlie Keller.....1952

Unidentified: Sam Gibson, Roy Schalk

(c) denotes coach
(m) denotes manager

All-Time Opening Day Lineups

2006 at Oakland
CF ..... DAMON
SS ..... JETER
RF ..... Sheffield
3B ..... RODRIGUEZ
1B ..... GIAMBI
LF ..... MATSUI
C ..... POSADA
DH ..... WILLIAMS
2B ..... CANO
P ..... Johnson

2005 vs. Boston
SS ..... JETER
3B ..... RODRIGUEZ
RF ..... Sheffield
DH ..... Sierra
LF ..... MATSUI
C ..... POSADA
1B ..... GIAMBI
CF ..... WILLIAMS
2B ..... Womack
P ..... Johnson

2004 at TB (Tokyo)
SS ..... JETER
LF ..... MATSUI
3B ..... RODRIGUEZ
1B ..... GIAMBI
RF ..... Sheffield
C ..... POSADA
DH ..... Sierra
2B ..... Wilson
CF ..... Lofton
P ..... MUSSINA

2003 at Toronto
2B ..... Soriano
SS ..... JETER
1B ..... GIAMBI
CF ..... WILLIAMS
LF ..... MATSUI
C ..... POSADA
3B ..... Ventura
RF ..... Mondesi
DH ..... Johnson
P ..... Clemens

2002 at Baltimore
2B ..... Soriano
SS ..... JETER
1B ..... GIAMBI
CF ..... WILLIAMS
3B ..... Ventura
C ..... POSADA
LF ..... White
RF ..... Spencer
DH ..... Johnson
P ..... Clemens

2001 vs. Kansas City
LF ..... Knoblauch
2B ..... Soriano
RF ..... O'Neill
CF ..... WILLIAMS
DH ..... Justice
1B ..... Martinez
C ..... POSADA
SS ..... Sojo
3B ..... Brosius
P ..... Clemens

2000 at Anaheim
2B ..... Knoblauch
SS ..... JETER
RF ..... O'Neill
DH ..... WILLIAMS
1B ..... Martinez
CF ..... Ledee
C ..... POSADA
LF ..... Spencer
3B ..... Brosius
P ..... Hernandez

1999 at Oakland
2B ..... Knoblauch
SS ..... JETER
RF ..... O'Neill
CF ..... WILLIAMS
1B ..... Martinez
DH ..... Davis
LF ..... Ledee
3B ..... Brosius
C ..... Girardi
P ..... Clemens

1998 at Anaheim
2B ..... Knoblauch
SS ..... JETER
RF ..... O'Neill
CF ..... WILLIAMS
1B ..... Martinez
DH ..... Davis
LF ..... Curtis
3B ..... Brosius
C ..... Girardi
P ..... Pettitte

1997 at Seattle
SS ..... JETER
3B ..... Boggs
CF ..... WILLIAMS
DH ..... Fielder
1B ..... Martinez
RF ..... O'Neill
LF ..... Strawberry
2B ..... Duncan
C ..... Girardi
P ..... Cone

1996 at Cleveland
3B ..... Boggs
2B ..... Duncan
RF ..... O'Neill
DH ..... Sierra
1B ..... Martinez
CF ..... WILLIAMS
LF ..... G. Williams
C ..... Girardi
SS ..... JETER
P ..... Cone

1995 vs. Texas
3B ..... Boggs
DH ..... Leyritz
LF ..... O'Neill
RF ..... Tartabull
1B ..... Mattingly
C ..... Stanley
CF ..... WILLIAMS
SS ..... Fernandez
2B ..... P. Kelly
P ..... Key

1994 vs. Texas
LF ..... Polonia
3B ..... Boggs
1B ..... Mattingly
DH ..... Tartabull
RF ..... O'Neill
C ..... Stanley
CF ..... WILLIAMS
SS ..... Gallego
2B ..... P. Kelly
P ..... Key

1993 at Cleveland
CF ..... WILLIAMS
3B ..... Boggs
1B ..... Mattingly
RF ..... Tartabull
LF ..... O'Neill
C ..... Nokes
DH ..... Maas
SS ..... Owen
2B ..... Kelly
P ..... Key

1992 vs. Boston
SS ..... Velarde
1B ..... Mattingly
CF ..... R. Kelly
LF ..... Hall
DH ..... Tartabull
C ..... Nokes
RF ..... Barfield
3B ..... Hayes
2B ..... P. Kelly
P ..... Sanderson

1991 at Detroit
2B ..... Sax
1B ..... Mattingly
CF ..... Kelly
DH ..... Maas
LF ..... Meulens
RF ..... Barfield
C ..... Leyritz
3B ..... Velarde
SS ..... Espinoza
P ..... Leary

1990 vs. Cleveland
2B ..... Sax
SS ..... Espinoza
1B ..... Mattingly
DH ..... Winfield
LF ..... Hall
RF ..... Barfield
CF ..... R. Kelly
C ..... Geren
3B ..... Blowers
P ..... LaPoint

1989 at Minnesota
LF ..... Henderson
2B ..... Sax
DH ..... Brookens
1B ..... Balboni
RF ..... G. Ward
3B ..... Pagliarulo
C ..... Slaught
SS ..... Espinoza
CF ..... R. Kelly
P ..... John

1988 vs. Minnesota
LF ..... Henderson
2B ..... Randolph
1B ..... Mattingly
dh ..... Ward
RF ..... Winfield
CF ..... R. Kelly
3B ..... Pagliarulo
C ..... Skinner
SS ..... Santana
P ..... Rhoden

1987 at Detroit
CF ..... Henderson
2B ..... Randolph
1B ..... Mattingly
DH ..... Ward
RF ..... Winfield
LF ..... Pasqua
3B ..... Pagliarulo
C ..... Skinner
SS ..... Tolleson
P ..... Rasmussen

1986 vs. Kansas City
CF ..... Henderson
2B ..... Randolph
1B ..... Mattingly
RF ..... Winfield
DH ..... Roenicke
LF ..... Cotto
3B ..... Berra
C ..... Wynegar
SS ..... Meacham
P ..... Guidry

1985 at Boston
CF ..... Moreno
2B ..... Randolph
1B ..... Mattingly
RF ..... Winfield
DH ..... Baylor
LF ..... Griffey
3B ..... Pagliarulo
C ..... Wynegar
SS ..... Meacham
P ..... P. Niekro

1984 at Kansas City
CF ..... Moreno
2B ..... Randolph
LF ..... Kemp
DH ..... Baylor
RF ..... Winfield
3B ..... Harrah
1B ..... Griffey
C ..... Cerone
SS ..... Foli
P ..... Guidry

1983 at Seattle
2B ..... Randolph
SS ..... Smalley
LF ..... Winfield
RF ..... Kemp
DH ..... Baylor
1B ..... Griffey
3B ..... Nettles
CF ..... Mumphrey
C ..... Wynegar
P ..... Guidry

1982 vs. Chicago
2B ..... Randolph
CF ..... Mumphrey
RF ..... Griffey
LF ..... Winfield
1B ..... Revering
DH ..... Watson
3B ..... Nettles
C ..... Cerone
SS ..... Dent
P ..... Guidry

1981 vs. Texas
2B ..... Randolph
CF ..... Mumphrey
LF ..... Winfield
1B ..... Watson
RF ..... Piniella
C ..... Cerone
3B ..... Nettles
DH ..... Werth
SS ..... Dent
P ..... John

1980 at Texas
2B ..... Randolph
CF ..... Jones
1B ..... Watson
RF ..... Jackson
LF ..... Piniella
DH ..... Soderholm
3B ..... Nettles
C ..... Cerone
SS ..... Dent
P ..... Guidry

1979 vs. Milwaukee
CF ..... Rivers
2B ..... Randolph
C ..... Munson
DH ..... Johnson
1B ..... Chambliss
3B ..... Nettles
LF ..... White
RF ..... Blair
SS ..... Dent
P ..... Guidry

1978 at Texas
2B ..... Randolph
CF ..... Rivers
DH ..... Munson
RF ..... Jackson
LF ..... Piniella
C ..... Johnson
1B ..... Chambliss
3B ..... Nettles
SS ..... Dent
P ..... Guidry

1977 vs. Milwaukee
CF ..... Rivers
LF ..... White
C ..... Munson
1B ..... Chambliss
RF ..... Jackson
3B ..... Nettles
DH ..... Wynn
2B ..... Randolph
SS ..... Dent
P ..... Hunter

1976 at Milwaukee
CF ..... Rivers
LF ..... White
DH ..... Munson
1B ..... Chambliss
RF ..... Gamble
3B ..... Nettles
2B ..... Randolph
C ..... Dempsey
SS ..... Mason
P ..... Hunter

1975 at Cleveland
2B ..... Alomar
LF ..... Piniella
CF ..... Bonds
RF ..... Blomberg
3B ..... Nettles
DH ..... Herrmann
1B ..... Chambliss
C ..... Munson
SS ..... Mason
P ..... Medich

1974 vs. Cleveland
LF ..... White
1B ..... Hegan
C ..... Munson
CF ..... Murcer
RF ..... Blomberg
3B ..... Nettles
DH ..... Sudakis
2B ..... Michael
SS ..... Mason
P ..... Stottlemyre

1973 at Boston
2B ..... Clarke
LF ..... White
RF ..... M. Alou
CF ..... Murcer
3B ..... Nettles
DH ..... Blomberg
1B ..... F. Alou
C ..... Munson
SS ..... Michael
P ..... Stottlemyre

1972 at Baltimore
SS ..... Kenney
3B ..... McKinney
CF ..... Murcer
LF ..... White
1B ..... Blomberg
RF ..... Callison
C ..... Munson
2B ..... Allen
P ..... Stottlemyre

1971 at Boston
2B ..... Clarke
C ..... Munson
LF ..... White
CF ..... Murcer
1B ..... Cater
RF ..... Lyttle
3B ..... Kenney
SS ..... Michael
P ..... Bahnsen

1970 vs. Boston
2B ..... Clarke
C ..... Munson
LF ..... White
1B ..... Ellis
3B ..... Cater
CF ..... Murcer
RF ..... Blefary
SS ..... Michael
P ..... Stottlemyre

1969 at Washington
2B ..... Clarke
CF ..... Kenney
3B ..... Murcer
LF ..... White
1B ..... Pepitone
SS ..... Tresh
RF ..... Robinson
C ..... Gibbs
P ..... Stottlemyre

1968 vs. California
2B ..... Clark
3B ..... Ferraro
1B ..... Mantle
LF ..... Tresh
RF ..... Robinson
CF ..... Pepitone
C ..... Fernandez
SS ..... Michael
P ..... Stottlemyre

1967 at Washington
LF ..... Tresh
RF ..... Robinson
1B ..... Mantle
CF ..... Pepitone
C ..... Howard
3B ..... C. Smith
2B ..... Clarke
SS ..... Kennedy
P ..... Stottlemyre

1966 vs. Detroit
2B ..... Richardson
LF ..... Tresh
RF ..... Maris
CF ..... Mantle
3B ..... Boyer
1B ..... Pepitone
C ..... Howard
SS ..... Amaro
P ..... Ford

1965 at Minnesota
CF ..... Tresh
2B ..... Richardson
RF ..... Maris
LF ..... Mantle
C ..... Howard
1B ..... Pepitone
3B ..... Boyer
SS ..... Kubek
P ..... Bouton

1964 vs. Boston
SS ..... Linz
2B ..... Richardson
RF ..... Maris
CF ..... Mantle
LF ..... Tresh
1B ..... Pepitone
C ..... Howard
3B ..... Boyer
P ..... Ford

1963 at Kansas City
SS ..... Kubek
2B ..... Richardson
LF ..... Tresh
CF ..... Mantle
1B ..... Pepitone
C ..... Howard
RF ..... Lopez
3B ..... Boyer
P ..... Terry

1962 vs. Baltimore
2B ..... Richardson
SS ..... Tresh
RF ..... Maris
CF ..... Mantle
C ..... Howard
1B ..... Skowron
LF ..... Lopez
3B ..... Boyer
P ..... Ford

1961 vs. Minnesota
2B ..... Richardson
LF ..... Lopez
C ..... Berra
CF ..... Mantle
RF ..... Maris
1B ..... Skowron
SS ..... Kubek
3B ..... Boyer
P ..... Ford

1960 at Boston
RF ..... Maris
2B ..... Richardson
3B ..... McDougald
LF ..... Lopez
CF ..... Mantle
1B ..... Skowron
C ..... Howard
SS ..... Kubek
P ..... Coates

1959 vs. Boston
RF ..... Bauer
LF ..... Siebern
CF ..... Mantle
C ..... Berra
2B ..... McDougald
1B ..... Throneberry
3B ..... Carey
SS ..... Richardson
P ..... Turley

1958 at Boston
RF ..... Bauer
SS ..... McDougald
CF ..... Mantle
C ..... Berra
1B ..... Skowron
LF ..... Howard
3B ..... Carey
2B ..... Richardson
P ..... Larsen

1957 vs. Washington
RF ..... Bauer
2B ..... Martin
CF ..... Mantle
C ..... Berra
1B ..... Skowron
SS ..... McDougald
LF ..... Howard
3B ..... Carey
P ..... Ford

1956 at Washington
RF ..... Bauer
SS ..... Lumpe
CF ..... Mantle
C ..... Berra
1B ..... Skowron
2B ..... Martin
LF ..... Howard
3B ..... Carey
P ..... Larsen

1955 vs. Washington
2B ..... McDougald
3B ..... Carey
CF ..... Mantle
C ..... Berra
1B ..... Skowron
RF ..... Bauer
LF ..... Cerv
SS ..... Rizzuto
P ..... Ford

1954 at Washington
RF ..... Bauer
1B ..... Collins
CF ..... Mantle
C ..... Berra
3B ..... McDougald
LF ..... Woodling
2B ..... Coleman
SS ..... Rizzuto
P ..... Ford

1953 vs. Philadelphia
SS ..... Rizzuto
1B ..... Collins
RF ..... Bauer
CF ..... Mantle
C ..... Berra
LF ..... Woodling
3B ..... McDougald
2B ..... Martin
P ..... Raschi

1952 at Philadelphia
SS ..... Rizzuto
CF ..... Jensen
RF ..... Mantle
3B ..... McDougald
LF ..... Bauer
1B ..... Mize
2B ..... Coleman
C ..... Silvera
P ..... Raschi

1951 vs. Boston
LF ..... Jensen
SS ..... Rizzuto
RF ..... Mantle
CF ..... DiMaggio
C ..... Berra
1B ..... Mize
3B ..... Johnson
2B ..... Coleman
P ..... Raschi

1950 at Boston
SS ..... Rizzuto
1B ..... Henrich
RF ..... Bauer
CF ..... DiMaggio
C ..... Berra
3B ..... Johnson
LF ..... Lindell
2B ..... Coleman
P ..... Reynolds

1949 vs. Washington
2B ..... Stirnweiss
SS ..... Rizzuto
CF ..... Woodling
RF ..... Henrich
LF ..... Bauer
3B ..... Brown
1B ..... Kryhoski
C ..... Niarhos
P ..... Lopat

1948 at Washington
2B ..... Stirnweiss
RF ..... Henrich
LF ..... Keller
CF ..... DiMaggio
1B ..... McQuinn
3B ..... Johnson
SS ..... Rizzuto
C ..... Niarhos
P ..... Reynolds

1947 vs. Philadelphia
SS ..... Rizzuto
2B ..... Stirnweiss
1B ..... McQuinn
LF ..... Keller
RF ..... Berra
CF ..... Lindell
3B ..... Johnson
C ..... Robinson
P ..... Chandler

1946 at Philadelphia
SS ..... Crosetti
3B ..... Stirnweiss
RF ..... Henrich
CF ..... DiMaggio
1B ..... Etten
LF ..... Lindell
C ..... Dickey
2B ..... Grimes
P ..... Chandler

1945 vs. Boston
2B ..... Stirnweiss
LF ..... Martin
RF ..... Derry
CF ..... Lindell
1B ..... Etten
SS ..... Buzas
3B ..... Savage
C ..... Garbark
P ..... Donald

1944 at Boston
2B ..... Stirnweiss
RF ..... Metheny
1B ..... Etten
CF ..... Lindell
3B ..... Savage
LF ..... Levy
SS ..... Grimes
C ..... Garbark
P ..... Borowy

1943 vs. Washington
SS ..... Stirnweiss
CF ..... Weatherly
LF ..... Keller
2B ..... Gordon
1B ..... Etten
3B ..... Johnson
C ..... Dickey
RF ..... Lindell
P ..... Bonham

1942 at Washington
3B ..... Priddy
SS ..... Rizzuto
RF ..... Henrich
CF ..... DiMaggio
LF ..... Keller
2B ..... Gordon
C ..... Dickey
1B ..... Levy
P ..... Ruffing

1941 at Washington
SS ..... Rizzuto
3B ..... Rolfe
RF ..... Henrich
CF ..... DiMaggio
LF ..... Keller
2B ..... Gordon
C ..... Dickey
1B ..... Sturm
P ..... Russo

1940 at Philadelphia
SS ..... Crosetti
3B ..... Rolfe
RF ..... Selkirk
LF ..... Keller
C ..... Dickey
2B ..... Gordon
CF ..... Henrich
1B ..... Dahlgren
P ..... Ruffing

1939 vs. Boston
SS ..... Crosetti
3B ..... Rolfe
LF ..... Powell
CF ..... DiMaggio
1B ..... Gehrig
C ..... Dickey
RF ..... Gallagher
2B ..... Gordon
P ..... Ruffing

1938 at Boston
SS ..... Crosetti
3B ..... Rolfe
LF ..... Selkirk
1B ..... Gehrig
C ..... Dickey
RF ..... Henrich
CF ..... Hoag
2B ..... Gordon
P ..... Ruffing

1937 vs. Washington
SS ..... Crosetti
3B ..... Rolfe
LF ..... Johnson
1B ..... Gehrig
C ..... Dickey
RF ..... Selkirk
2B ..... Lazzeri
CF ..... Hoag
P ..... Gomez

1936 at Washington
3B ..... Rolfe
LF ..... Johnson
RF ..... Selkirk
1B ..... Gehrig
C ..... Dickey
CF ..... Chapman
2B ..... Lazzeri
SS ..... Crosetti
P ..... Gomez

1935 vs. Boston
LF ..... Combs
3B ..... Rolfe
RF ..... Selkirk
1B ..... Gehrig
C ..... Dickey
CF ..... Chapman
2B ..... Lazzeri
SS ..... Crosetti
P ..... Gomez

1934 at Philadelphia
CF ..... Combs
SS ..... Rolfe
LF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Gehrig
RF ..... Chapman
3B ..... Lazzeri
C ..... Dickey
2B ..... Heffner
P ..... Gomez

1933 vs. Boston
CF ..... Combs
3B ..... Sewell
RF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Gehrig
LF ..... Chapman
2B ..... Lazzeri
C ..... Dickey
SS ..... Crosetti
P ..... Gomez

1932 at Philadelphia
CF ..... Byrd
2B ..... Saltzgaver
LF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Gehrig
RF ..... Chapman
3B ..... Crosetti
C ..... Dickey
SS ..... Lary
P ..... Gomez

1931 vs. Boston
CF ..... Combs
SS ..... Lary
RF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Gehrig
3B ..... Lazzeri
2B ..... Chapman
LF ..... Cooke
C ..... Dickey
P ..... Ruffing

1930 at Philadelphia
CF ..... Combs
SS ..... Koenig
LF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Gehrig
2B ..... Lazzeri
RF ..... Cooke
3B ..... Chapman
C ..... Dickey
P ..... Pipgras

1929 vs. Boston
CF ..... Combs
3B ..... Koenig
RF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Gehrig
LF ..... Meusel
2B ..... Lazzeri
SS ..... Durocher
C ..... Grabowski
P ..... Pipgras

1928 at Philadelphia
CF ..... Combs
SS ..... Koenig
LF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Gehrig
RF ..... Meusel
3B ..... Dugan
2B ..... Durocher
C ..... Collins
P ..... Pennock

1927 vs. Philadelphia
CF ..... Combs
SS ..... Koenig
RF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Gehrig
LF ..... Meusel
2B ..... Lazzeri
3B ..... Dugan
C ..... Grabowski
P ..... Hoyt

1926 at Boston
SS ..... Koenig
CF ..... Combs
1B ..... Gehrig
LF ..... Ruth
RF ..... Meusel
2B ..... Lazzeri
3B ..... Dugan
C ..... Collins
P ..... Shawkey

1925 vs. Washington
RF ..... Paschal
3B ..... Dugan
CF ..... Combs
LF ..... Meusel
1B ..... Pipp
2B ..... A. Ward
SS ..... Scott
C ..... O'Neill
P ..... Shocker

1924 at Boston
CF ..... Witt
3B ..... Dugan
LF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Pipp
RF ..... Meusel
2B ..... Ward
C ..... Schang
SS ..... Scott
P ..... Shawkey

1923 vs. Boston
CF ..... Witt
3B ..... Dugan
RF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Pipp
LF ..... Meusel
C ..... Schang
2B ..... Ward
SS ..... Scott
P ..... Shawkey

1922 at Washington
CF ..... Miller
LF ..... Fewster
3B ..... Baker
RF ..... McMillan
1B ..... Pipp
2B ..... Ward
SS ..... Scott
C ..... Schang
P ..... Jones

1921 vs. Philadelphia
2B ..... Fewster
SS ..... Peckinpaugh
LF ..... Ruth
1B ..... Pipp
RF ..... Meusel
CF ..... Bodie
3B ..... Ward
C ..... Schang
P ..... Mays

1920 at Philadelphia
RF ..... Gleich
SS ..... Peckinpaugh
1B ..... Pipp
CF ..... Ruth
LF ..... Lewis
3B ..... Meusel
2B ..... Pratt
C ..... Ruel
P ..... Shawkey

1919 vs. Boston
RF ..... Vick
SS ..... Peckinpaugh
1B ..... Pipp
3B ..... Baker
2B ..... Pratt
CF ..... Lewis
LF ..... Bodie
C ..... Hannah
P ..... Mogridge

1918 at Washington
RF ..... Gilhooley
CF ..... Miller
2B ..... Pratt
1B ..... Pipp
3B ..... Baker
LF ..... Bodie
SS ..... Peckinpaugh
C ..... Hannah
P ..... Mogridge

1917 vs. Boston
RF ..... Gilhooley
LF ..... High
2B ..... Maisel
1B ..... Pipp
3B ..... Baker
CF ..... Magee
SS ..... Peckinpaugh
C ..... Nunamaker
P ..... Caldwell

1916 vs. Washington
CF ..... Maisel
RF .....Gilhooley
LF ..... Magee
3B .....Baker
2B ..... Gedeon
1B .....Pipp
SS ..... Peckinpaugh
C ..... Nunamaker
P .....Caldwell

1915 at Washington
3B .....Maisel
LF ..... High
CF ..... Cree
1B .....Pipp
RF .....Cook
SS ..... Peckinpaugh
2B .....Boone
C ..... Sweeney
P ..... Warhop

1914 vs. Philadelphia
3B .....Maisel
2B ..... Hartzell
LF ..... Walsh
1B .....Williams
CF ..... Holden
RF .....Cook
SS ..... Peckinpaugh
C ..... Sweeney
P .....McHale

1913 at Washington
RF .....Daniels
CF ..... Wolter
3B ..... Hartzell
LF .....Cree
2B ..... Chase
1B .....Sterrett
C ..... Sweeney
SS .....Young
P ..... McConnell

1912 vs. Boston
RF ..... Wolter
CF ..... Daniels
1B ..... Chase
LF .....Cree
SS ..... Hartzell
3B ..... Dolan
2B .....Gardner
C ..... Street
P .....Caldwell

1911 at Philadelphia
RF ..... Wolter
CF ..... Hemphill
1B ..... Chase
3B ..... Hartzell
2B ..... Knight
LF .....Cree
SS .....Johnson
C .....Blair
P ..... Vaughn

1910 vs. Boston
CF ..... Hemphill
RF ..... Wolter
1B ..... Chase
LF ..... Engle
2B .....Gardner
SS .....Foster
3B .....Austin
C ..... Sweeney
P ..... Vaughn

1909 at Washington
CF ..... Hemphill
RF .....Keeler
3B ..... Elberfeld
LF ..... Engle
1B .....Ward
2B ..... Ball
SS ..... Knight
C .....Kleinow
P ..... Newton

1908 vs. Washington
2B ..... Niles
RF .....Keeler
LF ..... Stahl
SS ..... Elberfeld
1B ..... Chase
CF ..... Hemphill
3B .....Conroy
C .....Kleinow
P ..... Doyle

1907 at Washington
CF ..... Hoffman
RF .....Keeler
SS ..... Elberfeld
2B .....Williams
3B ..... LaPorte
LF .....Conroy
1B .....Moriarty
C .....Kleinow
P ..... Orth

1906 vs. Boston
LF ..... Dougherty
RF .....Keeler
SS ..... Elberfeld
3B ..... LaPorte
2B .....Williams
CF ..... Conroy
1B ..... Chase
C .....McGuire
P .....Chesbro

1905 at Washington
LF ..... Dougherty
RF .....Keeler
SS ..... Elberfeld
2B .....Williams
CF ..... Anderson
3B .....Conroy
1B ..... Chase
C .....Kleinow
P .....Chesbro

1904 vs. Boston
3B .....Conroy
CF ..... Fultz
RF .....Keeler
SS ..... Elberfeld
LF ..... Anderson
2B .....Williams
1B ..... Ganzel
C .....McGuire
P .....Chesbro

1903 at Washington
LF .....Davis
RF .....Keeler
CF ..... Fultz
2B .....Williams
1B ..... Ganzel
3B .....Conroy
SS .....Long
C .....O'Connor
P .....Chesbro

Opening Day 2006

Yankees Managers on Opening Day

MANAGER	G	W	L	PCT.
Joe McCarthy	16	10	6	.625
Miller Huggins	12	9	3	.750
Casey Stengel	12	10	2	.833
JOE TORRE	11	6	5	.545
Ralph Houk	10	5	5	.500
Clark Griffith	6	5	1	.833
Billy Martin	5	2	3	.400
Buck Showalter	4	4	0	1.000
Yogi Berra	3	0	3	.000
Bill Donovan	3	0	3	.000
Frank Chance	2	1	1	.500
Bucky Harris	2	1	1	.500
Johnny Keane	2	0	2	.000
Bob Lemon	2	0	2	.000
Lou Piniella	2	2	0	1.000
George Stallings	*2	0	1	.000
Bill Virdon	2	1	1	.500
Hal Chase	1	1	0	1.000
Dallas Green	1	1	0	1.000
Bucky Dent	1	1	0	1.000
Dick Howser	1	0	1	.000
Stump Merrill	1	0	1	.000
Gene Michael	1	1	0	1.000
Bob Shawkey	1	0	1	.000
Harry Wolverton	1	0	1	.000
Total	**104**	**60**	**43**	**.577**

* Includes one tie in 1910

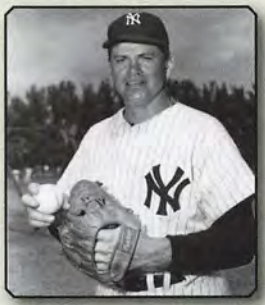
Year-by-Year Team Hitting Statistics

YEAR	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	E
1903	.249	4565	579	1136	18	474	160	332	--	--
1904	.259	5220	598	1354	27	499	163	312	--	264
1905	.248	4957	587	1228	23	480	200	360	--	275
1906	.264	5095	641	1345	17	528	192	331	--	293
1907	.249	5042	604	1257	15	497	206	304	--	272
1908	.236	5036	456	1187	13	372	230	288	--	334
1909	.248	4981	591	1234	16	473	187	407	--	337
1910	.248	5050	629	1252	20	492	289	464	--	329
1911	.272	5056	686	1375	25	577	270	493	--	284
1912	.259	5095	632	1320	18	502	247	463	--	328
1913	.237	4880	529	1157	8	430	203	534	617	382
1914	.229	4992	536	1144	12	416	251	577	711	293
1915	.233	4982	583	1162	31	459	198	570	668	238
1916	.246	5200	575	1277	35	492	179	516	632	217
1917	.239	5136	524	1226	27	445	136	496	535	219
1918	.257	4224	491	1085	20	406	88	367	370	225
1919	.267	4775	582	1275	45	499	101	386	479	161
1920	.280	5176	838	1448	115	747	64	539	626	192
1921	.300	5249	948	1576	134	861	89	588	567	193
1922	.287	5245	758	1504	95	674	62	497	532	222
1923	.291	5347	823	1554	105	770	69	521	516	157
1924	.289	5340	798	1516	98	734	69	478	420	144
1925	.275	5353	706	1471	110	638	67	470	482	156
1926	.289	5221	847	1508	121	794	79	642	580	160
1927	.307	5347	975	1644	158	908	90	635	605	210
1928	.296	5337	894	1578	133	817	51	562	544	195
1929	.295	5379	899	1587	142	828	51	554	518	194
1930	.309	5448	1062	1683	152	986	91	644	569	178
1931	.297	5608	1067	1667	155	990	139	748	554	207
1932	.286	5477	1002	1564	160	955	77	766	527	169
1933	.283	5274	927	1495	144	849	74	700	506	188
1934	.278	5368	842	1494	135	791	71	700	597	165
1935	.280	5214	818	1462	104	755	68	604	469	157
1936	.300	5591	1065	1676	182	995	76	700	594	151
1937	.283	5487	979	1554	174	922	60	709	607	163
1938	.274	5410	966	1480	174	917	91	749	616	170
1939	.287	5300	967	1521	166	903	72	701	543	169
1940	.259	5286	817	1371	155	757	59	648	606	126
1941	.269	5444	830	1464	151	774	51	616	565	152
1942	.269	5305	801	1429	108	744	69	591	556	165
1943	.256	5282	669	1350	100	635	46	624	562	142
1944	.264	5331	674	1410	96	631	91	523	627	160
1945	.259	5176	676	1343	93	639	64	618	567	156
1946	.248	5139	684	1275	136	649	48	627	706	175
1947	.271	5308	794	1439	115	746	27	610	581	150
1948	.278	5324	857	1480	139	806	24	623	478	109
1949	.269	5196	829	1396	115	759	58	731	539	120
1950	.282	5361	914	1511	159	863	41	687	463	138
1951	.269	5194	798	1395	140	741	78	605	547	119
1952	.267	5294	727	1411	129	672	52	566	652	144
1953	.273	5194	801	1420	139	762	34	656	644	127
1954	.268	5226	805	1400	133	747	34	650	632	126
1955	.260	5161	762	1342	175	722	55	609	658	126
1956	.270	5312	857	1433	190	788	51	615	755	128
1957	.268	5271	723	1412	145	682	49	562	709	136
1958	.268	5294	759	1418	164	715	48	537	822	123
1959	.260	5379	687	1397	153	651	45	457	828	128
1960	.260	5290	746	1377	193	699	37	537	818	131
1961	.263	5559	827	1461	240	782	28	543	785	129
1962	.267	5644	817	1509	199	791	42	584	842	124
1963	.252	5506	714	1387	188	666	42	434	808	131
1964	.253	5705	730	1442	162	688	54	520	976	110
1965	.235	5470	611	1286	149	576	35	489	951	109
1966	.235	5330	611	1254	162	569	49	485	817	137
1967	.225	5443	522	1225	100	473	63	532	1043	142
1968	.214	5310	536	1137	109	501	90	566	958	154
1969	.235	5308	562	1247	94	521	119	565	840	139
1970	.251	5492	680	1381	111	627	105	588	808	131
1971	.254	5413	648	1377	97	607	75	581	717	130
1972	.249	5168	557	1288	103	526	71	491	689	125
1973	.261	5492	641	1435	131	616	47	489	680	134

YEAR	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	E
1974	.263	5524	671	1451	101	637	53	515	690	156
1975	.264	5415	681	1430	110	642	102	486	710	142
1976	.269	5555	730	1496	120	682	163	470	616	135
1977	.281	5605	831	1576	184	784	93	533	681	126
1978	.267	5583	735	1489	125	693	98	505	695	133
1979	.266	5421	734	1443	150	594	64	509	590	113
1980	.267	5553	820	1484	189	772	86	643	739	122
1981	.252	3529	421	889	100	403	46	391	434	138
1982	.256	5526	709	1417	161	666	69	590	719	72
1983	.273	5631	770	1535	153	728	84	533	686	128
1984	.276	5661	758	1560	130	725	62	534	673	139
1985	.267	5458	839	1458	176	793	155	620	771	142
1986	.271	5570	797	1512	188	745	139	645	911	125
1987	.262	5511	788	1445	196	749	105	604	949	127
1988	.263	5592	772	1469	148	713	146	588	935	102
1989	.269	5458	698	1470	130	657	137	502	831	134
1990	.241	5483	603	1322	147	561	119	427	1027	122
1991	.256	5541	674	1418	147	630	109	473	861	126
1992	.261	5593	733	1462	163	703	78	536	903	133
1993	.279	5615	821	1568	178	793	39	629	910	114
1994	.290	3986	670	1155	139	632	55	530	660	105
1995	.276	4947	749	1365	122	709	50	625	851	80
1996	.288	5628	871	1621	162	830	96	632	909	74
1997	.287	5710	891	1636	161	846	99	676	954	91
1998	.288	5643	965	1625	207	907	153	653	1025	104
1999	.282	5568	900	1568	193	855	104	718	978	98
2000	.277	5556	871	1541	205	833	99	631	1007	111
2001	.267	5577	804	1488	203	774	161	519	1035	109
2002	.275	5601	897	1540	223	857	100	640	1171	109
2003	.271	5605	877	1518	230	845	98	684	1042	127
2004	.268	5527	897	1483	242	863	84	670	982	99
2005	.276	5624	886	1552	229	847	84	637	989	95
2006	.285	5651	930	1608	210	902	139	649	1053	104

Year-by-Year Team Pitching Statistics

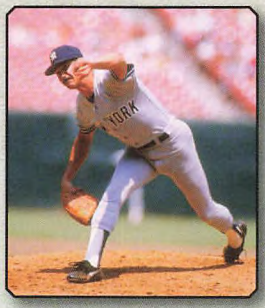
YEAR	W-L	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	SO	BB
1903	72-62	3.08	111	7	2	463	245
1904	92-59	2.57	123	15	1	684	311
1905	71-78	2.93	88	10	9	642	396
1906	90-61	2.78	99	18	5	605	351
1907	70-78	3.03	93	9	7	511	428
1908	51-103	3.16	91	11	6	584	457
1909	74-77	2.68	94	16	14	597	422
1910	88-63	2.59	110	14	10	654	364
1911	76-76	3.54	91	5	9	667	406
1912	50-102	4.13	109	3	3	637	436
1913	57-94	3.27	78	7	6	530	455
1914	70-84	2.81	97	5	7	563	390
1915	69-83	3.09	100	11	2	559	517
1916	80-74	2.77	83	10	18	616	476
1917	71-82	2.66	87	9	7	571	427
1918	60-63	3.03	59	9	11	369	463
1919	80-59	2.78	85	14	7	500	433
1920	95-59	3.31	88	16	11	480	420
1921	98-55	3.79	92	7	15	481	470
1922	94-60	3.39	98	7	14	458	423
1923	98-54	3.66	102	9	10	506	491
1924	89-63	3.86	76	13	13	487	522
1925	69-85	4.33	80	8	13	492	505
1926	91-63	3.86	64	4	20	486	478
1927	110-44	3.2	82	11	20	431	409
1928	101-53	3.74	82	13	21	487	452
1929	88-66	4.17	64	12	18	484	485
1930	86-68	4.88	65	7	15	572	524
1931	94-59	4.2	78	4	17	686	543
1932	107-47	3.98	95	11	15	780	561
1933	91-59	4.36	70	8	22	711	612
1934	94-60	3.76	83	13	10	656	542
1935	89-60	3.6	76	12	13	594	516
1936	102-51	4.17	77	6	21	624	663
1937	102-52	3.65	82	15	21	652	506



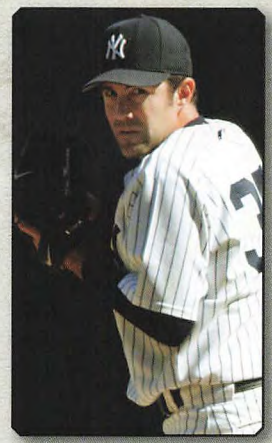
Bob Turley

Whitey Ford|Getty Images

YEAR	W-L	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	SO	BB
1938	99-53	3.91	91	11	13	567	566
1939	106-45	3.31	87	13	26	565	567
1940	88-66	3.89	76	10	14	559	511
1941	101-53	3.53	75	13	26	589	598
1942	103-51	2.91	88	18	17	558	431
1943	98-56	2.93	83	14	13	653	489
1944	83-71	3.39	78	9	13	529	532
1945	81-71	3.45	78	9	14	474	485
1946	87-67	3.13	68	17	17	653	552
1947	97-57	3.39	73	14	21	691	628
1948	94-60	3.75	62	16	24	654	641
1949	97-57	3.69	59	12	36	671	812
1950	98-56	4.15	66	12	31	712	708
1951	98-56	3.56	66	24	22	664	562
1952	95-59	3.14	72	17	27	666	581
1953	99-52	3.2	50	16	39	604	500
1954	103-51	3.26	51	16	37	655	552
1955	96-58	3.23	52	19	33	732	688
1956	97-57	3.63	50	10	35	732	652
1957	98-56	3	41	13	42	810	580
1958	92-62	3.22	53	21	33	796	557
1959	79-75	3.6	38	15	28	836	594
1960	97-57	3.52	38	16	42	712	609
1961	109-53	3.46	47	14	39	866	542
1962	96-66	3.7	33	10	42	838	499
1963	104-57	3.07	59	19	31	965	476
1964	99-63	3.15	46	18	45	989	504
1965	77-85	3.28	41	11	31	1001	511
1966	70-89	3.42	29	7	32	842	443
1967	72-90	3.24	37	16	27	898	480
1968	83-79	2.79	45	14	27	831	424
1969	80-81	3.23	53	13	20	801	522
1970	93-69	3.25	36	6	49	777	451
1971	82-80	3.45	67	15	12	707	423
1972	79-76	3.05	35	19	39	625	419
1973	80-82	3.34	47	16	39	708	457
1974	89-73	3.31	53	13	24	829	528
1975	83-77	3.29	70	11	20	809	502
1976	97-62	3.19	62	15	37	448	674
1977	100-62	3.61	52	16	34	758	486
1978	100-63	3.18	39	16	36	817	478
1979	89-71	3.83	43	10	37	731	455
1980	103-59	3.58	29	15	50	845	463
1981	59-48	2.9	16	13	30	606	287
1982	79-83	3.99	24	8	39	939	491
1983	91-71	3.86	47	12	32	892	455
1984	87-75	3.78	15	12	43	992	518
1985	97-64	3.69	25	9	49	907	518
1986	90-72	4.11	13	8	58	878	492
1987	89-73	4.36	19	10	47	900	542
1988	85-76	4.25	16	4	43	861	487
1989	74-87	4.5	15	9	44	787	521
1990	67-95	4.21	15	6	41	909	618
1991	71-91	4.42	3	11	37	936	506
1992	76-86	4.21	20	9	44	851	612
1993	88-74	4.35	11	13	38	899	552
1994	70-43	4.34	8	2	31	656	398
1995	79-65	4.56	18	5	35	908	535
1996	92-70	4.65	6	9	52	1139	610
1997	96-66	3.84	11	10	51	1165	532
1998	114-48	3.82	22	16	48	1080	466
1999	98-64	4.13	6	10	50	1111	581
2000	87-74	4.76	9	6	40	1040	577
2001	95-65	4.02	7	9	57	1266	465
2002	103-58	3.87	9	11	53	1135	403
2003	101-61	4.02	8	12	49	1119	375
2004	101-61	4.69	1	5	59	1058	445
2005	95-67	4.52	8	14	46	985	463
2006	97-65	4.41	5	8	43	1019	496



Ron Guidry|Getty Images



Mike Mussina|Getty Images

Chien-Ming Wang|Getty Images

Year-by-Year Hitting Leaders

AVERAGE

Year	Leader	Avg.
1903	Keeler	.318
1904	Keeler	.343
1905	Keeler	.302
1906	Chase	.323
1907	Chase	.287
1908	Hemphill	.297
1909	LaPorte	.298
1910	Knight	.312
1911	Cree	.348
1912	Paddock	.288
1913	Cree	.272
1914	Cook	.283
1915	Maisel	.281
1916	Pipp	.262
1917	Baker	.282
1918	Baker	.306
1919	Peckinpaugh	.305
1920	Ruth	.376
1921	Ruth	.378
1922	Pipp	.329
1923	Ruth	.393
1924	Ruth*	.378
1925	Combs	.343
1926	Ruth	.372
1927	Gehrig	.373
1928	Gehrig	.374
1929	Lazzeri	.354
1930	Gehrig	.379
1931	Ruth	.373
1932	Gehrig	.349
1933	Gehrig	.334
1934	Gehrig*	.363
1935	Gehrig	.329
1936	Dickey	.362
1937	Gehrig	.351
1938	DiMaggio	.324
1939	DiMaggio*	.381
1940	DiMaggio*	.352
1941	DiMaggio	.357
1942	Gordon	.322
1943	Johnson	.280
1944	Stirnweiss	.319
1945	Stirnweiss*	.309
1946	DiMaggio*	.290
1947	DiMaggio	.315
1948	DiMaggio	.320
1949	Henrich	.287
1950	Rizzuto	.324
1951	McDougald	.306
1952	Mantle	.311
1953	Bauer	.304
1954	Noren	.319
1955	Mantle	.306
1956	Mantle*	.353
1957	Mantle	.365
1958	Mantle	.304
1959	Richardson	.301
1960	Skowron	.309
1961	Howard	.348
1962	Mantle	.321
1963	Howard	.287
1964	Howard	.318
1965	Tresh	.279
1966	Mantle	.288
1967	Clarke	.272
1968	White	.267
1969	White	.290
1970	Munson	.302
1971	Murcer	.331
1972	Murcer	.292
1973	Murcer	.304
1974	Piniella	.305
1975	Munson	.318
1976	Rivers	.312
1977	Rivers	.326
1978	Piniella	.314
1979	Piniella, Jackson	.297
1980	Watson	.307
1981	Mumphrey	.307
1982	Mumphrey	.300
1983	Baylor	.303
1984	Mattingly*	.343
1985	Mattingly	.324
1986	Mattingly	.352
1987	Mattingly	.327
1988	Winfield	.322
1989	Sax	.315
1990	R. Kelly	.285
1991	Sax	.304
1992	Mattingly	.288
1993	O'Neill	.311
1994	O'Neill*	.359
1995	Boggs	.324
1996	JETER	.314
1997	O'Neill	.324
1998	B. WILLIAMS*	.339
1999	JETER	.349
2000	JETER	.339
2001	JETER	.311
2002	B. WILLIAMS	.333
2003	JETER	.324
2004	MATSUI	.298
2005	RODRIGUEZ	.321
2006	JETER	.343

RUNS

Year	Leader	Runs
1903	Keeler	98
1904	Dougherty*	80
1905	Keeler	81
1906	Keeler	96
1907	Hoffman	81
1908	Hemphill	62
1909	Demmitt	68
1910	Daniels	68
1911	Cree	90
1912	Daniels	72
1913	Hartzell	60
1914	Maisel	78
1915	Maisel	77
1916	Pipp	70
1917	Pipp	82
1918	Baker, Pratt	65
1919	Peckinpaugh	89
1920	Ruth*	158
1921	Ruth*	177
1922	Witt	98
1923	Ruth*	151
1924	Ruth*	143
1925	Combs	117
1926	Ruth*	139
1927	Ruth*	158
1928	Ruth*	163
1929	Gehrig	127
1930	Ruth	150
1931	Gehrig*	163
1932	Combs	142
1933	Gehrig*	138
1934	Gehrig*	128
1935	Gehrig	125
1936	Gehrig*	167
1937	DiMaggio*	151
1938	Rolfe	132
1939	Rolfe*	139
1940	Gordon	112
1941	DiMaggio	122
1942	DiMaggio	123
1943	Keller	97
1944	Stirnweiss*	125
1945	Stirnweiss*	107
1946	Keller	98
1947	Henrich	109
1948	Henrich*	138
1949	Rizzuto	110
1950	Rizzuto	125
1951	Berra	92
1952	Berra	97
1953	Mantle	105
1954	Mantle*	129
1955	Mantle	121
1956	Mantle*	132
1957	Mantle*	121
1958	Mantle*	127
1959	Mantle	104
1960	Mantle*	119
1961	Mantle, Maris*	132
1962	Richardson	99
1963	Tresh	91
1964	Mantle	92
1965	Tresh	94
1966	Pepitone	85
1967	Clarke	74
1968	White	89
1969	Clarke, Murcer	82
1970	White	109
1971	Murcer	94
1972	Murcer*	102
1973	White	88
1974	Maddox	75
1975	Bonds	93
1976	White*	104
1977	Nettles	99
1978	Randolph	87
1979	Randolph	98
1980	Randolph	99
1981	Randolph	59
1982	Randolph	85
1983	Winfield	99
1984	Winfield	106
1985	Henderson*	146
1986	Henderson*	130
1987	Randolph	96
1988	Henderson	118
1989	Sax	88
1990	R. Kelly	85
1991	Sax	85
1992	Mattingly	86
1993	Tartabull	87
1994	B. WILLIAMS	80
1995	B. WILLIAMS	93
1996	B. WILLIAMS	108
1997	JETER	116
1998	JETER*	127
1999	JETER	134
2000	JETER	119
2001	JETER	110
2002	Soriano	128
2003	Soriano	114
2004	Sheffield	117
2005	RODRIGUEZ	124
2006	RODRIGUEZ	121

HITS

Year	Leader	Hits
1903	Keeler	164
1904	Keeler	185
1905	Keeler	169
1906	Chase	193
1907	Chase	143
1908	Hemphill	150
1909	Engle	137
1910	Chase	152
1911	Cree	181
1912	Chase	143
1913	Cree	145
1914	Cook	133
1915	Maisel	149
1916	Pipp	143
1917	Baker	156
1918	Baker	154
1919	Baker	166
1920	Pratt	180
1921	Ruth	204
1922	Pipp	190
1923	Ruth	205
1924	Ruth	200
1925	Combs	203
1926	Ruth	184
1927	Combs*	231
1928	Gehrig	210
1929	Combs	202
1930	Gehrig	220
1931	Gehrig*	211
1932	Gehrig	208
1933	Gehrig	198
1934	Gehrig	210
1935	Rolfe	192
1936	DiMaggio	206
1937	DiMaggio	215
1938	Rolfe	196
1939	Rolfe*	213
1940	DiMaggio	179
1941	DiMaggio	193
1942	DiMaggio	186
1943	Johnson	166
1944	Stirnweiss*	205
1945	Stirnweiss*	195
1946	Keller	148
1947	DiMaggio	168
1948	DiMaggio	190
1949	Rizzuto	169
1950	Rizzuto	200
1951	Berra	161
1952	Mantle	171
1953	McDougald	154
1954	Berra	179
1955	Mantle	158
1956	Mantle	188
1957	Mantle	173
1958	Mantle	158
1959	Mantle	154
1960	Skowron	166
1961	Richardson	173
1962	Richardson*	209
1963	Richardson	167
1964	Richardson	181
1965	Tresh	168
1966	Richardson	153
1967	Clarke	160
1968	White	154
1969	Clarke	183
1970	White	180
1971	Murcer	175
1972	Murcer	171
1973	Murcer	187
1974	Murcer	166
1975	Munson	190
1976	Chambliss	188
1977	Rivers	184
1978	Munson	183
1979	Randolph, Chambliss	155
1980	Jackson	154
1981	Winfield	114
1982	Randolph	155
1983	Winfield	169
1984	Mattingly*	207
1985	Mattingly	211
1986	Mattingly*	238
1987	Mattingly	186
1988	Mattingly	186
1989	Sax	205
1990	R. Kelly	183
1991	Sax	198
1992	Mattingly	184
1993	Boggs	169
1994	O'Neill	132
1995	B. WILLIAMS	173
1996	JETER	183
1997	JETER	190
1998	JETER	203
1999	JETER*	219
2000	JETER	201
2001	JETER	191
2002	Soriano	209
2003	Soriano	198
2004	JETER	188
2005	JETER	202
2006	JETER	214

DOUBLES

Year	Leader	Doubles
1903	Williams	30
1904	Williams	31
1905	Williams	20
1906	Williams	25
1907	Chase	23
1908	Conroy	22
1909	Engle	20
1910	Knight	25
1911	Chase	32
1912	Daniels	25
1913	Cree	25
1914	Maisel	23
1915	Pipp	20
1916	Baker	23
1917	Pipp	29
1918	Baker	24
1919	Pratt, Bodie	27
1920	Meusel	40
1921	Ruth	44
1922	Pipp	32
1923	Ruth	45
1924	Meusel	40
1925	Combs	36
1926	Gehrig	47
1927	Gehrig*	52
1928	Gehrig*	47
1929	Lazzeri	37
1930	Gehrig	42
1931	Lary	35
1932	Gehrig	42
1933	Gehrig	41
1934	Gehrig	40
1935	Chapman	38
1936	DiMaggio	44
1937	Gehrig	37
1938	Rolfe*	36
1939	Rolfe*	46
1940	Gordon	32
1941	DiMaggio	43
1942	Henrich	30
1943	Etten	35
1944	Stirnweiss	35
1945	Stirnweiss	32
1946	Keller	29
1947	Henrich	35
1948	Henrich	42
1949	Rizzuto	22
1950	Rizzuto	36
1951	McDougald	23
1952	Mantle	37
1953	McDougald	27
1954	Berra	28
1955	Mantle	25
1956	Berra	29
1957	Mantle	28
1958	Bauer, Skowron	22
1959	Berra, Kubek	25
1960	Skowron	34
1961	Kubek	38
1962	Richardson	38
1963	Tresh	28
1964	Howard	27
1965	Tresh	29
1966	Boyer	22
1967	Tresh	23
1968	White	20
1969	White	30
1970	White	30
1971	Murcer	25
1972	Murcer	30
1973	Murcer, Munson	29
1974	Maddox, Piniella	26
1975	Chambliss	38
1976	Chambliss	32
1977	Jackson	39
1978	Piniella	34
1979	Chambliss	37
1980	Cerone	30
1981	Winfield	25
1982	Mumphrey, Winfield	24
1983	Baylor	33
1984	Mattingly*	44
1985	Mattingly*	48
1986	Mattingly*	53
1987	Mattingly	38
1988	Winfield	37
1989	Mattingly	37
1990	R. Kelly	32
1991	Sax	38
1992	Mattingly	40
1993	O'Neill	34
1994	B. WILLIAMS	29
1995	Mattingly	32
1996	O'Neill	35
1997	O'Neill	42
1998	O'Neill	40
1999	O'Neill	39
2000	B. WILLIAMS, Martinez	37
2001	B. WILLIAMS	38
2002	Soriano	51
2003	MATSUI	42
2004	JETER	44
2005	MATSUI	45
2006	CANO	41

*** Denotes League Leader**

Year-by-Year Hitting Leaders

TRIPLES

Year	Leader	Triples
1903	Williams, Conroy	12
1904	Anderson, Conroy	12
1905	Conroy	11
1906	Chase, Conroy	10
1907	Conroy, LaPorte, Wms.	11
1908	Hemphill	9
1909	Demmitt	12
1910	Cree	16
1911	Cree	22
1912	Hartzell, Daniels	11
1913	Peckinpaugh	7
1914	Maisel, Hartzell	9
1915	Pipp	13
1916	Pipp	14
1917	Pipp	12
1918	Pipp	9
1919	Pipp	10
1920	Pipp	14
1921	Ruth, Meusel	16
1922	Meusel	11
1923	Ruth	13
1924	Pipp*	19
1925	Combs	13
1926	Gehrig*	20
1927	Combs*	23
1928	Combs*	21
1929	Combs	15
1930	Combs*	22
1931	Gehrig	15
1932	Lazzeri	16
1933	Combs	16
1934	Chapman*	13
1935	Selkirk	12
1936	DiMaggio*, Rolfe*	15
1937	DiMaggio	15
1938	DiMaggio	13
1939	Rolfe	10
1940	Keller	15
1941	DiMaggio	11
1942	DiMaggio	13
1943	Lindell*	12
1944	Stirnweiss*, Lindell*	16
1945	Stirnweiss*	22
1946	Keller	10
1947	Henrich*	13
1948	Henrich*	14
1949	Rizzuto, Woodling	7
1950	Bauer, DiMaggio	10
1951	Woodling	8
1952	Rizzuto	10
1953	McDougald	7
1954	Mantle	12
1955	Mantle*, Carey*	11
1956	Bauer	7
1957	Bauer*, McDougald*	9
1958	Bauer	6
1959	McDougald	8
1960	Maris	7
1961	Mantle, Kubek	6
1962	Skowron	6
1963	Howard, Richardson	6
1964	Tresh, Boyer	5
1965	Tresh, Boyer	6
1966	Boyer, Clarke, Tresh, Pepitone	4
1967	Pepitone, Smith, Tresh, Whitaker	3
1968	White, Robinson	7
1969	Clarke	7
1970	Kenney	7
1971	Clarke, White	7
1972	Murcer	7
1973	Munson	4
1974	White	8
1975	White	5
1976	Rivers	8
1977	Randolph	11
1978	Rivers	8
1979	Randolph	13
1980	Randolph	7
1981	Mumphrey	5
1982	Mumphrey	10
1983	Winfield	8
1984	Moreno	6
1985	Winfield	6
1986	Henderson, Winfield	5
1987	Henderson, Pagliarulo	3
1988	Washington	3
1989	R. Kelly, Sax, Slaught	3
1990	R. Kelly	4
1991	B.WILLIAMS, P. Kelly	4
1992	Hall	3
1993	B. WILLIAMS	4
1994	Polonia	6
1995	B. WILLIAMS	9
1996	B. WILLIAMS	7
1997	JETER	7
1998	JETER	8
1999	JETER	9
2000	B. WILLIAMS	6
2001	JETER, Soriano, Knoblauch	3
2002	Soriano, Spencer,	2
2003	B.WILLIAMS, Wilson, Soriano	5
2004	Lofton	7
2005	JETER*	5
2006	DAMON	5

* Denotes League Leader

HOME RUNS

Year	Leader	HR
1903	McFarland	5
1904	Ganzel	6
1905	Williams	6
1906	Conroy	4
1907	Hoffman	5
1908	Niles	4
1909	Chase, Demmitt	4
1910	Wolter, Cree	4
1911	Wolter, Cree	4
1912	Zinn	6
1913	Wolter, Sweeney	2
1914	Peckinpaugh	3
1915	Peckinpaugh	5
1916	Pipp	12
1917	Pipp*	9
1918	Baker	6
1919	Baker	10
1920	Ruth*	54
1921	Ruth*	59
1922	Ruth	35
1923	Ruth*	41
1924	Ruth*	46
1925	Meusel*	33
1926	Ruth*	47
1927	Ruth*	60
1928	Ruth*	54
1929	Ruth*	46
1930	Ruth*	49
1931	Ruth*, Gehrig*	46
1932	Ruth	41
1933	Ruth	34
1934	Gehrig*	49
1935	Gehrig	30
1936	Gehrig*	49
1937	DiMaggio*	46
1938	DiMaggio	32
1939	DiMaggio	30
1940	DiMaggio	31
1941	Keller	33
1942	Keller	26
1943	Keller	31
1944	Etten*	22
1945	Etten	18
1946	Keller	30
1947	DiMaggio	20
1948	DiMaggio*	39
1949	Henrich	24
1950	DiMaggio	32
1951	Berra	27
1952	Berra	30
1953	Berra	27
1954	Mantle	27
1955	Mantle*	37
1956	Mantle	52
1957	Mantle	34
1958	Mantle*	42
1959	Mantle	31
1960	Mantle*	40
1961	Maris*	61
1962	Maris	33
1963	Howard	28
1964	Mantle	35
1965	Tresh	26
1966	Pepitone	31
1967	Mantle	22
1968	Mantle	18
1969	Pepitone	27
1970	Murcer	23
1971	Murcer	25
1972	Murcer	33
1973	Murcer, Nettles	22
1974	Nettles	22
1975	Bonds	32
1976	Nettles*	32
1977	Nettles	37
1978	Jackson, Nettles	27
1979	Jackson	29
1980	Jackson*	41
1981	Jackson, Nettles	15
1982	Winfield	37
1983	Winfield	32
1984	Baylor	27
1985	Mattingly	35
1986	Mattingly	31
1987	Pagliarulo	32
1988	Clark	27
1989	Mattingly	23
1990	Barfield	25
1991	Nokes	24
1992	Tartabull	25
1993	Tartabull	31
1994	O'Neill	21
1995	O'Neill	22
1996	B. WILLIAMS	29
1997	Martinez	44
1998	Martinez	28
1999	Martinez	28
2000	B. WILLIAMS	30
2001	Martinez	34
2002	GIAMBI	41
2003	GIAMBI	41
2004	RODRIGUEZ, Sheffield	36
2005	RODRIGUEZ*	48
2006	GIAMBI	37

RBI

Year	Leader	RBI
1903	Williams	82
1904	Anderson	82
1905	Williams	60
1906	Williams	77
1907	Chase	68
1908	Hemphill	44
1909	Engle	71
1910	Chase	73
1911	Hartzell	91
1912	Chase	58
1913	Cree	63
1914	Peckinpaugh	51
1915	Pipp	58
1916	Pipp*	99
1917	Pipp	72
1918	Baker	68
1919	Baker	78
1920	Ruth*	137
1921	Ruth*	171
1922	Ruth	96
1923	Ruth*	131
1924	Ruth	121
1925	Meusel*	138
1926	Ruth*	145
1927	Gehrig*	175
1928	Gehrig*, Ruth*	142
1929	Ruth	154
1930	Gehrig*	174
1931	Gehrig*	184
1932	Gehrig	151
1933	Gehrig	139
1934	Gehrig*	165
1935	Gehrig	119
1936	Gehrig	152
1937	DiMaggio	167
1938	DiMaggio	140
1939	DiMaggio	126
1940	DiMaggio	133
1941	DiMaggio*	125
1942	DiMaggio	114
1943	Etten	107
1944	Lindell	103
1945	Etten*	111
1946	Keller	101
1947	Henrich	98
1948	DiMaggio*	155
1949	Berra	91
1950	Berra	124
1951	Berra	88
1952	Berra	98
1953	Berra	108
1954	Berra	125
1955	Berra	108
1956	Mantle*	130
1957	Mantle	94
1958	Mantle	97
1959	Lopez	93
1960	Maris*	112
1961	Maris*	142
1962	Maris	100
1963	Pepitone	89
1964	Mantle	111
1965	Tresh	74
1966	Pepitone	83
1967	Pepitone	64
1968	White	62
1969	Murcer	62
1970	White	94
1971	Murcer	94
1972	Murcer	96
1973	Murcer	95
1974	Murcer	88
1975	Munson	102
1976	Munson	105
1977	Jackson	110
1978	Jackson	97
1979	Jackson	89
1980	Jackson	111
1981	Winfield	68
1982	Winfield	106
1983	Winfield	116
1984	Mattingly	110
1985	Mattingly*	145
1986	Mattingly	113
1987	Mattingly	115
1988	Winfield	107
1989	Mattingly	113
1990	Barfield	78
1991	Hall	80
1992	Mattingly	86
1993	Tartabull	102
1994	O'Neill	83
1995	O'Neill	96
1996	Martinez	117
1997	Martinez	141
1998	Martinez	123
1999	B. WILLIAMS	115
2000	B. WILLIAMS	121
2001	Martinez	113
2002	GIAMBI	122
2003	GIAMBI	107
2004	Sheffield	121
2005	RODRIGUEZ	130
2006	RODRIGUEZ	121

STOLEN BASES

Year	Leader	SB
1903	Conroy	33
1904	Conroy	30
1905	Fultz	44
1906	Hoffman	33
1907	Conroy	41
1908	Hemphill	42
1909	Austin	30
1910	Daniels	41
1911	Cree	48
1912	Daniels	37
1913	Daniels	27
1914	Maisel*	74
1915	Maisel	51
1916	Magee	29
1917	Maisel	29
1918	Bodie	16
1919	Pratt	22
1920	Ruth	14
1921	Meusel, Pipp, Ruth	17
1922	Meusel	13
1923	Ruth	17
1924	Meusel	26
1925	Paschal	14
1926	Meusel	16
1927	Meusel	24
1928	Lazzeri	15
1929	Combs, Lazzeri	11
1930	Combs	16
1931	Chapman*	61
1932	Chapman*	38
1933	Chapman*	27
1934	Chapman	26
1935	Chapman	17
1936	Crosetti	18
1937	Crosetti	13
1938	Crosetti*	27
1939	Selkirk	12
1940	Gordon	18
1941	Rizzuto	14
1942	Rizzuto	22
1943	Stirnweiss	11
1944	Stirnweiss*	55
1945	Stirnweiss*	33
1946	Stirnweiss	18
1947	Rizzuto	11
1948	Rizzuto	6
1949	Rizzuto	18
1950	Rizzuto	12
1951	Rizzuto	18
1952	Rizzuto	17
1953	Mantle	8
1954	Mantle, Carey	5
1955	Hunter	9
1956	Mantle	10
1957	Mantle	16
1958	Mantle	18
1959	Mantle	21
1960	Mantle	14
1961	Mantle	12
1962	Richardson	11
1963	Richardson	15
1964	Tresh	13
1965	Richardson	7
1966	White	14
1967	Clarke	21
1968	Clarke, White	20
1969	Clarke	33
1970	White	24
1971	Clarke	17
1972	White	23
1973	White	16
1974	White	15
1975	Bonds	30
1976	Rivers	43
1977	Rivers	22
1978	Randolph	36
1979	Randolph	32
1980	Randolph	30
1981	Randolph	14
1982	Randolph	16
1983	Baylor	17
1984	Moreno	20
1985	Henderson*	80
1986	Henderson*	87
1987	Henderson	41
1988	Henderson*	93
1989	Sax	43
1990	Sax	43
1991	R. Kelly	32
1992	R. Kelly	28
1993	P. Kelly	14
1994	Polonia	20
1995	Polonia	10
1996	B. WILLIAMS	17
1997	JETER	23
1998	Knoblauch	31
1999	Knoblauch	28
2000	JETER	22
2001	Soriano	43
2002	Soriano	41
2003	Soriano	35
2004	RODRIGUEZ	28
2005	Womack	27
2006	JETER	34

Year-by-Year Pitching Leaders

STRIKEOUTS

Year	Leader	SO
1903	Chesbro	147
1904	Chesbro	239
1905	Chesbro	156
1906	Chesbro	152
1907	Doyle	94
1908	Chesbro	124
1909	Lake	117
1910	Ford	209
1911	Ford	158
1912	Ford	112
1913	Fisher	92
1914	Keating	109
1915	Caldwell	130
1916	Shawkey	122
1917	Caldwell	102
1918	Love	95
1919	Shawkey	122
1920	Shawkey	126
1921	Shawkey	126
1922	Shawkey	130
1923	Bush, Shawkey	125
1924	Shawkey	114
1925	Jones	92
1926	Hoyt	79
1927	Hoyt	86
1928	Pipgras	139
1929	Pipgras	125
1930	Ruffing	117
1931	Gomez	150
1932	Ruffing*	190
1933	Gomez*	163
1934	Gomez*	158
1935	Gomez	138
1936	Pearson	118
1937	Gomez*	194
1938	Gomez	129
1939	Gomez	102
1940	Ruffing	97
1941	Russo	105
1942	Borowy	85
1943	Chandler	134
1944	Borowy	107
1945	Bevens	76
1946	Chandler	138
1947	Reynolds	129
1948	Raschi	124
1949	Byrne	129
1950	Reynolds	160
1951	Raschi*	164
1952	Reynolds*	160
1953	Ford	110
1954	Ford	125
1955	Turley	210
1956	Ford	141
1957	Turley	152
1958	Turley	168
1959	Ford	114
1960	Terry	92
1961	Ford	209
1962	Terry	176
1963	Ford	189
1964	Downing*	217
1965	Downing	179
1966	Downing	152
1967	Downing	171
1968	Bahnsen	162
1969	Peterson	150
1970	Peterson	127
1971	Peterson	139
1972	Stottlemyre	110
1973	Medich	145
1974	Dobson	157
1975	Hunter	177
1976	Hunter	173
1977	Guidry	176
1978	Guidry	248
1979	Guidry	201
1980	Guidry	166
1981	Guidry	104
1982	Righetti	163
1983	Righetti	169
1984	Niekro	136
1985	Niekro	149
1986	Guidry	140
1987	Rhoden	107
1988	Candelaria	121
1989	Hawkins	98
1990	Leary	138
1991	Sanderson	130
1992	M. Perez	218
1993	Key	173
1994	M. Perez	109
1995	McDowell	157
1996	PETTITTE	162
1997	Cone	222
1998	Cone	209
1999	Cone	177
2000	Clemens	188
2001	MUSSINA	214
2002	Clemens	192
2003	MUSSINA	195
2004	Vazquez	150
2005	Johnson	211
2006	Johnson, MUSSINA	172

INNINGS PITCHED

Year	Leader	IP
1903	Chesbro	324.2
1904	Chesbro*	454.2
1905	Orth	305.1
1906	Orth*	338.2
1907	Orth	248.2
1908	Chesbro	289.0
1909	Warhop	243.1
1910	Ford	299.2
1911	Ford	281.1
1912	Ford	291.2
1913	Fisher	246.1
1914	Warhop	216.2
1915	Caldwell	305.0
1916	Shawkey	276.2
1917	Shawkey	236.1
1918	Mogridge	230.1
1919	Quinn	264.0
1920	Mays	312.0
1921	Mays*	336.2
1922	Shawkey	299.2
1923	Bush	275.2
1924	Pennock	286.1
1925	Pennock*	277.0
1926	Pennock	266.1
1927	Hoyt	256.1
1928	Pipgras	300.2
1929	Pipgras	225.1
1930	Pipgras	221.0
1931	Gomez	243.0
1932	Gomez	265.1
1933	Gomez, Ruffing	235.0
1934	Gomez*	281.2
1935	Gomez	246.0
1936	Ruffing	271.0
1937	Gomez	278.1
1938	Ruffing	247.1
1939	Ruffing	233.1
1940	Ruffing	226.0
1941	Russo	209.2
1942	Chandler	200.2
1943	Chandler	253.0
1944	Borowy	252.2
1945	Bevens	184.0
1946	Chandler	257.1
1947	Reynolds	241.2
1948	Reynolds	236.1
1949	Raschi	274.2
1950	Raschi	256.2
1951	Raschi	258.1
1952	Reynolds	244.1
1953	Ford	207.0
1954	Ford	210.2
1955	Ford	253.2
1956	Ford	225.2
1957	Sturdivant	201.2
1958	Turley	245.1
1959	Ford	204.0
1960	Ditmar	200.0
1961	Ford*	283.0
1962	Terry*	298.2
1963	Ford	269.1
1964	Bouton	271.1
1965	Stottlemyre	291.0
1966	Stottlemyre	251.0
1967	Stottlemyre	255.0
1968	Stottlemyre	278.2
1969	Stottlemyre	303.0
1970	Stottlemyre	271.0
1971	Peterson	274.0
1972	Stottlemyre	260.0
1973	Stottlemyre	273.0
1974	Dobson	281.0
1975	Hunter*	328.0
1976	Hunter	298.2
1977	Figueroa	239.0
1978	Guidry	273.2
1979	John	276.0
1980	John	265.0
1981	May	148.0
1982	Guidry	222.0
1983	Guidry	250.1
1984	Niekro	215.2
1985	Guidry	259.0
1986	Rasmussen	202.0
1987	John	187.2
1988	Rhoden	197.0
1989	Hawkins	208.1
1990	Leary	208.0
1991	Sanderson	208.0
1992	M. Perez	247.2
1993	Key	236.2
1994	Key	168.0
1995	McDowell	217.2
1996	PETTITTE	221.0
1997	PETTITTE	240.1
1998	PETTITTE	216.1
1999	O. Hernandez	214.1
2000	PETTITTE	204.2
2001	MUSSINA	228.2
2002	MUSSINA	215.2
2003	MUSSINA	214.2
2004	Vazquez	198.0
2005	Johnson	225.2
2006	WANG	218.0

WINS

Year	Leader	Wins
1903	Chesbro	21-15
1904	Chesbro*	41-12
1905	Chesbro	20-15
1906	Orth	27-17
1907	Orth	14-21
1908	Chesbro	14-20
1909	Lake	14-11
1910	Ford	26-6
1911	Ford	22-11
1912	Ford	13-21
1913	Fisher, Ford	11-17, 11-18
1914	Caldwell	17-9
1915	Caldwell	19-16
1916	Shawkey	23-14
1917	Shawkey	13-15
1918	Mogridge	16-13
1919	Shawkey	20-11
1920	Mays	26-11
1921	Mays*	27-9
1922	Bush	26-7
1923	Jones	21-8
1924	Pennock	21-9
1925	Pennock	16-17
1926	Pennock	23-11
1927	Hoyt*	22-7
1928	Pipgras*	24-13
1929	Pipgras	18-12
1930	Pipgras, Ruffing	15-15, 15-5
1931	Gomez	21-9
1932	Gomez	24-7
1933	Gomez	16-10
1934	Gomez*	26-5
1935	Ruffing	16-11
1936	Ruffing	20-12
1937	Gomez*	21-11
1938	Ruffing*	21-7
1939	Ruffing	21-7
1940	Ruffing	15-12
1941	Ruffing, Gomez	15-6, 15-5
1942	Bonham	21-5
1943	Chandler*	20-4
1944	Borowy	17-12
1945	Bevens	13-9
1946	Chandler	20-8
1947	Reynolds	19-8
1948	Raschi	19-8
1949	Raschi	21-10
1950	Raschi	21-8
1951	Raschi, Lopat	21-10, 21-9
1952	Reynolds	20-8
1953	Ford	18-6
1954	Grim	20-6
1955	Ford	18-7
1956	Ford	19-6
1957	Sturdivant	16-6
1958	Turley*	21-7
1959	Ford	16-10
1960	Ditmar	15-9
1961	Ford*	25-4
1962	Terry*	23-12
1963	Ford	24-7
1964	Bouton	18-13
1965	Stottlemyre	20-9
1966	Stottlemyre, Peterson	12-20, 12-11
1967	Stottlemyre	15-15
1968	Stottlemyre	21-12
1969	Stottlemyre	20-14
1970	Peterson	20-11
1971	Stottlemyre	16-12
1972	Peterson	17-15
1973	Stottlemyre	16-16
1974	Dobson, Medich	19-15, 19-15
1975	Hunter	23-14
1976	Figueroa	19-10
1977	Guidry, Figueroa	16-7, 16-11
1978	Guidry*	25-3
1979	John	21-9
1980	John	22-9
1981	Guidry	11-5
1982	Guidry	14-8
1983	Guidry	21-9
1984	Niekro	16-8
1985	Guidry*	22-6
1986	Rasmussen	18-6
1987	Rhoden	16-10
1988	Candelaria	13-7
1989	Hawkins	15-15
1990	Guetterman	11-7
1991	Sanderson	16-10
1992	M. Perez	13-16
1993	Key	18-6
1994	Key*	17-4
1995	McDowell	15-10
1996	PETTITTE*	21-8
1997	PETTITTE	18-7
1998	Cone*	20-7
1999	O. Hernandez	17-9
2000	PETTITTE	19-9
2001	Clemens	20-3
2002	Wells	19-7
2003	PETTITTE	21-8
2004	Lieber, Vazquez	14-8, 14-10
2005	Johnson	17-8
2006	WANG	19-6

ERA

Year	Leader	ERA
1903	Griffith	2.70
1904	Chesbro	1.82
1905	Chesbro	2.20
1906	Clarkson	2.32
1907	Chesbro	2.53
1908	Chesbro	2.93
1909	Lake	1.88
1910	Ford	1.65
1911	Ford	2.28
1912	McConnell	2.75
1913	Caldwell	2.43
1914	Caldwell	1.94
1915	Fisher	2.10
1916	Cullop	2.05
1917	Shawkey	2.44
1918	Mogridge	2.27
1919	Mogridge	2.50
1920	Shawkey*	2.45
1921	Mays	3.04
1922	Shawkey	2.91
1923	Hoyt	3.01
1924	Pennock	2.83
1925	Pennock	2.96
1926	Shocker	3.38
1927	W. Moore*	2.28
1928	Pennock	2.56
1929	Sherid	3.49
1930	Pipgras	4.11
1931	Gomez	2.63
1932	Ruffing	3.09
1933	Gomez	3.18
1934	Gomez*	2.33
1935	Ruffing	3.12
1936	Pearson	3.71
1937	Gomez*	2.33
1938	Ruffing	3.32
1939	Ruffing	2.94
1940	Russo	3.29
1941	Russo	3.09
1942	Bonham	2.27
1943	Chandler*	1.64
1944	Borowy	2.63
1945	Bonham	3.28
1946	Chandler	2.10
1947	Shea	3.07
1948	Shea	3.41
1949	Lopat	3.27
1950	Lopat	3.47
1951	Lopat	2.91
1952	Reynolds*	2.07
1953	Lopat*	2.43
1954	Ford	2.82
1955	Ford	2.62
1956	Ford*	2.47
1957	Shantz*	2.45
1958	Ford*	2.01
1959	Ditmar	2.90
1960	Ditmar	3.06
1961	Stafford	2.68
1962	Ford	2.90
1963	Bouton	2.53
1964	Ford	2.13
1965	Stottlemyre	2.63
1966	Peterson	3.31
1967	Downing	2.63
1968	Bahnsen	2.06
1969	Peterson	2.55
1970	Peterson	2.91
1971	Stottlemyre	2.87
1972	Kline	2.40
1973	Medich	2.95
1974	Dobson	3.07
1975	Hunter	2.58
1976	Figueroa	3.01
1977	Guidry	2.82
1978	Guidry*	1.74
1979	Guidry*	2.78
1980	May*	2.47
1981	John	2.64
1982	John	3.69
1983	Guidry	3.42
1984	Niekro	3.09
1985	Guidry	3.27
1986	Rasmussen	3.88
1987	Rhoden	3.86
1988	Rhoden	4.29
1989	Hawkins	4.80
1990	Leary	4.11
1991	Sanderson	3.81
1992	M. Perez	2.87
1993	Key	3.00
1994	Key	3.27
1995	Cone	3.82
1996	PETTITTE	3.87
1997	Cone	2.82
1998	Wells	3.49
1999	Cone	3.44
2000	Clemens	3.70
2001	MUSSINA	3.15
2002	Wells	3.75
2003	MUSSINA	3.40
2004	Lieber	4.33
2005	Johnson	3.79
2006	MUSSINA	3.51

* Denotes League Leader

Year-by-Year Games Played Leaders

CATCHER

Year	Leader	C
1903	Beville	75
1904	McGuire	97
1905	Kleinow	83
1906	Kleinow	95
1907	Kleinow	86
1908	Kleinow	89
1909	Kleinow	77
1910	Sweeney	78
1911	Blair	84
1912	Sweeney	108
1913	Sweeney	112
1914	Sweeney	78
1915	Nunamaker	77
1916	Nunamaker	79
1917	Nunamaker	91
1918	Hannah	88
1919	Ruel	81
1920	Ruel	80
1921	Schang	132
1922	Schang	119
1923	Schang	81
1924	Schang	106
1925	Bengough	94
1926	Collins	100
1927	Collins	89
1928	Grabowski	75
1929	Dickey	127
1930	Dickey	101
1931	Dickey	125
1932	Dickey	108
1933	Dickey	127
1934	Dickey	104
1935	Dickey	118
1936	Dickey	107
1937	Dickey	137
1938	Dickey	126
1939	Dickey	126
1940	Dickey	102
1941	Dickey	104
1942	Dickey	80
1943	Dickey	71
1944	Garback	85
1945	Garback	59
1946	Robinson	95
1947	Robinson	74
1948	Niarhos	82
1949	Berra	109
1950	Berra	148
1951	Berra	141
1952	Berra	140
1953	Berra	133
1954	Berra	149
1955	Berra	145
1956	Berra	135
1957	Berra	121
1958	Berra	88
1959	Berra	116
1960	Howard	91
1961	Howard	111
1962	Howard	129
1963	Howard	132
1964	Howard	146
1965	Howard	95
1966	Howard	100
1967	Gibbs	99
1968	Gibbs	121
1969	Gibbs	66
1970	Munson	125
1971	Munson	117
1972	Munson	132
1973	Munson	142
1974	Munson	137
1975	Munson	130
1976	Munson	121
1977	Munson	136
1978	Munson	125
1979	Munson	88
1980	Cerone	147
1981	Cerone	69
1982	Cerone	89
1983	Wynegar	94
1984	Wynegar	126
1985	Wynegar	96
1986	Wynegar	57
1987	Cerone	111
1988	Slaught	94
1989	Slaught	105
1990	Geren	107
1991	Nokes	130
1992	Nokes	111
1993	Stanley	122
1994	Stanley	72
1995	Stanley	107
1996	Girardi	110
1997	Girardi	109
1998	POSADA	85
1999	POSADA	98
2000	POSADA	136
2001	POSADA	127
2002	POSADA	131
2003	POSADA	131
2004	POSADA	126
2005	POSADA	133
2006	POSADA	134

FIRST BASE

Year	Leader	1B
1903	Ganzel	129
1904	Ganzel	118
1905	Chase	122
1906	Chase	150
1907	Chase	121
1908	Chase	98
1909	Chase	118
1910	Chase	130
1911	Chase	124
1912	Chase	121
1913	Knight	50
1914	Mullen	93
1915	Pipp	134
1916	Pipp	148
1917	Pipp	155
1918	Pipp	91
1919	Pipp	140
1920	Pipp	153
1921	Pipp	153
1922	Pipp	152
1923	Pipp	144
1924	Pipp	153
1925	Gehrig	114
1926	Gehrig	155
1927	Gehrig	155
1928	Gehrig	154
1929	Gehrig	154
1930	Gehrig	153
1931	Gehrig	154
1932	Gehrig	155
1933	Gehrig	152
1934	Gehrig	153
1935	Gehrig	149
1936	Gehrig	155
1937	Gehrig	157
1938	Gehrig	157
1939	Dahlgren	144
1940	Dahlgren	155
1941	Sturm	124
1942	Hassett	132
1943	Etten	154
1944	Etten	154
1945	Etten	152
1946	Etten	84
1947	McQuinn	142
1948	McQuinn	90
1949	Henrich	52
1950	Collins	99
1951	Collins	118
1952	Collins	119
1953	Collins	113
1954	Collins	117
1955	Skowron	74
1956	Skowron	120
1957	Skowron	115
1958	Skowron	118
1959	Skowron	72
1960	Skowron	142
1961	Skowron	149
1962	Skowron	135
1963	Pepitone	143
1964	Pepitone	155
1965	Pepitone	115
1966	Pepitone	119
1967	Mantle	131
1968	Mantle	131
1969	Pepitone	132
1970	Cater	131
1971	Cater	78
1972	Blomberg	95
1973	F. Alou	67
1974	Chambliss	106
1975	Chambliss	147
1976	Chambliss	155
1977	Chambliss	157
1978	Chambliss	155
1979	Chambliss	134
1980	Watson	104
1981	Watson	50
1982	Mayberry	64
1983	Griffey	100
1984	Mattingly	133
1985	Mattingly	159
1986	Mattingly	160
1987	Mattingly	140
1988	Mattingly	143
1989	Mattingly	145
1990	Mattingly	89
1991	Mattingly	127
1992	Mattingly	143
1993	Mattingly	130
1994	Mattingly	97
1995	Mattingly	125
1996	Martinez	152
1997	Martinez	147
1998	Martinez	139
1999	Martinez	151
2000	Martinez	149
2001	Martinez	146
2002	GIAMBI	92
2003	GIAMBI	85
2004	Clark	64
2005	Martinez	122
2006	PHILLIPS	94

SECOND BASE

Year	Leader	2B
1903	Williams	104
1904	Williams	146
1905	Williams	129
1906	Williams	139
1907	Williams	139
1908	Niles	85
1909	LaPorte	83
1910	LaPorte	79
1911	Gardner	101
1912	Simmons	88
1913	Hartzell	81
1914	Boone	90
1915	Boone	134
1916	Gedeon	122
1917	Maisel	100
1918	Pratt	126
1919	Pratt	140
1920	Pratt	154
1921	Ward	123
1922	Ward	152
1923	Ward	152
1924	Ward	120
1925	Ward	113
1926	Lazzeri	149
1927	Lazzeri	113
1928	Lazzeri	110
1929	Lazzeri	147
1930	Lazzeri	77
1931	Lazzeri	90
1932	Lazzeri	133
1933	Lazzeri	138
1934	Lazzeri	92
1935	Lazzeri	118
1936	Lazzeri	148
1937	Lazzeri	125
1938	Gordon	126
1939	Gordon	151
1940	Gordon	155
1941	Gordon	131
1942	Gordon	147
1943	Gordon	152
1944	Stirnweiss	154
1945	Stirnweiss	152
1946	Gordon	108
1947	Stirnweiss	148
1948	Stirnweiss	141
1949	Coleman	122
1950	Coleman	152
1951	Coleman	102
1952	Martin	107
1953	Martin	146
1954	McDougald	92
1955	McDougald	126
1956	Martin	105
1957	Richardson	93
1958	McDougald	115
1959	Richardson	109
1960	Richardson	141
1961	Richardson	161
1962	Richardson	161
1963	Richardson	150
1964	Richardson	157
1965	Richardson	158
1966	Richardson	147
1967	Clarke	140
1968	Clarke	139
1969	Clarke	156
1970	Clarke	157
1971	Clarke	156
1972	Clarke	143
1973	Clarke	147
1974	Alomar	76
1975	Alomar	150
1976	Randolph	124
1977	Randolph	147
1978	Randolph	134
1979	Randolph	153
1980	Randolph	138
1981	Randolph	93
1982	Randolph	143
1983	Randolph	104
1984	Randolph	142
1985	Randolph	143
1986	Randolph	139
1987	Randolph	119
1988	Randolph	110
1989	Sax	158
1990	Sax	154
1991	Sax	149
1992	P. Kelly	101
1993	P. Kelly	125
1994	P. Kelly	93
1995	P. Kelly	87
1996	Duncan	98
1997	Sojo	51
1998	Knoblauch	149
1999	Knoblauch	150
2000	Knoblauch	82
2001	Soriano	156
2002	Soriano	154
2003	Soriano	154
2004	Cairo	96
2005	CANO	131
2006	CANO	118

THIRD BASE

Year	Leader	3B
1903	Conroy	123
1904	Conroy	110
1905	Yeager	90
1906	LaPorte	114
1907	Moriarty	91
1908	Conroy	119
1909	Austin	111
1910	Austin	133
1911	Hartzell	124
1912	Hartzell	56
1913	Midkiff	76
1914	Maisel	148
1915	Maisel	134
1916	Baker	96
1917	Baker	146
1918	Baker	126
1919	Baker	141
1920	Ward	114
1921	Baker	83
1922	Baker	60
1923	Dugan	146
1924	Dugan	148
1925	Dugan	96
1926	Dugan	122
1927	Dugan	111
1928	Dugan	91
1929	Robertson	77
1930	Chapman	91
1931	Sewell	121
1932	Sewell	122
1933	Sewell	131
1934	Saltzgaver	84
1935	Rolfe	136
1936	Rolfe	133
1937	Rolfe	154
1938	Rolfe	151
1939	Rolfe	152
1940	Rolfe	138
1941	Rolfe	131
1942	Crosetti	62
1943	Johnson	155
1944	Grimes	97
1945	Grimes	141
1946	Stirnweiss	79
1947	Johnson	132
1948	Johnson	118
1949	Brown	86
1950	Johnson	100
1951	Brown	90
1952	McDougald	117
1953	McDougald	136
1954	Carey	120
1955	Carey	135
1956	Carey	131
1957	Carey	81
1958	Carey	99
1959	Lopez	76
1960	Boyer	99
1961	Boyer	141
1962	Boyer	157
1963	Boyer	141
1964	Boyer	123
1965	Boyer	147
1966	Boyer	85
1967	Smith	115
1968	Clarke	132
1969	Kenney	83
1970	Kenney	135
1971	Kenney	109
1972	Sanchez	68
1973	Nettles	157
1974	Nettles	154
1975	Nettles	157
1976	Nettles	158
1977	Nettles	156
1978	Nettles	159
1979	Nettles	144
1980	Nettles	88
1981	Nettles	97
1982	Nettles	122
1983	Nettles	129
1984	Harrah	74
1985	Pagliarulo	134
1986	Pagliarulo	143
1987	Pagliarulo	147
1988	Pagliarulo	124
1989	Pagliarulo	69
1990	Velarde	74
1991	P. Kelly	80
1992	Hayes	139
1993	Boggs	134
1994	Boggs	93
1995	Boggs	117
1996	Boggs	123
1997	Hayes	89
1998	Brosius	147
1999	Brosius	130
2000	Brosius	133
2001	Brosius	120
2002	Ventura	130
2003	Ventura	76
2004	RODRIGUEZ	155
2005	RODRIGUEZ	161
2006	RODRIGUEZ	151

Year-by-Year Games Played Leaders

SHORTSTOP

Year	Leader	SS
1903	Elberfeld	90
1904	Elberfeld	122
1905	Elberfeld	108
1906	Elberfeld	98
1907	Elberfeld	118
1908	Ball	130
1909	Knight	78
1910	Knight	79
1911	Knight	82
1912	Martin	64
1913	Peckinpaugh	93
1914	Peckinpaugh	157
1915	Peckinpaugh	142
1916	Peckinpaugh	146
1917	Peckinpaugh	148
1918	Peckinpaugh	122
1919	Peckinpaugh	121
1920	Peckinpaugh	137
1921	Peckinpaugh	147
1922	Scott	154
1923	Scott	152
1924	Scott	153
1925	Wanninger	111
1926	Koenig	141
1927	Koenig	122
1928	Koenig	125
1929	Durocher	93
1930	Lary	113
1931	Lary	155
1932	Crosetti	83
1933	Crosetti	133
1934	Crosetti	119
1935	Crosetti	87
1936	Crosetti	151
1937	Crosetti	147
1938	Crosetti	157
1939	Crosetti	152
1940	Crosetti	145
1941	Rizzuto	128
1942	Rizzuto	144
1943	Crosetti	90
1944	Milosevich	91
1945	Crosetti	126
1946	Rizzuto	125
1947	Rizzuto	151
1948	Rizzuto	128
1949	Rizzuto	152
1950	Rizzuto	155
1951	Rizzuto	144
1952	Rizzuto	152
1953	Rizzuto	133
1954	Rizzuto	126
1955	Hunter	98
1956	McDougald	92
1957	McDougald	121
1958	Kubek	134
1959	Kubek	67
1960	Kubek	136
1961	Kubek	145
1962	Tresh	111
1963	Kubek	132
1964	Kubek	99
1965	Kubek	93
1966	Clarke	63
1967	Amaro	123
1968	Tresh	119
1969	Michael	118
1970	Michael	123
1971	Michael	136
1972	Michael	121
1973	Michael	128
1974	Mason	152
1975	Mason	93
1976	Stanley	110
1977	Dent	157
1978	Dent	123
1979	Dent	141
1980	Dent	141
1981	Dent	73
1982	Smalley	93
1983	Smalley	90
1984	Meacham	96
1985	Meacham	155
1986	Meacham, Tolleson	56
1987	Tolleson	118
1988	Santana	148
1989	Espinoza	146
1990	Espinoza	150
1991	Espinoza	147
1992	Stankiewicz	81
1993	Owen	96
1994	Gallego	72
1995	Fernandez	103
1996	JETER	156
1997	JETER	159
1998	JETER	148
1999	JETER	158
2000	JETER	148
2001	JETER	150
2002	JETER	156
2003	JETER	118
2004	JETER	154
2005	JETER	157
2006	JETER	150

DESIGNATED HITTER

Year	Leader	DH
1903		
1904		
1905		
1906		
1907		
1908		
1909		
1910		
1911		
1912		
1913		
1914		
1915		
1916		
1917		
1918		
1919		
1920		
1921		
1922		
1923		
1924		
1925		
1926		
1927		
1928		
1929		
1930		
1931		
1932		
1933		
1934		
1935		
1936		
1937		
1938		
1939		
1940		
1941		
1942		
1943		
1944		
1945		
1946		
1947		
1948		
1949		
1950		
1951		
1952		
1953		
1954		
1955		
1956		
1957		
1958		
1959		
1960		
1961		
1962		
1963		
1964		
1965		
1966		
1967		
1968		
1969		
1970		
1971		
1972		
1973	Hart	106
1974	Blomberg	58
1975	Herrmann	35
1976	May	81
1977	May	51
1978	Johnson	39
1979	Spencer	71
1980	Soderholm	51
1981	Murcer	33
1982	Gamble	74
1983	Baylor	136
1984	Baylor	127
1985	Baylor	140
1986	Easler	129
1987	Kittle	49
1988	Clark	112
1989	Balboni	82
1990	Balboni	72
1991	Maas	109
1992	Maas	62
1993	Tartabull	88
1994	Tartabull	78
1995	Sierra	46
1996	Sierra	61
1997	Fielder	88
1998	Strawberry	79
1999	Davis	127
2000	Spencer	33
2001	Justice	86
2002	GIAMBI	63
2003	GIAMBI	69
2004	Sierra	54
2005	GIAMBI	59
2006	GIAMBI	70

OUTFIELD

Year	Leader	OF
1903	Keeler	128
1904	Keeler	142
1905	Keeler	139
1906	Keeler	152
1907	Keeler	107
1908	Keeler	88
1909	Keeler	95
1910	Wolter	130
1911	Wolter	113
1912	Zinn	106
1913	Wolter	121
1914	Cook	126
1915	Cook	131
1916	Gilhooley	57
1917	Miller	112
1918	Gilhooley	111
1919	Vick	100
1920	Ruth	139
1921	Ruth	152
1922	Ruth	110
1923	Ruth	148
1924	Ruth	152
1925	Ruth	98
1926	Ruth	149
1927	Ruth	151
1928	Ruth	154
1929	Ruth	133
1930	Ruth	144
1931	Ruth	142
1932	Ruth	127
1933	Ruth	132
1934	Ruth	111
1935	Selkirk	117
1936	Selkirk	135
1937	Hoag	99
1938	Selkirk	95
1939	Selkirk	124
1940	Selkirk	111
1941	Henrich	139
1942	Henrich	119
1943	Lindell	122
1944	Lindell	149
1945	Stainback	83
1946	Henrich	111
1947	Henrich	132
1948	Henrich	102
1949	Bauer	95
1950	Bauer	110
1951	Bauer	107
1952	Bauer	139
1953	Bauer	126
1954	Bauer	108
1955	Bauer	133
1956	Bauer	146
1957	Bauer	135
1958	Bauer	123
1959	Bauer	111
1960	Lopez	106
1961	Berra	87
1962	Lopez	84
1963	Lopez	124
1964	Tresh	146
1965	Tresh	154
1966	Tresh	84
1967	Tresh	118
1968	White	154
1969	White	126
1970	White	161
1971	White	145
1972	White	155
1973	White	162
1974	Piniella	130
1975	White	135
1976	White	156
1977	White	135
1978	Piniella	103
1979	Piniella	112
1980	Piniella	104
1981	Winfield	102
1982	Winfield	135
1983	Winfield	151
1984	Winfield	140
1985	Winfield	152
1986	Winfield	145
1987	Winfield	145
1988	Winfield	141
1989	R. Kelly	137
1990	R. Kelly	160
1991	R. Kelly	125
1992	R. Kelly	146
1993	B. WILLIAMS	139
1994	B. WILLIAMS	107
1995	B. WILLIAMS	144
1996	O'Neill	146
1997	O'Neill	145
1998	O'Neill	148
1999	B. WILLIAMS	153
2000	O'Neill	139
2001	B. WILLIAMS	144
2002	B. WILLIAMS	147
2003	MATSUI	156
2004	MATSUI	160
2005	MATSUI	143
2006	DAMON	131

OUTFIELD

Year	Leader	OF
1903	McFarland	103
1904	Anderson	112
1905	Fultz	122
1906	Hoffman	98
1907	Hoffman	135
1908	Hemphill	142
1909	Demmitt	109
1910	Hemphill	94
1911	Daniels	120
1912	Daniels	131
1913	Daniels	87
1914	Hartzell	128
1915	Hartzell	107
1916	Magee	128
1917	Hendry	107
1918	Miller	62
1919	Lewis	141
1920	Lewis	99
1921	Miller	56
1922	Witt	138
1923	Witt	144
1924	Witt	143
1925	Combs	150
1926	Combs	145
1927	Combs	152
1928	Combs	149
1929	Combs	141
1930	Combs	135
1931	Combs	129
1932	Combs	138
1933	Combs	104
1934	Byrd	104
1935	Powell	94
1936	Powell	84
1937	Powell	94
1938	Henrich	130
1939	Keller	105
1940	Keller	136
1941	Keller	137
1942	Keller	152
1943	Keller	141
1944	Martin	80
1945	Martin	102
1946	Keller	149
1947	Lindell	118
1948	Lindell	79
1949	Mapes	108
1950	Woodling	118
1951	Woodling	116
1952	Woodling	118
1953	Woodling	119
1954	Noren	116
1955	Noren	126
1956	Howard	65
1957	Howard	71
1958	Siebern	133
1959	Siebern	93
1960	Maris	131
1961	Maris	160
1962	Maris	154
1963	Reed	89
1964	Maris	137
1965	Moschitto	89
1966	Maris	95
1967	Whitaker	114
1968	Robinson	98
1969	Woods	67
1970	Blefary	79
1971	F. Alou	80
1972	Callison	74
1973	M. Alou	85
1974	Maddox	135
1975	Maddox	55
1976	Rivers	136
1977	Rivers	136
1978	Rivers	138
1979	Murcer	70
1980	Brown	131
1981	Mumphrey	79
1982	Mumphrey	123
1983	Mumphrey	83
1984	Moreno	108
1985	Henderson	141
1986	Henderson	146
1987	Ward	94
1988	Henderson	136
1989	Barfield	129
1990	Barfield	151
1991	Hall	120
1992	Hall	136
1993	O'Neill	138
1994	O'Neill	99
1995	O'Neill	121
1996	B. WILLIAMS	140
1997	B. WILLIAMS	127
1998	B. WILLIAMS	123
1999	O'Neill	150
2000	B. WILLIAMS	136
2001	O'Neill	127
2002	Ron. White	105
2003	B. WILLIAMS	113
2004	Sheffield	136
2005	Sheffield	133
2006	CABRERA	116

OUTFIELD

Year	Leader	OF
1903	Davis	102
1904	Dougherty	106
1905	Dougherty	108
1906	Conroy	97
1907	Conroy	100
1908	Stahl	67
1909	Engle	134
1910	Cree	134
1911	Cree	137
1912	Hartzell	55
1913	Cree	144
1914	Cree	76
1915	High	117
1916	High	109
1917	High	100
1918	Bodie	90
1919	Bodie	134
1920	Bodie	129
1921	Meusel	147
1922	Meusel	121
1923	Meusel	121
1924	Meusel	143
1925	Meusel	131
1926	Meusel	107
1927	Meusel	131
1928	Meusel	131
1929	Meusel	96
1930	Rice	87
1931	Chapman	137
1932	Chapman	149
1933	Chapman	147
1934	Chapman	149
1935	Chapman	138
1936	DiMaggio	138
1937	DiMaggio	150
1938	DiMaggio	145
1939	DiMaggio	117
1940	DiMaggio	130
1941	DiMaggio	139
1942	DiMaggio	154
1943	Metheny	91
1944	Metheny	132
1945	Metheny	128
1946	DiMaggio	131
1947	DiMaggio	139
1948	DiMaggio	152
1949	Woodling	98
1950	DiMaggio	137
1951	DiMaggio	113
1952	Mantle	141
1953	Mantle	121
1954	Mantle	144
1955	Mantle	145
1956	Mantle	144
1957	Mantle	139
1958	Mantle	150
1959	Mantle	143
1960	Mantle	150
1961	Mantle	150
1962	Mantle	117
1963	Tresh	144
1964	Mantle	132
1965	Mantle	108
1966	Mantle	97
1967	Pepitone	123
1968	Kosco	95
1969	Murcer	118
1970	Murcer	155
1971	Murcer	143
1972	Murcer	151
1973	Murcer	160
1974	Murcer	156
1975	Bonds	129
1976	Gamble	104
1977	Jackson	127
1978	Jackson	104
1979	Jackson	125
1980	Jackson	94
1981	Jackson	61
1982	Griffey	125
1983	Kemp	101
1984	Griffey	82
1985	Griffey	110
1986	Pasqua	81
1987	Pasqua	74
1988	Washington	117
1989	Hall	75
1990	Azocar	57
1991	B. WILLIAMS	85
1992	Tartabull	69
1993	James	103
1994	Polonia	84
1995	G. Williams	92
1996	G. Williams	117
1997	Curtis	92
1998	Curtis	121
1999	Ledee	68
2000	Justice	57
2001	Knoblauch	104
2002	Mondesi	59
2003	Mondesi	95
2004	B. WILLIAMS	93
2005	B. WILLIAMS	112
2006	B. WILLIAMS	91

Top 20 Career Batting Leaders

Games

1.	Mantle	2401
2.	Gehrig	2164
3.	Berra	2116
4.	Ruth	2084
5.	**B. WILLIAMS.**	**2076**
6.	White	1881
7.	Dickey	1789
8.	Mattingly	1785
9.	DiMaggio	1736
10.	Randolph	1694
11.	Crosetti	1683
12.	**JETER**	**1679**
13.	Rizzuto	1661
14.	Lazzeri	1659
15.	Nettles	1535
16.	Howard	1492
17.	Pipp	1488
18.	Combs	1455
19.	Munson	1423
20.	Richardson	1412

At-Bats

1.	Mantle	8102
2.	Gehrig	8001
3.	**B. WILLIAMS.**	**7869**
4.	Berra	7546
5.	Ruth	7217
6.	Mattingly	7003
7.	DiMaggio	6821
8.	**JETER**	**6790**
9.	White	6650
10.	Randolph	6303
11.	Dickey	6300
12.	Crosetti	6277
13.	Lazzeri	6094
14.	Rizzuto	5816
15.	Combs	5746
16.	Pipp	5594
17.	Nettles	5519
18.	Richardson	5386
19.	Munson	5344
20.	Howard	5044

Runs

1.	Ruth	1959
2.	Gehrig	1888
3.	Mantle	1677
4.	DiMaggio	1390
5.	**B. WILLIAMS.**	**1366**
6.	**JETER**	**1277**
7.	Combs	1186
8.	Berra	1174
9.	Randolph	1027
10.	Mattingly	1007
11.	Crosetti	1006
12.	White	964
13.	Lazzeri	952
14.	Rolfe	942
15.	Dickey	930
16.	Henrich	901
17.	Rizzuto	877
18.	Pipp	820
19.	Bauer	792
20.	Meusel	764

Hits

1.	Gehrig	2721
2.	Ruth	2518
3.	Mantle	2415
4.	**B. WILLIAMS.**	**2336**
5.	DiMaggio	2214
6.	Mattingly	2153
7.	**JETER**	**2150**
8.	Berra	2148
9.	Dickey	1969
10.	Combs	1866
11.	White	1803
12.	Lazzeri	1784
13.	Randolph	1731
14.	Rizzuto	1588
15.	Pipp	1577
16.	Meusel	1565
17.	Munson	1558
18.	Crosetti	1541
19.	Richardson	1432
20.	O'Neill	1426

Doubles

1.	Gehrig	535
2.	**B. WILLIAMS.**	**449**
3.	Mattingly	442
4.	Ruth	424
5.	DiMaggio	389
6.	**JETER**	**347**
7.	Mantle	344
8.	Dickey	343
9.	Meusel	338
10.	Lazzeri	327
11.	Berra	321
12.	Combs	309
13.	O'Neill	304
14.	White	300
15.	Henrich	269
16.	**POSADA**	**262**
17.	Crosetti	260
18.	Randolph	259
19.	Pipp	259
20.	Rolfe	257

Triples

1.	Gehrig	163
2.	Combs	154
3.	DiMaggio	131
4.	Pipp	121
5.	Lazzeri	115
6.	Ruth	106
7.	Meusel	87
8.	Henrich	73
9.	Mantle	72
10.	Dickey	72
11.	Keller	69
12.	Rolfe	67
13.	Stirnweiss	66
14.	Crosetti	65
15.	Chapman	64
16.	Rizzuto	62
17.	Cree	62
18.	Conroy	59
19.	Randolph	58
20.	Bauer	56

Home Runs

1.	Ruth	659
2.	Mantle	536
3.	Gehrig	493
4.	DiMaggio	361
5.	Berra	358
6.	**B. WILLIAMS.**	**287**
7.	Nettles	250
8.	Mattingly	222
9.	Winfield	205
10.	Maris	203
11.	Dickey	202
12.	**POSADA**	**198**
13.	Martinez	192
14.	O'Neill	185
15.	Keller	184
16.	Henrich	183
17.	**JETER**	**183**
18.	Murcer	175
19.	Lazzeri	169
20.	Pepitone	166

RBI

1.	Gehrig	1995
2.	Ruth	1971
3.	DiMaggio	1537
4.	Mantle	1509
5.	Berra	1430
6.	**B. WILLIAMS.**	**1257**
7.	Dickey	1209
8.	Lazzeri	1154
9.	Mattingly	1099
10.	Meusel	1005
11.	**JETER**	**860**
12.	O'Neill	858
13.	Nettles	834
14.	Pipp	826
15.	Winfield	818
16.	Henrich	795
17.	**POSADA**	**771**
18.	White	758
19.	Howard	733
20.	Keller	723

Batting Average*

1.	Ruth	.349
2.	Gehrig	.340
3.	Combs	.325
4.	DiMaggio	.325
5.	**JETER**	**.317**
6.	Boggs	.313
7.	Dickey	.313
8.	Meusel	.311
9.	Mattingly	.307
10.	Chapman	.305
11.	O'Neill	.303
12.	Mantle	.298
13.	**B. WILLIAMS.**	**.297**
14.	Schang	.297
15.	Piniella	.295
16.	Keeler	.295
17.	Skowron	.294
18.	Lazzeri	.293
19.	Cree	.292
20.	Munson	.292

Stolen Bases

1.	Henderson	326
2.	Randolph	251
3.	**JETER**	**249**
4.	Chase	248
5.	White	233
T6.	Chapman	184
T6.	Conroy	184
8.	Maisel	183
9.	Mantle	153
T10.	Clarke	151
T10.	R. Kelly	151
12.	Rizzuto	149
T13.	Lazzeri	147
T13.	**B. WILLIAMS.**	**147**
15.	Daniels	145
16.	Peckinpaugh	143
17.	Meusel	133
18.	Cree	132
19.	Stirnweiss	130
20.	Keeler	118

Single-Season Leaders by Position

P	No.	Player	Year
HR	5	Ruffing	1936
RBI	22	Ruffing	1936, 1941
AVG	.339	Ruffing	1935

C	No.	Player	Year
HR	30	Berra	1952, 1956
	30	Posada	2003
RBI	133	Dickey	1937
AVG	.362	Dickey	1936

1B	No.	Player	Year
HR	49	Gehrig	1934, 1936
RBI	184	Gehrig	1931
AVG	.379	Gehrig	1930

2B	No.	Player	Year
HR	39	Soriano	2002
RBI	114	Lazzeri	1926
AVG	.354	Lazzeri	1929

3B	No.	Player	Year
HR	47	RODRIGUEZ	2005
RBI	129	RODRIGUEZ	2005
AVG	.342	Boggs	1994

SS	No.	Player	Year
HR	24	JETER	1999
RBI	107	Lary	1931
AVG	.349	JETER	1999
	.349	Rizzuto	1950

OF	No.	Player	Year
HR	61	Maris	1961
RBI	170	Ruth	1921
AVG	.393	Ruth	1923

*** (500 or more games)**

Top 20 Career Pitching Leaders

Games Pitched

1.	**RIVERA**	**720**
2.	Righetti	522
3.	Ford, W.	498
4.	Stanton	446
5.	Ruffing	426
6.	Lyle	420
7.	Shawkey	415
8.	Murphy	383
9.	Guidry	368
10.	Gomez	367
11.	Hoyt	365
12.	Ruffing	426
13.	Pennock	346
14.	Gossage	319
15.	Hamilton	311
16.	Nelson	307
17.	Reynolds	295
18.	Peterson	288
19.	**PETTITTE**	**283**
20.	Page	278

Innings

1.	Ford, W.	3170.1
2.	Ruffing	3168.2
3.	Stottlemyre	2661.1
4.	Gomez	2498.1
5.	Shawkey	2488.2
6.	Guidry	2392.0
7.	Hoyt	2272.1
8.	Pennock	2189.2
9.	Chesbro	1952.0
10.	Peterson	1857.1
11.	**PETTITTE**	**1792.2**
12.	Caldwell	1718.1
13.	Reynolds	1700.0
14.	Raschi	1537.0
15.	Lopat	1497.1
16.	Chandler	1485.0
17.	Warhop	1412.2
18.	Fisher	1380.1
19.	John	1367.0
20.	Pipgras	1351.2

Wins

1.	Ford, W.	236
2.	Ruffing	231
3.	Gomez	189
4.	Guidry	170
5.	Shawkey	168
6.	Stottlemyre	164
7.	Pennock	162
8.	Hoyt	157
9.	**PETTITTE**	**149**
10.	Reynolds	131
11.	Chesbro	128
12.	Raschi	120
13.	Lopat	113
14.	Peterson	109
15.	Chandler	109
16.	Caldwell	96
17.	Murphy	93
18.	Pipgras	93
19.	**MUSSINA**	**92**
20.	John	91

Win Pct. (min. 100 decisions)

1.	Chandler	.717
2.	Raschi	.706
3.	Ford, W.	.690
4.	Reynolds	.686
5.	Clemens	.681
6.	Mays	.672
7.	Lopat	.657
8.	**PETTITTE**	**.656**
9.	Gomez	.652
10.	Guidry	.651
11.	Ruffing	.651
12.	Pennock	.643
13.	Byrne	.643
14.	Murphy	.637
15.	**MUSSINA**	**.634**
16.	Bush	.620
17.	Hoyt	.616
18.	Cone	.615
19.	Figueroa	.614
20.	Bonham	.612
	Turley	.612

Strikeouts

1.	Ford, W.	1956
2.	Guidry	1778
3.	Ruffing	1526
4.	Gomez	1468
5.	**PETTITTE**	**1275**
6.	Stottlemyre	1257
7.	Shawkey	1163
8.	**MUSSINA**	**1037**
9.	Downing	1028
10.	Reynolds	967
11.	Clemens	946
12.	Righetti	940
13.	Chesbro	913
14.	Turley	909
15.	Peterson	893
16.	Cone	888
17.	Raschi	832
18.	Caldwell	803
19.	Hoyt	713
20.	Pennock	700

Shutouts

1.	Ford, W.	45
2.	Stottlemyre	40
3.	Ruffing	40
4.	Gomez	28
5.	Reynolds	27
6.	Chandler	26
7.	Guidry	26
8.	Shawkey	26
9.	Raschi	24
10.	Turley	21
11.	Lopat	20
12.	Pennock	19
13.	Chesbro	18
14.	Peterson	18
15.	Bonham	17
16.	Caldwell	17
17.	Hoyt	15
18.	Pipgras	14
19.	Terry	14
20.	Downing	12
	John	12

Complete Games

1.	Ruffing	261
2.	Gomez	173
3.	Chesbro	168
4.	Pennock	164
5.	Shawkey	164
6.	Ford, W.	156
7.	Hoyt	156
8.	Stottlemyre	152
9.	Caldwell	150
10.	Chandler	109
11.	Warhop	105
12.	Orth	102
13.	Ford, R.	100
14.	Raschi	99
15.	Reynolds	96
16.	Guidry	95
17.	Bonham	91
18.	Lopat	91
19.	Mays	91
20.	Pipgras	84

ERA (min. 800 innings)

1.	**RIVERA**	**2.29**
2.	Ford, R.	2.54
3.	Chesbro	2.58
4.	Orth	2.72
5.	Bonham	2.73
6.	Ford, W.	2.75
7.	Chandler	2.84
8.	Fisher	2.91
9.	Stottlemyre	2.97
10.	Caldwell	3.00
11.	Shawkey	3.10
	Peterson	3.10
13.	Bahnsen	3.10
14.	Righetti	3.11
15.	Warhop	3.12
	Quinn	3.12
17.	Lopat	3.25
18.	Downing	3.25
	Mays	3.25
20.	Guidry	3.29

Saves

1.	**RIVERA**	**413**
2.	Righetti	224
3.	Gossage	151
4.	Lyle	141
5.	Murphy	104
6.	Farr	78
7.	Page	76
8.	Wetteland	74
9.	McDaniel	58
10.	Arroyo	43
	Duren	43
12.	Reniff	41
	Reynolds	41
14.	Sain	39
15.	Hamilton	36
16.	Aker	31
17.	Howe	30
18.	Grim	28
	Hoyt	28
20.	Morgan/Shawkey	26

Year-by-Year Save Leaders

Year	Pitcher	W	S
1943	Murphy	12	8
1944	Turner	4	7
1945	Turner	3	10
1946	Murphy	4	7
1947	Page	14	*17
1948	Page	7	16
1949	Page	13	*27
1950	Page	3	13
1951	Reynolds	17	7
1952	Sain	3	7
1953	Reynolds	7	13
1954	Sain	6	*22
1955	Konstanty	7	11
1956	Morgan	6	11
1957	Grim	12	*19
1958	Duren	6	*20
1959	Duren	3	14
1960	Shantz	5	11
1961	Arroyo	15	*29
1962	Bridges	8	18
1963	Reniff	4	18
1964	Mikkelson	7	12
1965	Ramos	5	19
1966	Ramos	3	13
1967	Womack	5	18
1968	Hamilton	2	11
1969	Aker	8	11
1970	McDaniel	9	29
1971	McDaniel	5	4
	Aker	4	4
1972	Lyle	9	*35
1973	Lyle	5	27
1974	Lyle	9	15
1975	Martinez	1	8
1976	Lyle	7	23
1977	Lyle	13	26
1978	Gossage	10	*27
1979	Gossage	5	18
1980	Gossage	6	*33
1981	Gossage	3	20
1982	Gossage	4	30
1983	Gossage	13	22
1984	Righetti	5	31
1985	Righetti	12	29
1986	Righetti	8	*46
1987	Righetti	8	31
1988	Righetti	5	25
1989	Righetti	2	25
1990	Righetti	1	36
1991	Farr	5	23
1992	Farr	2	30
1993	Farr	2	25
1994	Howe	3	15
1995	Wetteland	1	31
1996	Wetteland	2	43
1997	RIVERA	6	43
1998	RIVERA	3	36
1999	RIVERA	4	*45
2000	RIVERA	7	36
2001	RIVERA	4	*50
2002	RIVERA	1	28
2003	RIVERA	5	40
2004	RIVERA	4	*53
2005	RIVERA	7	43
2006	RIVERA	5	34

***Denotes League Leader**

Note: Saves became official statistic in 1969

Top 10 Single-Season Leaders

At-Bats

1. Soriano .....696 ...2002
2. Richardson..692 ...1962
3. Clarke.....686 ...1970
4. Soriano .....682 ...2003
5. Richardson..679 ...1964
6. Mattingly ...677 ...1986
7. Richardson..664 ...1965
8. Richardson..662 ...1961
9. Crosetti .....656 ...1985
10. **JETER..... 654.. 1997**
JETER..... 654.. 2005

Runs Scored

1. Ruth .....177 ...1921
2. Gehrig .....167 ...1936
3. Ruth .....163 ...1928
Gehrig .....163 ...1931
5. Ruth .....158 ...1920
Ruth .....158 ...1927
7. Ruth .....151 ...1923
DiMaggio ...151 ...1937
9. Ruth .....150 ...1930
10. Gehrig .....149 ...1927
Ruth .....149 ...1931

Hits

1. Mattingly ...238 ...1986
2. Combs .....231 ...1927
3. Gehrig .....220 ...1930
4. JETER..... 219.. 1999
5. Gehrig .....218 ...1927
6. DiMaggio ...215 ...1937
7. JETER..... 214.. 2006
8. Rolfe .....213 ...1939
9. Gehrig .....211 ...1931
10. Mattingly ...211 ...1985

Doubles

1. Mattingly ...53 1986
2. Gehrig 52 1927
3. Soriano 51 2002
4. Mattingly ...48 1985
5. Gehrig 47 1926
Meusel.....47 1927
Gehrig 47 1928
8. Rolfe 46 1939
9. Ruth 45 1923
Meusel.....45 1928
MATSUI.... 45 ... 2005

Triples

1. Combs 23 1927
2. Combs 22 1930
Stirnweiss ...22 1945
Cree 22 1911
5. Combs 21 1928
6. Gehrig 20 1926
7. Pipp 19 1924
8. Gehrig 18 1927
9. Gehrig 17 1930
10. 4 tied 16

Home Runs

1. Maris.....61 1961
2. Ruth 60 1927
3. Ruth 59 1921
4. Ruth 54 1928
Ruth 54 1920
Mantle 54 1961
7. Mantle 52 1956
8. Ruth 49 1930
Gehrig 49 1934
Gehrig 49 1936

Runs Batted In

1. Gehrig .....184 ...1931
2. Gehrig .....175 ...1927
3. Gehrig .....174 ...1930
4. Ruth .....170 ...1921
5. DiMaggio ...167 ...1937
6. Gehrig .....165 ...1934
7. Ruth .....164 ...1927
8. Ruth .....163 ...1931
9. Gehrig .....159 ...1937
10. Ruth .....155 ...1926
DiMaggio ...155 ...1948

Total Bases

1. Ruth .....457 ...1921
2. Gehrig .....447 ...1927
3. Gehrig .....419 ...1931
4. DiMaggio ...418 ...1937
5. Ruth .....417 ...1927
6. Gehrig .....410 ...1931
7. Gehrig .....409 ...1934
8. Gehrig .....403 ...1936
9. Ruth .....399 ...1923
10. Ruth .....391 ...1924

Stolen Bases

1. Henderson..93 1988
2. Henderson..87 1986
3. Henderson..80 1985
4. Maisel.....74 1914
5. Chapman ...61 1931
6. Stirnweiss...55 1944
7. Maisel.....51 1915
8. Cree 48 1911
9. Fultz 44 1905
10. 4 with 43

Walks

1. Ruth .....170 ...1923
2. Ruth .....148 ...1920
3. Mantle .....146 ...1957
4. Ruth .....144 ...1921
Ruth .....144 ...1926
6. Ruth .....142 ...1924
7. Ruth .....138 ...1927
8. Ruth .....136 ...1930
9. Ruth .....135 ...1928
10. Gehrig .....132 ...1935

Strikeouts (Batter)

1. Soriano .....157 ...2002
2. Tartabull ....156 ...1993
3. POSADA... 151.. 2000
4. Barfield .....150 ...1990
5. R. Kelly.....148 ...1990
6. POSADA... 143.. 2002
7. Clark.....141 ...1988
8. GIAMBI.... 140.. 2003
9. RODRIGUEZ 139.. 2005
10. Bonds.....137 ...1975

Batting Average

1. Ruth .....393 ..1923
2. DiMaggio ...381 ..1939
3. Gehrig .....379 ..1930
4. Ruth .....378 ..1921
5. Ruth .....378 ..1924
6. Ruth .....376 ..1920
7. Gehrig .....374 ..1928
8. Gehrig .....373 ..1927
9. Ruth .....373 ..1931
10. Ruth .....372 ..1925

Hitting Streaks

1. DiMaggio ...56 1941
2. Chase.....33 1907
3. Peckinpaugh29 1919
Combs.....29 1931
Gordon 29 1942
6. Ruth 26 1921
7. JETER..... 25... 2006
8. Mattingly ...24 1986
9. DiMaggio ...23 1940
10. DiMaggio ...22 1937

Games Pitched

1. Quantrill 86 2004
2. PROCTOR.. 83... 2006
3. Gordon 80 2004
4. Stanton 79 2002
Gordon 79 2005
6. Karsay 78 2002
7. Nelson 77 1997
8. Stanton 76 2001
9. Righetti 74 1985
Righetti 74 1986
RIVERA .... 74... 2004

Complete Games

1. Chesbro.....48 1904
2. Powell 38 1904
3. Orth 36 1906
4. Chesbro.....33 1903
5. R. Ford 32 1912
6. Mays.....30 1921
Hunter.....30 1975
8. R. Ford 29 1910
9. Orth 26 1905
Mays.....26 1920

Wins

1. Chesbro.....41 1904
2. Orth 27 1908
Mays.....27 1921
4. R.Ford.....26 1910
Mays.....26 1920
Bush 26 1922
Gomez.....26 1934
8. Guidry 25 1978
W. Ford.....25 1961
10. Chesbro.....24 1906
Shawkey 24 1916

Shutouts

1. Guidry .....9.....1978
2. R. Ford .....8.....1910
W. Ford.....8.....1964
4. Reynolds....7.....1951
W. Ford.....7.....1958
Stottlemyre .7.....1971
Stottlemyre .7.....1972
Hunter .....7.....1975
9. John .....6.....1980
12 others tied

Strikeouts (Pitcher)

1. Guidry .....248 ...1978
2. Chesbro.....239 ...1904
3. Cone.....222 ...1997
4. M. Perez.....218 ...1992
5. Downing....217 ...1964
6. MUSSINA .. 214.. 2001
7. Clemens ....213 ...2001
8. Johnson.....211 ...2005
9. Turley.....210 ...1955
10 R. Ford .....209 ...1910
W. Ford.....209 ...1961
Cone.....209 ...1998

ERA

1. Chandler....1.64...1943
2. R. Ford .....1.65...1910
3. Guidry .....1.74...1978
4. Chesbro.....1.82...1904
5. Vaughn .....1.83...1910
6. Lake .....1.88...1909
7. Caldwell ....1.94...1914
8. W. Ford.....2.01...1958
9. Cullop .....2.05...1916
10. Bahnsen ....2.06...1968

Saves

1. RIVERA .... 53... 2004
2. RIVERA .... 50... 2001
3. Righetti 46 1986
4. RIVERA .... 45... 1999
5. Wetteland...43 1996
RIVERA .... 43... 1997
RIVERA .... 43... 2005
8. RIVERA .... 40... 2003
9. Righetti 36 1990
RIVERA .... 36... 1998
RIVERA .... 36... 2000

All-Time Club Records

Single-Season Club Records

Most Wins

Season	114	1998
Home	65	1961
Road	54	1939
Month	28	Aug, 1938
Consecutive	19	1947
Consecutive, home	18	1942
Consecutive, road	15	1953
Shutout	24	1951
1-0	6	1908, 1968

Fewest Wins

Season	50	1912
Home	27	1913
Road	19	1912

Most Losses

Season	103	1908
Home	47	1908, 1913
Road	58	1912
Month	24	July, 1908
Consecutive	13	1913
Consecutive, home	17	1913
Consecutive, road	12	1908
Shutout	27	1914
1-0	9	1914

Fewest Losses

Season	44	1927
Home	15	1932
Road	20	1939

Miscellaneous

Most games	164	1964, 1968
Fewest games	107	1981
Consecutive Extra-inning games	4	1992
Longest 1-0 game won	15 inn	vs. PHI, 7/4/25, G1
Longest 1-0 game lost	14 inn	at BOS, 9/24/69
Most players used	51	2005
Fewest players used	25	1923, 1927
Most pitchers used	28	2005
Fewest pitchers used	8	1922, 1923

Longest Games in Club History (Innings)

Inn.	Opponent	Date, Result
22	at Detroit	6/24/62, a 9-7 win
20	vs. Boston	8/29/67 (G2), a 4-3 win
19 (3x)	vs. Cleveland	5/24/18, a 3-2 loss
	vs. Detroit	8/23/68 (G2), a 3-3 tie
	vs. Minnesota	8/25/76, a 5-4 win
18 (6x)	vs. Chicago	6/25/03, a 6-6 tie
	at Boston	9/5/27, a 12-11 loss
	at Chicago	8/21/33, a 3-3 tie
	vs. Boston	4/16/67, a 7-6 win
	at Washington	4/22/70, a 2-1 loss
	vs. Detroit	9/11/88, a 5-4 win
17	at Detroit	last on 6/1/03, a 10-9 win
16	vs. Oakland	last on 8/9/02, a 3-2 loss

Single-Season Batting Records

Most at-bats	5710	1997
Most runs	1067	1931
Fewest runs	459	1908
Most hits	1683	1930
Fewest hits	1136	1903
Batting avg (High)	.309	1930
Batting avg (Low)	.214	1968
Most singles	1237	1988
Most doubles	327	2006
Most triples	110	1930
Most home runs	242	2004
Consecutive games with a HR	25	1941
HRs in consecutive games	40	1941
Grand slams	10	1987
Pinch hit home runs	10	1961
Total bases	2703	1936
Runs batted in	995	1936
Most bases on balls	766	1932
Most hit by pitch	81	2003
Fewest hit by pitch	14	1969
Most stolen bases	289	1910
Fewest stolen bases	24	1948
Most caught stealing	82	1920
Fewest caught stealing	18	1961, 1964
Most strikeouts	1171	2002
Fewest strikeouts	420	1924
Highest slugging pct.	.489	1927
Lowest slugging pct.	.287	1914
Most GIDP	153	1996
Fewest GIDP	91	1963
Most left on base	1258	1996
Fewest left on base	1010	1920
Most .300 hitters	9	1930
Double-digit HR hitters	10	1998

Single-Season Pitching Records

Lowest ERA	2.57	1904
Highest ERA	4.88	1930
Innings pitched	1506.2	1964
Complete games	123	1904
Fewest complete games	1	2004
Most shutouts	24	1951
Consecutive shutouts	4	1932
Consecutive shutout innings	40	1932
Fewest shutouts	2	1994
Most saves (since 1969)	59	2004
Fewest hits allowed	1143	1919
Most hits allowed	1566	1930
Fewest home runs allowed	13	1907
Most home runs allowed	182	2004
Fewest runs allowed	507	1942
Most runs allowed	898	1930
Fewest earned runs allowed	394	1904
Most earned runs allowed	753	2000
Fewest bases on balls	245	1903
Most bases on balls	812	1949
Fewest strikeouts	431	1927
Most strikeouts	1266	2001

Single-Season Fielding Records

Highest fielding pct.	.986	1995
Lowest fielding pct.	.939	1912
Fewest errors	91	1996
Most errors	386	1912
Most errorless games	91	1964
Consecutive errorless games	10	1977, 1993, 1995
Most putouts	4520	1964
Fewest putouts	3993	1935
Most assists	2086	1904
Fewest assists	1487	2000
Most double plays	214	1956
Fewest double plays	81	1912
Consective games, DP turned	19 (27 DPs)	1992
Most passed balls	32	1913
Fewest passed balls	0	1931
Most chances	6584	1916
Fewest chances	5551	1935

Single-Game/Inning Batting Records

Most runs

Game, 9 innings, home	22	7/26/31 vs. CWS (G2)
Game, 9 innings, road	25	5/24/36 at PHI
Game, both teams	33 (3x)	5/3/12 at PHI 5/22/30 at PHI (G2) 6/3/32 at PHI
Game, both teams, home	31	6/21/2005 vs. TB
Game, opponent, home	22	8/31/2004 vs. CLE
Game, opponent, road	24	7/29/28 at CLE
Shutout game	21	8/13/39 at PHI
Shutout game, opponent	22	8/31/2004 vs. CLE
Two consecutive games	40	15 in G2 on 5/23/36 and 25 on 5/24/36 at CLE
Three consecutive games	52	12 in G1 on 5/23/36 at PHI 15 in G2 on 5/23/36 at CHI and 25 on 5/24/36 at PHI
Consecutive games scoring 10 or more	5	6/12-17/30
Inning	14	7/6/20 at WAS (5th)
Start of game, no outs	8	4/24/60 vs. BAL 9/25/90 vs. BAL

Most hits

Game, 9 innings	30	9/28/23 vs. BOS
Game, both teams	45	9/29/28 at DET
Consecutive, start of game	8	9/25/90 vs. BAL
Most singles	22	8/12/53 at WAS
Most doubles	10	4/12/88 at TOR and 6/5/2003 at CIN
Most triples	5	5/1/34 at WAS

Most home runs

Game	8	6/28/39 vs. PHI (G1)
Game, vs. one pitcher	6	off Al Thomas, 6/27/36 at STL
Inning	4 (2x)	6/30/77 at TOR 6/21/2005 vs. TB
Inning, with 2 outs	3 (2x)	6/28/39 vs. PHI (3x) (3rd) 6/21/2005 vs. Tampa Bay, 8th inning
Consecutive	3 (10x)	last: 6/21/2005 vs. Tampa Bay, Sheffield, Rodriguez, Posada
Start of game	2 (5x)	4/27/55 vs. CWS, Bauer and Carey; 7/30/99 at BOS, Knoblauch and Jeter; 4/6/2003 at TB, Soriano and Johnson; 6/28/2003 at NYM, Soriano and Jeter; 9/23/2005 vs. TOR, Jeter and Cano

Most grand slams

Game	2 (3x)	5/24/36 vs. PHI 6/29/87 at TOR 9/14/99 at TOR
Inning	1 (Many times)	
Most bases on balls	16	6/23/15 at PHI

Most strikeouts

Game	17	9/10/99 vs. BOS

Most stolen bases

Game	15	9/28/11 vs. STL
Game, both clubs	15	NY 15, STL 0, 9/28/11
Game, Steals of home	3	4/17/15 vs. PHI

Most GIDP	5 (3x)	last on 9/27/68 at BOS

Most LOB

Game, 9 innings	20	9/21/56 at BOS
Game, extra innings	23	9/5/27 at BOS (G1)

Single-Game/Inning Club Pitching Records

Most hits

Game	28	9/29/28 at DET

Most runs

Game	24	7/29/28 at CLE
Inning	13	6/17/25 vs. DET
Two consecutive games	33	9 on 7/28/28 at CLE and 24 on 7/29/28 at CLE

Most Home Runs

Host Home Runs, Game	7	7/4/2003 vs. BOS
Most Home Runs, Inning	4 (3x)	6/17/77 at BOS 5/2/92 vs. MIN 8/21/2005 at CWS

Most Strikeouts

Most strikeouts, Game	18	6/17/78 vs. CAL

Most Base on Balls

Most bases on balls, Game	17	9/11/49 vs. WAS
Most bases on balls, Inning	11	9/11/49 vs. WAS (3rd)

Most Wild Pitches

Most wild pitches, Game	3	Many times

Single-Game Club Miscellaneous

Longest Game

Innings	22	6/24/62, NY 9 at DET, 7
Innings (home)	20	8/29/67, NY 4, BOS 3, G2
Innings (loss)	19	5/24/18, CLE 3 at NY 2
Time, 9 innings	4:45	(8/18/06) at Boston
Largest deficit overcome	9 (3x)	last on 6/26/87 vs. BOS

Individual Single-Game/Inning Pitching Records

Runs allowed, Game	13 (3x)	Jack Warhop, 7/31/11 vs. CWS
		Ray Caldwell, 10/3/13 at PHI
		Carl Mays, 7/17/23 at CLE
Hits allowed, Game	21	Jack Quinn, 6/29/12 at BOS
HRs allowed, Game	5 (5x)	Joe Ostrowski, 6/22/50 at CLE
		John Cumberland, 5/24/70 at CLE
		Ron Guidry, 9/17/85 at DET
		Jeff Weaver, 7/21/2002 vs. BOS
		David Wells, 7/4/2003 vs. BOS
HRs allowed, Inning	4 (3x)	Catfish Hunter, 6/17/77 at BOS (1st)
		Scott Sanderson, 5/2/92 vs. MIN (5th)
		Randy Johnson, 8/21/2005 at CWS (4th)
Most strikeouts, Game, LH	18	Ron Guidry, 6/17/78 vs. CAL
Most strikeouts, Game, RH	16	David Cone, 6/23/97 at DET
Most Strikeouts, Inning	3	Many pitchers
Most Strikeouts, Relief	8	Ron Davis, 5/4/81 at CAL
Consecutive Strikeouts	8	Ron Davis, 5/4/81 at CAL
Most bases on balls, Game	13	Tommy Byrne, 6/8/49 at DET
Balks, Game	4	Vic Raschi, 5/3/50 vs. CWS

Individual Single-Game Batting Records

Most at-bats	11	Bobby Richardson, 6/24/62 at DET
Most runs	5 (16x)	last by Johnny Damon on 4/29/2006 vs. TB
Most hits	6 (2x)	Myril Hoag, 6/6/34 at BOS, Gerald Williams, 5/1/96 at BAL, 15 innings
Most singles	6	Myril Hoag, 6/6/34 at BOS
Most doubles	4 (2x)	Johnny Lindell, 8/17/44 vs. CLE
		Jim Mason, 7/8/74 at TEX
Most triples	3 (3x)	Hal Chase, 8/30/06 vs. WAS
		Earle Combs, 9/22/27 vs. DET
		Joe DiMaggio, 8/27/38 vs. CLE (G1)
Most home runs	4	Lou Gehrig, 6/3/32 at PHI
Most HRs, consecutive	4 (2x)	Lou Gehrig, 6/3/32 at PHI
		Bobby Murcer, 6/24/70 vs. CLE, DH
Most grand slams	2	Tony Lazzeri, 5/24/36 at PHI
Most total bases	16	Lou Gehrig, 6/3/32 at PHI
Most RBI	11	Tony Lazzeri, 5/24/36 at PHI
Most sacrifice flies	3 (2x)	Bob Meusel, 9/15/26 at CLE
		Don Mattingly, 5/3/86 vs. TEX
Most stolen bases	4 (18x)	last, Tony Womack, 5/15/2005 at OAK
Most caught stealing	3 (2x)	Fritz Maisel, 4/26/16 vs. BOS
		Lee Magee, 6/29/18 at PHI
Most bases on balls, 6 times	5	last, Hersh Martin, 9/1/45 at WAS
Most strikeouts, 3 times	5	Johnny Broaca, 6/25/34 vs. CWS
		Bernie Williams, 8/1/91 vs. MIN
		Andy Phillips, 5/2/2005 at TB
Most grounded into DPs	3 (3x)	Eddie Robinson, 5/30/55 at WAS
		Jim Leyritz, 7/4/90 at KC
		Matt Nokes, 5/3/92 vs. MIN

Roger Maris, Yogi Berra, Mickey Mantle and Bill Skowron teamed up for some of the best clubs in franchise history.

Individual Single-Season Pitching Records

Most wins, RHP	41	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Most wins, LHP	26	Lefty Gomez, 1934
Most consecutive wins, RHP	16	Roger Clemens, 2001
Most consecutive wins, LHP	14	Whitey Ford, 1961
Most shutouts	9	Ron Guidry, 1978
Most shutouts lost	7	Bill Zuber, 1945
Lowest ERA, RHP	1.64	Spud Chandler, 1943
Lowest ERA, LHP	1.74	Ron Guidry, 1978
Highest winning pct.	.893	Ron Guidry, 1978
Most losses, RHP	22	Joe Lake, 1908
Most losses, LHP	17	Herb Pennock, 1921
Consecutive losses, RHP	9 (2x)	Bill Hogg, 1908 Thad Tillotson, 1967
Consecutive losses, LHP	11	George Mogridge, 1916
Most innings pitched, RHP	454	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Most innings pitched, LHP	286.1	Herb Pennock, 1924
Most saves, RHP	53	Mariano Rivera, 2004
Most saves, LHP	46	Dave Righetti, 1986
Most games, RHP	86	Paul Quantrill, 2004
Most games, LHP	79	Mike Stanton, 2002
Most games started	51	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Most complete games	48	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Most innings pitched	454	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Most strikeouts, RHP	239	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Most strikeouts, LHP	248	Ron Guidry, 1978
Most bases on balls, RHP	177	Bob Turley, 1955
Most bases on balls, LHP	179	Tommy Byrne, 1949
Most hits allowed	337	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Most runs allowed	165	Russ Ford, 1912
Most earned runs allowed	127	Sam Jones, 1925
Most home runs allowed, RHP	40	Ralph Terry, 1962
Most home runs allowed, LHP	32	Randy Johnson, 2005
Most hit batsmen	26	Jack Warhop, 1909
Most wild pitches	23	Tim Leary, 1990

Yankees Rawlings Gold Glove Winners

YEAR	NAME, POS	YEAR	NAME, POS
1957	Bobby Shantz, p	1984	Ron Guidry, p
1958	Bobby Shantz, p		Dave Winfield, of
	Norm Siebern, of	1985	Ron Guidry, p
1959	Bobby Shantz, p		Don Mattingly, 1b
1960	Bobby Shantz, p		Dave Winfield, of
	Roger Maris, of	1986	Ron Guidry, p
1961	Bobby Richardson, 2b		Don Mattingly, 1b
1962	Bobby Richardson, 2b	1987	Don Mattingly, 1b
	Mickey Mantle, of		Dave Winfield, of
1963	Elston Howard, c	1988	Don Mattingly, 1b
	Bobby Richardson, 2b	1989	Don Mattingly, 1b
1964	Elston Howard, c	1990	Don Mattingly, 1b
	Bobby Richardson, 2b	1991	Don Mattingly, 1b
1965	Joe Pepitone, 1b	1992	Don Mattingly, 1b
	Bobby Richardson, 2b	1993	Don Mattingly, 1b
	Tom Tresh, of	1994	Don Mattingly, 1b
1966	Joe Pepitone, 1b		Wade Boggs, 3b
1969	Joe Pepitone, 1b	1995	Wade Boggs, 3b
1972	Bobby Murcer, of	1997	BERNIE WILLIAMS, of
1973	Thurman Munson, c	1998	BERNIE WILLIAMS, of
1974	Thurman Munson, c	1999	Scott Brosius, 3b
1975	Thurman Munson, c		BERNIE WILLIAMS, of
1977	Graig Nettles, 3b	2000	BERNIE WILLIAMS, of
1978	Chris Chambliss, 1b	2001	MIKE MUSSINA, p
	Graig Nettles, 3b	2003	MIKE MUSSINA, p
1982	Ron Guidry, p	2004	DEREK JETER, ss
	Dave Winfield, of	2005	DEREK JETER, ss
1983	Ron Guidry, p	2006	DEREK JETER, ss
	Dave Winfield, of		

Individual Single-Season Batting Records

Games	163	Hideki Matsui, 2003
Most at-bats	696	Alfonso Soriano, 2002
Highest batting average, RH	.381	Joe DiMaggio, 1939
Highest batting average, LH	.393	Babe Ruth, 1923
Highest batting average, SH	.365	Mickey Mantle, 1957
Most Hits, RH	219	Derek Jeter, 1999
Most Hits, LH	238	Don Mattingly, 1986
Most Hits, SH	204	Bernie Williams, 2002
Consecutive games hit safely	56	Joe DiMaggio, 1941
Most runs	177	Babe Ruth, 1921
Consecutive games, run scored	18	Red Rolfe, 1939
Most singles	171	Steve Sax, 1989
Most doubles	53	Don Mattingly, 1986
Most triples	23	Earle Combs, 1927
Most home runs, RH	48	Alex Rodriguez, 2005
Most home runs, LH	61	Roger Maris, 1961
Most home runs, SH	54	Mickey Mantle, 1961
Most home runs, home	32	Babe Ruth, 1921 (Polo Grounds)
Most home runs, home, RH	26	Alex Rodriguez, 2005
Most home runs, home, LH	30	Lou Gehrig, 1934 Roger Maris, 1961 (Yankee Stadium)
Most home runs, home, SH	27	Mickey Mantle, 1956
Most home runs, road, RH	27	Joe DiMaggio, 1937
Most home runs, road, LH	32	Babe Ruth, 1927
Most home runs, road, SH	30	Mickey Mantle, 1961
Most home runs, month	17	Babe Ruth, Sept.,1927
Most home runs, rookie, RH	29	Joe DiMaggio, 1936
Most home runs, rookie, LH	21	Kevin Maas, 1990
Most home runs, rookie, SH	20	Tom Tresh, 1962
Consecutive games with HR	8	Don Mattingly, 1987
Most grand slams	6	Don Mattingly, 1987
Most RBI, RH	167	Joe DiMaggio, 1937
Most RBI, LH	184	Lou Gehrig, 1931
Most RBI, SH	130	Mickey Mantle, 1956
Consecutive games with RBI	11	Babe Ruth, 1931
Most extra-base hits	119	Babe Ruth, 1921
Most total bases	457	Babe Ruth, 1921
Highest slugging pct.	.847	Babe Ruth, 1920
Most strikeouts, RH	157	Alfonso Soriano, 2002
Most strikeouts, LH	133	Reggie Jackson, 1978
Most strikeouts, SH	151	Jorge Posada, 2000
Most bases on balls, RH	119	Willie Randolph, 1980
Most bases on balls, LH	148	Babe Ruth, 1923
Most bases on balls, SH	146	Mickey Mantle, 1957
Most sacrifice hits	42	Willie Keeler, 1905
Most sacrifice flies	17	Roy White, 1971
Most stolen bases	93	Rickey Henderson, 1988
Most caught stealing	23	Ben Chapman, 1931
Most hit by pitch	24	Don Baylor, 1985
Most grounded into DP	30	Dave Winfield, 1983
Fewest grounded into DP	2 (2x)	Mickey Mantle, 1961 Mickey Rivers, 1977

Note: Records in "fewest" categories are based on full seasons and do not include 1918, 1981 and 1994.

Yankees 20-Game Winners

Year	Pitcher	W	L
1903	Jack Chesbro	21	15
1904	Jack Chesbro	41	12
	Jack Powell	23	19
1906	Albert Orth	27	17
	Jack Chesbro	24	16
1910	Russell Ford	26	6
1911	Russell Ford	22	11
1916	Bob Shawkey	24	14
1919	Bob Shawkey	20	11
1920	Carl Mays	26	11
	Bob Shawkey	20	13
1921	Carl Mays	27	9
1922	Joe Bush	26	7
	Bob Shawkey	20	12
1923	Sad Sam Jones	21	8
1924	Herb Pennock	21	9
1926	Herb Pennock	23	11
1927	Waite Hoyt	22	7
1928	George Pipgras	24	13
	Waite Hoyt	23	7
1931	Lefty Gomez	21	9
1932	Lefty Gomez	24	7
1934	Lefty Gomez	26	5
1936	Red Ruffing	20	12
1937	Lefty Gomez	21	11
	Red Ruffing	20	7
1938	Red Ruffing	21	7
1939	Red Ruffing	21	7
1942	Ernie Bonham	21	5
1943	Spud Chandler	20	4
1946	Spud Chandler	20	8
1949	Vic Raschi	21	10
1950	Vic Raschi	21	8
1951	Eddie Lopat	21	9
	Vic Raschi	21	10
1952	Allie Reynolds	20	8
1954	Bob Grim	20	6
1958	Bob Turley	21	7
1961	Whitey Ford	25	4
1962	Ralph Terry	23	12
1963	Whitey Ford	24	7
	Jim Bouton	21	7
1965	Mel Stottlemyre	20	9
1968	Mel Stottlemyre	21	12
1969	Mel Stottlemyre	20	14
1970	Fritz Peterson	20	11
1975	Catfish Hunter	23	14
1978	Ron Guidry	25	3
	Ed Figueroa	20	9
1979	Tommy John	21	9
1980	Tommy John	22	9
1983	Ron Guidry	21	9
1985	Ron Guidry	22	6
1996	Andy Pettitte	21	8
1998	David Cone	20	7
2001	Roger Clemens	20	3
2003	Andy Pettitte	21	8

Mel Stottlemyre

Yankees Free Agent Signings

C. Hunter 12/31/74
D. Gullett 11/18/76
R. Jackson 11/29/76
R. Gossage 11/22/77
R. Eastwick 12/9/77
L. Tiant 11/13/78
T. John 11/22/78
R. May 11/8/79
B. Watson 11/8/79
D. Winfield 12/15/80
B. Castro 2/15/81
R. Guidry 12/15/81
D. Collins 12/23/81
D. Baylor 12/1/82
S. Kemp 12/9/82
B. Shirley 12/15/82
D. Murray 11/21/83
P. Niekro 1/6/84
E. Whitson 12/27/84
J. Niekro 1/8/86
P. Niekro 1/8/86
B. Wynegar 1/8/86
A. Holland 2/6/86
T. John 5/2/86
R. Scurry 12/5/86
C. Washington 12/11/86
L. Sakata 12/16/86
G. Ward 12/24/86
T. John 1/8/87
W. Tolleson 1/8/87
W. Randolph 1/8/87
B. Shirley 1/28/87
R. Cerone 2/13/87
R. Guidry 5/1/87
D. Righetti 12/23/87
J. Clark 1/6/88
J. Candelaria 1/18/88
J. Cruz 2/25/88
S. Sax 11/23/88
D. LaPoint 12/3/88
A. Hawkins 12/8/88
J. Quirk 12/20/88
R. Guidry 2/3/89
T. John 2/13/89
P. Perez 11/21/89
M. Hall 11/30/89
R. Cerone 12/22/89
D. Garcia 12/22/89

Andy Pettitte|Getty Images

T. Leary 11/19/90
S. Farr 11/26/90
D. Tartabull 1/6/92
S. Owen 12/4/92
S. Howe 12/8/92
J. Key 12/10/92
W. Boggs 12/15/92
L. Polonia 12/20/93
D. Pall 1/18/94
S. Bankhead 11/1/94
T. Fernandez 12/14/94
D. Gooden 10/16/96
W. Boggs 12/5/95
M. Duncan 12/11/95
D. Cone 12/21/95
K. Rogers 1/4/96
M. Stanton 12/11/96
D. Wells 12/19/96
M. Whiten 1/9/97
D. Sveum 11/25/97
C. Davis 12/10/97
D. Holmes 12/22/97
O. Hernandez 3/7/98
S. Brosius 11/10/98
B. WILLIAMS 11/25/98
M. Stanton 11/29/99
D. Cone 12/6/99
A. Watson 12/7/99
P. O'Neill 11/16/00
J. Oliver 11/21/00
M. MUSSINA 11/30/00
L. Sojo 12/7/00
H. Rodriguez 2/16/01
S. Karsay 12/7/01
J. GIAMBI 12/13/01
Rond. White 12/17/01
S. Hitchcock 12/18/01
A. Castillo 12/21/01
D. Wells 1/10/02
R. Rivera 2/14/02
B. Rivera 11/21/02
C. Latham 12/4/02
R. Ventura 12/6/02
C. Widger 12/7/02
C. Hammond 12/12/02
T. Zeile 12/18/02
H. MATSUI 12/19/02
J. Contreras 12/24/02
R. Clemens 12/30/02
E. Wilson 12/2/03
F. Heredia 12/3/03
R. Sierra 12/8/03
J. Flaherty 12/15/03
G. Sheffield 12/17/03
M. CAIRO 12/19/03
P. Quantrill 12/22/03
T. Gordon 12/23/03
K. Lofton 12/23/03
T. Clark 1/13/04
T. Womack 12/21/04
C. PAVANO 12/22/04
J. WRIGHT 12/29/04
T. Martinez 12/31/04
R. Sanchez 2/16/05
K. Stinnett 11/30/05
K. FARNSWORTH 12/2/05
M. MYERS 12/15/05
B. WILLIAMS 12/22/05
J. DAMON 12/23/05
O. DOTEL 12/29/05
M. CAIRO 1/5/06
S. Ponson 7/14/06
M. MUSSINA 11/27/06
A. PETTITTE 12/20/06
D. MIENTKIEWICZ 1/5/07
M. CAIRO 1/26/07

A.L. Most Valuable Players

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVG	E
1923	Babe Ruth	28	OF-1B	152	522	*151	205	45	13	*41	+130	.393	11
1927	Lou Gehrig	24	1B	*155	584	149	218	*52	18	47	*175	.373	15
1936	Lou Gehrig	33	1B	+155	579	167	205	37	7	*49	152	.354	9
1939	Joe DiMaggio	25	OF	120	462	108	176	32	6	30	126	*.381	5
1941	Joe DiMaggio	27	OF	139	541	122	193	43	11	30	*125	.357	9
1942	Joe Gordon	27	2B	147	538	88	173	29	4	18	103	.322	*28
1947	Joe DiMaggio	33	OF	141	534	97	168	31	10	20	97	.315	1
1950	Phil Rizzuto	32	SS	155	617	125	200	36	7	7	66	.324	14
1951	Yogi Berra	26	C	141	547	92	161	19	4	27	88	.294	+13
1954	Yogi Berra	29	C	151	584	88	179	28	6	22	125	.307	8
1955	Yogi Berra	30	C	147	541	84	147	20	3	27	108	.272	*13
1956	Mickey Mantle	24	OF	150	533	*132	188	22	5	*52	*130	*.353	4
1957	Mickey Mantle	26	OF	144	474	*121	173	28	6	34	94	.365	7
1960	Roger Maris	26	OF	136	499	98	141	18	7	39	*112	.283	4
1961	Roger Maris	27	OF	161	590	+132	159	16	4	*61	*142	.269	9
1962	Mickey Mantle	31	OF	123	377	96	121	15	1	30	89	.321	5
1963	Elston Howard	34	C	135	487	75	140	21	6	28	85	.287	5
1976	Thurman Munson	29	C	152	616	79	186	27	1	17	105	.302	14
1985	Don Mattingly	24	1B	159	652	107	211	*48	3	35	*145	.324	7
2005	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	30	3B	+162	605	*124	194	29	1	*48	130	.321	12

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	IP	W	L	PCT.	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1943	Spud Chandler	36	RHP	30	253.0	*20	4	*.833	197	62	46	134	54	*1.64

Cy Young Awards

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1958	Bob Turley	27	RHP	33	31	245.1	*21	7	*.750	1	178	82	81	168	128	2.97
1961	Whitey Ford	32	LHP	39	39	283.0	*25	4	*.862	0	242	108	101	209	92	3.21
1977	Sparky Lyle	32	LHP	72	0	137.0	13	5	.722	26	131	41	33	68	33	2.17
1978	Ron Guidry	27	LHP	35	35	273.2	*25	3	*.893	0	187	61	53	248	72	*1.74
2001	Roger Clemens	38	RHP	33	33	220.1	20	3	*.870	0	205	94	86	213	72	3.51

A.L. Rookie of the Year Awards

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVG	E
1951	Gil McDougald	22	INF	131	402	72	123	23	4	14	63	.306	14
1957	Tony Kubek	20	INF-OF	127	431	56	128	21	3	3	39	.297	20
1962	Tom Tresh	24	INF-OF	157	622	94	178	26	5	20	93	.286	20
1970	Thurman Munson	22	C	132	453	59	137	25	4	6	53	.302	8
1996	DEREK JETER	21	SS	157	582	104	183	25	6	10	78	.314	22

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1954	Bob Grim	24	RHP	37	20	199.0	20	6	.769	175	78	72	108	85	3.26
1968	Stan Bahnsen	23	RHP	37	34	267.1	17	12	.586	216	72	61	162	68	2.05
1981	Dave Righetti	22	LHP	15	15	105.1	8	4	.667	75	25	24	89	38	2.05

A.L. Triple Crown Winners

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVG
1934	Lou Gehrig	31	1B	154	579	128	210	40	6	*49	*165	*.363
1956	Mickey Mantle	24	OF	150	533	*132	188	22	5	*52	*130	*.353

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1934	Lefty Gomez	25	LHP	38	33	281.2	26	5	.839	223	86	73	158	96	2.33
1937	Lefty Gomez	28	LHP	34	34	278.1	21	11	.656	233	88	72	194	93	2.33

A.L. Batting Champions

YEAR	PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1924	Babe Ruth	.378	153	529	*143	200	39	7	*46	121
1934	Lou Gehrig	.363	154	579	128	210	40	6	*49	*165
1939	Joe DiMaggio	.381	120	462	108	176	32	6	30	126
1940	Joe DiMaggio	.352	132	508	93	179	28	9	31	133
1945	George Stirnweiss	.309	152	632	*107	*195	32	*22	10	64
1956	Mickey Mantle	.353	150	533	*132	188	22	5	*52	*130
1984	Don Mattingly	.343	153	603	91	*207	*44	2	23	110
1994	Paul O'Neill	.359	103	368	68	132	25	1	21	83
1998	BERNIE WILLIAMS	.339	128	499	101	169	30	5	26	97

A.L. Home Run Champions

YEAR	YANKEE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1916	Wally Pipp	.262	151	545	70	143	20	14	*12	93
1917	Wally Pipp	.244	155	587	82	143	29	12	*9	70
1920	Babe Ruth	.376	142	458	*158	172	36	9	*54	*137
1921	Babe Ruth	.378	152	540	*177	204	44	16	*59	*171
1923	Babe Ruth	.393	152	522	*151	205	45	13	*41	*131
1924	Babe Ruth	*.378	153	529	*143	200	39	7	*46	121
1925	Bob Meusel	.290	156	624	101	181	34	12	*33	*138
1926	Babe Ruth	.372	152	495	*139	184	30	5	*47	*146
1927	Babe Ruth	.356	151	540	*158	192	29	8	*60	*164
1928	Babe Ruth	.323	154	536	*163	173	29	8	*54	*142
1929	Babe Ruth	.345	135	499	121	172	26	6	*46	154
1930	Babe Ruth	.359	145	518	150	186	28	9	*49	153
1931	Babe Ruth	.373	145	534	149	199	31	3	+46	163
	Lou Gehrig	.341	155	619	163	211	31	15	+46	184
1934	Lou Gehrig	.363	154	579	128	210	40	6	*49	165
1936	Lou Gehrig	.354	155	579	167	205	37	7	*49	152
1937	Joe DiMaggio	.346	151	621	*151	215	35	15	*46	167
1944	Nick Etten	.293	154	573	88	168	25	4	*22	91
1948	Joe DiMaggio	.320	153	594	110	190	26	11	*39	*155
1955	Mickey Mantle	.306	147	517	121	158	25	*11	*37	99
1956	Mickey Mantle	*.353	150	533	*132	188	22	5	*52	*130
1958	Mickey Mantle	.304	150	519	*127	158	28	6	*42	*129
1960	Mickey Mantle	.275	153	527	*119	145	17	6	*40	94
1961	Roger Maris	.269	161	590	*132	159	16	4	*61	*142
1976	Graig Nettles	.254	158	583	88	148	29	2	*32	93
1980	Reggie Jackson	.300	143	514	94	154	22	4	*41	111
2005	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	.321	162	605	124	194	29	1	*48	130

A.L. RBI Champions

YEAR	YANKEE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1920	Babe Ruth	.376	142	458	*158	172	36	9	*54	*137
1921	Babe Ruth	.378	152	540	*177	204	44	16	*59	*171
1923	Babe Ruth	.393	152	522	*151	205	45	13	*41	*131
1925	Bob Meusel	.290	156	624	101	181	34	12	*33	*138
1926	Babe Ruth	.372	152	495	*139	184	30	5	*47	*146
1927	Lou Gehrig	.373	155	584	*149	218	*52	18	47	*175
1928	Babe Ruth	.323	154	536	*163	173	29	8	54	+142
	Lou Gehrig	.374	154	562	139	210	47	13	27	+142
1930	Lou Gehrig	.379	154	581	143	220	42	17	41	*174
1931	Lou Gehrig	.341	155	619	*163	*211	31	15	+46	*184
1934	Lou Gehrig	.363	154	579	128	210	40	6	49	*165
1941	Joe DiMaggio	.357	139	541	122	193	43	11	30	*125
1945	Nick Etten	.285	152	565	77	161	24	4	18	*111
1948	Joe DiMaggio	.320	153	594	110	190	26	11	39	*155
1956	Mickey Mantle	.353	150	533	132	188	22	5	52	*130
1960	Roger Maris	.283	136	499	98	141	18	7	39	*112
1961	Roger Maris	.269	161	590	*132	159	16	4	*61	*142
1985	Don Mattingly	.324	159	652	107	211	*48	3	35	*145

Yankees 200-Hit Club

YEAR	YANKEE	AVG	AB	H
1921	Babe Ruth	.378	540	204
1923	Babe Ruth	.393	522	205
1924	Babe Ruth	*.378	529	200
1925	Earle Combs	.342	593	203
1927	Earle Combs	.356	*648	*231
1927	Lou Gehrig	.373	584	218
1928	Lou Gehrig	.374	562	210
1929	Earle Combs	.345	586	202
1930	Lou Gehrig	.379	581	220
1931	Lou Gehrig	.341	619	*211
1932	Lou Gehrig	.349	596	208
1934	Lou Gehrig	*.363	579	210
1936	Joe DiMaggio	.323	637	206
1936	Lou Gehrig	*.354	579	205
1937	Joe DiMaggio	.346	621	215
1937	Lou Gehrig	.351	569	200

YEAR	YANKEE	AVG	AB	H
1939	Red Rolfe	.329	648	*213
1944	George Stirnweiss	.319	643	*205
1950	Phil Rizzuto	.324	617	200
1962	Bobby Richardson	.302	*692	*209
1984	Don Mattingly	*.343	603	*207
1985	Don Mattingly	.324	652	211
1986	Don Mattingly	.352	677	*238
1989	Steve Sax	.315	651	205
1998	DEREK JETER	.324	626	203
1999	DEREK JETER	.349	627	*219
1999	BERNIE WILLIAMS	.342	591	202
2000	DEREK JETER	.339	593	201
2002	Alfonso Soriano	.300	696	209
2002	BERNIE WILLIAMS	.333	612	204
2005	DEREK JETER	.309	654	202
2006	DEREK JETER	.343	623	214

* league leader + tied for league lead

Yankees Outstanding Batting Feats (Regular Season)

Four Home Runs, One Game
Lou Gehrig..... 6/3/32 at Phi

Three Home Runs, One Game
(24 times by 18 players)
Tony Lazzeri ..... 6/8/27 vs. Chi
5/24/36 at Phi
Lou Gehrig.....6/23/27 at Bos
5/4/29 at Chi
5/22/30 at Phi
Babe Ruth .....5/21/30 at Phi
Ben Chapman..... 7/6/32 vs. Det
Joe DiMaggio.....6/13/37 at StL
5/23/48 at Cle
9/10/50 at Was
Bill Dickey ..... 7/26/39 vs. StL
Charlie Keller .....7/28/40 at Chi
Johnny Mize.....9/15/50 at Det
Mickey Mantle.....5/13/55 vs. Det
Tom Tresh..... 6/6/65 vs. Chi
Bobby Murcer..... 6/24/70 vs. Cle
7/13/73 vs. KC
Cliff Johnson..... 6/30/77 at Tor
Mike Stanley..... 8/10/95 vs. Cle
Paul O'Neill ..... 8/31/95 vs. Cal
Darryl Strawberry..... 8/6/96 vs. Chi
Tino Martinez.....4/2/97 at Sea
Tony Clark ..... 8/28/04 at Tor
ALEX RODRIGUEZ..... 4/26/05 vs. LAA

Also accomplished three times in World Series play (by Babe Ruth, 10/6/26 at STL, 10/9/28 at STL; by Reggie Jackson, 10/18/77 vs. LA.

Home Run, First Major League At-Bat
John Miller.....9/11/66 at Bos
Marcus Thames .....6/10/01 vs. Ari
Andy Phillips.....9/26/04 at Bos

Home Run, First Two Major League Games
Joe Lefebvre .....5/22/80 & 5/23/80

Switch-Hitting HR, One Game
Bernie Williams ..... 7 times:
6/6/94 at Tex
9/12/96 at Det
9/4/98 at Chi
5/4/99 at Min
4/23/00 at Tor
5/17/00 at Chi
5/17/02 vs. Min

Also accomplished two times in post-season play (on 10/6/95 at Sea; and 10/5/96 at Tex)

Jorge Posada ..... 6 times:
5/24/05 vs. Det
6/28/02 vs. NYM
8/23/98 at Tex
7/10 at NY Mets
4/23/00 at Tor
3/31 vs. T.B.
(at Tokyo)

Roy White.....5 times
Tom Tresh.....3 times
Roy Smalley.....1 time
Ruben Sierra.....1 time
Tony Clark .....1 time

Two Home Runs, One Inning
Joe DiMaggio.....6/24/36 at Chi
Joe Pepitone.....5/23/62 vs. KC
Cliff Johnson..... 6/30/77 at Tor

Four Consecutive Home Runs
Lou Gehrig..... 6/3/32 at Phi
John Blanchard 7/21-7/26/61
Mickey Mantle 7/4-7/6/62
Bobby Murcer (DH)..... 6/24/70 vs. Cle

Two Consecutive Pinch-Hit HRs
Ray Caldwell.....1915
Charlie Keller 1948
John Blanchard 1961
Ray Barker 1965

Switch-Hit Home Runs by Teammates, One Game
Bernie Williams and Jorge Posada each switch-hit home runs on 4/23/00 in a 10-7 win at Toronto, the only time in Major League history that two players have switch-hit home runs in the same game.

Center Field "Batter's Eye" Home Runs (Remodeled Yankee Stadium)

Alex Rodriguez|Getty

Postseason, (3 times by 3 players)
Reggie Jackson, Yankees ..... 10/18/77, Game 6 of World Series
Jay Buhner, Seattle..... 10/20/01
Game 3 of ALCS
Derek Jeter, Yankees..... 10/6/04
Game 2 of ALDS

Most "Batter's Eye" Home Runs, Single Season
2005 (4)..... Rodriguez, NY, 2
Ortiz, Bos;
Matsui, NY
1994 (3)..... Williams, NY
Tartabull, NY, 2
1998 (3)..... Strawberry, NY
Williams, NY
Rolen, Phi

Yankees to Hit for the Cycle

Ten Yankees have hit for the cycle (single, double, triple and home run in the same game) 14 times. Tony Fernandez was the last Yankee to accomplish the feat, performing the act on Sept. 3, 1995 vs. Oakland at Yankee Stadium. He was the first Yankee to hit for the cycle since Bobby Murcer on Aug. 29, 1972 on Aug. 29, 1972 (G1) vs. Texas at Yankee Stadium. The last player to hit for the cycle vs. New York was Detroit's Travis Fryman on July 28, 1993 at Tiger Stadium. It was the first cycle vs. the Yankees since the L.A. Angels Jim Fregosi did it on Juy 28, 1964.

Bert Daniels (OF).....July 25, 1912 vs. Chicago
Bob Meusel (OF).....May 7, 1921 at Washington
Bob Meusel (OF)..... July 3, 1922 at Philadelphia
Bob Meusel (OF.....July 26, 1928 at Detroit
Tony Lazzeri (2B).....June 3, 1932 at Philadelphia
Lou Gerhrig (1B) ..... June 25, 1934 vs. Chicago
Joe DiMaggio (OF) ..... July 9, 1937 vs. Washington
Lou Gehrig (1B) ..... Aug. 1, 1937 vs. St. Louis
Buddy Rosar (C)..... July 19, 1940 vs. Cleveland
Joe Gordon (2B).....Sept. 8, 1940 at Boston
Joe DiMaggio (OF) ..... May 20, 1948 at Chicago
Mickey Mantle (OF) .....July 23, 1957 vs. Chicago
Bobby Murcer (OF)..... Aug. 29, 1972 vs. Texas (G1)
Tony Fernandez (SS).....Sept. 3, 1995 vs. Oakland

No-Hitters

Regular Season (10)

1917	*George Mogridge, at Boston, April 24	2-1
1923	Sad Sam Jones, at Philadelphia, September 4	2-0
1938	Monte Pearson, vs. Cleveland, August 27 (2nd game)	13-0
1951	Allie Reynolds, at Cleveland, July 12 (night)	1-0
	Allie Reynolds, vs. Boston, September 28 (1st game)	8-0
1983	*Dave Righetti, vs. Boston, July 4	4-0
1993	*Jim Abbott, vs. Cleveland, September 4	4-0
1996	Dwight Gooden, vs. Seattle, May 14	2-0
1998	*+ David Wells, vs. Minnesota, May 17	4-0
1999	+ David Cone, vs. Montreal, July 18	6-0

Post Season (1)

1956	+Don Larsen, vs. Brooklyn, October 8 (Game Five of the World Series; remains the only perfect game in Series history)	2-0

No-Hitters vs. Yankees (7)

1908	Cy Young, for Boston at New York, June 30	8-0
1916	Rube Foster, for Boston at Boston, June 21	2-0
1919	Ray Caldwell, for Cleveland at New York, September 10 (first game)	3-0
1946	Bob Feller, for Cleveland at New York, April 30	1-0
1952	Virgil Trucks, for Detroit at New York, August 25	1-0
1958	Hoyt Wilhelm, for Baltimore at Baltimore, September 20	1-0
2003	Six pitchers, for Houston at New York, June 11 (Oswalt, Munro, Saarloos, Lidge, Dotel, Wagner)	8-0

*** Lefthanded pitcher + Perfect Game**

Don Larsen and Yogi Berra

Cone's Perfect Game

On July 18, 1999, David Cone tossed only the 13th perfect game in modern (since 1900) Major-League history. It came only one season after David Wells accomplished the feat and gave the Yankees a record three perfect games in their history, including Don Larsen in the 1956 World Series. Prior to Wells' and Cone's, perfect games had only been pitched in consecutive seasons once (by Jim Bunning of the Phillies in 1964 and the Dodgers' Sandy Koufax in 1965) and never by pitchers from the same team. Yankee Stadium also became the only park to host as many as three perfect games (Dodger Stadium was the site of perfect games by Koufax in 1965 and Montreal's Dennis Martinez in 1991).

David Cone

Yankees One-Hit Games

Mike Musina

The most-recent one-hitter by a Yankees pitcher was thrown by Ted Lilly on 4/27/02 at Seattle (Lilly became the first Yankee pitcher ever to lose a one-hitter in the regular season)…the Yankees' last complete-game one-hit win was by Mike Mussina on 9/2/01 vs. the Boston Red Sox at Fenway Park in a 1-0 Yankees' victory…it was Mussina's fourth career complete game 1-hitter, tying Randy Johnson for most one-hitters among active pitchers…he retired 26 consecutive batters before Carl Everett singled with two outs in the ninth…it was the first complete-game one-hitter by a Yankee since Jimmy Key on 4/27/93 at California in a 5-0 Yankee win…the Yankees last authored a combined one-hitter on 9/26/97 at Detroit, when four pitchers–Andy Pettitte, Brian Boehringer, Mariano Rivera and Jeff Nelson–limited the Tigers to a third-inning single by Travis Fryman.

Bob Turley and Whitey Ford each hurled three CG one-hitters for New York and both men participated in a fourth…Bob Shawkey, Rip Collins, Lefty Gomez, Vic Raschi and Floyd Bevens each threw two, with one of Bevens' coming in Game Four of the 1947 World Series vs. Brooklyn…Bevens was one out from a no-hitter when the pinch-hitter Cookie Lavagetto doubled in two runs to give the Dodgers a 3-2 victory…it was the last game Bevens and Lavagetto ever played in the Majors.

The Yankees were last held to one hit on 7/16/04 at Detroit (by RHP Mike Maroth)…Joe Wood, Earl Hamilton and Nolan Ryan are the only three men with a pair of one-hitters against the Yankees with both of Hamilton's coming in 1913…Hoyt Wilhelm, who no-hit the Yankees in 1958, also tossed a one-hitter against them in 1959.

Horace Clarke and Don Mattingly are the only Yankees to twice serve as no-hit spoilers…Clarke had the only hit in no-hit bids by Jim Palmer and Joe Niekro…in a single month in 1970, Clarke broke up three no-hitters in the 9th inning, two of which wound up being more than one-hitters…on 5/2/84 at Chicago, Mattingly ruined a perfect game for LaMarr Hoyt with a wind-blown single in the seventh inning, and on 6/29/85 vs. Milwaukee, he also broke up a no-hit bid by Moose Haas, again with a seventh-inning single…on 9/12/81 at Yankee Stadium, Boston LHP Bob Ojeda took a no-hitter into the ninth inning only to have Rick Cerone lead off with a double, followed by a Dave Winfield double.

Yankees Grand Slams

The Yankees hit six grand slams in 2006…they had seven grand slams in 2005…the Yankees hit a franchise-record 10 grand slams in 1987, tying the major-league mark (since exceeded by eight times by seven teams)…Don Mattingly hit a Major-League record six of the 10 grand slams in 1987…on 5/17/02 vs. the Minnesota Twins, Jason Giambi became only the 21st player in Major-League history—and the second Yankee—to hit a last-inning grand slam to take a team to sudden victory when trailing by three runs (Babe Ruth did it on 9/25/25, hitting a one-out grand slam off Chicago's Sarge Connally in the 10th inning of New York's 6-5 win)…on 9/14/99 at Toronto, Bernie Williams and Paul O'Neill hit grand slams in the seventh and eighth innings respectively, the only time in franchise history that players have hit grand slams in consecutive innings…it was also only the third time in franchise history that the Yankees had two grand slams in the same game (also Tony Lazzeri on 5/24/36 at Philadelphia; and Dave Winfield and Don Mattingly on 6/29/87 at Toronto)…in 1998, Shane Spencer led the club with three grand slams (most ever by a Yankee rookie)…he also became the first Yankee rookie to hit at least two slams in one season since Yogi Berra in 1947…gave up nine grand slams in 2000, the most in franchise history (surpassing eight in 1995)…four pitchers have hit grand slams for the Yankees - Red Ruffing (1933), Spud Chandler (1940), Don Larsen (1956) and Mel Stottlemyre (1965)…there have been 21 pinch-hit grand slams in Yankee history (by 17 players), the last by Jorge Posada on 6/6/01 vs. Baltimore.

Career Leaders	No.
Lou Gehrig	23
Joe DiMaggio	13
Babe Ruth	12
BERNIE WILLIAMS	11
Mickey Mantle	9
Yogi Berra	9
Bill Dickey	8
Tony Lazzeri	8
Charlie Keller	7
Tino Martinez	7
JORGE POSADA	7
Don Mattingly	6
Mike Stanley	6
Bill Skowron	5
Joe Pepitone	5
Dave Winfield	5

Season Leaders	No.	Year
Don Mattingly	6	1987
Tommy Henrich	4	1948
Lou Gehrig	4	1934
JORGE POSADA	3	2001
Ruben Sierra	3	2004
Shane Spencer	3	1998
Joe DiMaggio	3	1937
Lou Gehrig	3	1931
Babe Ruth	3	1931
Mike Stanley	3	1993

Pinch-Hit Grand Slams

2 ..... 21 times by 17 players

Most by Club, Season

10	1987
9	1998, 2003, 2004
7	1940, 1948, 1980, 1999, 2005
6	1927, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1935, 1937, 1962, 2000, 2001, 2002

Most Allowed, Season

9	2000
8	1995
6	1998, 1991, 1990, 1984, 1959, 1935

Grand Slams by Current Yankees

PLAYER	NO.	LAST	SITE	PITCHER
Bobby Abreu	6	8/26/2005	Chase Field	Worrell (Ari)
Melky Cabrera	1	7/5/2006	Jacobs Field	Byrd (Cle)
Miguel Cairo	1	8/12/2004	Ameriquest Field	Erickson (Tex)
Robinson Cano	1	9/15/2005	Tropicana Field	McClung (TB)
Johnny Damon	6	6/17/2007	RFK Stadium	Rivera (Was)
Jason Giambi	11	7/9/2006	Tropicana Field	Fossum (TB)
Derek Jeter	1	6/18/2005	Yankee Stadium	Borowski (Chi-NL)
Hideki Matsui	4	7/25/2004	Fenway Park	Timlin (Bos)
Doug Mientkiewicz	1	4/21/2005	Dolphin Stadium	Leiter (Fla)
Jason Phelps	2	7/7/2004	Jacobs Field	Mateo (Sea)
Jorge Posada	7	7/26/2004	Skydome	Douglass (Tor)
Alex Rodriguez	13	7/2/2006	Yankee Stadium	Soler (NYM)
Gary Sheffield	11	9/27/2005	Camden Yards	Chen (Bal)
Bernie Williams	11	5/16/2005	Safeco Field	Putz (Sea)

Yankees Pinch-Hit Home Runs

The Yankees did not record a pinch-hit home run in 2006…they recorded five pinch-hit home run in 2004, their highest single-season total since they also hit five in 1994…they had hit one pinch-hit home run in both the 2002 and 2003 seasons…in 1998, the Yankees hit two pinch-hit home runs, both ninth-inning grand slams by Darryl Strawberry (on 5/2 at Kansas City and 8/4 at Oakland, G2)…the Yankee franchise has 241 pinch-hit home runs, including 21 pinch-hit grand slams…Dion James' home run on 5/2/92 vs. Minnesota (off Gary Wayne) was the 200th pinch-hit home run in franchise history.

Career Leaders	No.
Y. Berra	9
B. Cerv	8
M. Mantle	7
B. Murcer	7
J. Blanchard	6
J. Mize	5
M. Skowron	5

Season Leaders	No.	Season
J. Blanchard	4	1961
K. Phelps	3	1989
D. Pasqua	3	1987
B. Murcer	3	1981
R. Barker	3	1965
B. Cerv	3	1961
J. Mize	3	1953
T. Henrich	3	1950

Club	Season
10	1961
8	1954
7	1986, 1960, 1953
6	1990, 1987, 1980, 1966, 1959

Pinch-Hit Home Runs by Current Yankees

Player	No.	Last	Site	Pitcher
Miguel Cairo	1	8/18/01	Busch Stadium	Dennis Cook (StL)
Robinson Cano	1	6/8/05	Miller Park	Wes Obermueller (Mil)
Johnny Damon	1	5/15/97	Kauffman Stadium	Doug Brocail (Det)
Andy Phillips	1	9/26/04	Fenway Park	Terry Adams (Bos)
Jorge Posada	2	8/29/04	Skydome	Jason Frasor (Tor)
Gary Sheffield	1	7/20/94	Riverfront Stadium	Jeff Brantley (Cin)
Bernie Williams	1	8/24/05	Yankee Stadium	Vinny Chulk (Tor)

Yankees All-Star Game Selections

1933....Chapman*, lf
.....Dickey, c
.....Gehrig*, 1b
.....Gomez†, p
.....Lazzeri, 2b
.....Ruth*, rf
1934....Chapman, of
.....Dickey*, c
.....Gehrig*, 1b
.....Gomez†, p
.....Ruffing, p
.....Ruth*, rf
1935....Chapman, of
.....Gehrig*, 1b
.....Gomez†, p
1936.....Crosetti, ss
.....Dickey, c
.....DiMaggio*, rf
.....Gehrig*, 1b
.....Gomez, p
.....Pearson, p
.....Selkirk, of
1937.....Dickey*, c
.....DiMaggio*, rf
.....Gehrig, 1b
.....Gomez†, p
.....Murphy, p
.....Rolfe*, 3b
1938.....Dickey*, c
.....DiMaggio*, rf
.....Gehrig, 1b
.....Gomez†, p
.....Rolfe, 3b
.....Ruffing, p
1939.....Crosetti, ss
.....Dickey*, c
.....DiMaggio*, cf
.....Gomez, p
.....Gordon*, 2b
.....Murphy, p
.....Rolfe, 3b
.....Ruffing, p
.....Selkirk*, lf
1940.....Dickey*, c
.....DiMaggio*, cf
.....Gordon*, 2b
.....Keller*, rf
.....Pearson, p
.....Rolfe, 3b
.....Ruffing†, p
1941.....Dickey*, c
.....DiMaggio*, cf
.....Gordon, 2b
.....Keller, of
.....Ruffing, p
.....Russo, p
1942.....Bonham, p
.....Chandler†, p
.....Dickey, c
.....DiMaggio*, cf
.....Gordon*, 2b
.....Henrich*, rf
.....Rizzuto, ss
.....Rosar, c
.....Ruffing, p
1943.....Bonham, p
.....Chandler, p
.....Dickey, c
.....Gordon, 2b
.....Keller, of
.....Lindell, of
1944.....Borowy†, p
.....Hemsley, c
.....Page, p
1945....No game due
.....to World War II
.....travel restrictions
1946.....Chandler, p
.....Dickey, c
.....DiMaggio*, cf
.....Gordon, 2b
.....Keller*, rf
.....Stirnweiss, 3b
1947.....Chandler, p
.....DiMaggio*, cf
.....Henrich, of
.....Johnson, 3b
.....McQuinn*, 1b
.....Page, p
.....Robinson, c
.....Shea, p
.....Keller, of
1948.....Berra, c
.....DiMaggio*, of
.....Henrich†, rf
.....McQuinn, 1b
.....Page, p
.....Raschi, p
1949.....Berra, c
.....DiMaggio*, cf
.....Henrich, of
.....Raschi, p
.....Reynolds, p
1950 .....Berra*, c
.....Byrne, p
.....Coleman, 2b
.....DiMaggio, of
.....Henrich, 1b
.....Raschi†, p
.....Reynolds, p
.....Rizzuto*, ss
1951.....Berra*, c
.....DiMaggio, of
.....Lopat, p
.....Rizzuto, ss
1952.....Bauer*, rf
.....Berra*, c
.....Mantle, of
.....Raschi†, p
.....Reynolds, p
.....Rizzuto, ss
.....McDougald, 2b
1953.....Bauer*, rf
.....Berra*, c
.....Mantle*, cf
.....Mize, 1b
.....Reynolds, p
.....Rizzuto, ss
.....Sain, p
1954.....Bauer, of
.....Berra*, c
.....Ford†, p
.....Mantle*, cf
.....Noren, of
.....Reynolds, p
1955.....Berra*, c
.....Ford, p
.....Mantle, of
.....Turley, p
1956.....Berra*, c
.....Ford, p
.....Kucks, p
.....Mantle*, cf
.....Martin, 2b
.....McDougald, ss
1957.....Berra*, c
.....Grim, p
.....Howard, c
.....Mantle*, cf
.....McDougald, ss
.....Richardson, 2b
.....Shantz, p
.....Skowron, 1b
1958.....Berra, c
.....Duren, p
.....Ford, p
.....Howard, c
.....Kubek, inf
.....Mantle*, cf
.....McDougald, 2b
.....Skowron, 1b
.....Turley†, p
1959 .....Berra3, c
.....Duren3, p
.....Ford1, p
.....Mantle3, of
.....McDougald1, ss
.....Richardson3, 2b
.....Skowron*1, 1b
.....Howard2, c
.....Kubek2, ss
1960.....Berra*3, c
.....Coates3, p
.....Ford†3, p
.....Howard3, c
.....Mantle*3, cf
.....Maris*3, rf
.....Skowron*3, 1b
1961.....Arroyo2, p
.....Berra3, of
.....Ford3, p
.....Howard3, c
.....Kubek*3, ss
.....Mantle*3, cf
.....Maris*3, rf
.....Skowron2, 1b
1962.....Berra2, c
.....Howard3, c
.....Mantle*3, rf
.....Maris*3, cf
.....Richardson3, 2b
.....Terry3, p
.....Tresh3, ss
1963.....Bouton, p
.....Howard, c
.....Mantle, of
.....Pepitone*, 1b
.....Richardson, 2b
.....Tresh, of
1964.....Ford, p
.....Howard*, c
.....Mantle*, cf
.....Pepitone, 1b
.....Richardson, 2b
1965.....Howard, c
.....Mantle, of
.....Pepitone, 1b
.....Richardson, 2b
.....Stottlemyre, p
1966..Richardson, 2b
.....Stottlemyre, p.
1967.....Downing, p
.....Mantle, 1b
1968.....Mantle, 1b
.....Stottlemyre, p
1969..Stottlemyre†, p
.....White, of
1970.....Peterson, p
.....Stottlemyre, p
.....White, of
1971.....Munson, c
.....Murcer*, cf
1972.....Murcer*, cf
1973.....Lyle, p
.....Munson, c
.....Murcer*, lf
1974.....Munson*, c
.....Murcer*, cf
1975.....Bonds*, cf
.....Hunter, p
.....Munson*, c
.....Nettles*, 3b.
1976..Chambliss, 1b
.....Hunter, p
.....Lyle, p
.....Munson*, c
.....Randolph, 2b
.....Rivers, of
1977.....Jackson*, rf
.....Lyle, p
.....Munson, c
.....Nettles, 3b
1979.....Guidry, p
.....Jackson, of
.....John, p
.....Nettles, 3b
1980.....Dent*, ss
.....Gossage, p
.....Jackson*, rf
.....John, p
.....Nettles*, 3b
.....Randolph*, 2b
1981.....Davis, p
.....Dent*, ss
.....Gossage, p
.....Jackson*, rf
.....Randolph*, 2b
.....Winfield*, cf
1982.....Gossage, p
.....Guidry, p
.....Winfield, of
1983.....Guidry, p
.....Winfield*, rf
1984.....Niekro, p
.....Mattingly, 1b
.....Winfield*, lf
1985..Henderson*, cf
.....Mattingly, 1b
.....Winfield*, rf
1986..Henderson*, lf
.....Mattingly, 1b
.....Righetti, p
.....Winfield*, rf
1987..Henderson*, cf
.....Mattingly*, 1b
.....Randolph*, 2b
.....Righetti, p
.....Winfield*, rf
1988..Henderson*, cf
.....Mattingly, 1b
.....Winfield*, rf
1989....Mattingly, 1b
.....Sax, 2b
1990.....Sax, 2b
1991....Sanderson, p
1992.....R. Kelly, of
1993.....Boggs*, 3b
.....Key, p
1994.....Boggs*, 3b
.....Key*, p
.....O'Neill, of
1995.....Boggs*, 3b
.....O'Neill, of
.....Stanley, c
.....Showalter, mgr.
1996.....Boggs*, 3b
.....PETTITTE, P
.....Wetteland, p
1997.....Cone, p
.....Martinez*, 1b
.....O'Neill†, of
.....RIVERA, p
.....B. WILLIAMS, of
.....TORRE, mgr.
1998.....Brosius, 3b
.....JETER, ss
.....O'Neill, of
.....Wells*, p
.....B. WILLIAMS, of
1999.....Cone, p
.....JETER, ss
.....RIVERA, p
.....B. WILLIAMS, of
.....TORRE, mgr.
2000.....JETER†, ss
.....POSADA, c
.....RIVERA, p
.....B. WILLIAMS*, of
.....TORRE, mgr.
2001.....Clemens†, p
.....JETER, ss
.....PETTITTE, P
.....POSADA, c
.....Stanton, p
.....B. WILLIAMS, of
.....TORRE, mgr.
2002.....GIAMBI*, 1b
.....JETER, ss
.....POSADA*; c
.....RIVERA, p
.....Soriano*, 2b
.....Ventura, 3b
.....TORRE, mgr.
2003.....Clemens, p
.....GIAMBI, 1b
.....MATSUI*, cf
.....POSADA*, c
.....Soriano*, 2b
2004.....GIAMBI*; lb
.....Gordon; p
.....JETER*; ss
.....MATSUI; of
.....RIVERA, p
.....RODRIGUEZ*; 3b
.....Sheffield, of
.....Vazquez, p
.....TORRE, mgr.
2005...RODRIGUEZ*, 3b
.....RIVERA, p
.....Sheffield, of
2006 ...RODRIGUEZ*, 3b
.....JETER*, ss
.....CANO, 2b
.....RIVERA, p

* - Selected as starter † - Started, but not elected 1 - On team for first game only
2 - On team for second game only 3 - On team for both games

YANKEE STADIUM

History of Yankee Stadium

Only a year after they changed Baseball forever with the purchase of Babe Ruth from the Boston Red Sox, the Yankees made another acquisition that would forever change the way the game was watched.

On February 6, 1921, the Yankees issued a press release to announce the purchase of 10 acres of property in the west Bronx. The land, purchased from the estate of William Waldorf Astor for $675,000, sat directly across the Harlem River from the Yankees' current Manhattan home, the Polo Grounds, which they shared unhappily with the landlord Giants of the National League since 1913.

The relationship between the Giants and their tenant crumbled after the 1920 season when Yankee attendance—boosted by their new slugging sensation—doubled to 1,289,422. That was over 100,000 more than the Giants, who, in 1921, notified the Yankees to vacate the Polo Grounds as soon as possible. With their departure from the Polo Grounds now inevitable, Yankee co-owners Jacob Ruppert and Tillinghast l'Hommedieu Huston set out to build a spectacular ballpark of their own, Baseball's first triple-decked structure. With an advertised capacity of 70,000, it would also be the first to be labeled a "stadium."

Original plans of the architect—the Osborne Engineering Company of Cleveland, Ohio—had the Stadium triple-decked and roofed all the way around. An early press release, in fact, described the Yankees' new home as a field enclosed with towering embattlements, rendering the events inside "impenetrable to all human eyes, save those of aviators." But the initial, grand design was quickly scaled back with the triple-decked grandstand not reaching either foul pole. Contrary to the owners' wishes, the action would be more than visible from the elevated trains that passed by the outfield as well as from the buildings that would spring up across River Avenue. Fortunately, a purely decorative element also survived the project's early downsizing and would become the park's most recognizable feature. A 15-foot deep copper facade would adorn the front of the roof which covered much of the Stadium's third deck. It would give Yankee Stadium an air of dignity that no park has possessed—either before or since.

The new stadium would favor left-handed power with the right-field foul pole only 295 feet from home plate (though it would shoot out to 429 by right center). Though the left-field pole measured only 281 feet from the plate, right-handed hitters were neutralized by a 395-foot left field and a whopping 460 to left center. It would also be friendly to patrons, boasting an unheard of "eight toilet rooms for men and as many for women scattered throughout the stands and bleachers." (When the Stadium was remodeled 50 years later, it included more than 50 restrooms.) The club's executive offices would be moved from midtown Manhattan and

located between the main and mezzanine decks with an electric elevator connecting them with the main entrance.

The construction contract was awarded to New York's White Construction Co. on May 5, 1922 with the edict that the job must be completed "at a definite price" ($2.5-million) and by Opening Day 1923. Incredibly, it was. In only 284 working days, Yankee Stadium was ready for its inaugural game on April 18, 1923 vs. the Boston Red Sox.

The famous facade - Yankee Stadium's most-recent recognizeable feature - as it appeared upon completion in 1923.

Officially, 74,200 fans packed Yankee Stadium for their first glimpse of Baseball's grandest facility while thousands more milled around outside after the fire department finally ordered the gates closed. Before the game began, John Phillip Sousa and the Seventh Regiment Band led both clubs to the flagpole in deep center field where the American flag and the Yankees' 1922 pennant were raised. Appropriately, Babe Ruth christened his new home with a three-run homer to cap a four-run third inning as the Yankees coasted to a 4-1 win.

Because it was widely recognized that Ruth's tremendous drawing power made the new stadium possible, it would immediately become known as "The House That Ruth Built." Later that season, the Stadium hosted the first of 35 World Series and the Yankees won their first World Championship over their former landlord, the Giants. Of course, as the Stadium became the stage for a staggering number of World titles—now totaling 26—it also would become known as "The Home of Champions."

In its early years, when wooden bleachers surrounded the outfield, a grass slope approached the outfield walls from foul pole to foul pole. Outfielders, especially Ruth in right, routinely backed up the small hill to pull down fly balls. Atop the bleachers were advertising signs except for a lone, manually operated, wooden scoreboard in right-center field which was "big enough to record 12 innings for games played by every club in the two major leagues." Over the years, the board would be replaced by more modern models. The Yankees, in fact, would unveil the first electronic message board in 1959.

By 1928, the Stadium was ready for its first major facelift as the triple-deck grandstand in left field was extended beyond the foul pole to its current termination point. The right-field grandstand was extended in 1937, allowing "upper-deck" home runs in both directions. With the '37 expansion of the grandstand, the remaining wooden bleachers were replaced by a concrete structure and the distance to center field dropped from 490 feet to a still-astronomical 461 feet.

Except for the addition of lights in 1946, the look of Yankee Stadium would now remain relatively the same until the winter of 1966-67. Then, under the direction of its new owner, CBS, the 44-year-old facility received a $1.5-million modernization, most of which was spent on paint (90 tons of it). The brown concrete exterior was painted white as was the by-now greenish copper facade. Also, all of the grandstand seats went from green to blue, a color scheme that would be retained when the Stadium was completely remodeled after the 1973 season.

On August 8, 1972, after years of debate about the future of the aging ballpark, the Yankees signed a 30-year lease with the City of New York which called for Yankee Stadium to be completely modernized in time for the 1976 season. After completing the Stadium's 50th-Anniversary season in 1973, the Yankees moved to Shea Stadium for two seasons while their home was almost completely demolished and then rebuilt.

The most striking change of the modernization would be the removal of the numerous, obstructive steel columns which supported the second and third decks as well as the roof. By "cantilevering" the upper decks and by lowering the playing field while increasing the slope of the lower stands, sight lines for fans would be dramatically improved. Of course, with the removal of the original roof, the Stadium almost lost its most-recognizable feature: the facade. However, an innovative design concept included an exact replica of the facade atop the new 560-foot-long scoreboard which stretched across the rear of the bleachers. The board would also include baseball's first "telescreen,"

Yankee Stadium, shown during construction, was completed in only 284 working days.

Billed as the world's largest scoreboard in 1959, it came down during renovation after the 1973 season. It would be replaced by a 560-foot long board.

which could provide instant replays of the action by employing a then-incredible "nine shades of gray."

Yankee Stadium's exterior changed dramatically, too, as three escalator towers were added, one at each of the Stadium's three entrances. And, with 10 additional rows of seats added to the upper deck, the already-grand Stadium would have an even more majestic look.

The remodeled Yankee Stadium opened on April 15, 1976—with the Yankees topping Minnesota 11-4—and, like its predecessor, would host the World Series in its inaugural season. The Stadium, in fact, hosted the Fall Classic in its first three seasons with the Yankees winning back-to-back World titles in 1977 and 1978.

As one of the world's most-prestigious addresses, Yankee Stadium has also been the home of scores of other sports, entertainment and cultural events. While the Yankees were on the road or out of season, the Stadium opened its gates to college and pro football, soccer, political assemblies, religious conventions, concerts and even the circus.

Boxing immediately found a home at Yankee Stadium with Benny Leonard winning a 15-round decision over Lou Tendler for the lightweight title three months after the gates opened on July 24, 1923. Until Muhammad Ali stopped Ken Norton on September 28, 1976, 30 championship fights had been fought at the Stadium between 1923 and 1959; perhaps none more memorable than the one for the heavyweight title between Joe Louis and Germany's Max Schmeling on June 22, 1938. After suffering a knockout loss in the initial non-title encounter at the Stadium two years earlier, Louis—now the heavyweight champ—avenged his defeat with a stunning first-round KO in the rematch.

Football also became an immediate fixture at Yankee Stadium with the 1923 Army-Navy game inaugurating a rich history of collegiate and later professional football matchups. On November 12, 1928, with Notre Dame and Army locked in a scoreless game at halftime, the legendary Knute Rockne made his famous "win one for the Gipper" pep talk and the Fighting Irish went out and beat the Cadets, 12-6.

The New York football Giants also called Yankee Stadium home from 1956 through 1973 and, on December 28, 1958, played in what is widely recognized as "the greatest game ever played." With the NFL championship at stake, a crowd of 64,185 watched the Baltimore Colts tie the game 17-17 on a Steve Myrha field goal with seven seconds left. Eight minutes into professional football's first-ever "sudden-death" overtime period, the Colts' Alan Ameche crashed through from the one yard line, ending a contest that would help establish pro football as a major sport.

The Stadium was also an important stop for religious conventions with the conventions of the Jehovah's Witnesses the major outside activity each year. Beginning in 1950, the convention attracted as many as 123,707 people in a single day—far more than any other Stadium event. On October 4, 1965—with the Yankees out of the World Series for only the third time in 17 years—the Stadium hosted an event of worldwide significance. During the first visit to North America by a Pope, Paul VI celebrated mass before a crowd in excess of 80,000. Fourteen years later, John Paul II also made Yankee Stadium a stop on his tour of the United States.

On August 16, 2006, the Yankees broke ground on a new Yankee Stadium, a place where more history will be made.

The Stadium was also home to the New York football Giants from 1956-73.

History of the Yankee Uniform

What would become the most recognizable insignia in sports—the interlocking "NY"—made its first appearance on the uniforms of the New York Highlanders in 1909. The design was actually created in 1877 by Louis B. Tiffany for a medal to be given by the New York City Police Department to Officer John McDowell, the first NYC policeman shot in the line of duty.

Perhaps because one of the club's owners, Bill Devery, was a former NYC police chief, the design was adopted by the Highlanders. It first appeared on both the cap and on the jersey's left sleeve, replacing the separated "N" and "Y" which had appeared on the left and right breast each season since 1903 with the exception of 1905. For that season only, the "N" and "Y" were merged side by side into a monogram on the left breast—actually a forerunner of the now legendary emblem.

Jack Chesbro models the franchise's earliest "NY" design in 1903.

In 1912, their final season at Hilltop Park, the Yankees—as they were now commonly known—made a fashionable debut at their home opener on April 11. Their traditional white uniforms were now trimmed with black pinstripes, creating a look that would become the most famous uniform design in sports history. The Yankees, however, were not the first team with pinstripes and would actually abandon the look for the next two seasons. By 1915, though, the pinstripes were back for good and, with the exception of the cap, the uniform would remain relatively unchanged.

The Yankees utilized numerous cap designs—including pinstripes—from 1903 until 1922 when they finally settled on a solid navy cap with the interlocking "NY" insignia. Only one more element would now be needed to achieve a look that remains in place today. In 1917, the Yankees removed the "NY" monogram from the jersey and went with a plain, pinstripes-only look. The "NY" remained off the uniform—except for the cap—for the next 20 years until it was reinstated in 1936. The legendary Babe Ruth, therefore, actually played his entire Yankee career without ever wearing the club's now-legendary insignia on his jersey. With the exception of minor alterations—including bolder pinstripes in the forties—the Yankee uniform has remained unchanged for more than 70 years and has, of course, grown into another of the team's great traditions.

Lou Gehrig and Tony Lazzeri display the pre-1936 uniform without jersey insignia.

Babe Ruth sports the pinstriped-cap look of 1919-1921.

Origin of Numbered Uniforms

In 1929, the New York Yankees became the first team to make numbers a permanent part of the uniform. Other teams quickly adopted the idea and, by 1932, uniform numbers became standard for all teams. The initial distribution of numbers to the Yankees' roster was made according to the player's position in the batting order. Therefore, in 1929, leadoff hitter Earle Combs wore #1, Mark Koenig #2, Babe Ruth #3, Lou Gehrig #4, Bob Meusel #5, Tony Lazzeri #6, Leo Durocher #7, Johnny Grabowski #8, Benny Bengough #9, Bill Dickey #10 (Grabowski, Bengough and Dickey shared the catching duties).

Why the Yankees?

When the American League moved the Baltimore Orioles to New York for the 1903 season, the club made its home at 168th Street and Broadway, one of the highest spots in Manhattan. The team would, therefore, be known as the "Highlanders" and their field "Hilltop Park." As early as 1905, however, the name "Yankees" began popping up in newspapers whose editors undoubtedly were searching for a shorter name for their headlines. By the time the franchise moved from decaying Hilltop Park to the Polo Grounds in 1913, it officially changed its name to the by then commonly-used "New York Yankees."

Yankee Attendance Records

Yankee Attendance Records (All-time)

Largest Season Home Attendance (2006)	4,243,780
Largest Single Home Game Attendance, Night (vs. Boston, May 16, 1947)	74,747
Largest Single Home Game Attendance, Day (vs. Boston, Sept. 26, 1948)	69,755
Largest Doubleheader Home Attendance (vs. Boston, May 30, 1938)	81,841
Largest Twi-Night Home Doubleheader Attendance (vs. Baltimore, Sept. 10, 1983)	55,605
Largest Opening Day Home Attendance (vs. Oakland, April 10, 1998)	56,717
Largest Home Series Attendance (vs. Boston, July 4-7, 2003)	214,510
Largest Crowd in Baseball History (Yankees at Los Angeles, Exhibition Game, May 7, 1959)	93,103
Largest Yankee Old Timers' Day Attendance (vs. Boston, Aug. 9, 1958)	67,916
Largest Season Road Attendance (2004)	3,308,666

Remodeled Yankee Stadium (Regular season)

Largest Night Game Attendance (vs. NY Mets, Tuesday, June 17, 1997)	56,253
Largest Single Day Game Attendance (vs. Oakland, Friday, April 10, 1998, Opening Day)	56,717
Largest Doubleheader Attendance (vs. Detroit, Saturday, October 4, 1980)	55,410
Largest Twi-Night Doubleheader Attendance (vs. Baltimore, Saturday, September 10, 1983)	55,605
Largest Weekday/Day/Non-Opening Day Crowd (vs. NY Mets, Wednesday, June 18, 1997)	56,278
Largest Home Series Attendance, 4-game series (Yankees vs. Boston, September 16-17, 2006)	220,481
Largest Home Series Attendance, 3-game series (Yankees vs. NY Mets, June 4-6, 1999)	168,404

Top 20 Crowds at Remodeled Yankee Stadium

1.	vs. Texas	Game Two, 1999 ALDS	57,485
2.	vs. Cleveland	Game One, 1997 ALDS	57,398
3.	vs. Texas	Game One, 1998 ALDS	57,362
t4.	vs. Texas	Game Two, 1998 ALDS	57,360
t4.	vs. Cleveland	Game Two, 1997 ALDS	57,360
6.	vs. Texas	Game One, 1996 ALDS	57,205
7.	vs. Boston	Game One, 1999 ALCS	57,181
8.	vs. Boston	Game Two, 1999 ALCS	57,180
9.	vs. Seattle	Game One, 1995 ALDS	57,178
10.	vs. Texas	Game Two, 1996 ALDS	57,156
11.	vs. Cleveland	Game Six, 1998 ALCS	57,142
12.	vs. Cleveland	Game One, 1998 ALCS	57,138
13.	vs. Cleveland	Game Two, 1998 ALCS	57,128
14.	vs. Seattle	Game Two, 1995 ALDS	57,126
15.	vs. Texas	Game One, 1999 ALDS	57,099
16.	vs. Oakland	Game Four, 2000 ALDS	56,915
17.	vs. Kansas City	Game Five, 1976 ALCS	56,821
18.	vs. Kansas City	Game Three, 1976 ALCS	56,808
19.	vs. Atlanta	Game Three, 1999 World Series	56,794
20.	vs. Atlanta	Game Four, 199 World Series	56,752

Top 20 Regular-Season Crowds at Remodeled Yankee Stadium

1.	vs. Oakland	April 10,1998, Opening Day	56,717
2.	vs. Oakland	April 11, 1997, Opening Day	56,710
3.	vs. Texas	April 4, 1994, Opening Day	56,706
4.	vs. Kansas City	April 12, 1993, Opening Day	56,704
5.	vs. Detroit	April 9, 1999, Opening Day	56,583
6.	vs. Boston	April 7, 1992, Opening Day	56,572
7.	vs. Kansas City	April 9, 1996, Opening Day	56,329
8.	vs. NY Mets	June 6, 1999	56,294
9.	vs. NY Mets	June 18, 1997	56,278
10.	vs. NY Mets	June 17, 1997	56,253
11.	vs. NY Mets	June 16, 1997	56,188
12.	vs. Minnesota	August 15, 1999	56,180
13.	vs. NY Mets	June 4, 1999	56,175
14.	vs. NY Mets	June 5, 1999	55,935
15.	vs. Kansas City	August 9, 1998	55,911
16.	vs. NY Mets	June 10, 2000	55,839
17.	vs. NY Mets	June 9, 2000	55,822
18.	vs. NY Mets	July 8, 2000	55,821
19.	vs. Kansas City	April 2, 2001, Opening Day	55,814
20.	vs. Minnesota	April 5, 1988, Opening Day	55,802

2006 Regular Season Attendance

HOME

Largest Night Game Attendance (vs. Boston Red Sox, June 5)	55,246
Largest Day Game Attendance (vs. New York Mets, July 2)	55,212

ROAD

Largest Night Game Attendance (at New York Mets, May 19)	56,289
Largest Day Game Attendance (at New York Mets, May 20)	56,185

OVERALL

Yankees 2006 Home Attendance (81 games, 81 dates)	4,243,780
Yankees 2006 Road Attendance (81 games, 81 dates)	3,081,271
Yankees 2006 Total Attendance (162 games, 162 dates)	7,325,051

TOTAL ATTENDANCE

Hilltop Park (1903-12)	3,451,542
Polo Grounds (1913-22)	6,220,031
Yankee Stadium (1923-73)	68,432,642
Shea Stadium (1974-75)	2,561,123
Yankee Stadium (1976-06)	79,047,394
*Shea Stadium (4/15/98)	40,743
TOTAL	155,509,695

*Game vs. Anaheim played at Shea Stadium when Yankee Stadium was closed by the City of New York after an expansion joint fell on April 13, 1998.

Yankee Stadium Information

Remodeled Yankee Stadium Dimensions

(1988-Present)

Left Field Foul Pole ..... 318 Ft.
Left-center Field..... 399 Ft.
Center Field ..... 408 Ft.
Right-center Field ..... 385 Ft.
Right Field Foul Pole..... 314 Ft.

(1985-1987)

Left Field Foul Pole ..... 312 Ft.
Left Field ..... 379 Ft.
Left-center Field..... 411 Ft.
Center Field ..... 410 Ft.
Right-center Field ..... 385 Ft.
Right Field..... 353 Ft.
Right Field Foul Pole..... 310 Ft.

(1976-1984)

Left Field Foul Pole ..... 312 Ft.
Left Field ..... 387 Ft.
Left-center Field..... 430 Ft.
Center Field ..... 417 Ft.
Right-center Field ..... 385 Ft.
Right Field..... 353 Ft.
Right Field Foul Pole..... 310 Ft.

Yankee Stadium Fences

The Height Of The Outfield Fence Is 7'5" In Left Field, 7'3" From Left-center Field To Right-center Field, And 9' In Right Field.

The Distance Between The Left-center Field Fence And The Front Wall Of Both Bullpens Is 30 Feet.

The Distance Between The Right-center Field Fence And The Front Wall Of The Right Field Bleachers Ranges From 3 Feet (The Center Field End Of The Bleachers) To 12 Feet (The Right Field End Of The Bleachers).

Original Yankee Stadium Dimensions

Field	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates
Left Field Foul Pole:	281 Ft. (1923-27)	301 Ft. (1928-73)	
Left Field:	395 Ft. (1923-27)	402 Ft. (1928-73)	
Left-center Field:	460 Ft. (1923-36)	457 Ft. (1937-73)	
Center Field:.	490 Ft. (1923-36)	461 Ft. (1937-66)	463 Ft. (1967-73)
Right-center Field:.	429 Ft. (1923-36)	407 Ft. (1937-73)	
Right Field:	370 Ft. (1923-36)	344 Ft. (1937-73)	
Right-field Foul Pole:	295 Ft. (1923-38)	296 Ft. (1939-73)	

Original Yankee Stadium Firsts and Lasts

FIRSTS

Game: April 18, 1923 (4-1 win over Boston Red Sox)
Ceremonial First Pitch: NY Governor Al Smith
Pitch: Bob Shawkey (ball)
Victory: April 18, 1923 (4-1 over Boston)
Loss: April 22, 1923 (4-3 to Washington)
Batter: Boston's Chick Fewster (grounded to short)
Yankee Batter: Whitey Witt
Hit: Boston's George Burns (April 18, 2nd-inning single)
Yankee Hit: Aaron Ward (April 18, 3rd-inning single)
Run: Bob Shawkey (April 18, on Joe Dugan's single in 3rd)
Home Run: Babe Ruth (April 18, three-run homer in 3rd)
Error: Babe Ruth (April 18, dropped fly ball in 5th)

LASTS

Game: September 30, 1973 (8-5 loss to Detroit Tigers)
Attendance: 32,969
Batter: Mike Hegan (flied out to CF)
Home Run: Duke Sims (September 30 off Detroit's Fred Holdsworth)
Pitch: Detroit's John Hiller
Victory: September 29, 1973 (3-0 over Detroit Tigers)
NYY Winning Pitcher: Doc Medich (September 29, 3-0 CG over Detroit)

New York Yankees Home Ballparks

1903-1912	Hilltop Park, 168th St. & Broadway, Manhattan
1913-1922	Polo Grounds, 155th St. & 8th Ave., Manhattan
1923-1973	Yankee Stadium, 161st St. & River Ave., Bronx
1974-1975	Shea Stadium, 126th St. & Roosevelt Ave., Flushing
1976-	Yankee Stadium, 161st St. & River Ave., Bronx

Yankee Stadium Ground Rules

Foul Poles Are Outside The Playing Field. Any Batted Ball Hitting A Foul Pole Above The Fence Line Is A Home Run. Bat Racks Are Within The Dugout.

Any Thrown Ball Hitting Dugout Railing Or Foundation And Rebounding On Field Is In Play. Any Ball Going Into Dugout Or Hitting Other Parts Of Dugout Is Out Of Play.

Yankee Stadium's Monument Park

Since 1932, the New York Yankees have honored their all-time greats with the dedication of monuments and plaques in the outfield section of Yankee Stadium.

On May 30, 1932, the first monument was dedicated to the memory of Miller Huggins, who died suddenly in 1929. The diminutive manager guided the Yankees to six American-League pennants and three World Championships in his 11-plus seasons.

The first plaque was placed on the center-field wall in April 1940, a tribute to Jacob Ruppert, the former owner who built Yankee Stadium and brought the tradition of winning to the Yankees.

Two more monuments followed in 1941 for Lou Gehrig and in 1949 for slugger Babe Ruth. Later plaques were placed in center field for General Manager Edward Barrow (1954) and the Yankees' two great center fielders, Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle (1969). After his death, Mantle's plaque was removed and replaced by a fourth monument in his honor on August 25, 1996. On April 25, 1999, DiMaggio--who passed away less than two months earlier--was honored with the Stadium's fifth monument. (The two plaques which once honored DiMaggio and Mantle--before being replaced by monuments--were donated by the Yankees to the Yogi Berra Museum and Learning Center in Montclair, NJ).

Originally, the monuments and plaques were part of the playing field. The monuments and flag pole were located in straight-away center field on the warning track about 10 feet in front of the wall. Sometimes long hits and fly balls forced fielders to go through or behind the monuments to retrieve the long drives.

As much of a tradition as the monuments and plaques themselves was the policy of allowing fans to exit Yankee Stadium through the center-field gates via the warning track, pausing and reflecting on the achievements of these great men. When Yankee Stadium was closed for renovations in 1974 and 1975, the monuments and plaques were relocated to an area off the field between the Yankee and visiting bullpens. However, fans were not allowed to exit via the warning track and viewing of Monument Park was only allowed at a great distance.

In 1976, two more plaques were added to memorialize managers Joe McCarthy and Casey Stengel. In the 1980's, plaques were dedicated to Yankee greats Thurman Munson (1980), Roger Maris and Elston Howard (1984), Phil Rizzuto (1985), Billy Martin (1986), Lefty Gomez and Whitey Ford (1987), Yogi Berra and Bill Dickey (1988), and Allie Reynolds (1989). Two recent plaques were dedicated for non-uniformed Yankee legends: the "Voice of the Yankees," Mel Allen, on July 25, 1998; and the "Voice of Yankee Stadium," public-address announcer Bob Sheppard, on May 7, 2000. Reggie Jackson (2002), Ron Guidry (2003) and Red Ruffing (2004) are the most-recent Yankee greats to be honored with plaques in Monument Park. Plaques commemorating the visits of Pope Paul VI in 1965 and Pope John Paul II in 1979 were dedicated by the Knights of Columbus.

In 1985, after the left-center-field fence was moved in, the Yankees were able to open the Monument Park area for fan viewing. Long lines and increased fan interest caused the Yankees to move the fence in further in 1988 and expand the Monument Park area. The Yankees have included a special walkway honoring those Yankees who have their uniform numbers retired.

In a pregame ceremony on September 11, 2002, the Yankees dedicated a monument in remembrance of the victims and heroes of the 9/11 tragedy. It was the sixth monument dedicated in Yankee Stadium and the first to non-Yankee personnel.

Yankee Stadium's Six Monuments

MILLER JAMES HUGGINS

Manager Of The New York Yankees, 1918-1929
Pennant Winners, 1921-22-23-26-27-28
World Champions, 1923, 1927 And 1928
As a tribute to a splendid character who made priceless contributions to baseball and on this field brought glory to the New York club of the American League. This memorial erected by Col. Jacob Ruppert and Baseball Writers of New York, May 30, 1932

HENRY LOUIS GEHRIG

June 19, 1903 - June 2, 1941
A man, a gentleman and a great ball player whose amazing record of 2,130 consecutive games should stand for all time. This memorial is a tribute from the Yankee players to their beloved captain and teammate, July 4, 1941

GEORGE HERMAN "BABE" RUTH

1895 - 1948
A great ball player, a great man, a great American. Erected by the Yankees and the New York Baseball Writers, April 19, 1949

MICKEY MANTLE

"A Great Teammate" 1931-1996
536 Home Runs
Winner of the Triple Crown, 1956
Most World Series Homers, 18
Selected to the All-Star Game 20 times
Won MVP Award 1956 , 1957 & 1962
Elected to Hall of Fame in 1974
A magnificent Yankee who left a legacy of unequalled courage. Dedicated by the New York Yankees, August 25, 1996

JOSEPH PAUL DIMAGGIO

"The Yankee Clipper" 1914 - 1999
Recognized as baseball's "Greatest Living Player"
Lifetime batting average .325
Won MVP Award 1939, 1941, 1947
Selected to All-Star Game 13 times
American League batting title 1939, 1940
Elected to Hall of Fame 1955
Set one of baseball's most enduring records, 56-Game hitting streak, May 15 to July 16, 1941
Led the Yankees to an incredible nine World Championships in his 13-year career
A baseball legend and an American icon
"He has passed, but he will never leave us."
Dedicated by the New York Yankees, April 25, 1999

SEPTEMBER 11, 2001 TRIBUTE

WE REMEMBER...
On September 11th, 2001, dispicable acts of terrorism were perpetrated on our country in tribute to the eternal spirit of the innocent victims of these crims and to the selfless courage shown by both public servants and private citizens, we dedicate this plaque. These valiant souls, with unfettered resolve, exemplify the true character of this great nation. Their unity and resilience during this time of distress defined American heroism for future generations. Dedicated by the New York Yankees September 11, 2002

Other Events at Yankee Stadium

30 Championship Fights at Yankee Stadium

DATE	WINNER/LOSER
7/24/23	Leonard dec Tendler
6/26/24	Greb dec Moore
5/30/25	Berlenbach dec McTigue
9/11/25	Berlenbach KO Slattery
9/25/25	Walker dec Slade
6/10/26	Berlenbach dec Stribling
6/26/28	Tunney KO Heeney
7/18/29	Loughran dec Braddock
6/12/30	Schmeling DQ (foul) Sharkey
7/17/30	Singer KO Mandell
8/30/37	Louis dec Farr
6/22/38	Louis KO Schmeling
6/20/39	Louis KO Galento
8/22/39	Ambers dec Armstrong
6/28/40	Louis KO Godoy
6/19/46	Louis KO Conn
9/18/46	Louis KO Mauriello
9/27/46	Zale KO Graziano
6/25/48	Louis KO Walcott
9/23/48	Williams KO Flores
8/10/49	Charles KO Lesnevich
6/27/50	Charles dec Louis
9/08/50	Saddler KO Pep
6/25/52	Maxim KO Robinson
6/17/54	Marciano dec Charles
9/17/54	Marciano KO Charles
9/21/55	Marciano KO Moore
9/23/57	Basilio dec Robinson
6/26/59	Johansson KO Patterson
9/28/76	Ali dec Norton

Non-Baseball Sporting Events

1956-1973	Home of the New York football Giants.
12/28/58	Regarded as "The greatest game ever played," the Baltimore Colts defeat the Giants in overtime, 23-17, to win the NFL Championship.
1925-1969	The Army vs. Notre Dame rivalry was played 22 times at the Stadium.
11/12/28	Knute Rockne makes his famous "win one for the Gipper speech" as Notre Dame defeats Army.
1920's-30's	Fordham vs. Pittsburgh football games.
1920's-30's	The powerhouse NYU football teams.
12/15/63	Gotham Bowl football game, Nebraska defeated Miami, 36-34.
1968-1987	Grambling football played 18 times.
1960's-70's	New York Cosmos soccer, including the great Pele.
6/25/94	Closing ceremonies for the 1994 Unity Games.

Other Performers and Events

7/20/57	Rev. Billy Graham preaches at the Stadium.
12/7/57	Cardinal Spellman celebrates mass at the Stadium.
10/4/65	Pope Paul VI celebrates mass at the Stadium on first-ever papal trip to North America.
10/2/79	Pope John Paul II celebrates mass at the Stadium in second papal visit.
5/1/86	Cardinal O'Connor officiates at Youth World Assembly Day.
6/21/90	Nelson Mandela welcomed with a huge celebration.
6/22/90	Billy Joel performs first of two dates in succession.
8/29/92	U2 performs first of two dates in succession.
6/10/94	Pink Floyd performs first of two dates in succession.
9/23/01	"A Prayer for America" service held for those lost on September 11, 2001.

Yankee Stadium's 20 Plaques

(In order of dedication)

Jacob Ruppert	(1940)
Ed Barrow	(1954)
Joe McCarthy	(1976)
Casey Stengel	(1976)
Thurman Munson	(1979)
Elston Howard	(1984)
Roger Maris	(1984)
Phil Rizzuto	(1985)
Billy Martin	(1986)
Lefty Gomez	(1987)
Whitey Ford	(1987)
Bill Dickey	(1988)
Yogi Berra	(1988)
Allie Reynolds	(1989)
Don Mattingly	(1997)
Mel Allen	(1998)
Bob Sheppard	(2000)
Reggie Jackson	(2002)
Ron Guidry	(2003)
Red Ruffing	(2004)

Bob Sheppard "The Voice of Yankee Stadium"

As synonymous with Yankee Stadium as the copper facade and Monument Park, Bob Sheppard celebrates his 57th anniversary as the public address announcer in 2007.

The legendary "Voice of Yankee Stadium," who has also been dubbed the "Voice of God" by generations of admiring players and fans, began his tenure with the Yankees on April 17, 1951 with Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle sharing the outfield on Opening Day for the only time in their careers.

Sheppard's incredible career behind the microphone actually started when he volunteered his services for a charity football game in Freeport, Long Island in the late 1940's. A former collegiate and semi-pro athlete who was then working as a high-school speech teacher, Sheppard's background certainly made him a natural for the public-address role as did his love of sports.

An executive from the Brooklyn Dodgers football team of the All-America Conference was at the game, liked Sheppard's style ("clear, concise and correct") and hired him. The football Dodgers folded after only one season at Ebbets Field (1948), but one of their opponents—the New York Yankees—heard Sheppard's booming voice and offered their PA job at Yankee Stadium. Baseball's Yankees then heard him and offered him the same role for them for the 1950 season. But Sheppard's teaching schedule could not accommodate the 77-game home schedule for baseball (plus World Series games) and he turned down the offer.

"You must remember that in those days there were a lot of afternoon games," Sheppard said. "It was just not possible to do both things."

But the Yankees were persistent and again offered the PA job to Sheppard for the 1951 season with one attractive addition. The Yankees would allow Sheppard to hire a replacement for any games he would have to miss. And the rest, as they say, is history.

"A temporary job," Sheppard said, "that has lasted a half century."

In addition to more than 4,400 baseball games (including an incredible 119 post-season contests), Sheppard was also the public-address voice for the football Giants for 50 seasons—from their move to Yankee Stadium in 1956 until his retirement after the 2005 season.

Among the events he lists as the most-memorable of his incredible career are: Don Larsen's perfect game in Game Five of the 1956 World Series on October 8, 1956; Roger Maris' 61st home run on October 1, 1961; Reggie Jackson's three home runs in Game Six of the 1977 World Series on October 18, 1977; and the Giants-Colts overtime NFL Championship Game on December 28, 1958.

Sheppard has also served the New York Titans of the American Football League at the Polo Grounds, the New York Stars of the World Football League at Downing Stadium as well as the New York Cosmos (soccer) and St. John's University basketball and football games. Sheppard also handled the PA duties for five Army-Navy games in Philadelphia.

Over the years, the eloquent linguist has also written and delivered hundreds of moving tributes and eulogies to departed legends ranging from Mickey Mantle (1995) and Joe DiMaggio (1999) to those lost in the attacks of September 11, 2001 to Ray Charles (2004) and former President Ronald Reagan (2004).

In 1998, Sheppard was presented with the prestigious William J. Slocum "Long and Meritorious Service" award by the New York chapter of the BBWAA as well as the "Pride of the Yankees" award by the ball club. He was even honored with a ceremonial first pitch before Game Two of the 1998 World Series at Yankee Stadium (he recorded his own introduction). And, during his 50th season as the Yankees' PA announcer in 2000, he presented his most-recent Yankee-Stadium microphone to the Baseball Hall of Fame during induction ceremonies in Cooperstown, NY.

The native New Yorker has also been elected to the St. John's University Sports Hall of Fame, the Long Island Sports Hall of Fame and the New York Sports Hall of Fame. He has been awarded honorary doctorates from St. John's University (Pedagogy) and Fordham University (Rhetoric).

In one of the game's truly memorable moments, Sheppard introduced President George W. Bush before Game Three of the 2001 World Series (on October 30) as Mr. Bush became the first sitting President to throw out a ceremonial first pitch at Yankee Stadium.

Sheppard has also made cameo appearances in numerous motions picture and television shows, including 61*, It's My Turn, It Could Happen to You, Anger Management, Seinfeld and Mad About You.

Not bad for a part-time job.

"Most men go to work, but I go to a game," Sheppard said. "How many men would love to do that?"

He resides on Long Island with his wife, Mary. They have four children, four grandchildren and seven great grandchildren.

Bob Sheppard's First Lineup Card
April 17, 1951

Boston Red Sox	New York Yankees
Dom DiMaggio, CF	Jackie Jensen, LF
Billy Goodman, RF	Phil Rizzuto, SS
Ted Williams, LF	Mickey Mantle, RF
Vern Stephens, 3B	Joe DiMaggio, CF
Walt Dropo, 1B	Yogi Berra, C
Bobby Doerr, 2B	Johnny Mize, 1B
Lou Boudreau, SS	Billy Johnson, 3B
Buddy Rosar, C	Jerry Coleman, 2B
Billy Wright, P	Vic Raschi, P

The Voices Before Sheppard: Case Closed?

Hard to believe, but Bob Sheppard is not the only Public Address Announcer in Yankee Stadium's fabled history. But no one—not even Sheppard himself—could remember who immediately preceded the current Stadium P.A. Announcer behind the microphone. Afterall, the last game by this mystery man would have been 56 years ago, probably the fourth and final game of the 1950 World Series between the Yankees and Philadelphia's "Whiz Kids" Phillies.

But, after years of search and research, the answer may have turned up in the transcript of an interview conducted in 1991 by writer Paul Doherty with Don Carney, the producer-director of Yankees telecasts for more than three decades.

Extolling Sheppard's longevity, Carney told Doherty that "Bob's been around forever. He followed Red Patterson, who was the club's Public Relations Director and also did the P.A."

Carney's words give not only the answer but may also explain the mystery. Sheppard's predecessor was widely but anonymously quoted in the newspapers for an infamous gaffe he made during a Yankees-Philadelphia Athletics game on May 31, 1946. "Will the spectators in the front row please remove their clothing..." he began, with the rest of his announcement: "from the front railing," drowned out by the crowd's laughter.

Red Patterson: The man who preceded Sheppard

The story got into the papers, but the identity of the speaker did not. Of course, it didn't. The writers didn't want to embarrass their main conduit for information about the club!

Additional research shows that Yankee Stadium was the last ballpark in the Majors to install a public-address system. It debuted in Game Three of the 1936 World Series and was manned by Jack Lenz and George Levy, two veterans of the time when information was still relayed to the crowd by megaphone.

The careers of Lenz and Levy began in 1915 when the Yankees and Giants shared the Polo Grounds. When the Yankees hopped across the Harlem River in 1923, Levy stayed with the Giants while Lenz took the Yankee post. "I grabbed the offer," Lenz said. "Who wouldn't, with the old Bambino holding forth at the Stadium?"

To do his job, Lenz sat in a box alongside the Yankees' dugout (then on the third-base side of Yankee Stadium) and shouted the batting orders and batteries (each team's pitcher and catcher) as well as the changes throughout the game. Unlike today, players were not announced each time they came to bat and Lenz was called upon only when a change was made.

Jack Lenz: "The little man with the big voice."

According to a feature article which appeared in the New York Evening News in the early thirties to celebrate a career of more than 2,000 consecutive games, Lenz—the "mild-mannered megaphone man"—would receive the lineups and batting orders from both managers approximately 15 minutes before the start of the game (3:15 p.m. in those days). After telephoning the press box with the "necessary dope," Lenz would pick up his megaphone and shout the batting orders and batteries. He directed his voice first toward the bleachers, then to the upper tiers of the grandstand and again to the lower stands.

Due to the vast size of their new ballpark, the Yankees actually began the 1927 season with two public address announcers to service Yankee Stadium. After the idea proved successful before a crowd of more than 65,000 on Opening Day, the "two-ply announcer system" of Lenz and Levy was used again for the second game when the crowd was only about 7,000. The experiment was likely short lived.

Research for "The Voices Before Sheppard" by Keith Olbermann.

2008 All-Star Game

On January 31, 2007, Commissioner Allan H. (Bud) Selig announced that the New York Yankees will host the 2008 Major League Baseball All-Star Game at Yankee Stadium. The game will take place on Tuesday, July 15th, 2008 – during the final year that the stadium will be open – and is expected to generate more than one hundred million dollars of revenue for the city of New York.

The 2008 All-Star Game – the 79th Midsummer Classic – will be the fourth held in "The House That Ruth Built" and the eighth time that New York City has welcomed the event. The Yankees previously hosted the All-Star Game in 1939, 1960 and 1977; the Polo Grounds held the game in 1934 and 1942; Ebbets Field was the site in 1949; and Shea Stadium hosted the 1964 Midsummer Classic.

The Yankees have had the most All-Star players (112) and the most total All-Star selections (349) of any other Major League Baseball franchise since the Midsummer Classic originated in 1933.

The National League has a 2-1 advantage in the three previous All-Star Games played at Yankee Stadium, winning the last two contests. The American League won by a 3-1 score in 1939; the National League blanked the A.L. 6-0 in 1960; and the N.L. prevailed in 1977 by a score of 7-5.

Previous All-Star Games in Yankee Stadium

July 11, 1939

NL	001	000	000	-	1	7	1
AL	000	210	000	-	3	6	1

Derringer, Lee (4), Fette (7), Lombardi
Ruffing, Bridges (4), Feller (6) & Dickey
WP - Bridges LP - Lee
HR - DiMaggio
Attendance - 62,892

July 13, 1960 (2nd game)

NL	021	000	102	-	6	10	0
AL	000	000	000	-	0	8	0

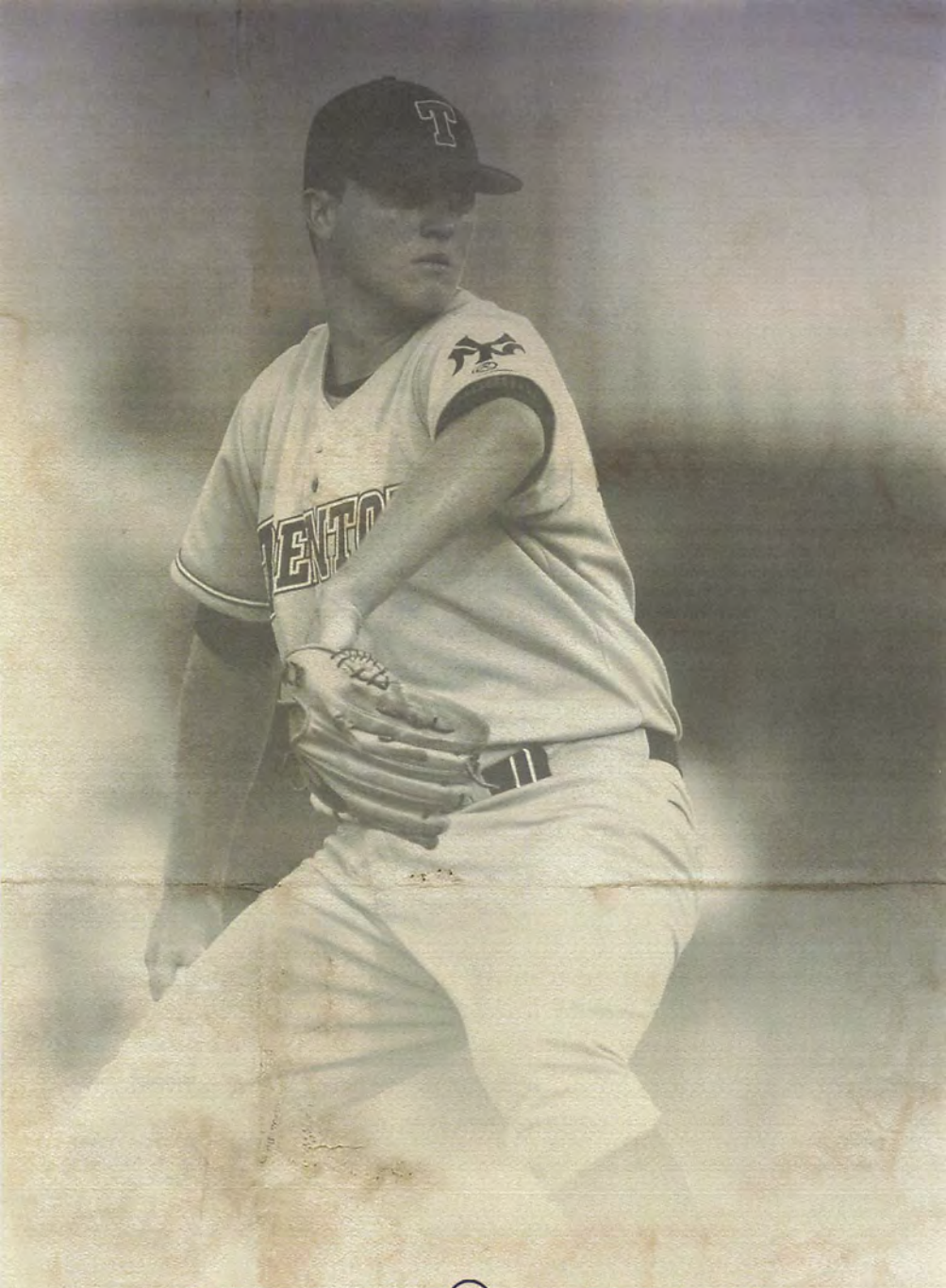
Law, Podres (3), Williams (5), Jackson (7), Henry (8), McDaniel (9) & Crandall, Bailey, Burgess
Ford, Wynn (4), Staley (5), Lary (8), Bell (9) & Berra, Lollar
WP - Law LP - Ford
HR - Matthews, Mays, Musial, Boyer
Attendance - 38,362

July 19, 1977

NL	401	000	020	-	7	9	1
AL	000	002	102	-	5	8	0

Sutton, LaVelle (4), Seaver (6), R. Reuschel (8), Gossage (9) & Bench, Simmons, Stearns
Palmer, Kern (3), Eckersley (4), LaRoche (6), Campbell (7), Lyle (8) & Fisk, Wynegar
WP - Sutton, LP - Palmer
HR - Morgan, Luzinski, Garvey, Scott
Attendance - 56,683

Commissioner Bud Selig (L) and New York City Mayor Michael R. Bloomberg pose for photographers with a Yankees uniform after a press conference announcing Yankee Stadium as the venue for the 2008 MLB All-Star Game at City Hall January 31, 2007 in New York City.



PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

PHIL HUGHES, 2006 KEVIN LAWN AWARD WINNER
"MINOR-LEAGUE PITCHER OF THE YEAR"

2007 Player Development & Scouting Directory

EXECUTIVE

Mark Newman	Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations
Billy Connors	Vice President, Player Personnel

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

Pat Roessler	Director of Player Development
Troy Caradonna	Assistant Director, Baseball Operations

INTERNATIONAL SCOUTING

Abel Guerra	Vice President, International Operations
Eric Schmitt	Assistant Director, International Operations
Carlos Rios	Coordinator of Latin American Scouting
Alfredo Dominguez	Dominican Republic
Jose Luna	Dominican Republic
Ramon Valdivia	Dominican Republic
Richard Jimenez	Dominican Republic
Darwin Bracho	Venezuela
Ricardo Finol	Venezuela
Jesus Gavidea	Venezuela
Hector Rincones	Venezuela
Cesar Suarez	Venezuela
Lee Sigman	Mexico
Carlos Levy	Panama
Jose "Tito" Quintero	Columbia
Edgar Rodriguez	Nicaragua
James Patterson	Australia
Raul Dominguez	Tryout Scout

AMATEUR SCOUTING

Damon Oppenheimer	Vice President, Amateur Scouting
Kendall Carter	National Cross-Checker
Donny Rowland	National Cross-Checker
Brian Barber	East Region Cross-Checker
Tim Kelly	Midwest Region Cross-Checker
Jeff Patterson	West Region Cross-Checker
John Kremer	Assistant Director, Amateur Scouting
David Keith	Southern California
Mark Batchko	Kansas, Oklahoma, North Texas
Steve Boros	Louisiana, South Texas
Mike Gibbons	Eastern Canada, Indiana, Kentucky, Michigan, Ohio
Mike Gillespie	California
Matt Hyde	Conn., Mass., Maine, N. Hampshire, NY State, Penn., Rhode Island, Vermont
Steve Kmetko	Arizona, Colorado, New Mexico, Utah
Steve Lemke	Illinois, Iowa, Minn., Missouri, Nebraska, N. Dakota, S. Dakota, Wisconsin
Scott Lovecamp	North Florida, Georgia
Cesar Presbott	Delaware, New Jersey, New York City
Trevor Schaffer	Central and South Florida
Stewart Smothers	Northern California
D.J. Svihlik	Alabama, Arkansas, Mississippi, Tennessee
Steve Swail	D.C., Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia
Mike Thurman	Alaska, Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Washington, Wyoming

PROFESSIONAL SCOUTING

Billy Eppler	Director, Professional Scouting
Will Kuntz	Assistant, Pro Scouting
Ron Brand	Professional Scout
Joe Caro	Professional Scout
Jay Darnell	Professional Scout
Bill Emslie	Professional Scout
Bill Mele	Professional Scout
Greg Orr	Professional Scout
Jeff Wetherby	Professional Scout
Rick Williams	Professional Scout

Player Development Coordinators

NARDI CONTRERAS - ROVING PITCHING COORDINATOR
BORN: 9/19/51 IN TAMPA, FL • RESIDES: LUTZ, FL

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season as the Yankees' Roving Pitching Coordinator…will be his 37th year in professional baseball and his 25th as a coach…prior to rejoining the Yankees' organization in 2005, served as the pitching coach for the Class-A Princeton Devil Rays in the 2004 season after spending seven years as a Major League pitching coach with the Chicago White Sox (1998-2002), Seattle Mariners (1997) and the Yankees (1995)…began his coaching career in the White Sox organization in 1982 and made stops within the minor-league systems of the Atlanta Braves, Montreal Expos, the Yankees and the Arizona Diamondbacks before being promoted to the Yankees' Major League squad in 1995…**PLAYING CAREER:** Pitched for 13 seasons in the minor leagues, compiling a 3.86 career ERA…appeared in eight Major League games with the White Sox in 1980…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Tampa Catholic High School in 1969, where he was named the Most Valuable Athlete…later graduated from Hillsborough Community College.

GARY DENBO - ROVING HITTING COORDINATOR
BORN: 12/9/60 IN PRINCETON, IN • RESIDES: WESLEY CHAPEL, FL

COACHING CAREER: Returns for a second consecutive season as the organization's Roving Hitting Coordinator for the 2007 season after serving as a coach for the Nippon Ham Fighters of the Japanese Pacific League…previously served as a scout for the Cleveland Indians after spending 12 seasons in the Yankees Organization, most recently as the Yankees' Major League batting coach in 2001…made his first appearance as an All-Star coach on Joe Torre's staff in the 2001 All-Star Game at Seattle…served as the Yankees' Assistant Director of Player Development in 2000 after spending four seasons as the organization's hitting coordinator from 1997-2000…spent the 1995-'96 seasons as a coach with Triple-A Columbus…began his coaching career in 1986 as a player-coach for the Double-A Vermont Reds…made his managerial debut in 1989 with the Greensboro Hornets of the South Atlantic League…was named coach of the South Atlantic League Northern Division All-Star Team…in 1993 was promoted from coach to interim manager at Greensboro and led the Hornets to a 40-31 record…led Greensboro to the South Atlantic League Championship series versus Savannah…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected in the 17th round of the 1983 First-Year Player Draft by Cincinnati…appeared in 206 games across four seasons in the Reds' farm system with Class-A Billings, Class-A Cedar Rapids and Double-A Vermont…in 1986, accepted a position as a player-coach for Vermont…**PERSONAL:** Married to Penny and has two children, Andy and Emily…attended Reno Lake College, Wabash Valley (IL) and Oakland City (IN) Colleges.

JACK HUBBARD - ROVING OUTFIELD INSTRUCTOR
BORN: 10/4/50 IN CHESTERTOWN, MD • RESIDES: TRINITY, FL

COACHING CAREER: Returns for a third season as a Roving Outfield Instructor in the Yankees' organization…previously served as the First Base Coach for the Columbus Clippers…began his career with the Milwaukee Brewers as a Scouting Supervisor for the state of Florida…a former Physical Education teacher, spent more than 10 years as a minor league instructor and coach, special assignment scout, professional scout, and also served as a director of player development…worked in various capacities with several teams including the St. Louis Cardinals, Toronto Blue Jays and the Chicago White Sox…**PERSONAL:** Is a graduate of the University of Baltimore with a B.S. Degree in Marketing.

MICK KELLEHER - DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR
BORN: 7/25/47 IN SEATTLE, WA • RESIDES: SOLVANG, CA

COACHING CAREER: Returns for a second consecutive season as the Yankees' Roving Infield Instructor in 2007…previously spent three seasons as the First Base Coach for the Detroit Tigers…also served as the Yankees' Roving Defensive Coordinator from 1996-2002…in 1998, added the title of Major League Scout…prior to joining the Yankees, served as a minor-league roving infield instructor for the San Diego Padres, Chicago Cubs and Milwaukee Brewers…was a member of the Pittsburgh Pirates' coaching staff during the 1986 season…**PLAYING CAREER:** Appeared in 622 Major League games and compiled a lifetime .974 fielding percentage…won two Rawlings Silver Gloves Awards as a shortstop in the minor leagues…set an American Association record for shortstops with a .979 fielding percentage in 1972…**PERSONAL:** Married (Renee) with one daughter (Brittney).

JULIO MOSQUERA - ROVING CATCHING INSTRUCTOR
BORN: 1/29/72 IN PANAMA CITY, PANAMA • RESIDES: TARPON SPRINGS, FL

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season as a roving catching instructor with the Yankees…joined the Yankees' Player Development staff in 2005 after playing professionally for 15 years…**PLAYING CAREER:** Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a non-drafted free agent in 1991 and played parts of 15 seasons within the minor league systems of the Blue Jays, Tampa Bay Devil Rays, Yankees, Texas Rangers, Seattle Mariners and Milwaukee Brewers…made his Major League debut on 8/17/96 (with Toronto) and appeared in a total of 12 Major League games in his career…**PERSONAL:** Lives with wife Jennifer and their two children, Dayana and Julio, Jr. in Tarpon Springs, Florida.

Additional Player Development Staff

MARK LITTLEFIELD - HEAD ATHLETIC TRAINER
BORN: 11/27/67 IN PORTLAND, ME • RESIDES: TAMPA, FL

Begins his 16th season in the Yankees organization, his 14th as head athletic trainer...served as trainer for the Class-A Oneonta Yankees in 1991-'92...graduated from Portland High School (ME) in 1986...earned a BS from the University of South Carolina in Physical Education/Athletic Training...joined the Yankees as a minor-league athletic trainer in 1991…married (Cara) and has a son, R.J., and daughter, Alexis.

ANDY WILLIAMS - STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COORDINATOR
BORN: 11/20/73 IN SEDALIA, MO • RESIDES: TAMPA, FL

COACHING CAREER: Joins the Yankees' Player Development staff as the Strength and Conditioning Coordinator for the 2007 season after serving at Cal State Fullerton...also worked in a similar capacity with the Kansas City Chiefs, the Kansas City Royals and Middle Tennessee State University...earned his degree in exercise science from Missouri Western State College...is a member of USA Wrestling and enjoys hiking, biking and being in the outdoors.

LEE TRESSEL - ASSISTANT STRENGTH & CONDITIONING COORDINATOR
BORN: 5/6/81 IN CLEVELAND, OH • RESIDES: TAMPA, FL

Joins the Yankees' player development staff in 2007 after serving for three seasons as an assistant in the Yankees' baseball operations department under General Manager Brian Cashman…graduated from Baldwin Wallace College in Berea, Ohio in 2003 with a degree in Sports Management and Business.

DAVID HAYS - PLAYER DEVELOPMENT EQUIPMENT MANAGER
BORN: 2/21/49 IN HERRIN, IL • RESIDES: LUTZ, FL

Enters his 19th season as the Yankees' Player Development Equipment Manager and clubhouse supervisor…prior to joining the Yankees, taught in the Southwestern (IL) school system for 14 years and also coached baseball and basketball…was a member of the 1989 Eastern League Diamond Diplomacy team that toured the Soviet Union…graduated from Southern Illinois University with a B.A. in Education…married (Lissa) with two sons, Christopher and Michael.

CHRIS ROOT - PLAYER DEVELOPMENT CLUBHOUSE MANAGER
BORN: 5/22/69 IN CLEVELAND, OH • RESIDES: TAMPA, FL

Enters his fifth season in the Yankees organization after previously working in the Boston Red Sox' system…begins his third consecutive season as the Yankees' Player Development Clubhouse Manager in Tampa…prior to joining the Tampa staff, served for as the Clubhouse Manager for the Eastern League's Trenton Thunder…graduated from High Point University with a B.A. in Sports Management…married (Adina).

Yankee Roots

Players on active 40-man rosters that came through the Yankees' system (either drafted or originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Yankees).

Manny Acosta (Atlanta) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on January 6, 1998.
Joaquin Arias (Texas) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 21, 2001.
Brad Ausmus (Houston) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the 48th round of the 1987 draft.
Yhency Brazoban (Los Angeles-NL) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 10, 1997.
Bernie Castro (Washington) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on September 25, 1997.
Jose Contreras (Chicago-AL) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on February 26, 2003.
Randy Flores (St. Louis) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 1997 draft.
Anderson Garcia (Philadelphia) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on April 25, 2001.
Cristian Guzman (Washington) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on August 24, 1994.
Brad Halsey (Oakland) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2002 draft.
Orlando Hernandez (New York-NL) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on March 26, 1998.
Michel Hernandez (St. Louis) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on May 11, 1998.
Nick Johnson (Washington) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 1996 draft.
Randy Keisler (St. Louis) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 1998 draft.
Mike Lowell (Boston) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the 20th round of the 1995 draft.
Eric Milton (Cincinnati) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the first round (20th overall) of the 1996 draft.
Dioner Navarro (Tampa Bay) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on August 21, 2000.
Juan Rivera (Los Angeles-AL) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on April 12, 1996.
John Rodriguez (St. Louis) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on November 17, 1996.
Matt Smith (Philadelphia) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2000 draft.
Alfonso Soriano (Chicago-NL) ..... Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent (Japan) on September 29, 1998.
Russ Springer (St. Louis) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 1989 draft.
Marcus Thames (Detroit) ..... Selected by the Yankees in the 30th round of the 1996 draft.

*Rosters as of 1/27/07

Kevin Lawn Minor League Player and Pitcher of the Year

	Player of the Year	
2006	Cody Ehlers (TAM)	1B
2005	Kevin Thompson (COL/TRE)	OF
2004	Andy Phillips (COL/TRE)	1B
2003	Dioner Navarro (TAM/TRE)	C
2002	Andy Phillips (COL/NOR)	2B
2001	Juan Rivera (COL/NOR)	OF
	Marcus Thames (NOR)	OF
2000	Scott Seabol (NOR)	3B
1999	D'Angelo Jimenez (COL)	2B
	Nick Johnson (NOR)	
1998	Nick Johnson (TAM)	1B
1997	Mike Lowell (COL/NOR)	3B
1996	Ricky Ledee (COL/NOR)	OF
1995	Derek Jeter (COL)	SS
1994	Derek Jeter (TAM/ALB/COL)	SS
1993	Billy Masse (COL)	OF
1992	J.T. Snow (COL)	1B
1991	Kiki Hernandez (GBO/PW)	C
	Dave Silvestri (ALB)	SS
1990	Hensley Meulens (COL)	OF
1989	Hal Morris (COL)	1B
1988	Kevin Maas (PRW/ALB)	1B
1987	Darren Reed (COL)	OF
1986	Chris Alvarez (FTL)	3B
1985	Dan Pasqua (COL)	OF
1984	Scott Bradley (COL)	C/OF
1983	Brian Dayett (COL)	OF
1982	Matt Winters (GBO/Nashville)	OF
1981	Don Mattingly (COL)	OF/1B
1980	Steve Balboni (Nashville)	1B

Pitcher of the Year	
Phil Hughes (TRE)	RHP
Matt DeSalvo (TRE)	RHP
Chien-Ming Wang (TRE/COL)	RHP
Jorge DePaula (COL)	RHP
Danny Borrell (NOR/TAM)	LHP
Julio DePaula (NOR)	RHP
Brandon Claussen (NOR/TAM)	LHP
Randy Keisler (COL)	LHP
Ed Yarnall (COL)	LHP
	1B
Ryan Bradley (TAM/NOR/COL)	RHP
Eric Milton (NOR/TAM)	LHP
Jay Tessmer (TAM)	RHP
Matt Drews (TAM)	RHP
Andy Pettitte (COL/ALB)	LHP
Ryan Karp (ALB/PRW/GBO)	LHP
Sam Militello (COL)	RHP
Ed Martel (ALB/COL)	RHP
Sam Militello (PW/ALB)	RHP
Dave Eiland (COL)	RHP
Steve Adkins (FTL/ALB)	LHP
Todd Malone (Sarasota)	RHP
Dana Ridenour (FTL)	RHP
Logan Easley (ALB)	RHP
Brad Arnsberg (ALB)	RHP
Jim Deshaies (COL)	LHP
Jose Rijo (FTL/Nashville)	RHP
Bob Tewksbury (FTL)	RHP
Pete Filson (FTL/Nashville)	LHP
Gene Nelson (FTL)	RHP

2006 YANKEES ORGANIZATIONAL BATTING LEADERS

BATTING AVERAGE

Pilittere, Peter (TAM)	.303
Ehlers, Cody (TAM)	.298
Tabata, Jose (CSC)	.298
Gardner, Brett (TRE)	.297
Corona, Reegie (TAM)	.295

HOME RUNS*

Randy Ruiz (TRE)	26
Ben Jones (CHA/TAM)	22
Mitch Jones (COL)	21
Shelley Duncan (TRE/COL)	20
Carlos Pena (COL)	19

RBI

Cody Ehlers (TAM)	106
Ben Jones (CHA/TAM)	92
Randy Ruiz (TRE)	87
Mitch Jones (COL)	78
Bronson Sardinha (TRE/COL)	67

STOLEN BASES

Justin Christian (TRE)	68
Brett Gardner (TAM/TRE)	58
Austin Jackson (CHA)	37
Victor Hall (TAM)	35
Tim Battle (CHA/TAM)	30

2006 YANKEES ORGANIZATIONAL PITCHING LEADERS

WINS

Jason Jones (TAM/TRE)	13
Tyler Clippard (TRE)	12
Phil Hughes (TAM/TRE)	12
Chase Wright (TAM)	12
Jeff Karstens (TRE/COL)	11

SAVES

Justin Pope (TAM/TRE)	23
Jose Veras (COL)	21
Gerardo Casadiego (TAM/TRE)	14
Nicholas Peterson (STA)	14
Cory Stuart (CHA)	9

ERA

Chase Wright (TAM)	1.88
Phil Hughes (TAM/TRE)	2.16
Wilkins Arias (CHA)	3.01
Phil Coke (CHA/TAM)	3.19
Jeff Karstens (TRE/COL)	3.29

STRIKEOUTS

Tyler Clippard (TRE)	175
Phil Hughes (TAM/TRE)	168
Steven White (TRE/COL)	133
William Horne (TAM)	122
Brett Smith (TAM)	119

New York Yankees 2006 First-Year Player Draft

RD	SEL	PLAYER	POS	HT	WT	B	T	DOB	SCHOOL	ST
1	21	Kennedy, Ian P	RHS	6'00"	195	R	R	12/19/1984	U Southern California	CA
1	41	Chamberlain, Joba L	RHS	6'02"	230	R	R	9/23/1985	U Nebraska Lincoln	NE
3	104	McAllister, Zachary T	RHS	6'05"	230	R	R	12/8/1987	Illinois Valley Central HS	IL
4	134	Curtis, Colin B	RF	6'01"	200	L	L	2/1/1985	Arizona St U	AZ
5	164	Kontos, George N	RHS	6'03"	215	R	R	6/12/1985	Northwestern U	IL
6	194	Hilligoss, Mitchell M	SS	6'01"	195	R	L	6/17/1985	Purdue U	IN
7	224	Norton, Timothy	RHS	6'05"	230	R	R	5/23/1983	U Connecticut	CT
8	254	Betances, Dellin	RHS	6'08"	215	R	R	3/23/1988	Grand Street Campus	NY
9	284	Melancon, Mark D	RHR	6'02"	215	R	R	3/28/1985	U Arizona	AZ
10	314	Erickson, Casey R	RHS	6'02"	197	R	R	8/28/1985	Springfield College	IL
11	344	Fortenberry, Jeffrey S	LF	6'02"	175	L	L	9/1/1983	Baylor U	TX
12	374	Peterson, Nicholas S	RHS	6'03"	210	R	R	10/3/1984	U Tampa	FL
13	404	McCutchen, Daniel T	RHS	6'02"	195	R	R	9/26/1982	U Oklahoma	OK
14	434	Hollingsworth, Donald	LF	5'09"	175	L	L	5/28/1985	UC Riverside	CA
15	464	Medina, Gabriel E	RHS	6'05"	235	R	R	2/17/1984	Emporia St U	-
16	494	Patterson, Paul D	RHS	6'08"	215	R	R	5/8/1984	Northern Kentucky U	KY
17	524	Robertson, David A	RHR	5'11"	180	R	R	4/9/1985	U Alabama Tuscaloosa	AL
18	554	Howell, Paul W	LHS	6'03"	185	L	L	9/6/1987	American Christian Academy	AL
19	584	Kunda, Christopher M	2B	6'01"	175	R	R	11/1/1984	Oregon St U	OR
20	614	Russo, Kevin A	2B	5'11"	190	R	R	7/8/1984	Baylor U	TX
21	644	Raley, Russell O	2B	5'10"	185	R	R	12/30/1983	U Oklahoma	OK
22	674	Aragon, Brian	LF	6'00"	195	L	L	1/12/1984	North Carolina St U	NC
23	704	Thomson, Brandon L	LHS	5'11"	175	L	L	8/17/1985	Chandler Gilbert CC	AZ
24	734	Baisley, Brian	C	6'03"	223	R	R	12/19/1982	U South Florida	FL
25	764	Carby, Kevin K	SS	5'11"	165	R	S	11/24/1986	Texarkana CC	OK
26	794	Dennehy, Timothy D	LHS	6'01"	195	L	L	9/22/1986	Chandler Gilbert CC	IL
27	824	Lee, Michael D	RHS	6'06"	190	R	R	11/18/1986	Bellevue CC	WA
28	854	Bruce, Barrett R	RHS	6'03"	195	R	R	1/15/1988	Flower Mound HS	TX
29	884	Torres, Orlando I	C	6'00"	184	R	S	8/7/1987	Puerto Rico BB Academy HS	-
30	914	Ungricht, Brock	C	5'10"	190	R	R	12/31/1984	San Diego St U	CA
31	944	Presley, Zakary D	CF	6'01"	185	R	L	12/20/1987	Carroll HS	TX
32	974	Palica, Thomas W	LHS	6'03"	215	L	L	7/21/1987	Golden West Col	CA
33	1004	Trubee, Luke G	RHR	6'03"	195	R	R	11/20/1983	U Dayton	OH
34	1034	Ladendorf, Tyler J	SS	6'00"	185	R	R	3/7/1988	Maine West HS	IL
35	1064	Van Ostrand, David M	3B	6'06"	215	R	L	11/25/1986	Allan Hancock Col	
36	1094	Rogers, Jared E	RHS	6'06"	180	R	R	5/9/1988	Duncanville HS	TX
37	1124	O'Brien, Timothy J	3B	6'02"	210	R	R	12/22/1983	San Diego St U	CA
38	1154	Diyorio, Nicholas A	LF	5'10"	175	L	L	11/28/1983	Florida Southern Col	FL
39	1184	Smith, Kevin D	1B	6'01"	210	R	L	1/15/1984	U Oklahoma	OK
40	1214	Chitwood, Tanner R	LHS	6'04"	225	L	L	12/30/1987	Sulpher HS	OK
41	1244	Danesh, Ohmed	LF	6'00"	185	L	L	1/18/1988	Dr Phillips HS	FL
42	1273	Duffy, Dan	SS	5'10"	175	R	R	5/18/1988	Mountain Ridge HS	AZ
43	1302	Erickson, Eric	LHS	6'00"	174	L	R	2/17/1988	Sarasota HS	FL
44	1331	Lasala, James	C	6'01"	205	R	R	5/12/1984	Iona Col	NY
45	1360	Albert, Nathan A	RHR	6'03"	215	R	R	3/3/1987	Bakersfield Col	CA
46	1388	Ludlow, Jeff	RHS	6'02"	190	R	R	10/5/1987	Palm Harbor University HS	FL
47	1416	Smith, Charles C	C	5'10"	180	R	R	10/28/1987	Second Baptist School	TX
48	1444	Loveys, Jeffrey J	RHS	6'08"	245	R	R	1/4/1984	Ball St U	IN
49	1472	Odenreider, Chase M	RF	6'01"	209	R	R	8/19/1983	Creighton U	NE
50	1500	Honeck, Sam N	1B	6'02"	210	L	L	6/19/1987	Grayson County Col	TX

New York Yankees No. 1 Draft Choices

Year	Round	Pick	Name	Pos	School/Hometown	w/NYY
2006	1	21	Ian Kennedy	RHP	University of Southern California	-
2005	1	17	Carl (C.J.) Henry	SS	Putnam City HS (OK)	-
2004	1	23	Phillip Hughes	RHP	Foothill HS (CA)	-
2003	1	27	Eric Duncan	3B	Seton Hall Prep (NJ)	-
2002	2	71	Brandon Weeden	RHP	Santa Fe HS (NM)	-
2001	1	23	John-Ford Griffin	OF	Florida State University	-
	1	34	Bronson K. Sardinha	INF	Kamehameha HS (HI)	-
	1	42	Jon S. Skaggs	RHP	Rice University	-
2000	1	28	David Parrish	C	University of Michigan	-
1999	1	27	David Walling	RHP	University of Arkansas	-
1998	1	24	Andrew Brown	OF	Richmond H.S. (Ind)	-
	1	43	Mark Prior	RHP	University H.S. (S.D.)	-
1997	1	24	Tyrell Godwin	OF	East Bladen H.S. (NC)	
	1	40	Ryan Bradley	RHP	Arizona State University	1998
1996	1	20	Eric Milton	LHP	University of Maryland	-
1995	1	27	Shea Morenz	RF	University of Texas	-
1994	1	24	Brian Buchanan	OF	University of Virginia	-
1993	1	13	Matt Drews	RHP	Sarasota H.S. (FL)	-
1992	1	6	Derek Jeter	SS	Kalamazoo Cent. H.S. (MI)	1995-Present
1991	1	1	Brien Taylor	LHP	East Carteret H.S. (NC)	-
1990	1	10	Carl Everett	OF	Hillsborough H.S. (FL)	-
1989	2	42	Andy Fox	3B	Christian Bros. H.S. (CA)	1995-'97
1988	4	105	Todd Malone	LHP	Casa Robles H.S. (CA)	-
1987	3	81	Bill DaCosta	RHP	New York Tech	-
1986	2	25	Rich Scheid	LHP	Seton Hall University (NJ)	-
1985	1	27	Rick Balabon	RHP	Berwyn, PA	-
1984	1	22	Jeff Pries	RHP	U.C.L.A.	-
1983	4	13	Mitch Lyden	C	Beaverton, OR	-
1982	2	8	Tim Birtsas	LHP	Michigan St. University	-
	2	22	Bo Jackson	SS	Bessemer, AL	-
1981	2	26	John Elway	OF	Stanford University	-
1980	3	22	Billy Cannon	SS	Baton Rouge, LA	-
1979	2	25	Todd Demeter	INF	Oklahoma City, OK	-
1978	1	18	Rex Hudler	SS	Fresno, CA	1984-'85
	1	24	Matt Winters	OF	Williamsville, NY	-
	1	26	Brian Ryder	RHP	Shrewsbury, MA	-
1977	1	23	Steve Taylor	RHP	University of Delaware	-
1976	1	16	Pat Tabler	OF	Cincinnati, OH	-
1975	1	19	James McDonald	1B	Los Angeles, CA	-
1974	1	12	Dennis Sherrill	SS	Miami, FL	1978, '80
1973	1	13	Doug Heinold		Victoria, TX	-
1972	1	14	Scott McGregor	LHP	El Segundo, CA	-
1971	1	19	Terry Whitfield	OF	Blythe, CA	1974-'76
1970	1	12	Dave Cheadle	LHP	Ashevill, NC	-
1969	1	11	Charlie Spikes	OF	Bogalusa, LA	1972
1968	1	4	Thurman Munson	C	Kent State University	1969-'79
1967	1	1	Ron Blomberg	1B	Atlanta, GA	1969, '71-'77
1966	1	10	Jim Lyttle	OF	Florida St. University	1969-'71
1965	1	19	Bill Burbach	RHP	Dickeyville, WI	1969-'71

Growing Up Yankee

Players on the Yankees' active 40-man roster that were either drafted or originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Yankees.

T.J. Beam	Selected in the 10th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft.
Colter Bean	Signed as a non-drafted free agent on May 31, 2000.
Melky Cabrera	Signed as a non-drafted free agent on November 13, 2001.
Robinson Cano	Signed as a non-drafted free agent on January 5, 2001.
Sean Henn	Selected in the 26th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft.
Kei Igawa	Signed as a non-drafted free agent (Japan) on December 27, 2006.
Derek Jeter	Selected in the first round (sixth overall) of the 1992 First-Year Player Draft.
Jeffrey Karstens	Selected in the 19th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft.
Jeff Kennard	Selected in the 40th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft.
Hideki Matsui	Signed as a non-drafted free agent (Japan) on January 14, 2002.
Juan Miranda	Signed as a non-drafted free agent on December 22, 2006.
Andy Pettitte	Selected in the 22nd round of the 1990 First-Year Player Draft.
Andy Phillips	Selected in the seventh round of the 1999 First-Year Player Draft.
Jorge Posada	Selected in the 24th round of the 1990 First-Year Player Draft.
Mariano Rivera	Signed as a non-drafted free agent on February 17, 1990.
Bronson Sardinha	Selected in the first round (34th overall) of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft.
Kevin Thompson	Selected in the 31st round of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft.
Chein-Ming Wang	Signed as a non-drafted free agent on May 5, 2000.
Chase Wright	Selected in the third round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft.

Scranton/Wilkes-Barre Yankees (AAA)

AFFILIATE SINCE 2007
International League – Lackawanna County Stadium
Office Address: 235 Montage Mountain Road, Moosic, PA 18505
Telephone: (570) 969-2255. Fax: (570) 963-6564
Website: www.swbyankees.com
Executive Vice President, Chief Operating Officer: Jeremy Ruby
Director, Media Relations: Mike Cummings
2006 Record, finish (Columbus): 69-73, Fourth in West Division

DAVE MILEY - MANAGER

BORN: 4/3/62 IN TAMPA, FL • **RESIDES:** COVINGTON, KY

COACHING CAREER: Returns for a second season as the Yankees' Triple-A Skipper in 2007…joined the Yankees organization in 2006 after spending 26 seasons with the Cincinnati Reds as a player, coach and Manager…took over as Manager of the Reds on 7/28/03, replacing Bob Boone…was named *BASEBALL AMERICA*'s National League Manager of the Year for the first half of the 2004 season…spent 15 of his previous 25 seasons as a field manager at the minor league level...in four seasons at Triple-A Louisville, went 296-245 (.547) and established franchise records for wins (296) and games managed (541)...Louisville's 5-0 victory at Ottawa on 5/19/02 was his 1,000th career minor league win...in 2001 guided Louisville to its first International League championship while establishing single-season franchise records for victories (84) and winning percentage (.583)...prior to becoming Manager of the Reds spent most of the previous 17 seasons as a coach, instructor or manager in the club's minor league system...was Bench Coach on the Major League staff in 1993 under manager Tony Perez...in 1994, was the organization's Assistant Minor League Field Coordinator…**PLAYING CAREER:** In 1980 signed with the Reds as a catcher and played seven minor league seasons before he becoming a coach in 1987...in 403 minor league games hit .238 with 16 HR, 172 RBI and 13 SB…**PERSONAL:** Attended Chamberlain HS in Tampa, FL, where he played football and baseball... was a second-team all-conference defensive end.

DAVE EILAND - PITCHING COACH

BORN: 7/5/66 IN DADE CITY, FL • **RESIDES:** WESLEY CHAPEL, FL

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fifth season in the Yankees organization and his first as the pitching coach for Triple-A Scranton…was promoted to the Triple-A level after leading Double-A Trenton pitchers to an Eastern League-best 80 wins, a 3.19 team ERA and a combined 1,107 strikeouts in 2006…served for two years as the pitching coach in Trenton after spending the 2004 season with the Staten Island Yankees...was the pitching coach for the Yankees' Gulf Coast squad in 2003, his first season at the coaching level...**PLAYING CAREER:** Originally selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 1987 draft, spent 10 years pitching at the Major-League level (Yankees 1988-1991, 1995; San Diego Padres, 1992-93; Tampa Bay Devil Rays 1998-2000) before two Tommy John surgeries on his right elbow forced his retirement in 2002...**PERSONAL:** Married (Sandra) with two daughters (Nicole and Natalie).

BUTCH WYNEGAR – HITTING COACH

BORN: 3/14/56 IN YORK, PA • **RESIDES:** LONGWOOD, FL

COACHING CAREER: Joins the Yankees organization after spending the past four years as the Batting Coach for the Milwaukee Brewers…guided the Brewers' offense to hit 194 home runs in 2003, ranking third among all National League teams…under his direction, the Brewers tied a NL record with 571 extra-base hits and established a franchise record with 327 doubles in 2005…prior to joining the Brewers, served as a coach in the Texas Rangers' organization from 1995-2002…spent part of the 1999 season as the Rangers' Major League Bullpen Coach…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played 13 seasons with the Minnesota Twins, the Yankees and the California Angels from 1976-1988…was named the 1976 *Sporting News* American League Rookie of the Year and became the youngest player at the time to appear in an All-Star Game (20 years, 212 days)…while with the Yankees, caught Dave Righetti's no-hitter on July 4, 1983 and Phil Niekro's 300th career victory on October 1, 1985…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Harold Delano Wynegar, Jr…married (Debbie) with one son (Mark)…graduated from Red Lion High School in York, PA.

ALVARO ESPINOZA – COACH

BORN: 2/19/62 IN VALENCIA, VENEZUELA • **RESIDES:** PORT ST. LUCIE, FL

COACHING CAREER: Joins the Yankees player development system as a coach with Triple-A Scranton for the 2007 season…returns to the Yankees after spending five years as a coach in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization (three seasons at the Major-League level)…began his coaching career in 1998 with the Montreal Expos as their Minor League Infield Coordinator…made his managerial debut in 1999 with Vero Beach in the Florida State League...in 2000 and 2001 served as the Dodgers' Roving Minor League Infield Coordinator before joining the Pirates in the same capacity in 2002…**PLAYING CAREER:** Retired as a player in 1998 after 12 seasons in the big leagues with the Minnesota Twins (1984-1986), the Yankees (1988-1991), Cleveland Indians (1993-1996), New York Mets (1996) and Seattle Mariners (1997)…compiled a .254 average with 22 HR and 201 RBI in 942 games played…**PERSONAL:** Alvaro Alberto Espinoza…married to Corimar with seven children: daughters Karyna (3/20/85), Karla (10/19/87) Alva Marie (1/16/95), Maria (12/2/96) and Luisa (8/20/99) and sons Jose (7/22/83) and Leonardo (4/17/91)…is a graduate of Pedro Gual High School in Venezuela, where he played baseball, soccer and basketball.

DARREN LONDON - TRAINER

BORN: 12/26/66 IN SHERMAN STATION, ME • **RESIDES:** HILLIARD, OH

Enters his 18th consecutive season in the Yankees organization, his 15th with the Triple-A affiliate…was honored as the 2006 International League "Athletic Trainer of the Year", as selected by the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society (PBATS)…began his career in 1989 and worked at Class-A Prince William his first two seasons...was named trainer at Class-A Ft. Lauderdale in 1991 and moved up to Double-A Albany in 1992...replaced Mike Heifferon as the Columbus Clippers' trainer prior to the 1993 season... **PERSONAL:** A native of Sherman Station, ME...graduated from the University of Maine-Orono, where he earned a BS in physical education with a coaching minor.

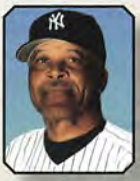
2006 Columbus Clippers Statistics

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Brown, Jason	.200	5	10	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	.333	.300	1
Cabrera, Melky	.385	31	122	19	47	6	2	4	24	10	9	3	1	.430	.566	2
Cannizaro, Andy	.276	116	416	69	115	32	1	3	32	51	59	6	5	.367	.380	20
Conti, Jason	.259	23	85	12	22	5	0	2	6	9	19	1	1	.344	.388	0
Cosme, Caonabo	.209	61	172	24	36	8	0	5	18	12	47	0	1	.262	.343	12
Crosby, Bubba	.238	22	84	13	20	5	1	2	10	11	16	7	0	.347	.393	0
Davis, Ben	.222	48	162	10	36	6	0	4	20	7	37	1	1	.254	.333	3
Duncan, Eric	.209	31	110	7	23	3	1	0	6	9	24	0	1	.279	.255	2
Duncan, Shelley	.186	12	43	1	8	1	0	1	4	5	10	0	0	.271	.279	1
Durazo, Erubiel	.290	19	62	6	18	2	0	2	10	11	12	0	0	.400	.419	0
Escalona, Felix	.186	20	70	6	13	4	0	1	9	1	12	0	0	.205	.286	2
Garcia, Danny	.242	123	392	46	95	25	2	3	39	35	66	21	7	.327	.339	16
Green, Nick	.208	14	48	3	10	4	0	0	4	7	13	1	0	.316	.292	5
Guiel, Aaron	.260	16	50	10	13	2	1	2	8	8	10	0	0	.387	.460	0
Hill, Koyie	.143	20	70	4	10	2	0	1	5	5	17	0	0	.197	.214	0
Johnson, Russ	.275	106	375	58	103	18	2	14	40	65	53	2	3	.380	.445	7
Jones, Mitch	.234	121	441	56	103	27	2	21	78	51	145	4	3	.318	.447	4
Long, Terrence	.277	69	260	29	72	13	1	10	38	19	53	0	0	.329	.450	1
McDonald, Keith	.257	11	35	2	9	4	0	0	6	2	14	0	0	.308	.371	1
Menechino, Frank	.171	12	41	6	7	1	0	3	6	3	5	0	0	.261	.415	0
Nelson, Kevin	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	.000	0
Nieves, Wil	.259	88	321	29	83	13	0	5	34	18	29	2	1	.298	.346	13
Parrish, David	.417	4	12	2	5	1	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	.500	.500	0
Pena, Carlos	.260	105	381	65	99	17	0	19	66	63	89	4	0	.370	.454	9
Reese, Kevin	.283	53	212	30	60	8	2	5	21	15	37	4	6	.354	.410	3
Rolls, Damian	.048	7	21	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	.167	.095	1
Sardinha, Bronson	.286	52	185	27	53	10	5	6	27	23	36	3	2	.365	.492	2
Stotts, JT	.241	22	58	6	14	0	0	0	4	9	11	2	0	.338	.241	2
Stratton, Robert	.240	24	100	10	24	3	0	7	23	7	40	0	1	.294	.480	0
Thompson, Kevin	.265	91	362	69	96	22	5	9	44	44	63	17	7	.345	.428	6
Team Totals	**.254**	**142**	**4704**	**620**	**1197**	**244**	**25**	**129**	**584**	**505**	**941**	**78**	**40**	**.334**	**.399**	**129**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	AVG
Beam, T.J.	2-0	1.71	19	0	0	0	1	31.2	16	6	6	1	0	13	37	2	.151
Bean, Colter	9-2	2.65	47	6	0	0	0	88.1	61	26	26	2	10	53	116	2	.198
Bergman, Dusty	0-4	3.79	35	0	0	0	1	35.2	45	18	15	2	3	11	23	5	.308
Bruney, Brian	1-1	3.14	11	0	0	0	3	14.1	10	6	5	2	0	8	22	2	.196
Butto, Francisco	0-0	4.50	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	9	3	3	1	1	1	6	0	.333
Childers, Matt	1-4	5.68	26	6	0	0	0	57.0	71	37	36	8	2	15	38	2	.303
Colome, Jesus	1-1	3.78	25	0	0	0	0	33.1	35	17	14	3	0	15	25	3	.265
Corey, Mark	7-4	4.44	53	1	0	0	8	81.0	79	44	40	4	6	28	68	3	.254
Cosme, Caonabo	0-0	36.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	.571
De Paula, Jorge	4-10	4.63	19	18	1	0	0	105.0	122	63	54	14	8	23	61	1	.291
DeSalvo, Matt	1-6	7.68	11	8	0	0	0	38.2	47	39	33	4	4	34	30	3	.303
Dotel, Octavio	0-0	3.38	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	6	2	2	1	1	0	8	0	.286
Erickson, Scott	1-2	4.24	12	0	0	0	0	17.0	11	10	8	1	0	11	11	1	.180
Henn, Sean	3-1	4.01	18	6	0	0	0	42.2	44	19	19	1	2	20	33	1	.275
Karstens, Jeff	5-5	4.28	14	14	1	0	0	73.2	80	42	35	9	1	30	48	1	.275
Manning, Charlie	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	.429
Mendoza, Ramiro	2-5	6.96	24	9	0	0	0	63.1	89	55	49	11	1	14	37	0	.328
Pavano, Carl	1-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	8	2	2	0	0	1	5	0	.381
Phelps, Tommy	7-4	4.45	17	17	0	0	0	95.0	111	57	47	10	5	29	59	2	.294
Pope, Justin	0-1	7.30	8	0	0	0	0	12.1	18	10	10	3	0	6	6	0	.346
Rasner, Darrell	4-0	2.76	10	10	0	0	0	58.2	60	22	18	4	1	11	47	0	.263
Small, Aaron	2-4	5.62	11	8	0	0	0	41.2	64	29	26	4	1	12	17	0	.350
Smith, Matt	0-1	2.08	24	0	0	0	0	26.0	27	9	6	3	1	8	22	1	.267
Stotts, JT	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	.500
Swindle, Robert	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	2.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.167
Veras, Jose	5-3	2.41	50	0	0	0	21	59.2	49	17	16	3	1	19	68	1	.224
White, Steven	4-9	4.71	17	17	1	0	0	107.0	100	58	56	8	4	42	88	6	.256
Wilson, Kris	9-6	3.40	21	21	2	1	0	132.1	120	54	50	7	10	24	103	5	.240
Wordekemper, Eric	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
Team Total	**69-73**	**4.24**	**142**	**142**	**5**	**5**	**35**	**1238.2**	**1293**	**655**	**583**	**107**	**64**	**430**	**981**	**41**	**.270**

Trenton Thunder (AA)

AFFILIATE SINCE 2003
Eastern League – Mercer County Waterfront Park
Office Address: One Thunder Rd., Trenton, NJ 08611
Telephone: (609) 394-3300. Fax: (609) 394-9666
Website: www.trentonthunder.com
General Manager, Chief Operating Officer: Brad Taylor
Director, Broadcasting and Media Relations: Dan Loney
2006 Record, finish: 80-62, First in Northern Division



TONY FRANKLIN - MANAGER

BORN: 6/9/50 IN PORTLAND, ME • **RESIDES:** LOS ANGELES, CA

COACHING CAREER: Joins the Yankees organization after spending most of the last 11 years as the Minor League Infield Instructor for the San Diego Padres…enters the 2007 season just eight managerial wins shy of 600 in his pro carer…11-year managerial career began with the White Sox organization as the Manager for Class-A Geneva of the NY-Penn League in 1982…after four seasons in Geneva, Managed for one season at Wytheville before taking over the helm of the Sarasota White Sox in the Florida State League…took over as Manager for Double-A Birmingham in 1990 and guided the Barons to the Championship Series in 1991…led Class-A South Bend to the Midwest League Championship title in 1993…most recently served as the interim-Manager with Triple-A Las Vegas in 2000…**PERSONAL:** Married (Haiba) with three children: Derrick, Wayne and Shelby…was honored by San Diego in 1997 with the Jack Krol Award for Outstanding Minor League Instruction in the Padres' organization.

SCOTT ALDRED – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 6/12/68 IN FLINT, MI • **RESIDES:** FENTON, MI

COACHING CAREER: Begins his second year as a professional coach with a promotion to Double-A Trenton in 2007…in his debut season as a coach in 2006, led the Class-A Charleston pitching staff to record the second-best ERA in the South Atlantic League (3.20)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Originally drafted and signed by the Detroit Tigers in 1987, made his Major League debut with the Tigers on September 9, 1990…appeared in 229 games over an 11-year Major-Leage career, posting a 20-39 record with a 6.02 ERA with six different teams…**PERSONAL:** Married to Stacy and has three daughters: Lindsey, Courtney and Kiley.

TOM WILSON – HITTING COACH

BORN:12/19/70 in FULLERTON, CA • **RESIDES:** LAKE HAVASU CITY, AZ

COACHING CAREER: Will be making his coaching debut in 2007 after a 16-year professional playing career…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played 214 games in the Majors with Oakland, Toronto, N.Y. Mets and L.A. Dodgers, collecting a .253 BA, 15 HR and 76 RBI…homered in Game One of the 2004 NLDS at St. Louis, becoming the first Dodger to ever homer in his first career Division Series at-bat…originally drafted by the Yankees in the 23rd Round of the 1990 Draft out of Fullerton J.C., spent portions of eight pro seasons as a catcher in the Yankees system, including parts of the 1995 and 1997 seasons with Double-A Norwich of the Eastern League…**PERSONAL:** Thomas Leroy Wilson…lettered in football and baseball at Troy High School in Fullerton, CA…earned All-American and All-Conference honors at Fullerton J.C.

ZACH WOMACK - TRAINER

BORN: 4/16/78 IN JAMESTOWN, NC • **RESIDES:** TAMPA, FL

Enters third consecutive season as the athletic trainer at Double-A Trenton…previously spent two seasons as the trainer for Class-A Battle Creek…2007 will be his seventh year as an athletic trainer in the Yankees organization…graduated from East Carolina University and began his career in the organization as a trainer with the 2001 Gulf Coast League champion Yankees…following his stint in Tampa, he took over as the athletic trainer at Class-A Greensboro in the South Atlantic League in 2002 before joining the Battle Creek staff prior to the 2003 season...lives with wife, Mary, in Tampa, FL.

Hideki Matsui, who suffered a left wrist injury early in the 2006 season, played in four rehabilitation games with the Thunder before returning to action with the Yankees.

2006 Trenton Thunder Statistics

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Brown, Jason	.196	31	97	13	19	6	0	4	18	9	31	0	1	.262	.381	1
Brunet, Michael	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Cano, Robinson	.500	3	10	1	5	2	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	.615	.700	0
Carson, Matt	.256	29	86	10	22	8	1	2	9	4	25	0	0	.304	.442	0
Casadiego, Gerardo	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Childers, Matt	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Christian, Justin	.276	129	467	76	129	19	9	6	43	43	73	68	13	.341	.394	2
Cosme, Caonabo	.256	12	39	5	10	2	0	1	3	6	12	1	1	.348	.385	0
DeSalvo, Matt	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	1
Duncan, Eric	.248	57	206	32	51	15	2	10	29	32	38	0	0	.355	.485	8
Duncan, Shelley	.256	92	351	47	90	24	0	19	61	34	77	3	1	.327	.487	6
Escalona, Felix	.254	76	287	37	73	19	0	10	45	19	54	1	0	.323	.425	1
Faison, Vince	.260	120	408	69	106	22	8	14	66	50	91	1	5	.342	.456	4
Gardner, Brett	.270	55	217	41	59	4	3	0	13	27	39	28	5	.352	.318	0
Guillen, Rodolfo	.173	21	75	4	13	4	0	1	6	2	27	1	0	.195	.267	2
Howard, Kevin	.255	102	376	44	96	19	4	8	42	26	67	1	6	.309	.391	16
Kennard, Jeff	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Lopez, Gabe	.263	127	479	67	126	24	3	4	47	72	60	2	1	.360	.351	12
Manning, Charlie	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	2
Patterson, Scott	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Pena, Ramiro	.198	26	86	6	17	2	0	0	6	5	19	0	1	.247	.221	2
Plumley, Grant	.267	31	105	12	28	8	0	2	15	7	19	0	0	.319	.400	4
Rojas, Tom	.182	27	77	9	14	4	0	0	11	7	20	0	1	.264	.234	1
Ruiz, Randy	.286	119	468	72	134	35	1	26	87	41	132	2	0	.361	.532	6
Santos, Omir	.269	101	324	31	87	18	0	4	38	19	65	1	0	.317	.361	3
Sardinha, Bronson	.254	86	334	47	85	10	1	10	40	34	78	0	2	.324	.380	4
Self, Todd	.133	9	30	2	4	2	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	.161	.200	0
Sheffield, Gary	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.250	.333	0
Stotts, JT	.228	86	263	34	60	6	0	0	21	34	48	8	3	.320	.251	21
Team Total	**.257**	**142**	**4790**	**659**	**1229**	**253**	**32**	**121**	**603**	**475**	**989**	**117**	**40**	**.330**	**.399**	**119**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	AVG
Beam, T.J.	4-0	0.86	18	0	0	0	3	42.0	26	5	4	1	0	12	34	0	.182
Borrell, Danny	3-5	4.54	15	14	0	0	0	81.1	76	46	41	10	4	25	70	0	.251
Brunet, Michael	2-0	6.75	7	0	0	0	0	10.2	15	9	8	3	1	6	2	1	.349
Butto, Francisco	3-2	2.99	28	6	0	0	0	72.1	65	25	24	3	1	29	57	7	.237
Casadiego, Gerardo	2-3	2.12	22	0	0	0	1	34.0	25	9	8	1	6	14	33	2	.219
Chacon, Shawn	0-0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	3	3	0	0	2	3	1	.211
Childers, Matt	3-3	3.81	10	9	1	1	0	54.1	47	27	23	6	1	15	41	3	.228
Clippard, Tyler	12-10	3.35	28	28	1	1	0	166.1	118	72	62	14	17	55	175	3	.200
Colome, Jesus	2-0	1.93	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	2	3	1	1	0	3	2	0	.125
Cox, J.B.	6-2	1.75	41	0	0	0	3	77.0	54	21	15	2	2	24	60	2	.196
De Paula, Jorge	0-4	4.00	5	5	0	0	0	27.0	35	13	12	3	2	9	18	0	.313
DeSalvo, Matt	5-4	5.77	16	16	0	0	0	78.0	80	60	50	7	3	59	52	5	.268
Dotel, Octavio	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.167
Hughes, Philip	10-3	2.25	21	21	0	0	0	116.0	73	30	29	5	2	32	138	5	.179
Jones, Jason	4-3	4.83	10	9	0	0	0	50.1	65	32	27	11	4	18	28	3	.323
Karstens, Jeff	6-0	2.31	11	11	0	0	0	74.0	54	20	19	4	3	14	67	5	.198
Kennard, Jeff	3-6	3.29	27	0	0	0	1	54.2	51	25	20	5	4	21	58	2	.243
King, Jeremy	2-3	6.56	10	5	0	0	0	23.1	35	22	17	2	2	11	16	0	.343
Manning, Charlie	8-3	2.71	48	1	0	0	1	83.0	60	30	25	5	3	28	81	2	.197
Patterson, Scott	0-1	2.33	26	0	0	0	1	38.2	26	11	10	6	1	8	44	0	.186
Pavano, Carl	1-0	1.64	3	3	0	0	0	11.0	6	2	2	0	1	0	12	0	.150
Pope, Justin	2-2	2.47	38	0	0	0	23	51.0	42	14	14	2	7	21	49	1	.228
Stotts, JT	0-1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	.500
Thorp, Paul	0-2	2.89	12	0	0	0	0	18.2	18	8	6	0	0	13	17	2	.261
White, Steven	4-1	2.11	11	11	1	1	0	68.1	52	16	16	0	4	28	45	1	.217
Wilson, Kris	0-2	9.35	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	13	10	9	4	0	2	2	0	.342
Team Total	**80-62**	**3.20**	**142**	**142**	**3**	**19**	**33**	**1252.0**	**1044**	**514**	**445**	**95**	**69**	**451**	**1107**	**45**	**.226**

Tampa Yankees (A)

AFFILIATE SINCE 1994
Florida State League – Legends Field
Office Address: One Steinbrenner Dr., Tampa, FL 33614
Telephone: (813) 875-7753. Fax: (813) 673-3174
Website: www.legendsfieldtampa.com
General Manager: Vance Smith
2006 Record, finish: 75-62, Second in West Division

LUIS SOJO - MANAGER

BORN: 1/3/1966 IN CARACAS, VZ • **RESIDES:** LUTZ, FL

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season as Manager of the Tampa Yankees after spending the previous two seasons as a coach for the Yankees at the Major League level…spent the second half of the 2003 season as a special instructor before returning to action as an active player...was named Manager of the Double-A Norwich Navigators in 2002 and led the team to the Eastern League Championship…**PLAYING CAREER:** A revered clubhouse presence and versatile infielder, played parts of seven seasons with the Yankees (1996-2001, 2003) and contributed to four World Championships (1996, 1998, 1999 and 2000)...drove in the 2000 World-Series-clinching run with a ninth-inning single in Game Five vs. the Mets at Shea Stadium...tied for second on the team with nine RBI in 15 post-season games in 2000...batted a career-high .307 in his first full season with the Yankees in 1997...batted .400 with 1 RBI in 10 post-season games in 1996, including .600 vs. Atlanta in the World Series...hit a two-out, bases-clearing double off Mark Langston in the Mariners' one-game playoff vs. California to lead Seattle to the 1995 A.L. West division title...won four Venezuelan Winter League batting crowns in his career and on 12/18/06 recorded the 1,000th hit in his Venezuelan career...joins an elite group of players to reach the 1,000 career hit plateau in both the Majors and the Venzuelan Winter League...was originally signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a non-drafted free agent in 1986 and spent parts of 13 seasons with five major-league clubs (Toronto, 1990 and 1993; California, 1991-'92; Seattle, 1994-'96; Pittsburgh, 2000; and the Yankees)…**PERSONAL:** Married to Zuleima and has two children, LesLuis and Luis.

GREG PAVLIK - PITCHING COACH

BORN: 3/10/1950 IN WASHINGTON, D.C. • **RESIDES:** TIERRA VERDE, FL

COACHING CAREER: Begins his sixth consecutive season as the Pitching Coach for the Tampa Yankees after serving in the same capacity for the Columbus Clippers in 2001...guided three young pitchers in the Yankees' organization to selection to the Florida State League All-Star Team in 2005…in 2004, helped lead the Yankees' pitching staff to the Florida State League Championship…2001 was his first season back as a pitching coach since 1996, after having spent four years as the roving pitching instructor for the Yankee organization...prior to joining the Yankees, spent 26 consecutive seasons in the New York Mets' organization...began his coaching career in 1977 as a pitching instructor for Class-A Tidewater...coached for the Mets' at the Major League level from 1985-'86, 1988-'91 and again from 1994-'96…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was the Mets' second pick in the secondary phase of the January 1971 free-agent draft, signed by Bill Herring...in 1971, tied for the Appalachian League lead in victories and ranked sixth in ERA and was named to the league's All-Star Team...in 1973, finished eighth in the California League in ERA...won a career-high nine games for Triple-A Victoria of the Texas League in 1976...was released prior to the 1977 season…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Thomas Edison High School in Alexandria, VA in 1968...attended the University of North Carolina.

JAMES ROWSON - HITTING COACH

BORN: 9/12/1976 IN MOUNT VERNON, NY • **RESIDES:** TAMPA, FL

COACHING CAREER: Begins his second season as the Class-A Tampa Hitting Coach after spending five years as a minor-league coach for the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim…before joining the Yankees, spent two seasons as the hitting coach for the Angels' California-League affiliate in Rancho Cucamonga…previously served as the hitting coach at Class-A Cedar Rapids of the Midwest League and began his coaching career in 2001 with the Angels' rookie-league squad in Provo…**PLAYING CAREER:** Originally drafted by the Seattle Mariners out of Mount St. Michael High School in the Bronx, played professionally for three different organizations in his professional career including the Yankees and the Chicago White Sox…**PERSONAL:** A native of Mt. Vernon, New York, Rowson and his wife Maria have two daughters, Katiria and Kiana.

MIKE WICKLAND - TRAINER

BORN: 7/24/1977 IN BRISGEPORT, WV • **RESIDES:** TAMPA, FL

Begins his eighth consecutive season as a trainer in the Yankee organization and his sixth at Tampa...moved to Tampa prior to the 2002 season after working as a trainer for the Greensboro Bats in 2001...graduated from the University of North Carolina at Greensboro with a bachelor's degree in exercise and sport science in 1999...was an athletic trainer at UNC-Greensboro during his four years there.

Tampa Yankees (A)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Battle, Tim	.133	36	128	12	17	2	1	1	8	7	47	6	5	.180	.190	0
Beachum, Jeff	.235	9	17	3	4	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	.240	.240	0
Brown, Jason	.188	5	16	1	3	0	0	0	2	3	4	0	0	.320	.190	0
Burke, Joseph	.293	29	82	13	24	5	0	0	9	10	8	2	1	.370	.350	1
Carroll, Mark	.245	88	249	31	61	13	2	3	24	17	50	8	1	.310	.350	25
Carson, Matt	.243	40	136	15	33	4	1	8	21	21	31	5	3	.350	.460	0
Corona, Reegie	.297	9	37	5	11	1	0	1	7	1	5	2	0	.310	.410	3
Crosby, Bubba	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.300	.130	0
Davis, Ben	.188	4	16	2	3	1	0	1	2	1	4	0	0	.240	.440	0
Ehlers, Cody	.298	134	497	68	148	38	1	18	106	64	88	5	3	.380	.490	7
Gardner, Brett	.323	63	232	46	75	12	5	0	22	43	51	30	7	.430	.420	0
Gonzalez, Edwar	.260	99	384	58	100	19	4	10	43	23	81	18	6	.310	.410	1
Greenwood, Jared	.256	61	195	29	50	7	0	13	31	26	53	3	3	.340	.490	2
Guillen, Rodolfo	.267	85	326	43	87	12	1	10	46	16	65	14	3	.310	.400	2
Hall, Victor	.320	63	247	48	79	11	5	4	19	29	46	35	8	.410	.450	2
Himes, Ben	.227	92	299	35	68	10	4	5	26	23	91	3	7	.280	.340	4
Holmann, Mario	.254	28	71	10	18	2	1	0	3	16	13	3	6	.390	.310	1
Jones, Ben	.125	13	40	3	5	1	0	1	4	6	17	0	1	.260	.230	0
Made, Hector	.286	86	315	37	90	22	2	3	28	13	42	6	8	.310	.400	9
Malec, Christopher	.205	63	176	25	36	6	1	0	19	32	19	2	1	.350	.250	10
Mendoza, Carlos	.270	31	115	19	31	4	0	4	16	11	18	3	4	.330	.410	6
Nelson, Kevin	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Nunez, Eduardo	.184	37	147	17	27	5	3	4	26	8	28	6	1	.220	.340	14
Nunez, Luis	.279	16	43	7	12	2	0	1	1	4	5	3	2	.340	.400	2
Pena, Ramiro	.280	54	218	31	61	4	2	0	23	16	26	8	4	.340	.320	12
Pilittere, Peter	.302	87	291	39	88	14	2	5	38	20		24	3	2	.360	1
Plumley, Grant	.284	19	67	9	19	1	0	0	6	8	14	3	3	.360	.300	4
Rojas, Irwil	.244	13	41	2	10	1	0	0	2	3	7	0	1	.300	.270	1
Sain, Greg	.154	20	65	10	10	5	0	2	7	7	19	0	0	.260	.320	3
Vechionacci, Marcos	.178	36	135	15	24	3	1	1	15	11	29	1	2	.204	.240	11
Team Total	**.260**	**137**	**4594**	**633**	**1195**	**205**	**36**	**95**	**558**	**440**	**889**	**169**	**82**	**.330**	**.380**	**139**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	AVG
Beltran, Saydel	0-0	10.50	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	7	7	7	3	0	4	7	0	.304
Casadiego, Gerardo	1-1	3.51	28	0	0	0	13	33.1	36	16	13	2	3	13	27	3	.281
Coke, Phil	5-7	3.60	22	18	1	0	0	110.0	101	52	44	6	2	35	88	6	.239
Dotel, Octavio	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	.143
Gardner, Michael	3-2	3.11	33	0	0	0	1	46.1	46	22	16	2	4	22	45	3	.258
Horne, William	6-9	4.84	28	26	0	0	0	122.2	105	72	66	10	6	61	122	7	.230
Hughes, Philip	2-3	1.80	5	5	0	0	0	30.0	19	7	6	0	1	2	30	0	.178
Jones, Jason	9-2	2.55	19	11	0	0	0	88.1	88	30	25	4	4	17	52	2	.262
Kennard, Jeff	3-0	1.33	14	0	0	0	2	27.0	17	4	4	0	2	9	19	0	.183
King, Jeremy	2-2	4.75	9	5	0	0	0	36.0	43	21	19	1	1	13	29	1	.295
Kroenke, Zachary	0-3	8.36	4	4	0	0	0	14.0	23	19	13	0	0	8	8	0	.354
Marquez, Jeffrey	7-5	3.61	18	17	0	0	0	92.1	102	56	37	4	3	29	82	2	.279
Martinez, Mike	1-3	2.74	36	0	0	0	5	65.2	58	21	20	6	1	17	53	1	.241
Medina, Gabriel	0-1	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	1	0	0	1	1	.375
Mendez, Jesus	0-0	27.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	8	11	7	0	1	2	2	0	.471
Pavano, Carl	0-2	2.31	3	3	0	0	0	11.2	10	6	3	2	1	3	10	0	.238
Quezada, Elvys	3-2	2.97	25	4	0	0	0	66.2	56	26	22	1	1	26	75	6	.225
Ramirez, Edwar	4-2	1.17	19	0	0	0	3	30.2	14	4	4	0	1	6	47	2	.133
Rasner, Darrell	0-0	2.57	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	12	3	2	0	1	3	6	0	.387
Rawson, Anthony	0-0	1.80	8	0	0	0	0	10.0	5	2	2	0	0	6	10	1	.147
Rueger, Bryan	1-2	4.71	14	1	0	0	0	21.0	26	14	11	3	0	8	14	0	.302
Schmidt, Joshua	4-4	4.24	39	0	0	0	1	68.0	56	37	32	4	8	31	66	2	.223
Schroer, Steve	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	.095
Smith, Brett	8-9	3.81	28	26	0	0	0	158.1	166	82	67	14	8	56	119	9	.272
Thorp, Paul	4-1	0.96	27	0	0	0	8	37.2	22	6	4	1	1	9	29	0	.168
Wright, Chase	12-3	1.88	37	14	1	1	0	119.2	95	32	25	1	4	43	100	3	.218
Team Total	**75-62**	**3.35**	**137**	**137**	**2**	**7**	**33**	**1215.0**	**1121**	**553**	**452**	**65**	**53**	**425**	**1051**	**50**	**.244**

Charleston RiverDogs (A)

AFFILIATE SINCE 2005
South Atlantic League – Joseph P. Riley, Jr. Ballpark
Office Address: 360 Fishburne Street, Charleston, SC 29403
Telephone: (843) 723-7241. **Fax:** (843) 723-2641
Website: www.riverdogs.com
General Manager: Dave Echols
2006 Record, finish: 78-62, Third in Southern Division

TORRE TYSON - MANAGER

BORN: 12/31/1975 IN TAMPA, FL • **RESIDES:** Columbia, MO

COACHING CAREER: Is making his Managerial debut in 2007 after serving for two seasons as Charleston's Hitting Coach…enters his fifth season as a professional instructor/coach…previously worked as a coach with the Yankees' squad at Class-A Staten Island after spending three years in the Yankees' Minor League system as a player with Class-A Greensboro, Class-A Tampa and Double-A Norwich…**PLAYING CAREER:** Began his professional baseball career in 1998 when he signed with the Boston Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent…after spending almost two seasons in the Boston farm system, joined the Yankees in 2000.

CARLOS REYES - PITCHING COACH

BORN: 4/4/1969 IN MIAMI, FL • **RESIDES:** LAND O' LAKES, FL

COACHING CAREER: Joins the Class-A Charleston RiverDogs after spending two years as the Gulf Coast Yankees' Pitching Coach…in 2006, under his direction, Yankees pitchers led all Gulf Coast League teams with 442 strikeouts and ranked second with a 2.92 ERA…made his coaching debut in 2005 after playing professional baseball for 14 years…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played for eight different Major League organizations and spent parts of nine seasons at the Major League level…pitched for Triple-A Columbus and Double-A Trenton in 2004 after starting the season with Yucatan of the Mexican League…spent the 2003 season in the Tampa Bay Devil Rays' system and appeared in 10 games at the Major-League level after helping guide Triple-A Durham to the International League championship…previously played in the Yankees' system with Triple-A Columbus in April of 1997…in his career, has posted a 20-36 record with a 4.66 ERA at the Major-League level…**PERSONAL:** Attended Florida Southern University in Lakeland, Florida before being signed by the Atlanta Braves in 1991.

GREG COLBRUNN – HITTING COACH

BORN: 7/26/69 IN FONTANA, CA • **RESIDES:** MT. PLEASANT, SC

COACHING CAREER: Is making his coaching debut in 2007 after a 13-year Major League playing career…**PLAYING CAREER:** Selected by the Montreal Expos in the sixth round of the 1987 Draft, played in 992 Major League games for the Expos, Florida Marlins, Minnesota Twins, Atlanta Braves, Colorado Rockies, Arizona Diamondbacks and Seattle Mariners…was a member of the Diamondbacks' World Series Championship squad in 2001…**PERSONAL:** With wife, Erika and daughters, Danielle and Kelsey Paige, makes home in nearby Mt. Pleasant, SC…graduated in 1987 from Fontana High School, earning All-State honors in baseball and All-Conference honors in football…turned down a baseball scholarship to Stanford in order to sign with Montreal.

RALPH HENRIQUEZ – COACH

BORN: 8/27/57 IN KEY WEST, FL • **RESIDES:** KEY WEST, FL

COACHING CAREER: Joins the Yankees organization after serving for several seasons as a catching coordinator and coach in the Atlanta Braves' minor-league system…as a highly successful coach at Key West (FL) High, led his team to back-to-back Florida State Class-4A Championships in 1995 and 1996…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Cleveland Indians in the seventh round of the 1978 draft out of Key West High School…**PERSONAL:** Coached former Clemson standout and Padres' first-round pick Khalil Greene at Key West High.

TIM LENTYCH - TRAINER

BORN: 9/3/1978 IN SOUTH BEND, IN • **RESIDES:** TAMPA, FL

Enters third year as the athletic trainer for the RiverDogs after spending the 2004 season as the athletic trainer for the Class-A Staten Island Yankees…earned his bachelor's degree in applied sciences and technology with a concentration in athletic training from Ball State University in 2001...while at Ball State, worked with women's basketball, men's volleyball and field hockey…previously worked as an Athletic Training Intern with the Baltimore Orioles through the spring and summer of 2001.

JEFF ZABA – STRENGTH COACH

BORN: 10/5/1981 IN BALTIMORE, MD • **RESIDES:** TAMPA, FL

Enters his fourth season working in the Yankees' organization and his first as the Strength Coach in Charleston…previously spent two seasons as the Athletic Trainer in Staten Island after serving in 2004 as the trainer with the Yankees' Gulf Coast squad in Tampa…a native of Baltimore, MD, graduated from the University of Alabama where he earned his Bachelors Degree in Athletic Training.

2006 Charleston RiverDogs Statistics

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Battle, Tim	.265	94	362	56	96	14	5	5	38	25	95	24	8	.325	.373	12
Beachum, Jeff	.156	11	32	4	5	0	1	0	4	1	5	1	0	.182	.219	1
Calzado, Josue	.375	12	40	4	15	3	0	0	6	2	8	2	0	.419	.450	0
Conroy, James	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	2
Cooper, James	.211	35	90	8	19	3	0	1	8	6	17	0	0	.294	.278	1
Corona, Reegie	.292	96	359	52	105	13	2	3	40	30	45	26	7	.351	.365	20
De La Rosa, Wilkins	.220	28	59	13	13	1	0	0	5	10	24	2	1	.347	.237	1
Dunn, Michael	.086	14	35	7	3	2	0	0	2	8	13	1	1	.256	.143	1
Everitt, Keaton	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Gil, Jose	.189	22	74	5	14	1	0	0	6	4	15	0	0	.238	.203	4
Harris, Estee	.177	74	158	20	28	4	1	1	14	20	64	7	4	.267	.234	3
Henry, C.J.	.240	77	275	35	66	19	3	2	33	32	86	14	4	.330	.353	25
Holmann, Mario	.213	71	197	27	42	5	0	0	19	35	46	24	4	.335	.239	9
Jackson, Austin	.260	134	535	90	139	24	5	4	47	61	151	37	12	.340	.346	3
Jones, Ben	.298	110	383	63	114	18	4	21	88	59	85	0	2	.409	.530	14
Kroenke, Zachary	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Lafountain, J.T.	.255	41	98	10	25	2	0	1	10	16	25	1	2	.373	.306	2
Larsen, Kyle	.179	23	84	7	15	3	0	1	13	5	18	2	0	.231	.250	2
Malec, Christopher	.262	36	130	15	34	4	0	1	14	6	14	0	1	.295	.315	4
Muich, Joseph	.276	61	196	15	54	12	0	4	24	18	38	1	0	.336	.398	5
Nelson, Kevin	.283	40	106	12	30	7	2	1	17	18	24	1	1	.406	.415	2
Nunez, Eduardo	.227	90	344	36	78	11	3	2	40	23	48	16	5	.278	.294	26
Poterson, Jonathan	.167	24	78	7	13	3	0	1	5	3	30	1	0	.217	.244	0
Rojas, Irwil	.281	53	171	18	48	7	0	0	17	21	12	1	1	.359	.322	3
Roth, Tony	.195	47	118	22	23	3	0	1	9	25	23	5	2	.342	.246	2
Tabata, Jose	.298	86	319	50	95	22	1	5	51	30	66	15	5	.377	.420	1
Vechionacci, Marcos	.255	98	368	56	94	15	6	7	44	55	52	7	4	.357	.386	12
Team Total	.253	140	4612	633	1168	196	33	61	554	513	1005	188	64	.336	.350	164

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	AVG
Abreu, Erick	6-2	1.88	16	13	0	0	1	86.0	65	21	18	8	4	31	79	1	.208
Arias, Wilkins	9-6	3.01	31	22	1	0	2	140.2	118	50	47	9	4	53	114	2	.231
Coke, Phil	0-1	0.53	5	2	0	0	1	17.0	10	1	1	0	1	4	19	0	.160
Conroy, James	4-4	4.56	24	9	0	0	0	73.0	81	43	37	8	6	26	58	5	.285
Everitt, Keaton	2-0	1.93	14	0	0	0	0	23.1	21	7	5	0	1	6	20	1	.241
Garcia, Christian	2-3	3.46	7	7	0	0	0	41.2	37	19	16	2	1	12	45	3	.243
Gomez, Abel	2-3	3.25	29	10	0	0	2	72.0	59	38	26	3	11	59	69	13	.222
Japa, Rolando	2-7	5.01	13	7	0	0	1	46.2	56	47	26	3	3	21	50	8	.283
Jones, Ben	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.250
Kroenke, Zachary	8-6	3.58	25	20	0	0	0	113.0	124	65	45	9	5	41	86	11	.277
McCutchen, Daniel	1-0	2.14	7	0	0	0	1	21.0	13	5	5	2	0	5	18	0	.186
Medina, Gabriel	0-0	2.70	4	0	0	0	0	10.0	13	4	3	0	0	1	12	1	.310
Patterson, Garrett	2-5	4.50	14	12	0	0	0	50.0	47	40	25	3	5	37	39	4	.251
Patterson, Paul	0-0	5.06	2	0	0	0	1	5.1	1	3	3	0	1	2	6	1	.063
Quezada, Elvys	2-0	0.00	9	0	0	0	0	9.1	3	0	0	0	1	2	11	1	.103
Roth, Tony	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.111
Rueger, Bryan	1-0	1.78	26	0	0	0	0	30.1	26	8	6	1	1	5	18	0	.234
Schroer, Steve	1-2	4.94	21	0	0	0	1	27.1	29	16	15	4	4	14	24	0	.276
Seccombe, David	5-4	5.33	33	0	0	0	1	49.0	52	32	29	4	8	23	41	5	.275
Soto, Edgar	1-2	4.95	11	6	0	0	2	36.1	35	27	20	2	4	22	25	1	.257
Stephens, Jason	4-1	1.80	8	6	0	0	1	35.0	31	10	7	1	3	5	34	2	.228
Stuart, Cory	6-1	3.06	38	0	0	0	9	50.0	45	21	17	1	5	20	48	4	.238
Swindle, Robert	4-2	0.61	21	0	0	0	2	44.1	35	5	3	0	1	5	46	1	.210
Valdez, Jose	0-0	1.08	5	0	0	0	2	8.1	8	1	1	0	0	2	6	0	.267
Velazquez, Juan	0-0	4.32	6	0	0	0	0	8.1	11	5	4	1	1	6	6	2	.324
Villalona, Bryan	9-10	3.98	27	22	1	0	0	138.0	147	70	61	16	4	25	81	4	.270
Wordekemper, Eric	4-2	1.81	39	4	0	0	7	79.2	62	24	16	3	6	21	69	4	.212
Team Total	**78-62**	**3.20**	**140**	**140**	**2**	**11**	**34**	**1220.0**	**1132**	**562**	**434**	**80**	**80**	**448**	**1026**	**74**	**.246**

Staten Island Yankees (Short-Season A)

AFFILIATE SINCE 1999
New York-Penn League – Richmond County Bank Ballpark at St. George
Office Address: 75 Richmond Terrace, Staten Island, NY 10301
Telephone: (718) 720-9265. **Fax:** (718) 273-5763
Website: www.siyanks.com
General Manager: Jane Rogers
2006 Record, finish:

MIKE GILLESPIE - MANAGER

BORN: 5/7/40 IN LOS ANGELES, CA • **RESIDES:** SAUGUS, CA

COACHING CAREER: Joins the Yankees organization after serving as the Head Coach at the University of Southern California since 1987… posted a 763-471-2 (.618) record at the helm of the Trojans and, in 1998, guided his team to their first National Championship in 20 years…from 1995-2001, guided USC to the College World Series four times in seven years, including back-to-back appearances for the first time since 1973 and 1974…won five Pacific-10 titles…among his many accolades, was named the 1998 National Coach of the Year (by both Collegiate Baseball and the American Baseball Coaches Association), the Pac-10 Coach of the Year four times (1991-1995-1996-2002) and the West Region Coach of the Year twice (1996 and 1998) by the American Baseball Coaches Association…served as the head coach of the 2000 USA Baseball National Team and guided the team to a 27-3-1 record, posting the highest winning percentage (.900) in history until the mark was surpassed by the 2003 team…came to USC from College of the Canyons where he started from scratch and developed the baseball program into a dynasty…in his 16 years (1971-86) at Canyons, compiled an impressive 418-165 record (a .717 winning percentage) and won 11 Mountain Valley Conference championships, including six in a row (1981-86)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Gillespie's involvement with successful teams goes back to his prep days at Hawthorne (Calif.) High, where he was an All-CIF baseball and football player…went on to play both infield and outfield at USC while lettering three years (1960-62) under Rod Dedeaux…his 1961 Trojan team won the national championship and the 1960 team finished as the NCAA runner-up…**PERSONAL:** Married (Barbara, his wife, is also a USC alumnus) and has four children -- Kelly Kreuter (whose husband, Chad, is now the current USC head coach after a 16-year Major League career), Mitch, Matt and Tiffany -- and two grandchildren (Cade and Cole)……is one of only two men (also Arizona's Jerry Kindall) to both play for and coach an NCAA championship baseball team…produced a number of quality baseball players as attested by 25 former Trojans who have played in the - leagues…was inducted into the California Community College Baseball Coaches Hall of Fame in 1993.

JEFF WARE – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 11/11/70 IN NORFOLK, VA • **RESIDES:** PALM HARBOR, FL

COACHING CAREER: Joins the Yankees organization after spending the 2006 season as the Pitching Coach for the North Shore Spirit in the Can-Am League…guided the Spirit pitching staff to a league-best 58 wins and a 2.78 combined ERA…**PLAYING CAREER**…Selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the first round of the 1991 Draft (35th overall), Ware made stops in the Milwaukee Brewers, Anaheim Angels and Chicago White Sox organizations as well as a two-year stint pitching for the Blue Jays during the 1995 and 1996 seasons…was a member of Team USA in the Pan-American Games, winning a bronze medal in 1991. **PERSONAL:** Went 22-9 in three seasons at Old Dominion University in Virginia…graduate of First Colonial High School in Virginia Beach.

TY HAWKINS - HITTING COACH

BORN: 11/8/1967 IN POINT PLEASANT, NJ • **RESIDES:** BRIELLE, NJ

COACHING CAREER: Returns for a second consecutive season as the Hitting Coach in Staten Island…helped lead the Staten Island Yankees to their second consecutive NY-Penn League Championship in 2006, guiding the Yankees' offense to a league-best .267 team batting average and 365 runs scored…served as the hitting coach for Double-A Trenton in 2005…spent the 2004 campaign as the hitting coach for the Yankees' Class-A Tampa squad…previously led the Yankees' Battle Creek squad to a .261 combined batting average, which tied for second-best in the Midwest League, in 2003…spent the 2002 campaign as the hitting coach with the Greensboro Bats...prior to joining Greensboro, spent three years with the Gulf Coast Yankees…before joining the Yankees' organization, coached at Vanderbilt University and the University of Illinois…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played Division One baseball at Old Dominion University and helped his team advance to the NCAA Regionals in 1990…graduated with a Bachelor of Science Degree from ODU in that year as well…**PERSONAL:** Married to Jennifer and has two children, Brier and Ty Bayley.

STEVE KRAMER - TRAINER

BORN: 6/27/1982 IN PHILADELPHIA, PA • **RESIDES:** LANCASTER, PA

Enters his second season in the Yankees' organization and joins the Staten Island staff after spending the 2006 season as a trainer for the Gulf Coast Yankees…previously working as an intern with the Yankees' Athletic Training staff in Tampa…attended the University of South Carolina where he worked as a student trainer within the Gamecocks' athletic department…also served as the Assistant Athletic Trainer at Lampeter Strasburg High School in Lancaster, PA…single.

2006 Staten Island Yankees Statistics

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Aragon, Brian	.237	41	131	18	31	8	0	2	16	6	36	4	0	.270	.344	5
Baisley, Brian	.290	9	31	2	9	0	1	1	4	0	8	0	0	.290	.452	0
Beachum, Jeff	.300	3	10	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.364	.400	0
Cervelli, Francisco	.309	42	136	21	42	10	0	2	16	13	30	0	0	.397	.426	7
Cooper, James	.260	22	77	10	20	5	1	0	10	6	8	3	1	.348	.351	0
Curtis, Colin	.302	44	159	25	48	9	2	1	18	12	19	4	5	.362	.403	1
De La Rosa, Wilkins	.201	66	204	34	41	4	0	0	15	35	62	11	7	.332	.221	3
Fortenberry, Seth	.268	67	254	34	68	11	5	4	25	24	65	12	5	.345	.398	6
Gil, Jose	.257	34	105	10	27	4	0	2	15	17	16	0	0	.358	.352	5
Hilligoss, Mitchell	.292	67	267	40	78	8	1	2	36	24	47	12	2	.357	.352	8
Kunda, Christopher	.225	46	142	18	32	6	1	2	15	25	31	0	1	.337	.324	9
Larsen, Kyle	.235	68	264	35	62	7	0	8	47	23	42	2	0	.310	.352	3
Lasala, James	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
O'Brien, Timothy	.268	47	157	19	42	8	0	1	17	15	36	1	0	.341	.338	4
Pino, Wilmer	.326	61	227	43	74	15	2	0	31	7	35	18	2	.363	.410	9
Poterson, Jonathan	.163	24	80	10	13	5	0	1	5	7	27	0	0	.227	.263	0
Raley, Russell	.338	18	74	12	25	5	0	0	11	6	10	0	1	.383	.405	1
Roth, Tony	.500	5	18	5	9	1	1	1	5	3	5	2	1	.571	.833	0
Smith, Kevin	.277	43	155	28	43	12	1	2	21	5	30	1	0	.307	.406	0
Team Total	**.267**	**74**	**2494**	**365**	**667**	**119**	**15**	**29**	**308**	**228**	**508**	**70**	**25**	**.339**	**.362**	**67**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	AVG
Addison, Tyler	1-1	5.79	17	0	0	0	0	23.1	26	16	15	0	6	6	13	0	.292
Castillo, Francisco	3-2	4.03	13	9	0	0	0	51.1	52	27	23	4	6	25	53	2	.264
Conroy, James	0-2	4.44	7	4	0	0	0	24.1	26	13	12	2	2	6	22	0	.283
Dotel, Octavio	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.500
Duff, Grant	0-3	5.25	3	3	0	0	0	12.0	10	9	7	0	1	11	8	1	.222
Dunn, Michael	0-0	5.68	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	3	6	4	0	0	7	7	2	.125
Everitt, Keaton	3-0	1.02	8	1	0	0	0	17.2	12	4	2	0	0	4	17	2	.190
Hovis, Jonathan	5-1	1.73	25	0	0	0	0	36.1	25	10	7	0	2	13	30	1	.200
Japa, Rolando	3-1	4.98	8	8	0	0	0	34.1	31	22	19	1	4	19	19	7	.244
Keadle, Justin	3-2	1.99	27	0	0	0	1	40.2	32	10	9	1	2	8	38	0	.215
Kennedy, Ian	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	.200
Kontos, George	7-3	2.64	14	14	0	0	0	78.1	64	25	23	3	2	19	82	3	.227
Lara, Toni	1-0	6.00	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	8	4	4	1	0	5	6	0	.308
McCutchen, Daniel	1-0	1.13	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	4	1	1	1	0	1	11	0	.148
Melancon, Mark	0-1	3.52	7	0	0	0	2	7.2	9	7	3	0	0	2	8	1	.281
Norton, Timothy	3-3	2.60	15	15	0	0	0	72.2	60	29	21	1	7	14	83	9	.222
O'Brien, Timothy	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Omana, Edgar	1-1	7.85	14	0	0	0	0	18.1	20	19	16	0	4	21	15	3	.286
Patterson, Paul	3-0	3.48	15	2	0	0	1	31.0	30	12	12	3	4	9	16	0	.254
Peterson, Nicholas	5-3	1.93	30	0	0	0	14	37.1	20	8	8	1	1	29	53	2	.157
Reyes, Angel	1-1	1.53	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	12	4	3	0	0	6	16	0	.211
Smith, Kevin	0-0	36.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	4	4	0	0	2	1	0	.600
Soto, Edgar	2-3	4.31	12	12	0	0	0	54.1	51	29	26	2	3	23	49	3	.243
Trubee, Luke	2-2	2.28	31	0	0	0	0	51.1	41	14	13	2	0	13	27	4	.224
Velazquez, Juan	1-0	3.18	8	0	0	0	0	11.1	11	4	4	0	1	5	9	3	.244
Team Total	**45-29**	**3.29**	**74**	**74**	**0**	**6**	**18**	**646.0**	**554**	**277**	**236**	**22**	**45**	**251**	**586**	**43**	**.233**

Organizational Accomplishments

At 468-358 (.567), the Yankees' minor-league affiliates had the best combined record among all Major League organizations in 2006...the Yankees are one of only four organizations whose minor-league affiliates posted a winning record in every season of the 1990's (also the Cleveland Indians, Oakland Athletics and New York Mets)...the Yankees were named 1999 "Organization of the Year" by USA Today...they were also named 1998 "Organization of the Year" by *BASEBALL AMERICA*.

Gulf Coast Yankees (Rookie)

AFFILIATE SINCE 1990
Gulf Coast League – Yankee Complex
Office Address: 3102 N. Himes Ave, Tampa, FL 33607
Telephone: (813) 875-7569. **Fax:** (813) 873-2302
General Manager: Troy Caradonna
2006 Record, finish: 31-20, Second place, Northern Division

JODY REED – MANAGER

BORN: 7/26/62 IN TAMPA, FL • **RESIDES:** BRANDON, FL

COACHING CAREER: Makes his professional coaching debut in 2007 with the Yankees organization after an 11-year Major-League career…**PLAYING CAREER:** Enjoyed an 11-year Major League career from 1987-1997 with the Boston Red Sox, Los Angeles Dodgers, Milwaukee Brewers, San Diego Padres and Detroit Tigers…led the American League with 45 doubles and ranked 10th among all AL hitters with 173 hits in 1990 with Boston…played college baseball for Florida State University…**PERSONAL:** With wife Michelle, has two daughters, Jessica and Kassidy…founded the "Jody Reed Baseball School", helping kids develop the physical and mental skills needed to prepare for a future in baseball.

CARLOS CHANTRES – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 4/1/76 IN MIAMI, FL • **RESIDES:** MIAMI, FL

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season in the Yankees organization after spending the 2006 campaign as the Pitching Coach for the NY-Penn League Champion Staten Island Yankees…made his professional coaching debut in 2006 after an 11-year professional playing career…PLAYING CAREER: Played parts of 11 professional seasons in the systems of the Chicago White Sox, Tampa Bay Devil Rays, St. Louis Cardinals and Philadelphia Phillies…PERSONAL: Selected in the 12th round of the 1994 draft by the Chicago White Sox out of Christopher Columbus High School in Miami, FL.

GIL PATTERSON - PITCHING COACH

BORN: 9/5/1955 IN PHILADELPHIA, PA • **RESIDES:** ODESSA, FL

COACHING CAREER: Rejoins the Yankees' Gulf Coast staff for a second consecutive season after spending the 2005 season as the Pitching Coach with Triple-A Columbus…previously spent three seasons as the Pitching Coach of the Toronto Blue Jays…is in his second stint as a coach in the Yankees' organization, having begun his coaching career in 1984 with Triple-A Columbus and Class-A Oneonta…joined Toronto in 2001 as the Bullpen Coach but was promoted to Pitching Coach on June 5, 2002…previously spent four seasons with the Arizona Diamondbacks as their minor league pitching coordinator from 1997-2000...prior to joining the Diamondbacks' organization, was a coach in the Oakland A's minor-league system for six seasons, working with A's prospects in the Arizona Rookie League (1991, 1995) and in the Midwest League (1992-94)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was the Yankees' first selection in the secondary phase of the 1975 First-Year Player Draft…made his professional debut in 1975 with Class-A Oneonta and led the NY-Penn League in strikeouts…recorded his first professional no-hitter on 6/28/76 with West Haven…made his Yankees' debut at age 21, appearing in 10 games in 1977 with the World Championship squad…suffered a torn rotator cuff and spent considerable time on the disabled list in 1978 and '79…experimented pitching with his left hand to avoid further injury during spring training…pitched in the Yankees' minor-league system for several years before joining the San Francisco Giants' organization in 1982…had career-ending Tommy John surgery following spring training in 1983…in total, underwent eight operations during his playing career.

HECTOR LOPEZ - COACH

BORN: 7/9/29 IN COLON, PANAMA • **RESIDES:** HUDSON, FL

COACHING CAREER: Enters his 14th consecutive season as a coach within the Yankees' organization…prior to coaching, served as a scout for the Yankees in the 1970s…**PLAYING CAREER:** Over a 12-year Major League career with the Yankees and the Kansas City Royals, batted .269 with 136 home runs and 591 RBI in 1,451 games played…played with the Yankees during their string of five consecutive World Series appearances from 1960-'64, batting .286 with one home run and seven RBI in 15 World Series games…truly a versatile athlete, played in 652 games as an outfielder, 459 games at third base, 184 at second base, five at shortstop and two games at first base…**PERSONAL:** Native of Panama, resides in Hudson, Florida.

GREG SPRATT – TRAINER

BORN: 7/8/65 IN LEXINGTON, KY • **RESIDES:** PLANT CITY, FL

Rejoins the Yankees' organization as the Athletic Trainer for the Yankees' Gulf Coast squad in 2007…previously served with the Yankees for parts of 16 seasons beginning in 1990…was selected Eastern League Trainer-of-the-Year in 1995...began with Oneonta in 1990 and moved to Greensboro in 1991, where he was the All-Star trainer for the Northern Division squad...was voted Trainer-of-the-Year in 1992 by the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society...earned a bachelor's degree from the University of Louisville...was the trainer for the National Champion Louisville Cardinals and the U.S. Pan American basketball team in 1986...received a Master's Degree in sports medicine from Ohio University.

2006 Gulf Coast Yankees Statistics

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	SLG	OBP	E
Baez, Wangel	.250	15	52	8	13	4	0	0	4	6	13	3	0	.339	.327	1
Baisley, Brian	.345	14	55	10	19	3	0	1	8	4	8	0	1	.390	.455	0
Beachum, Jeff	.196	15	46	8	9	1	0	1	2	10	4	2	0	.339	.283	1
Calzado, Josue	.250	47	172	31	43	7	3	3	26	21	26	10	4	.325	.378	1
Cano, Robinson	.400	1	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.400	.400	0
Curtis, Colin	.500	3	8	3	4	2	0	1	4	1	0	1	0	1.125	.600	0
Diyorio, Nicholas	.286	36	133	22	38	7	1	0	12	16	17	7	2	.358	.353	0
Felix, Jose	.173	23	52	5	9	2	0	1	9	9	25	3	1	.286	.269	1
Fermin, Angel	.222	25	81	9	18	4	1	1	9	8	23	1	0	.330	.333	5
Hollingsworth, Donald	.216	31	88	24	19	2	0	0	8	30	16	11	8	.450	.239	1
Ibarra, Walter	.264	24	72	4	19	2	0	0	7	12	8	3	2	.376	.292	5
Ketron, Brandon	.500	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	.500	1.000	0
Lafountain, J.T.	.172	11	29	5	5	1	1	0	2	10	4	2	2	.415	.276	2
Lasala, James	.063	11	16	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	2	0	0	.250	.063	0
Mesa, Melquisedec	.207	40	145	20	30	7	2	3	22	11	45	3	3	.266	.345	2
Odenreider, Chase	.254	21	67	8	17	2	0	0	4	2	11	2	0	.315	.284	4
Perez, Yang Carlos	.191	38	110	18	21	2	0	2	12	12	28	0	2	.286	.264	13
Plumley, Grant	.276	9	29	4	8	0	1	0	3	2	2	0	0	.313	.345	0
Rodriguez, Gerardo	.285	38	137	18	39	13	0	3	28	11	34	2	1	.342	.445	0
Rodriguez, Reynaldo	.200	1	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.333	.200	0
Rufino, Wady	.183	19	71	9	13	6	0	1	9	4	12	0	0	.224	.310	2
Russo, Kevin	.273	45	150	23	41	10	0	3	23	20	18	6	2	.383	.400	4
Sanchez, Jesus	.269	24	93	10	25	5	0	0	10	9	19	3	0	.346	.323	4
Ungricht, Brock	.185	14	27	0	5	1	0	0	2	7	6	0	0	.353	.222	1
Team Total	**.243**	**51**	**1645**	**241**	**400**	**82**	**9**	**20**	**209**	**210**	**323**	**59**	**28**	**.339**	**.340**	**58**

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	AVG
Amador, Anderson	1-1	3.78	4	2	0	0	0	16.2	15	7	7	2	1	4	13	1	.242
Betances, Dellin	0-1	1.16	7	7	0	0	0	23.1	14	5	3	1	1	7	27	2	.173
Bruney, Brian	0-0	4.91	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	2	2	0	2	3	5	0	.091
Cabrera, Domingo	2-2	6.35	8	3	0	0	0	22.2	26	24	16	3	1	15	22	7	.268
Dotel, Octavio	0-0	0.00	3	2	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	.000
Duff, Grant	5-1	1.14	11	8	0	0	0	47.1	26	12	6	2	1	17	59	4	.155
Dunn, Michael	3-0	0.73	11	0	0	0	4	24.2	13	2	2	0	1	9	26	1	.155
Erickson, Casey	3-2	4.91	10	0	0	0	1	29.1	26	18	16	2	3	6	26	3	.232
Garcia, Christian	0-1	9.53	5	3	0	0	0	11.1	15	13	12	1	4	4	15	5	.313
Keadle, Justin	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	1	3.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	.273
Marquez, Jeffrey	0-1	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	5.2	7	2	2	1	0	1	8	0	.304
Martinez, Brady	0-1	3.00	11	0	0	0	0	12.0	17	5	4	0	0	2	10	0	.340
McAllister, Zachary	5-2	3.09	11	1	0	0	0	35.0	35	14	12	1	1	12	28	3	.259
Medina, Gabriel	1-0	1.96	6	1	0	0	1	18.1	11	4	4	1	0	6	23	2	.172
Mendez, Jesus	1-1	5.19	6	0	0	0	0	8.2	9	5	5	1	0	0	9	1	.257
Monasterios, Carlos	1-2	2.97	7	3	0	0	0	30.1	23	12	10	2	3	3	24	1	.207
Noesi, Hector	0-0	1.29	5	0	0	0	1	7.0	5	1	1	0	0	1	11	0	.192
Nova, Ivan	3-0	2.72	10	5	0	0	1	43.0	36	13	13	5	3	7	36	3	.229
Omana, Edgar	1-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.111
Rasner, Darrell	0-0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	3	0	0	1	6	1	.227
Reyes, Angel	3-2	1.35	11	5	0	0	3	46.2	25	10	7	1	0	14	45	5	.156
Salter, Brady	0-0	4.22	8	0	0	0	1	10.2	11	5	5	0	0	4	9	0	.275
Selenes, Josue	1-1	3.68	9	1	0	0	1	14.2	15	7	6	1	0	2	16	1	.268
Tejeda, Ferdin	0-1	4.50	7	5	0	0	0	8.0	10	4	4	1	0	2	7	1	.323
Valdez, Jose	1-1	2.61	9	0	0	0	1	10.1	12	7	3	2	0	1	7	0	.293
Team Total	**31-20**	**2.92**	**51**	**51**	**0**	**4**	**15**	**444.1**	**361**	**176**	**144**	**27**	**22**	**123**	**442**	**41**	**.220**

Dominican Summer League Yankees

The Latin Beisbol Academy • One Yankee Way • Boca Chica, Dominican Republic

VICTOR MATA – LATIN AMERICAN FIELD COORDINATOR

BORN: 6/17/61 in Santiago, DR • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR

COACHING CAREER: Enters his 15th season working in the Yankees' Player Development System…supervises the Yankees' entire Dominican baseball development program…began his career with the Yankees in 1991 as a hitting coach and outfield instructor…served parts of four seasons as an administrator and manager in the Yankees' organization from 1992-1995 before taking on additional duties as a scout…**PERSONAL:** Married to Miguelina with one daughter, Karla Mairia.

CARLOS MENDEZ MOTA - MANAGER, DSL 2

BORN: 1/10/67 IN SAN CRISTOBAL, DR • **RESIDES:** HAINA, DR

COACHING CAREER: Enters his sixth season as a coach in the Yankees player development system…prior to joining the Yankees in 2002, served as a coach in the Arizona Diamondbacks' system from 2000-01…began his career in player development with the St. Paul Saints of the independent Northern League as a player/coach…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played for 12 seasons in the minor leagues as a catcher…was signed by the Cleveland Indians as a non-drafted free agent in 1986 and played in their system through the 1989 season…played four seasons in independent leagues from 1996-1999…**PERSONAL:** Married (Runalina Medina) with two children: Carlos and Dahiana…played baseball at San Marcos High School in Haina.

WILFREDO CORDOVA - PITCHING COACH, DSL 2

BORN: 8/11/57 IN PANAMA CITY, PANAMA • **RESIDES:** PANAMA CITY, PANAMA

COACHING CAREER: Begins his seventh season as a pitching coach with the Yankees' player development system in the Dominican Republic…has served as an instructor within the Yankees' organization since 1991…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played five professional seasons within the Pittsburgh Pirates' organization from 1981-85…was signed by the Pirates as a non-drafted free agent on 4/2/81…also played one year of professional baseball in Mexico…**PERSONAL:** Married (Magdalena) with five children: Maira, Marleen, Keyla, Wilfredo and Maria…played high school baseball in Panama City and won MVP honors as an amateur.

ARGENIS PAULINO - HITTING COACH, DSL 2

BORN: 9/23/81 IN SAN CRISTOBAL, DR • **RESIDES:** PALENQUE, DR

COACHING CAREER: Rejoins the Yankees' player development system for a second straight year as the Hitting Coach…joined the Yankees' player development team of instructors in 2005…previously spent eight months working at the Jose Rijo Academy as a coach…**PERSONAL:** Married (Seila Martinez)…played two years of amateur baseball and played baseball at Padre Borbon High School in Palenque.

RAFAEL JIMENEZ – COACH, DSL 2

BORN: 3/26/64 in AZUA, DR • **RESIDES:** AZUA, DR

Enters his 14th year as a coach in the New York Yankees' Player Development system…worked for three years as a scout for the Yankees from 1990-'92 before shifting roles into an on-field instructor…served as an infield instructor and field coordinator since 1993…**PERSONAL:** Married (Yisa Marte Vargas) with two daughters, Denisse Ysamar and Yalisa…attended Universidad O&M after graduating from Liceo Roman B. de Astro High School in Azua.

JULIO VALDEZ - MANAGER, DSL YANKEES 1

BORN: 6/3/56 IN SANTO DOMINGO, DR • **RESIDES:** NIZAO, DR

COACHING CAREER: Will be making his Managerial debut in 2007…enters his third year as a coach in the Yankees' organization…prior to joining the Yankees, worked with the Minnesota Twins' and the Milwaukee Brewers' organizations…previously spent 16 years with the Chicago Cubs, six as a player and 10 as a coach…also served as a coach in the Dominican Winter League with the Tigres del Licey…**PLAYING CAREER:** Made his Major League debut on 9/2/80 with the Boston Red Sox and played in parts of four seasons with the Red Sox from 1980-1983…**PERSONAL:** Married (Ledny Mercedes) with four children: Pamela, Minerba, Juan and Glensi.

MANUEL LUIS ROJAS - TRAINER, DSL 1

BORN: 6/13/71 IN SAN CRISTOBAL, DR • **RESIDES:** VILLA MELLA, DR

Enters his sixth season as a trainer in the Yankees' player development system…began his professional training career with the Tampa Bay Devil Rays' organization, where he worked for six years before joining the Yankees…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played professional baseball with the Montreal Expos' organization from 1989-91…**PERSONAL:** Married (Glenys Cruz Pinales) with one son, Junior…graduated from Liceo Aras Nacionales in Villa Mella.

FREDDY TIBURCIO - COACH, DSL 1

BORN: 6/24/61 IN SANTO DOMINGO, DR • **RESIDES:** SANTO DOMINGO, DR

COACHING CAREER: Enters his 11th season working in the Yankees' organization…has served as both an instructor and a scout during his tenure since 1997…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played baseball professionally for 16 years before moving "behind the scenes"…logged nine seasons within the Atlanta Braves' and Detroit Tigers' organizations…also spent six seasons playing in Taiwan and played one year in Mexico…**PERSONAL:** Married (Arlette Correa) with three children: Frederick, Cristofer and Bryan.

JOSE DURAN - PITCHING COACH, DSL 1

BORN: 5/19/64 IN SANTO DOMINGO, DR • **RESIDES:** SANTO DOMINGO, DR

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fifth season as a coach in the Yankees' organization…has served as a professional pitching coach since he made his coaching debut with the Florida Marlins in 1994…prior to joining the Yankees, spent two years as a special instructor with the Cincinnati Reds and parts of two seasons with the Los Angeles Dodgers' organizations…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played professionally in the Los Angeles Dodgers' system from 1984-1988…**PERSONAL:** Married (Sandra Garcia) with four children: Darwin, Alexandra, Erika and Alby…graduated from San Francisco de Asis High School in Santo Domingo.

MANUEL BAEZ – COACH, DSL 1

BORN: 12/10/76 in San Cristobal, DR • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo DR

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season working in the Yankees' Player Development system in the Dominican Republic…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played parts of two seasons in the Texas Rangers' organization…**PERSONAL:** Married (Nayra Rachel Polando) with one son, Henry.

SONDER ENCARNACION - COACH, DSL 1

BORN: 4/28/75 IN SAN CRISTOBAL, DR • **RESIDES:** PALENQUE, DR

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season as a coach in the Yankees' organization in 2007…previously served as an instructor with the Jose Rijo Foundation for four years…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Seattle Mariners as a non-drafted free agent on June 23, 1994…played for the Mariners' Dominican Summer League squads in 1995 and 1996…**PERSONAL:** Married (Fatima Vizcaino) with one daughter (Erika)…played baseball at Padre Borbon High School in Palenque, D.R.

ANTONIO GARCIA – COACH, DSL 2

BORN: 7/20/69 in MARACAIBO, VENEZUELA • **RESIDES:** MARACAIBO, VENEZUELA

Enters his second year as a coach with the Yankees' Player Development System…prior to joining the Yankees, served for six years as a coach in the Dominican Republic for the Texas Rangers' organization.

HOMER GARCIA – STRENGTH COACH

BORN: in MIRANDA, VENEZUELA • **RESIDES:** MARACAIBO, VENEZUELA

Joins the Yankees' Player Development System as a Strength Coach for the 2007 season…joins the Yankees after spending three years in a similar capacity with the Venezuelan National Basketball team…PERSONAL: Full name is Jholmeger "JJ" Garcia.

RAUDO BAEZ - CLUBHOUSE/EQUIPMENT MANAGER

BORN: 4/5/70 IN SAN CRISTOBAL, DR • **RESIDES:** PALENQUE, DR

Enters his sixth season serving with the Yankees' player development team in the Dominican Republic…married (Jovanna) with one son, Raudy…graduated from Padre Borbon High School in Palenque.

Pitchers Jose Valdez and Guillermo Villalona work out at the Dominican Complex in Boca Chica.

The Latin Béisbol Academy

"The Latin Béisbol Academy was built to instruct, enhance and further develop the inherent skills in young, aspiring baseball players from all parts of Central and South America."

~ Yankees Senior Vice President Felix Lopez

For the vast majority of the Yankees' Latin American prospects, the Latin Beisbol Academy is the starting point for their professional careers.

Because the Yankees built their academy from scratch, player development personnel were able to manage every detail of the project, from the trainer's room to the clubhouses to the classrooms. The end result is a four-building, four-field complex with the capacity to house up to 110 players. There's even a small apartment building for coaches. The academy, which was completed last spring, has a campus feel to it that is not lost on the ballplayers, many of whom are spending time away from their families for the first time.

Previously, the Yankees had leased a variety of facilities in Latin America for scouting and player development use, but it became apparent that it was necessary for player development and scouting needs to find and develop their own facility.

"We've never had as many fields or batting cages," said Mark Newman, Yankees Senior Vice President of Baseball Operations. "We've never had this level of control over player nutrition or this kind of strength and conditioning facility. All of these things enhance our player development efforts. Already, we've seen the physical, mental, emotional and fundamental maturation of players at a more rapid rate, and we should see it to a greater degree in the future."

In addition to the training and instruction they will receive on the field, students at the academy spend time learning skills that will help them outside of baseball.

To further that goal, the Yankees created a partnership with Iberoamerican University (UNIBE) in Santo Domingo, a private institution that brings a group of 12 college professors to the academy. The professors teach everything from basic Spanish to three different levels of English, in addition to leading lectures on subjects such as conflict resolution and financial literacy.

The Yankees' Dominican Summer League 1 Team has won the league championship in each of the last two seasons. With the hard work and dedication of the Yankees' Player Development staff, the organization looks forward to the future, when these same young players can be a part of a World Championship in the Bronx.

Non-Roster Invitees, Minor League Players

ABREU, Erick – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/9/83 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Singed as non-drafted free agent on 2/26/02; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Appeared in 16 games (13 starts) with Class-A Charleston and went 6-2 with a 1.88 ERA, the best ERA on the team among any pitcher with at least seven starts…held opposing hitters to a .208 batting average, also the best among Charleston starters…missed the first two months of the season while on the disabled list with right elbow inflammation…appeared in five games with Escogido in the Domincan Winter League, allowing 1ER in 9.0IP…**2005:** Spent the entire 2005 season on the disabled list with a stress fracture in his right elbow…**2004:** Appeared in six games with the Gulf Coast Yankees, posting a 1-0 record with a 1.46 ERA…**2003:** Appeared in 10 games (eight starts) with the Yankees' DSL squad and went 6-1 with a 1.10 ERA…recorded 79 strikeouts in only 49 innings and held hitters to a .128 average…**2002:** Made professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League teams, combining to go 3-3 with a 2.83ERA in 11 games (6 starts).

YR	CLUB	Class	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	DSL Yankees E	R	2-1	2.25	6	4	0	0	0	24.0	24	10	6	0	0	8	23	4	0
	DSL Yankees W	R	1-1	3.63	5	2	0	0	0	17.1	19	8	7	0	1	3	17	0	0
2003	DSL Yankees 1	R	6-1	1.10	10	8	1	1	1	49.0	23	7	6	0	1	0	79	1	1
	Yankees	R	0-0	3.00	2	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	2	2	0	0	2	9	0	0
2004	Yankees	R	1-0	1.46	6	0	0	0	2	12.1	6	2	2	0	1	2	14	0	0
2006	Charleston	A	6-2	1.88	16	13	0	0	1	86.0	65	21	18	8	4	31	79	1	0
Minor League Totals			**16-6**	**1.90**	**45**	**28**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**194.2**	**141**	**50**	**41**	**8**	**7**	**46**	**221**	**6**	**1**

ACOSTA, Alberto – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/24/90 in Cumana, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Cumana, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 10/31/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making his professional debut with the Yankees in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																					

ALMONTE, Abraham – INF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 170; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/27/89 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made his professional debut in 2006, batting .254 in 63 games played with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad (25 games at 2B)…led the league in stolen bases (36), ranked fourth in home runs (8) and ranked fifth among all Dominican Summer League players with 51 runs scored.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.254	63	209	51	53	11	3	8	26	1	0	0	55	45	36	14	13	.450	.409
Minor League Totals			**.254**	**63**	**209**	**51**	**53**	**11**	**3**	**8**	**26**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**55**	**45**	**36**	**14**	**13**	**.450**	**.409**

ALMONTE, Zoilo – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/10/89 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made his professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad, batting .219 in 53 games played…hit the Yankees' only grand slam of the season on 8/23 vs. the Diamondbacks.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.219	53	192	28	42	6	3	6	36	0	1	1	28	52	4	3	4	.375	.320
Minor League Totals			**.219**	**53**	**192**	**28**	**42**	**6**	**3**	**6**	**36**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**28**	**52**	**4**	**3**	**4**	**.375**	**.320**

ALVAREZ, Anderson – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B:** R ; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/28/88 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Split time between each of the Yankees' DSL teams, combining to bat .147 in 32 games played (19 games at first base, 11 games at catcher)…**2005:** In first professional season, batted .177 in 20 games as a catcher for the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	DSL Yankees	R	.177	20	62	4	11	2	0	1	7	1	0	1	2	23	0	0	0	.258	.215
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.111	17	54	5	6	2	0	0	6	0	0	3	7	15	0	0	2	.148	.250
	DSL Yankees	R	.182	15	55	5	10	2	0	2	9	0	0	1	3	18	0	0	5	.327	.237
Minor League Totals			**.158**	**52**	**171**	**14**	**27**	**6**	**0**	**31**	**22**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**12**	**56**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**.246**	**.234**

AMONITE, Karl – INF

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 235; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/14/82 in Ontario, Canada; **RESIDES:** Ontario, Canada; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/29/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making his professional debut in 2007…**PERSONAL:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent out of Auburn University…missed the entire 2004 season at Auburn after suffering a right arm injury in preseason…was named Second-Team All-SEC selection at first base following the 2003 season when he batted .330 and ranked second on the team in home runs (12) runs batted in (56) and slugging percentage (.578)…prior to Auburn, played for two years at Connors State in Oklahoma where he was a two-time NJCAA All-Region II selection while hitting .414 with 48 doubles, 30 home runs and 150 runs batted in during career…was a three-time All-Province selection at Essex High School in Windsor.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																					

ANGOLA, Jonathan – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/6/86 in Caracas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Caracas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/12/03; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Did not appear in a game in 2006…**2005:** Appeared in seven games (three starts) for the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad, posting a 1-0 record with a 3.60 ERA…**2004:** Appeared in two games for the DSL Yankees in his first pro season, allowing no earned runs in 4.0 IP.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	DSL Yankees	R	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
2005	DSL Yankees	R	1-0	3.60	7	3	0	0	0	20.0	7	8	8	0	13	2	0	2	3
Minor League Totals			**1-0**	**3.00**	**9**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**24.0**	**9**	**8**	**8**	**0**	**14**	**6**	**0**	**2**	**3**

ANSON, Kyle – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/21/83 in El Paso, TX; **RESIDES:** San Marcos, TX; **COLLEGE:** Texas State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 10th round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Missed the entire season while on the disabled list with an injured left calf muscle…**2005:** Signed with the Yankees on 6/12 and joined the Class-A Staten Island Yankees…appeared in 37 games and posted a .252 batting average, helping the Yankees advance to the NY-Penn League Championship…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Texas State University in San Marcos, TX prior to joining the Yankees organization in 2005…following his junior season, was named to the All-Southland Conference Second Team after finishing third on the team with a .292 batting average…played for two years at El Paso JC…following his second season, was named an All-Conference and All-Region third baseman…was also named an All-Conference third baseman his first year at El Paso…led his team to a Region 14 Championship his first year at El Paso and was named Team MVP in 2002 and 2003.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	Staten Island	A	.252	37	131	24	33	7	0	0	10	3	1	3	27	26	7	2	1	.305	.389
Minor League Totals			**.252**	**37**	**131**	**24**	**33**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**3**	**1**	**3**	**27**	**26**	**7**	**2**	**1**	**.305**	**.389**

ARAGON, Brian – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 1/12/84 in Miami, FL; **RESIDES:** Raleigh, NC; **COLLEGE:** NC State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 22nd round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** In his first professional season, helped lead the Staten Island Yankees to their second consecutive NY-Penn League championship, batting .237 in 41 games played…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from NC State after beginning his college career at Florida International University…batted .325 with nine home runs in his final season with the Wolf Pack.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	Staten Island	A	.237	41	131	18	31	8	0	2	16	2	3	1	6	36	4	0	5	.344	.270
Minor League Totals			**.237**	**41**	**131**	**18**	**31**	**8**	**0**	**2**	**16**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**6**	**36**	**4**	**0**	**5**	**.344**	**.270**

ARCIA, Francisco – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 155; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/14/89 Maiquetia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Catia La Mar, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making his professional debut in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																					

ARIAS, Justo – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 145; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/29/88 in Sabana Grande, DR; **RESIDES:** Sabana Grande, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Appeared in 10 games and made one start with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad, posting a 2-0 record with a 7.23 ERA.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Yankees	R	2-0	7.23	10	1	0	0	0	18.2	30	15	15	2	1	5	17	5	0
Minor League Totals			**2-0**	**7.23**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**18.2**	**30**	**15**	**15**	**2**	**1**	**5**	**17**	**5**	**0**

ARIAS, Wilkins – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 150; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/4/80 in San Cristobal, DR; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/7/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Led Class-A Charleston with a 9-6 record and a 3.01 ERA in 31 games (22 starts)…finished the season tied for sixth among all South Atlantic League pitchers with his 3.01 ERA…was named SAL "Pitcher of the Week" on 8/21…finished the season with a 28-consecutive-inning scoreless streak…his 3.01 ERA also ranked eighth among all Yankees' minor-leaguers…**2005:** In his first professional season, posted a 3-3 record with a 1.40 ERA in 11 games (seven starts) with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Yankees	R	3-3	1.40	11	7	0	0	0	45.0	27	10	7	1	1	10	56	1	0
2006	Charleston	A	9-6	3.01	31	22	1	0	2	140.2	118	50	47	9	4	53	114	2	0
Minor League Totals			**12-9**	**2.62**	**42**	**29**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**185.2**	**145**	**60**	**54**	**10**	**5**	**63**	**170**	**1**	**0**

AROSEMENA, Alexis – OF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/30/86 in La Chorrera, Panama; **RESIDES:** Panama City, Panama; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/20/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Batted .243 with 16 doubles and five home runs in 63 games with the DSL Yankees…**2005:** In his first professional season, batted .220 with six RBI in 33 games with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	DSL Yankees	R	.220	33	100	8	22	7	1	0	6	1	0	0	12	29	4	1	NA	.310	.304
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.243	63	226	32	55	16	2	5	28	0	1	10	21	55	5	1	4	.398	.333
Minor League Totals			**.236**	**96**	**326**	**40**	**77**	**23**	**3**	**5**	**34**	**1**	**1**	**10**	**33**	**84**	**9**	**2**	**4**	**.371**	**.324**

AXFORD, John – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/1/83 in Ontario, Canada; **RESIDES:** Port Dover, Ontario; **COLLEGE:** Canisius College; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 8/11/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making his professional debut in 2007…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Canisius College in Buffalo, NY…recorded 19 strikeouts in a seven-inning game with Melville of the Independent Western League in 2006…did not pitch in 2004 after undergoing "Tommy John" surgery on his right elbow…started the 2003 season at Canisius with a 9-0 record and a 2.21 ERA…was originally drafted by the Seattle Mariners in 2001, but chose to attend the University of Notre Dame…pitched for the Irish in the 2002 College World Series.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																			

BAEZ, Manauris – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 182; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/16/85 in Santiago, DR; **RESIDES:** Santiago, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/2/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut in the Dominican Summer League, splitting time between the Yankees' two squads and batting a combined .261 with 22 RBI.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	DSL Yankees 2	R	.268	39	138	21	37	9	0	1	21	1	1	1	12	30	1	0	2	.355	.329
	DSL Yankees 1	R	.222	8	27	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	7	1	0	4	.259	.300
Minor League Totals			**.261**	**47**	**165**	**26**	**43**	**10**	**0**	**1**	**22**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**14**	**37**	**2**	**0**	**6**	**.339**	**.324**

BAEZ, Wangel – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/30/87 in San Cristobal, DR; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 9/16/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Began the season with the Yankees' DSL team and joined the Gulf Coast squad on 8/1…appeared in 15 games for the Gulf Coast Yankees before returning to action in the Dominican…recorded a team-high five hits in a 6/9 win vs. the DSL Cubs…**2005:** In his first professional season, batted .184 in 55 games with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	DSL Yankees	R	.184	55	152	21	28	3	0	0	8	1	0	0	23	42	4	1	NA	.204	.291
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.232	41	155	30	36	7	1	1	33	3	3	6	13	40	10	2	17	.310	.311
	Yankees	R	.250	15	52	8	13	4	0	0	4	2	0	1	6	13	3	0	1	.327	.339
Minor League Totals			**.214**	**111**	**359**	**59**	**77**	**14**	**1**	**1**	**45**	**6**	**3**	**7**	**42**	**95**	**17**	**3**	**18**	**.267**	**.307**

BAISLEY, Brian – C

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 223; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/19/82 in Tampa, FL; **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL; **COLLEGE:** University of South Florida; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft ; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with Class-A Staten Island, batting .290 in nine games before being transferred to the Gulf Coast League…in 14 games with the GCL Yanks, batted .345…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at the University of South Florida and was tied for the team-lead with six home runs in his senior season…was one of 24 USF baseball players named to the C-USA Commissioner's Honor Roll in 2005; was also on the list in 2004 and 2003…twin brother, Jeff, also played at USF and plays in the Oakland A's system.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	Staten Island	A	.290	9	31	2	9	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	.452	.290
	Yankees	R	.345	14	55	10	19	3	0	1	8	1	0	0	4	8	0	1	0	.455	.390
Minor League Totals			**.326**	**23**	**86**	**12**	**28**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**12**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**16**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**.453**	**.356**

BASAK, Chris – INF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/6/78 in North Platte, NE; **RESIDES:** Joliet, IL; **COLLEGE:** University of Illinois; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a free agent on 11/26/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Batted .267 with a team-high 22 doubles and 119 games played with Triple-A Norfolk…also recorded a team-best 17 stolen bases…appeared in 67 games at shortstop, 26 at third base, 11 at outfield and 10 at second base…**2005:** Played in 93 games for Triple-A Norfolk, batting .272 with eight home runs…**2004:** Split season between Double-A Binghamton and Triple-A Norfolk…hit a career-high 14 combined home runs…**2003:** Batted .272 with a career-high 25 doubles in 113 games with Double-A Binghamton before being promoted to Triple-A Norfolk…in 19 games with the Tides, batted .239…**2002:** Spent most of season with Binghamton, batting .255 with 19 stolen bases in 109 games…in 17 games with Triple-A Norfolk, batted .217 with five stolen bases…**2001:** Won the Mets organization's "Brian Cole Memorial Baserunning Award" after recording 30 stolen bases with Class-A St. Lucie…in 13 games with Double-A Binghamton, batted .372…**2000:** Was named to the NY-Penn League All-Star Team after batting .349 with 32 stolen bases in 63 games for Class-A Pittsfield…led the league in batting average and ranked third in stolen bases, fourth in doubles (18) and fifth in hits (87)…was named the winner of the Pittsfield Doubleday Award and the Baserunning Award…**PERSONAL:** Attended Mineonka Community High School and played baseball at the University of Illinois before being drafted by the Mets in 2000.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2000	Pittsfield	A	.349	63	249	46	87	18	4	0	15	3	0	3	26	36	32	12	9	.454	.417
	St. Lucie	A	.412	4	17	2	7	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	2	3	1	1	.471	.524
2001	St. Lucie	A	.233	126	472	71	110	19	4	4	46	4	8	5	47	125	30	9	25	.316	.305
	Binghamton	AA	.372	13	43	11	16	6	1	1	7	0	1	2	3	10	2	0	0	.628	.429
2002	Binghamton	AA	.255	109	377	54	96	18	3	4	34	6	4	2	38	94	19	14	12	.350	.323
	Norfolk	AAA	.217	17	60	6	13	1	1	0	6	0	0	0	3	14	5	0	0	.267	.254
2003	Binghamton	AA	.272	113	404	59	110	25	2	7	42	8	8	5	35	101	18	10	16	.396	.332
	Norfolk	AAA	.239	19	71	10	17	6	0	0	8	2	0	1	7	24	3	3	2	.324	.316
2004	Binghamton	AA	.257	80	276	42	71	21	5	8	41	2	2	3	39	67	10	5	0	.457	.353
	Norfolk	AAA	.223	58	193	25	43	11	4	6	19	9	1	0	10	58	5	3	0	.415	.260
2005	Norfolk	AAA	.272	93	279	52	76	17	4	8	41	9	5	3	30	54	17	3	9	.448	.344
2006	Norfolk	AAA	.267	119	371	53	99	22	3	8	36	2	0	5	39	76	17	3	15	.407	.345
Minor League Totals			**.265**	**814**	**2812**	**431**	**745**	**165**	**31**	**46**	**298**	**45**	**29**	**29**	**281**	**661**	**161**	**63**	**89**	**.395**	**.335**

BATISTA, Israel – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/5/87 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Juan Baron, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 9/7/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Appeared in nine games (two starts) between the Yankees' two Dominican Summer League teams, posting a combined 4-0 record with a 4.09 ERA…**2005:** In his first professional season, posted a 1-4 record with a 2.61 ERA in 13 games (11 starts) with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Yankees	R	1-4	2.61	13	11	0	0	0	31.0	37	9	9	1	20	0	0	5	9
2006	DSL Yankees	R	1-0	2.25	4	0	0	0	1	4.0	1	1	1	0	0	2	3	0	0
	DSL Yankees	R	3-0	4.50	5	2	0	0	0	18.0	21	9	9	1	2	7	14	4	0
Minor League Totals			**5-4**	**3.23**	**22**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**53.0**	**59**	**19**	**19**	**2**	**22**	**9**	**17**	**9**	**9**

BATISTA, Yoel – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/1/86 in Puerto Plata, DR; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 9/21/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Went 4-1 in 26 games for the DSL Yankees...**2005:** In his first professional season, went 6-1 with a 1.43 ERA in 20 games with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Yankees	R	6-1	1.43	20	0	0	0	6	37.2	6	6	6	0	29	0	4	1	4
2006	DSL Yankees	R	4-1	4.46	26	0	0	0	1	34.1	48	29	17	2	0	12	14	2	0
Minor League Totals			**10-2**	**2.88**	**46**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**72.0**	**54**	**35**	**6**	**2**	**29**	**12**	**18**	**3**	**4**

BATTLE, Tim – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/10/85 in Riversdale, GA; **RESIDES:** Riversdale, GA; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Began the season with Class-A Tampa and batted .133 in 36 games before being transferred to Class-A Charleston…with the RiverDogs, posted a .265 batting average with 14 doubles and 24 stolen bases…ranked fifth among all Yankees' minor-leaguers with 30 combined stolen bases…**2005:** With Class-A Charleston, appeared in a league-high 134 games and posted a .259 batting average with a team-best 16 home runs and 60 RBI…was selected to participate in the 2005 South Atlantic League All-Star Game on 6/28…named the game's Most Valuable Player after posting two hits and scoring two runs to lead the Southern Division to a 7-5 win…led all S.A.L. hitters with 97 runs scored, 552 at-bats and 11 triples and also ranked third in total bases (239), third in extra-base hits (60), fourth in stolen bases (40) and fifth in doubles (33)…**2004:** Began the season with the Yankees' Gulf Coast squad and batted .320 in 12 games before being promoted to Class-A Staten Island…appeared in 53 games for Staten Island, batting .246 with one home run and 20 RBI…**2003:** In first professional season, appeared in 27 games and batted .208 for the Gulf Coast Yankees…**PERSONAL:** Enters the 2007 season rated by *Baseball America* as the "Best Athlete" and the "Best Defensive Outfielder" in the Yankees' organization…graduated from McIntosh (GA) High School before being selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2003 draft…became known as one of the greatest baseball players that ever attended the school…hit .403 with nine home runs, 22 RBI and 23 stolen bases in his senior year.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2003	Yankees	R	.208	27	106	14	22	5	0	0	5	1	0	2	7	33	5	1	1	.255	.270
2004	Yankees	R	.320	12	50	11	16	3	3	1	4	1	1	0	4	15	5	2	2	.560	.364
	Staten Island	A	.246	53	199	28	49	8	2	1	20	1	0	2	14	74	13	6	4	.322	.302
2005	Charleston	A	.259	134	525	97	136	33	11	16	60	4	2	11	50	195	40	16	14	.455	.335
2006	Tampa	A	.133	36	128	12	17	2	1	1	8	0	0	1	7	47	6	5	0	.188	.184
	Charleston	A	.265	94	362	56	96	14	5	5	38	4	2	8	25	95	24	8	12	.373	.325
Minor League Totals			**.245**	**356**	**1370**	**218**	**336**	**65**	**22**	**24**	**135**	**11**	**5**	**24**	**107**	**459**	**93**	**38**	**33**	**.377**	**.310**

BEACHUM, Jeffrey – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/5/83 in Memphis, TN; **RESIDES:** Memphis, TN; **COLLEGE:** Mid Tennessee State University; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/15/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** In first professional season, played in 38 games with four different clubs in the Yankee organization…posted a combined .200 batting average and appeared in 19 games at second base and 19 games at shortstop…**PERSONAL:** At Middle Tennessee State, was named to the All-Sun Belt Conference Team and was voted First-Team All South Central Region…ranks first in school and Sun Belt Conference history with 323 career hits…also ranks first in Middle Tennessee history in runs scored (179), at-bats (935) and singles (253), and is tied for first in total bases (415)…is only the second Middle Tennessee player ever to sign with the Yankees, joining Gary Cathcart, who was drafted by the Yankees in the 33rd round in 1984.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	Staten Island	A	.300	3	10	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.400	.364
	Yankees	R	.196	15	46	8	9	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	10	4	2	0	1	.283	.339
	Tampa	A	.235	9	17	3	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.235	.235
	Charleston	A	.156	11	32	4	5	0	1	0	4	1	0	0	1	5	1	0	1	.219	.182
Minor League Totals			**.200**	**38**	**105**	**16**	**21**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**11**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**11**	**10**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**.267**	**.282**

BETANCES, Dellin – RHP

HT: 6-8; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/23/88 in New York, NY; **RESIDES:** New York, NY; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft ; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made his professional debut with the Yankees' Gulf Coast squad, appearing in seven games and holding opponents to just three earned runs in 23.1 innings pitched…also limited hitters to a .173 batting average…**PERSONAL:** Enters the 2007 season ranked as the Yankees' third-best prospect, according to *Baseball America*…as a senior at Grand Street Campus High School in Brooklyn, set a school record with 20 strikeouts in a single game…became the first player from New York City to be honored as an Aflac All-American in 2005…during the 2005 regular season, posted a 6-0 record with a 0.17 ERA, allowing just one earned run while recording 100 strikeouts in 41.2 innings pitched.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Yankees	R	0-1	1.16	7	7	0	0	0	23.1	14	5	3	1	1	7	27	2	1
Minor League Totals			**0-1**	**1.16**	**7**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**23.1**	**14**	**5**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**7**	**27**	**2**	**1**

BLUMENTHAL, Ben – C

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/24/83 in Corpus Christi, TX; **RESIDES:** Gallatin, TN; **COLLEGE:** Erskine College; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a free agent on 1/24/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Participated in Reds' extended spring training and was released on 6/15…**2005:** Made professional debut with Cincinnati's Rookie-League Billings Mustangs, batting.196 in 29 games…**PERSONAL:** Named to the First Team All-CVAC, with a .400 batting average, 13 home runs and 53 RBI…graduated from Gallatin (TN) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	Billings	R	.196	29	92	13	18	3	0	2	11	1	0	1	8	39	0	1	5	.293	.267
Minor League Totals			**.196**	**29**	**92**	**13**	**18**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**8**	**39**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**.293**	**.267**

BROWN, Jason – C

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/22/74 in Long Beach, CA; **RESIDES:** Rolling Hills, CA; **COLLEGE:** University of Southern California; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a free agent on 11/19/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Spent majority of season with Double-A Trenton, but appeared in a total of 41 games with Trenton, Class-A Tampa and Triple-A Columbus…began the season on the disabled list with a broken finger on his right hand…was reinstated from the DL on 5/24 and began the season with Class-A Tampa…appeared in five games with Tampa before being promoted to Columbus on 6/1…played in five games with the Clippers and was transferred to Double-A Trenton…**2005:** In first season with the Yankees organization, posted a .248 batting average in 51 games with Double-A Trenton…**2004:** Began and ended the season with Harrisburg, but made a brief stint at Triple-A Edmonton…batted .283 in 46 games for Double-A Harrisburg in the Eastern League…appeared in six games with Triple-A Edmonton from 6/3-12 and batted .143 (3-for-21)…was placed on the disabled list from 4/28-5/31 with a lower abdomen injury…**2003:** In first full season in the Expos' organization, split time between Class-A Brevard County and Double-A Harrisburg…also appeared in four games at the Triple-A level, batting .400 (4-for-10) with Edmonton…**2002:** Was signed and released by the Los Angeles Dodgers in April without having played any games…was signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates on 4/18 and began the season with Class-A Lynchburg, where he finished with a .211 average after seven games…made two stints on the disabled list with an injury to his right thumb…with Double-A Altoona, batted .170 in 18 games before being traded from the Pirates to the Montreal Expos for a player to be named (no compensation)…appeared in 20 games with Double-A Harrisburg, batting .237 with two home runs and eight RBI…**2001:** Appeared in 67 games with five different minor league teams, combining for a .299 batting average (69-for-231)…began the season with the Devil Rays' Double-A affiliate in Orlando, playing in three games before being released on 4/12…was signed by the Florida Marlins and appeared in at least one game at each level of the Marlins' minor league system (Rookie League through Triple-A)…**2000:** In first season in Devil Rays' organization, played in 69 games with Double-A Orlando, batting .261 with eight home runs and 29 RBI…was acquired by the Devil Rays from the Los Angeles Dodgers on March 29 for outfielders Roberto Helena and Harold Rosario…**1999:** In 68 games with San Bernadino, batted .218 with six home runs and 28 RBI…**1998:** Appeared in 85 games with Class-A Vero Beach, batting .228 with four home runs and 27 RBI…**1997:** In his first professional season, split time between Class-A Yakima and San Bernadino, combining to post a .236 batting average…**PERSONAL:** Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers after attending USC.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
1997	Yakima	A	.203	18	59	6	12	0	0	1	5	1	0	4	6	13	0	0	4	.254	.319
	San Berndno	A	.255	30	102	15	26	10	0	0	13	3	2	4	3	26	0	3	4	.353	.297
1998	Vero Beach	A	.228	85	267	23	61	13	0	4	27	3	1	4	26	60	0	0	5	.322	.305
1999	San Berndno	A	.218	68	234	28	51	11	2	6	28	3	0	7	23	64	1	2	2	.359	.307
2000	Orlando	AA	.261	69	230	21	60	12	1	8	29	1	4	7	14	53	1	0	3	.426	.318
2001	Orlando	AA	.364	3	11	2	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.545	.364
	Brevard Cty	A	.276	34	127	14	35	6	1	2	20	2	0	7	10	29	0	0	2	.386	.361
	Portland	AA	.333	17	51	6	17	3	0	1	10	0	0	0	5	12	0	0	1	.451	.393
	Marlins	R	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.333	.333
	Calgary	AAA	.308	12	39	7	12	3	0	1	7	0	0	1	1	11	0	0	0	.462	.341
2002	Lynchburg	A	.211	7	19	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	7	0	0	2	.263	.286
	Altoona	AA	.170	18	47	3	8	5	0	0	5	0	2	0	5	21	0	0	0	.277	.241
	Harrisburg	AA	.237	20	59	6	14	2	0	2	8	0	1	2	4	21	0	0	0	.373	.303
2003	Edmonton	AAA	.400	4	10	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	.400	.417
	Brevard Cty	A	.171	44	111	5	19	3	1	1	9	3	2	1	9	31	0	0	2	.243	.236
	Harrisburg	AA	.320	13	50	5	16	4	0	4	12	0	2	1	1	13	0	0	4	.640	.333
2004	Harrisburg	AA	.283	46	120	16	34	11	0	5	18	1	1	2	5	32	0	0	5	.500	.320
	Edmonton	AAA	.143	6	21	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	.238	.143
2005	Trenton	AA	.248	51	153	20	38	6	1	4	19	2	1	2	17	46	0	1	4	.379	.329
2006	Tampa	A	.188	5	16	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	.188	.316
	Columbus	AAA	.200	5	10	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	.300	.333
	Trenton	AA	.196	31	97	13	19	6	0	4	18	1	1	0	9	31	0	1	1	.381	.262
Minor League Totals			**.241**	**587**	**1836**	**194**	**443**	**101**	**6**	**43**	**237**	**20**	**18**	**44**	**130**	**453**	**2**	**7**	**40**	**.373**	**.309**

BURKE, Joseph – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/16/83 in Brooklyn, NY; **RESIDES:** Brooklyn, NY; **COLLEGE:** St. Johns University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 18th round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Batted .293 in 29 games with Class-A Tampa…was placed on the disabled list on 7/19 with inflammation in his right elbow…was reinstated on 7/27…**2005:** In his first professional season, batted .220 with the NY-Penn League Champion Staten Island Yankees…**PERSONAL:** New York native grew up in Brooklyn and graduated from St. John's University before being drafted by the Yankees in 2005.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	Staten Island	A	.220	37	118	14	26	4	0	1	13	2	2	0	8	12	3	1	1	.280	.266
2006	Tampa	A	.293	29	82	13	24	5	0	0	9	2	1	0	10	8	2	1	1	.354	.366
Minor League Totals			**.250**	**66**	**200**	**27**	**50**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**22**	**4**	**3**	**0**	**18**	**20**	**5**	**2**	**2**	**.310**	**.308**

BUTTO, Francisco – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/11/80 in Maturin, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maturin, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a free agent on 12/18/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Appeared in 32 games (six starts) for Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Columbus, posting a combined 3-2 record with a 3.10 ERA…pitched for Aragua in the Venezuelan Winter League and recorded 14 saves in 26 games…**2005:** Split time between Class-A Clearwater and Double-A Reading, combining to post a 3-7 record…**2004:** Appeared in 36 games (14 starts) with Class-A Clearwater, going 5-11 with a 4.85 ERA…ranked third among pitchers in the Florida State League with 11 losses and ranked fifth in home runs allowed with 15…**2003:** Posted a career-high with 10 wins and 104 strikeouts for the Class-A Lakewood Blue Claws…ranked second in the South Atlantic League with 12 losses… **2002:** Went 7-2 with a 2.31 ERA in 12 games (nine starts) for the GCL Phillies…ranked first among all pitchers in the Gulf Coast League in complete games (3), first in batting average against (.160), second in wins (7), fourth in strikeouts per nine innings (8.61), fourth in innings pitched with 62.1, and fifth in strikeouts (52)…**2001:** Appeared in 15 games with the Gulf Coast Phillies, going 2-3 with a 2.42 ERA…**2000:** Posted a 4-3 record with a 2.04 ERA in 14 games (nine starts) for La Victoria of the Venezuelan Summer League…**1999:** In his first professional season, worked 47.1 innings and went 5-2 with a 4.37 ERA in 15 games for La Victoria of the Venezuelan Summer League…**PERSONAL:** Was signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as a non-drafted free agent on February 9, 1999.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	La Victoria	R	5-2	4.37	15	4	0	0	1	47.1	42	24	23	1	6	32	43	2	1
2000	La Victoria	R	4-3	2.04	14	9	1	1	1	61.2	39	26	14	2	8	26	76	7	1
2001	Phillies	R	2-3	2.42	15	0	0	0	2	26.0	22	10	7	1	1	12	20	1	0
2002	Phillies	R	7-2	2.31	12	9	3	2	1	62.1	37	18	16	1	4	20	52	0	2
2003	Lakewood	A	10-12	3.03	27	25	2	1	0	148.2	134	65	50	8	6	59	104	10	1
2004	Clearwater	A	5-11	4.85	36	14	0	0	2	111.1	112	71	60	15	3	47	94	9	0
2005	Clearwater	A	1-2	3.49	17	0	0	0	3	28.1	28	12	11	1	0	7	33	3	1
	Reading	AA	2-5	3.65	36	1	0	0	3	56.2	57	35	23	9	5	21	55	2	0
2006	Trenton	AA	3-2	2.99	28	6	0	0	0	72.1	65	25	24	3	1	29	57	7	2
	Columbus	AAA	0-0	4.50	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	9	3	3	1	1	1	6	0	0
Minor League Totals			**39-42**	**3.35**	**204**	**68**	**6**	**4**	**13**	**620.2**	**545**	**289**	**231**	**42**	**35**	**254**	**540**	**41**	**8**

CALDERON, Roney – C

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 155; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/06/87 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 10/19/2005; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Made his professional debut in 2006, batting .239 in 29 games for the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.239	29	92	10	22	1	1	0	8	1	0	0	6	7	0	1	2	.272	.286
Minor League Totals			**.239**	**29**	**92**	**10**	**22**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**.272**	**.286**

CALZADO, Josue – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/6/85 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 3/11/03; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Began the season with the Yankees' Gulf Coast squad, batting .250 with 31 runs in 47 games before being promoted to Class-A Charleston…batted .375 in 12 games with the RiverDogs…**2005:** Recorded career highs in batting average (.291), games played (60) and RBI (31) with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League team…**2004:** Batted .175 with 16 RBI in 54 games with the DSL Yankees…**2003:** In his first professional season, batted .223 in 57 games for the DSL Yankees.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2003	DSL Yankees	R	.223	57	184	23	41	5	1	1	14	3	2	6	31	43	9	5	NA	.277	.350
2004	DSL Yankees	R	.175	54	154	26	27	6	2	0	16	2	1	10	15	38	9	4	NA	.240	.289
2005	DSL Yankees	R	.291	60	182	28	53	9	3	2	31	0	2	8	26	41	18	4	NA	.407	.399
2006	Yankees	R	.250	47	172	31	43	7	3	3	26	0	4	0	21	26	10	4	1	.378	.325
	Charleston	A	.375	12	40	4	15	3	0	0	6	0	0	1	2	8	2	0	0	.450	.419
Minor League Totals			**.245**	**230**	**732**	**112**	**179**	**30**	**9**	**6**	**93**	**5**	**9**	**25**	**95**	**156**	**48**	**17**	**1**	**.335**	**.347**

CANNIZARO, Andy – INF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/19/78 in New Orleans, LA; **RESIDES:** Mandeville, LA; **COLLEGE:** Tulane University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the seventh round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000…**CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Batted .276 with three home runs and 32 RBI in 116 games with Triple-A Columbus…led all Columbus hitters with a .361 batting average vs. left-handed pitchers and led the team with 32 doubles…ranked 10th among all Yankees' minor-leaguers with his .276 batting average…hit a walk-off home run in the 12th inning on 5/11 vs. Richmond…went 3-for-5 with a season-high four runs scored on 6/10 at Syracuse…missed two games after being injured during a collision on 6/14 vs. Ottawa…had his contract purchased by the Yankees on 9/5 and made his Major League debut that night at Kansas City…appeared in a total of 13 Major League games, batting .250 (2-for-8) with one home run and one RBI…**2005:** Split time between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Columbus, combining for a .250 batting average and 38 RBI…**2004:** Posted a career-high .314 batting average in 85 games with Double-A Trenton…missed nearly two months of the season while on the disabled list with a strained left groin…**2003:** Was considered the toughest batter to fan in the Eastern League, averaging only one strikeout per 17.29 plate appearances…batted .276 in 108 games with Trenton…**2002:** In 112 games with Class-A Tampa, batted .249 with one home run and 46 RBI…recorded the best strikeout ratio in the Florida State League, averaging only one strikeout per 13.77 plate appearances…**2001:** In his first professional season, batted .283 with 20 RBI in 67 games with Class-A Staten Island…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Tulane University in 2001 before being drafted by the Yankees…following his senior season, was named an All-American by Baseball Weekly and *Collegiate Baseball*…in 1999, batted .370 with 38 RBI and stole a Conference USA high 31 bases…was named to the All-Conference USA First Team, C-USA All-Tournament Team, and a preseason All-Conference USA selection...also earned Honorable Mention NCBWA Super Team...LSWA All-Louisiana College Baseball First Team…graduated from St. Paul's (LA) High School where he was named the 1997 Louisiana Baseball Coaches Association State MVP...also named all-district in 1995, '96 and '97 and all-state in 1995, 1996 and 1997...set the school record for runs, hits, doubles and triples...helped St. Paul's to two district championships and two state semifinal appearances.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2001	Staten Island	A	.283	67	254	38	72	9	2	0	20	3	3	6	22	21	5	3	3	.335	.351
2002	Tampa	A	.249	112	366	52	91	18	1	1	46	5	4	14	38	31	3	4	21	.311	.339
2003	Trenton	AA	.276	108	369	50	102	23	1	1	39	8	2	9	26	24	9	4	11	.352	.337
2004	Trenton	AA	.314	85	328	44	103	18	0	3	44	5	5	5	36	31	7	9	14	.396	.385
2005	Trenton	AA	.248	54	202	28	50	12	0	0	20	1	1	4	11	19	5	0	7	.307	.298
	Columbus	AAA	.253	56	170	22	43	10	2	1	18	6	0	9	17	11	1	1	6	.353	.352
2006	Columbus	AAA	.276	116	416	69	115	32	1	3	32	7	3	10	51	51	6	5	20	.380	.367
	NEW YORK	MAJ	.250	13	8	5	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	.625	.333
Minor League Totals			**.274**	**598**	**2105**	**303**	**576**	**122**	**7**	**9**	**219**	**35**	**18**	**57**	**201**	**196**	**36**	**26**	**82**	**.351**	**.350**
Major League Totals			**.250**	**13**	**8**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.625**	**.333**

CARO, Joel – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/8/86 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/26/03; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Appeared in 33 games for the DSL Yankees, batting .216 with three home runs and 15 RBI…**2005:** Completed his sophomore campaign in professional baseball with a .238 batting average for the DSL Yankees…**2004:** In his first professional season, posted a .149 batting average in 22 games with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2004	DSL Yankees	R	.149	22	47	2	7	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	NA	.170	.167
2005	DSL Yankees	R	.238	30	80	9	19	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	4	23	0	1	NA	.250	.274
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.216	33	111	16	24	5	1	3	15	0	0	2	4	33	1	1	0	.360	.256
Minor League Totals			**.210**	**85**	**238**	**27**	**50**	**7**	**1**	**3**	**23**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**9**	**71**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**.286**	**.245**

CARROLL, Mark – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/14/81 in Fullerton, CA; **RESIDES:** Arcadia, CA; **COLLEGE:** Cal State Fullerton; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/11/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Batted .245 in 88 games with Class-A Tampa…appeared in 43 games at third base, 15 games at second base, 10 games each at shortstop and outfield and eight games at first base…**2005:** In his first professional season, split time between Class-A Tampa and Class-A Staten Island…in nine games with Tampa, batted .346…in 20 games with Staten Island, posted a .206 batting average…**PERSONAL:** Mark Anthony Carroll…graduated from Cal State Fullerton with a degree in sociology before being drafted by the Yankees in 2005…previously played baseball at Loyola Marymount University…graduated from Arcadia (CA) High School where he played baseball and football…earned three-time All-Pacific League and All-San Gabriel Valley honors and was an All-CIF selection both his junior and senior years…combined on a no-hitter versus Hoover H.S. his senior year…also garnered All-San Gabriel Valley honors in football.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	Tampa	A	.346	9	26	3	9	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	.500	.393
	Staten Island	A	.206	20	68	10	14	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	11	15	2	1	5	.221	.333
2006	Tampa	A	.245	88	249	31	61	13	2	3	24	2	0	5	17	50	8	1	25	.349	.306
Minor League Totals			**.245**	**117**	**343**	**44**	**84**	**15**	**2**	**4**	**30**	**4**	**0**	**7**	**30**	**68**	**10**	**2**	**31**	**.335**	**.318**

CARSON, Matt – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/1/81 in Newport Beach, CA; **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL; **COLLEGE:** Brigham Young University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the fifth round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.00; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Combined to bat .248 in 69 games with Class-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…**2005:** Spent majority of the season with Class-A Tampa, where he posted a .252 batting average and 10 stolen bases in 84 games…posted a 13-game hitting streak from 4/15-29 and reached base safely in 21 straight games on the road from 4/15-28…played in 28 games with Double-A Trenton and batted .192…**2004:** Ranked 10th among all players in the Midwest league with a .304 batting average…also recorded career highs in HR (12), RBI (58) and stolen bases (21)…**2003:** Batted .259 with 11 home runs and 52 RBI in 119 games with Class-A Battle Creek…**2002:** In first professional season, batted .203 in 48 games with Class-A Staten Island…helped lead the Yankees to the NY-Penn League Championship… **PERSONAL:** Attended Brigham Young University in Provo, Utah before being drafted by the Yankees in 2002…at BYU, was voted All-Mountain West Conference, First Team and to the All-Mountain West Tournament Team following his Junior season…was named First-Team All-Mountain West Conference in 2001…ranked among the nation's leaders in home runs and RBI throughout the 2001 season…was one of 19 players originally selected for a tryout with the USA National Team for the summer of 2001…after leading all BYU batters with a .395 batting average in his freshman season, was named first-team freshman All-American by *Collegiate Baseball*, third-team Freshman All-America by *Baseball America*, Mountain West Conference Freshman of the Year, MWC Player of the Week (UNLV), second-team All-MWC, and all-tournament MWC.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2002	Staten Island	A	.203	48	177	19	36	8	4	1	11	0	1	4	11	48	4	1	1	.311	.264
2003	Battle Creek	A	.259	119	432	61	112	20	1	11	52	0	7	6	37	100	1	1	4	.387	.322
2004	Tampa	A	.171	37	129	16	22	7	0	3	17	1	0	1	6	33	2	1	0	.295	.213
	Battle Creek	A	.304	95	381	59	116	23	2	12	58	0	2	9	22	78	21	7	8	.470	.355
2005	Tampa	A	.252	84	321	43	81	14	3	8	39	0	4	8	31	68	10	2	2	.389	.330
	Trenton	AA	.192	28	99	10	19	5	0	1	5	2	0	2	0	25	2	3	0	.273	.208
2006	Tampa	A	.243	40	126	15	33	4	1	8	21	3	3	2	21	31	5	3	0	.463	.346
	Trenton	AA	.256	29	86	10	22	8	1	2	9	5	0	2	4	25	0	0	0	.442	.304
Minor League Totals			**.250**	**480**	**1761**	**233**	**441**	**89**	**12**	**46**	**212**	**11**	**17**	**34**	**132**	**408**	**45**	**18**	**15**	**.393**	**.312**

CASADIEGO, Gerardo – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/19/80 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a free agent on 2/1/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Posted a 3-4 record with a 2.94 combined ERA in 50 appearances with Class-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…notched a combined 14 saves, which tied for third-most among all Yankees' minor-league pitchers…recorded a team-high 13 saves with Tampa and was named to the Florida State League All-Star Game…in 22 games with Trenton, allowed just eight earned runs in 34.0 innings pitched and limited hitters to a .219 batting average…his 14 combined saves were tied for third-most among all Yankees' farmhands…**2005:** Converted to a starter role for Pensacola and went 5-4 with a 5.05 ERA and 78 strikeouts in 11 starts…tossed his only complete game of the season on 5/20 vs. Fort Worth, allowing only two runs on three hits and recording 11 strikeouts with no walks…in his two-year tenure at Pensacola, compiled a record of 11-6 with eight saves, a 4.17 ERA and 136 strikeouts in 126 innings pitched…**2004:** Posted a 1-2 record with an 8.27 ERA in 11 games with Double-A Harrisburg before being released by the Expos on 5/20…signed with Pensacola of the Independent Central League and posted a 6-2 record with a 3.29 ERA in 43 appearances out of the bullpen…his 43 appearances ranked second among all Central League pitchers…**2003:** Split time between Double-A Harrisburg and Class-A Brevard County, combining to post a 1-7 record and a 5.80 ERA in 29 games (nine starts)…with Brevard County, was 0-3 with a 3.20 ERA in seven games (two starts)…in 22 games with Harrisburg, was 1-4 with a 6.64 ERA…had two stints on the disabled list, from 5/1-15 with right biceps tendinitis and from 8/24-9/9 with a strained left hamstring…**2002:** Spent most of season with Class-A Brevard County, posting a 3-4 record with a 3.01 ERA in 16 games (eight starts)…was placed on the disabled list on 5/29 with a fracture in his right hand…made one rehab appearance with the Gulf Coast League Expos, earning the win on 7/1 vs. the Braves…pitched in nine games (seven starts) for Double-A Harrisburg from 7/21-8/31, going 1-3 with a 6.88 ERA…**2001:** With Class-A Clinton of the Midwest League, went 5-5 with a 3.98 ERA in 42 games…42 appearances were the most of his career until he pitched in 54 combined games in 2004…**2000:** Pitched in 30 games with Class-A Cape Fear, going 5-7 with a 4.40 ERA and 50 strikeouts in 61.1 innings…**1999:** In second professional season, pitched in nine games (four starts) with the Gulf Coast Expos, going 1-1 with a 2.79 ERA…**1998:** Made professional debut with the Expos' Dominican Summer League squad, going 1-7 with a 2.74 ERA in 15 games (12 starts).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	DSL Expos	R	1-7	2.74	15	12	0	0	0	69.0	69	36	21	1	5	28	61	7	4
1999	Expos	R	1-1	2.79	9	4	0	0	0	19.1	19	10	6	1	2	8	8	1	0
2000	Cape Fear	A	5-7	4.40	30	1	0	0	1	61.1	58	33	30	7	5	26	50	4	0
2001	Clinton	A	5-5	3.98	42	1	0	0	6	72.1	67	37	32	8	4	28	43	8	3
2002	Brevard Cty	A	3-4	3.01	16	8	0	0	1	71.2	57	27	24	4	3	36	41	2	0
	Expos	R	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
	Harrisburg	AA	1-3	6.88	9	7	0	0	0	35.1	46	35	27	7	0	15	25	2	1
2003	Harrisburg	AA	1-4	6.64	22	7	0	0	1	61.0	71	46	45	10	4	41	31	6	1
	Brevard Cty	A	0-3	3.20	7	2	0	0	0	19.2	23	7	7	1	1	4	12	0	0
2004	Harrisburg	AA	1-2	8.27	11	0	0	0	0	20.2	30	23	19	5	1	11	11	1	0
	Pensacola	IND	6-2	3.29	43	0	0	0	8	54.2	52	26	20	4	6	26	58	6	0
2005	Pensacola	IND	5-4	5.05	11	11	1	0	0	71.1	77	46	40	5	11	33	78	3	1
2006	Tampa	A	1-1	3.51	28	0	0	0	13	33.1	36	16	13	2	3	13	27	3	1
	Trenton	AA	2-3	2.12	22	0	0	0	1	34.1	25	9	8	1	6	14	33	2	0
Minor League Totals			**33-46**	**4.19**	**266**	**53**	**1**	**0**	**31**	**626.2**	**633**	**351**	**292**	**56**	**51**	**283**	**482**	**45**	**11**

CASTILLO, Francisco – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/3/86 in Bani, DR; **RESIDES:** Bani, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 8/26/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Posted a 3-2 record with a 4.03 ERA in 13 games (nine starts) with Class-A Staten Island…was 1-0 with a 2.13 ERA in four relief appearances…**2005:** In first professional season, posted a 3-1 record with a 1.76 ERA in 12 games (five starts) for the Yankees' Gulf Coast team.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Yankees	R	3-1	1.76	12	5	0	0	0	41.0	25	13	8	1	3	14	34	5	0
2006	Staten Island	A	3-2	4.03	13	9	0	0	0	51.1	52	27	23	4	6	25	53	2	3
Minor League Totals			**6-3**	**3.02**	**25**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**92.1**	**77**	**40**	**31**	**5**	**9**	**39**	**87**	**7**	**3**

CASTILLO, Noel – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/05/83 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 9/16/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made 14 appearances (10 starts) for the Yankees' Dominican Summer League team, posting a 3-1 record with a 2.67 ERA…held opposing hitters to a .202 batting average and limited right-handed batters to just .188…**2005:** In first professional season, posted a 2-0 record with a 0.69 ERA in four games with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Yankees	R	2-0	0.69	4	0	0	0	0	13.0	11	2	1	0	2	1	5	0	0
2006	DSL Yankees	R	3-1	2.67	14	10	0	0	0	54.0	40	20	16	2	6	8	43	2	0
Minor League Totals			**5-1**	**2.28**	**18**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**67.0**	**51**	**22**	**17**	**2**	**8**	**9**	**48**	**2**	**0**

CASTRO, Kelvin – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 164; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/14/87 in San Pedro, DR; **RESIDES:** San Pedro, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 1/28/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Dominican Summer League Yankees, batting .183 in 65 games at shortstop…his 65 games at shortstop were the most in the league and also recorded the most total chances (353), putouts (108), assists (214) and double plays (35).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.183	65	246	41	45	8	0	6	30	4	2	4	28	68	9	4	31	.289	.275
Minor League Totals			**.183**	**65**	**246**	**41**	**45**	**8**	**0**	**6**	**30**	**4**	**2**	**4**	**28**	**68**	**9**	**4**	**31**	**.289**	**.275**

CERVELLI, Francisco – C

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/6/86 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 3/1/03; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Batted .309 in 42 games with the Class-A Staten Island Yankees...led the Yankees with a .397 on-base percentage and a .426 slugging percentage and ranked second with his .309 batting average…posted a .340 batting average at home (18-for-53) and hit .323 vs. right-handed pitchers (30-for-93)…was named to the American League team for the NY-Penn League All-Star Game and helped lead the team to their second consecutive NY-Penn League Championship…**2005:** Played in 24 games for the Gulf Coast Yankees, batting .190 with one home run and nine RBI…**2004:** In second professional season, batted .216 in 40 games with the DSL Yankees…**2003:** Made professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League team, batting .239 in 52 games…**PERSONAL:** Enters the 2007 season rated as the "Best Defensive Catcher" in the Yankees' organization by *Baseball America*.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2003	DSL Yankees	R	.239	52	155	14	37	4	1	0	14	2	0	11	24	25	0	0	NA	.277	.379
2004	DSL Yankees	R	.216	40	88	14	19	2	0	1	14	4	4	9	19	18	1	2	NA	.273	.392
2005	Yankees	R	.190	24	58	10	11	2	0	1	9	0	2	2	8	13	1	0	2	.276	.300
2006	Staten Island	A	.309	42	136	21	42	10	0	2	16	1	0	7	13	30	0	0	7	.426	.397
Minor League Totals			**.249**	**158**	**437**	**59**	**109**	**18**	**1**	**4**	**53**	**7**	**6**	**29**	**64**	**86**	**2**	**2**	**9**	**.323**	**..377**

CHAMBERLAIN, Joba – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 230; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/23/85 in Lincoln, NE; **RESIDES:** Lincoln, NE; **COLLEGE:** University of Nebraska; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in Compensation Round A (41st overall) of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the West Oahu CaneFires in the Hawaiian Winter League, posting a 2-2 record with a 2.63 ERA in nine games (six starts)…ranked second in the league with 46 strikeouts (in 37.2 innings of work) and his 2.63 ERA was tied for fifth-best in the league…**PERSONAL:** Enters the 2007 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the fourth-best prospect in the Yankees' organization…also rated as having the "Best Fastball" among all pitchers in the Yankees' system…played baseball at the University of Nebraska and led the Cornhuskers with 102 strikeouts in 2006, posting a 6-5 record with a 3.93 ERA in 14 starts…allowed just 84 hits in 89.1 innings pitched…was named 2006 First-Team Preseason All-American by *Collegiate Baseball* and Second-Team Preseason All-American by the NCBWA, and *Baseball America*…won the 2005 Big-12 Newcomer "Pitcher of the Year"…was named 2005 Third-Team All-American by *Collegiate Baseball* and 2005 First-Team All-Big 12…as the 41st overall pick in 2006, became the highest-drafted Native American in baseball history…name is pronounced "Jah-bah".

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																			

CHAVEZ, Angel – INF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/22/81 in David Chirigin, Panama; **RESIDES:** Reno, NV; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a free agent on 11/3/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.034; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Split time between three different teams in two different Major League organizations…batted .255 in 63 games with Double-A Reading (Phillies) and batted .276 in 60 games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre before being traded to the Baltimore Orioles on 8/30…in four games with Double-A Bowie (Orioles), batted .267 (4-for-15)…**2005:** Made Major League debut on 8/30 vs. Colorado, starting at shortstop for ailing Omar Vizquel…saw action in 10 games (four starts: three at shortstop, 1 at second base) with Giants, going 5-for-19 (.263) with 2B…collected first two Major League hits on 9/6 at Los Angeles…delivered run-scoring single on 10/2 for first career RBI…opened year at Class-A San Jose, but logged majority of campaign at Triple-A Fresno…despite missing final two weeks of minor league season, ranked fifth among Giants' minor-leaguers with career-high 83 RBI in combined 119 games…batted .282 with 19 doubles, 4 triples and career-high 16 HRs…played for Culiacan of Mexican Winter League following campaign… **2004:** Opened year at Double-A level for first time, playing in 89 games with Double-A Norwich…batted .198 with 21 RBI before suffering lower back strain…closed out year by hitting at .389 clip (21-for- with 16 RBI in 12 games for San Jose…**2003:** Batted .280 with 23 doubles, six triples, 10 home runs and 58 RBI in 120 contests for San Jose…also stole 20 bases, the second-highest total of his career…led Giants in runs scored (69), while tying for second in both home runs and RBI…played shortstop exclusively (117 games) for the first time in his career after playing mostly third base in previous seasons…**2002:** Logged full season at San Jose, serving as club's third baseman…21 stolen bases was third-highest among Giants' farmhands…led San Jose in games (130), RBI (62) and SB…played 113 games at third base, 19 at shorstop and second base…was honored as San Jose's Co-Player of Month in August…**2001:** Split year between Giants' Class-A affiliates in Hagerstown and San Jose…combined to hit .238 (84-for-353) with 42 runs, 24 doubles, five home runs, 31 RBI and 11 stolen bases…opened year at Hagerstown, where he hit .189 with 2 home runs and three RBI in 13 games…following slow start, was sent to extended Spring Training on 4/23…earned promotion to San Jose on 5/22…remained with California League Co-Champions for the remainder of season, hitting .244 with 37 runs scored over 84 games…led Giants in Cal League playoffs with four RBI…**2000:** Played in just seven games for Arizona Rookie League team due to injuries…**1999:** Made professional debut with La Victoria of Venezuelan Summer League…established career high of 14 home runs in just 52 games…led league in HR, runs (40), hits (64) and RBI (49), while finishing third with a .344 batting average…**PERSONAL:** Attended Escuela Cultural Laboral de Provinica de Chiriqui, Panama…married (Unland), with one daughter, Leah.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
1999	La Victoria	R	.344	52	186	40	64	12	1	14	49	0	2	1	15	32	11	3	0	.645	.392
2000	Giants	R	.276	7	29	2	8	0	1	1	7	1	0	0	1	5	1	1	0	.448	.300
2001	Hagerstown	A	.189	13	37	5	7	2	0	2	3	0	0	1	1	12	1	0	5	.405	.231
	San Jose	A	.244	84	316	37	77	22	2	3	28	5	3	1	16	60	10	4	16	.354	.280
2002	San Jose	A	.257	130	471	61	121	20	5	8	62	8	7	6	28	83	21	7	27	.372	.303
2003	San Jose	A	.280	120	478	69	134	23	6	10	58	2	6	4	22	60	20	11	25	.416	.314
2004	Norwich	AA	.198	89	308	22	61	8	2	0	21	2	2	3	24	53	6	4	0	.237	.261
	Giants	R	.375	4	16	2	6	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	1	3	2	0	1	.563	.389
	San Jose	A	.389	12	54	12	21	5	0	1	16	0	1	1	4	7	2	2	0	.537	.433
2005	San Jose	A	.283	30	120	22	34	2	1	5	19	0	1	0	5	21	4	0	4	.442	.310
	Fresno	AAA	.281	89	334	46	94	17	3	11	64	5	2	3	17	59	5	1	11	.449	.320
	San Fran	MAJ	.263	10	19	1	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	.316	.263
2006	Reading	AA	.255	63	239	35	61	9	1	5	32	1	4	1	16	46	6	3	14	.364	.300
	Scranton-Wb	AAA	.276	60	210	27	58	22	1	6	28	7	1	0	13	41	6	0	3	.476	.317
	Bowie	AA	.267	4	15	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	3	0	1	.400	.294
Minor League Totals			**.267**	**757**	**2813**	**380**	**750**	**144**	**23**	**67**	**393**	**31**	**31**	**21**	**164**	**485**	**98**	**36**	**107**	**.406**	**.309**
Major League Totals			**.263**	**10**	**19**	**1**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.316**	**.263**

CHAVEZ, Raul – C

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/18/73 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a free agent on 11/22/06; **M.L. SVC:** 3.110; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Spent most of the season with Double-A Bowie, batting .255 (50-for-196) with two home runs and 21 RBI in 52 games…made three stints with Baltimore in 2006, appearing in 16 games and batting .179 (5-for-28)… was claimed off waivers by the Orioles from Houston on 3/31 and began the season on the Major League roster as the Orioles' third catcher…made one appearance as a defensive replacement on 4/5 vs. Tampa Bay and was designated for assignment on 4/9…cleared waivers and was outrighted to Triple-A Ottawa before being transferred to Double-A Bowie…appeared in two games for the Baysox and joined the Orioles again on 4/19…made his first start on 4/22 at New York and went 1-for-4…went hitless in seven at-bats in five games over the next six weeks and was designated for assignment again on 6/5…had three straight multi-hit games from 7/28-8/1, going 8-for-11 with two doubles and a home run…joined the Orioles for the third time of the season on 9/5…played in nine games, making six starts, over the final month and went 4-for-17…went 2-for-3 on 9/24 vs. Minnesota, his only multi-hit game of the year…threw out two of four runners attempting to steal…**2005:** Batted .172 (17-for-99) with two home runs and six RBI in 37 games…started 30 games at catcher and appeared in 36 at the position…hit his second home run of the year on July 7 vs. San Diego (Williams)…Astros purchased his contract from Triple A Round Rock on Aug. 31…hit .252 (30-for-119) with 14 RBI in 34

games for the Express...hit his first home run of the year on 6/27 at Colorado (Wright)...was his first homer since 4/15/03, a span of 265 at-bats... collected a career-high tying three hits (3-for-5) on 4/22 at St. Louis (4th time)...drove in two runs on 4/15 at Cincinnati...made his third consecutive appearance on the club's Opening Day roster…**2004:** Recorded career-high totals in virtually every offensive category...batted .230 with 23 RBI in 64 games...started 47 games at catcher...hit his first home run of the season in Game 2 of the NLDS at Atlanta (Hampton), becoming the 10th player in MLB history to homer in his first career postseason at-bat - started the game at catcher and went 2-for-3...went 1-for-3 with an RBI single in Game 4 of the NLCS vs. St. Louis...had six RBI in two games from Sept. 26-27...went 3-for-5 with a career-high five RBI on 9/26 at Milwaukee...hit safely in four starts from 6/22-7/3 (.357, 5-for-14)...posted a hit in four consecutive starts from 4/28-5/14 (.462, 6-for-13)...made his first start of the season on 4/11 at Milwaukee...made his second consecutive appearance on the club's Opening Day roster…**2003:** Appeared in 19 games for Houston, making seven starts behind the plate...hit .270 with one home run and four RBI...started at catcher on 9/26 vs. Milwaukee and recorded a career-high tying three hits (3-for-4) with a triple...recorded two RBI to tie his career high in a start on 9/16 at Colorado...contract was purchased from Triple A New Orleans on 8/20...batted .273 (97-for-355) with six home runs and 47RBI in 101 games for the Zephyrs...led the Zephyrs with 11 HBP...led New Orleans with a .372 average and 19 RBI in May…made his first career start at third base on 4/26...listed on the Opening Day roster for the first time...outrighted to Triple A New Orleans on 4/17...played in two games for the Astros from 4/15-16...homered and walked in two pinch-hit appearances at San Francisco...in his first appearance of the season on 4/15, he cracked the club's first pinch-hit home run of the season in the fifth inning (Ainsworth)…**2002:** Appeared in two games for the Astros in 2002 and hit .250 (1-for-4) with a double and a walk while also being hit by a pitch...went 0-for-1 on 9/29 at San Francisco...started on 9/25 and went 1-for-3 with a double and a run scored...recalled from Triple A New Orleans on 9/1...hit .228 (85-for-373) with three home runs and 36 RBI in 111 games for New Orleans…**2001:** Played in 85 games for Triple A New Orleans, hitting .302 (84-for-278) with eight home runs and 40 RBI…caught 82 games for the Zephyrs and committed only five errors...hit 17 doubles, walked 19 times and struck out 34 times...placed on disabled list on 8/10 (middle finger fracture in right hand)...activated 8/19…**2000:** reaching the big leagues for the first time since a one-game stint in 1998, played for the Astros over the final two months of the season in two separate stints with Houston...hit .279 (17-for-61) with 12 home runs in May at Triple A...smacked an RBI-double in the ninth inning on 8/10 versus the Mets for his first Major League extra-base hit...optioned to Triple A on 8/18...played in six games in his first stint with Houston, going 3-for-21... returned to the Astros on 9/2 when he was recalled from Triple A New Orleans...batted .244 (74-for-303) with 13 doubles, two homers and 36 RBI over 99 games for the Zephyrs...hit his first MLB home run on 9/8 at the Cubs (Rain)…**1999:** Spent the entire season with Seattle's Triple A affiliate Tacoma...played five different positions, mostly at catcher, but also saw time at first base, second base, third base and shortstop...batted .337 (28-for-83) in 23 games in June with six doubles, a home run and 11 RBI...had a nine-game hitting streak from 6/7-18, during which he batted .457 (16-for-35) with five doubles and eight RBI...batted .301 (53-for-176) in 58 games on the road with 14 doubles, three homers and 25 RBI compared to a .236 average at home (42-for-178)…**1998:** Began the season with Triple A Ottawa...played in 11 games before being traded to Seattle on 5/8...threw out 43 of 71 attempted base stealers (61 percent) with the Rainiers...had two brief stints with Seattle, spending 7/2-9 and 7/21-24 in the Majors...played in only one game and had one at-bat with the Mariners…**1997:** Spent two stints in the Majors...was recalled 6/18 and appeared in four games for the Expos before returning to Ottawa on 7/4...rejoined the Expos on 9/2...was 7-for-20 (.350) with two RBI in September...returned to Magallanes in the Venezuelan League over the winter…**1996:** Came to big league camp with Montreal but began the season at Triple A Ottawa... contract was purchased by Montreal on 8/28...made his Major League debut 8/30 vs. San Diego, catching the last two innings...first Major League hit was 9/2 vs. the Giants' Jose Bautista in the 10th inning....stole second two pitches later, marking his first stolen base since 1994…**1995:** Began the season with Houston's Double A affiliate in Jackson...hit .287 for the Generals before being promoted to Triple A Tucson...rated by *Baseball America* as the best defensive catcher in the Astros system...was traded to Montreal with pitcher Dave Veres on December 20 in exchange for Sean Berry...**1994:** Jumped from Class A Osceola to Double A Jackson...**1993:** Saw limited duty with Osceola...58 games caught was the lowest total of his career since playing in the rookie league in 1990...**1992:** Had second straight solid offensive season with Asheville...his doubles total (22) was a career high...**1991:** Had his best offensive season, setting career marks in hits, RBI and walks...**1990:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent by Houston and began his pro career with the Gulf Coast League Astros...batted .323…**PERSONAL:** With wife, Charlotte, makes off-season home in Valencia, Venezuela, with their two children: son, Raul Daniel (Nov. 11, 1992) and daughter, Daniela Steffanny (Oct. 1, 1998).

YEAR	Club	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
1990	Astros	R	.323	48	155	23	50	8	1	0	23	2	1	2	7	12	5	2	9	.387	.358
1991	Burlington	A	.257	114	420	54	108	17	0	3	41	3	4	10	25	65	1	4	41	.319	.312
1992	Asheville	A	.284	95	348	37	99	22	1	2	40	1	4	4	16	39	1	0	13	.371	.320
1993	Osceola	A	.228	58	197	13	45	5	1	0	16	1	1	1	8	19	1	1	5	.264	.261
1994	Jackson	AA	.219	89	251	17	55	7	0	1	22	2	1	2	17	41	1	0	9	.259	.273
1995	Jackson	AA	.287	58	188	16	54	8	0	4	25	4	2	3	8	17	0	4	5	.394	.323
	Tucson	AAA	.262	32	103	14	27	5	0	0	10	1	1	2	8	13	0	1	5	.311	.325
1996	Ottawa	AAA	.247	60	198	15	49	10	0	2	24	4	0	1	11	31	0	2	4	.328	.290
	Montreal	MAJ	.200	4	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.200	.333
1997	Ottawa	AAA	.245	92	310	31	76	17	0	4	46	3	3	4	18	42	1	3	15	.339	.293
	Montreal	MAJ	.269	13	26	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	.269	.259
1998	Ottawa	AAA	.226	11	31	2	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	.226	.333
	Tacoma	AAA	.223	76	233	27	52	6	0	4	34	2	6	4	22	41	1	2	6	.300	.294
	Seattle	MAJ	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
1999	Tacoma	AAA	.268	102	354	39	95	20	1	3	40	0	2	6	28	63	1	3	10	.356	.331
2000	New Orleans	AAA	.244	99	303	31	74	13	0	2	36	4	4	4	34	44	3	0	8	.307	.325
	Houston	MAJ	.256	14	43	3	11	2	0	1	5	0	1	0	3	6	0	0	1	.372	.298
2001	New Orleans	AAA	.302	85	278	38	84	17	0	8	40	4	1	7	19	34	1	1	5	.450	.361
2002	New Orleans	AAA	.228	111	373	24	85	10	0	3	36	5	5	7	21	50	3	4	7	.279	.278
	Houston	MAJ	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
2003	Houston	MAJ	.270	19	37	5	10	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	.432	.289
	New Orleans	AAA	.273	101	355	47	97	28	1	6	47	6	5	11	13	43	0	2	11	.408	.315
2004	Houston	MAJ	.210	64	162	9	34	8	0	0	23	4	0	0	10	38	0	1	4	.259	.256
2005	Houston	MAJ	.172	37	99	6	17	3	0	2	6	0	1	1	4	18	1	0	2	.263	.210
	Round Rock	AAA	.252	34	119	9	30	8	0	0	14	1	0	3	5	24	0	0	2	.319	.299
2006	Baltimore	MAJ	.179	16	28	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	.179	.207
	Bowie	AA	.255	52	196	18	50	10	0	2	21	3	3	0	11	19	0	0	5	.337	.290
Minor League Totals			**.258**	**1317**	**4412**	**455**	**1137**	**211**	**5**	**44**	**516**	**47**	**43**	**71**	**276**	**602**	**19**	**29**	**160**	**.338**	**.309**
Major League Totals			**.212**	**170**	**405**	**26**	**86**	**15**	**1**	**4**	**40**	**4**	**3**	**2**	**21**	**78**	**3**	**1**	**8**	**.284**	**.253**

CHIRINOS, Yeider – C

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 150; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/9/89 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 12/5/05 **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad, batting .251 in 49 games (all at catcher).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.251	49	167	14	42	5	2	1	13	4	1	5	15	26	2	2	5	.323	.330
Minor League Totals			**.251**	**49**	**167**	**14**	**42**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**13**	**4**	**1**	**5**	**15**	**26**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**.323**	**.330**

CHRISTIAN, Justin – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 188; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/3/80 in Lincoln, NE; **RESIDES:** Hayward, CA; **COLLEGE:** Auburn University, Montgomery; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/1/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Played in 129 games with Double-A Trenton, batting .276 with six home runs and 43 RBI…led the Eastern League and set a new Trenton Thunder record with 68 stolen bases…his 68 SB also led all Yankees' Minor-Leaguers…stole a season-high three bases on three separate occasions: on 4/22 at Connecticut, on 7/2 at Portland and on 8/22 vs. Erie…batted .321 in the month of August…following the season, was named the Hamilton Jewelers "Fan Favorite" Award Winner…batted .250 with four home runs, six RBI and eight stolen bases in 10 games with Mochis in the Mexican Winter League…**2005:** Made his professional debut with the Yankees' Class-A affiliate in Charleston, SC…appeared in 29 games for the RiverDogs and batted .290 with 17 stolen bases before being promoted to Class-A Tampa in May…in 95 games with the Yankees, batted .306 with eight home runs and 37 RBI…ranked third among all players in the Florida State League with 38 stolen bases and fourth in Batting Average (.306)…his 55 combined stolen bases led all Yankees' minor leaguers…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Auburn University, Montgomery.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2003	River City	IND	.301	38	123	24	37	5	1	1	15	3	0	2	16	18	19	4	7	.382	.390
2004	River City	IND	.450	30	120	31	54	11	2	5	22	2	0	0	17	22	26	2	12	.700	.518
	Yankees	R	.571	3	7	1	4	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1.000	.727
	Staten Island	A	.274	50	208	29	57	9	2	7	33	0	3	2	19	39	14	4	NA	.438	.336
2005	Charleston	A	.290	29	100	31	29	5	0	3	10	1	0	3	14	12	17	2	9	.430	.393
	Tampa	A	.306	95	372	52	114	27	6	8	37	4	1	6	33	47	38	5	15	.476	.371
2006	Trenton	AA	.276	129	467	76	129	19	9	6	43	3	0	3	43	73	68	13	2	.394	.341
Minor League Totals			**.304**	**374**	**1397**	**244**	**424**	**79**	**20**	**30**	**164**	**13**	**4**	**16**	**146**	**211**	**182**	**30**	**45**	**.453**	**.375**

CLAGGETT, Anthony Paul – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/15/84 in Hemet, CA; **RESIDES:** Palm Desert, CA; **COLLEGE:** UC Riverside; **OBTAINED:** Acquired from the Detroit Tigers on 11/10/06 along with RHPs Humberto Sanchez and Kevin Whelan in exchange for OF Gary Sheffield; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Posted a 7-2 record with a team-best 0.91 ERA and 14 saves in 51 games for Class-A West Michigan, earning the title of Milb.com's Class-A "Relief Pitcher of the Year" Award…held opposing hitters to a .174 batting average (35-for-201) and did not allow a run in his final 10 appearances of the season…only allowed one baserunner in his final nine appearances of the season…made one appearance with Triple-A Toledo on 7/27 vs. Pawtucket, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning…**2005:** Appeared in 21 games for Class-A Oneonta, posting a 0-1 record with a 4.03 ERA and 25 strikeouts in 22.1 innings of work…**PERSONAL:** Anthony Paul Claggett…began collegiate career at UC Riverside as an infielder, but switched to pitcher at the end of his sophomore year…was drafted by the Tigers in the 11th round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Oneonta	A	0-1	4.03	21	0	0	0	7	22.1	23	10	10	1	2	12	25	7	0
2006	W Michigan	A	7-2	0.91	51	0	0	0	14	59.1	35	7	6	0	0	20	58	0	0
	Toledo	AAA	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Minor League Totals			**7-3**	**1.74**	**73**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**21**	**82.2**	**59**	**17**	**16**	**1**	**2**	**33**	**85**	**7**	**0**

CLASSE, Luis – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 140; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 6/23/88 in Santiago, DR; **RESIDES:** Santiago, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Batted .221 in 53 games with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad, helping lead the team to their second consecutive league championship…**2005:** In first professional season, batted .189 in 58 games with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	DSL Yankees	R	.189	58	185	28	35	2	1	0	7	4	0	1	25	51	4	4	NA	.211	.289
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.221	53	163	23	36	7	1	1	22	1	1	4	25	28	2	2	3	.294	.337
Minor League Totals			**.204**	**111**	**348**	**51**	**71**	**9**	**2**	**1**	**29**	**5**	**1**	**5**	**50**	**79**	**6**	**6**	**3**	**.250**	**.312**

CLIPPARD, Tyler – RHP

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/14/85 in Lexington, KY; **RESIDES:** Trinity, FL; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Enters the 2007 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the seventh-best prospect in the Yankees' organization…also rated by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Changeup" in the Yankees' system…**2006:** Led all Yankees' minor-leaguers with 175 strikeouts while posting a 12-10 record with a 3.35 ERA in 28 starts with Double-A Trenton…led the Eastern League in strikeouts and games started (28), ranked fourth in innings pitched (166.1) and seventh in ERA (3.35)…his 12 wins were tied for second-most among all Yankees' farmhands…was named E.L. "Pitcher of the Week" three times in 2006, marking the first time a Trenton player has ever won the honor more than twice in a single season…earned the honor for the week ending 6/25, 7/9 and 8/20…recorded back-to-back 11-strikeout games on 7/4 vs. Harrisburg and 7/9 vs. Binghamton…became the first Trenton pitcher in the 13-year history of the franchise to toss a no-hitter in a 9-0 win vs. Harrisburg on 8/17…won his final nine decisions of the season from 7/4-8/27, surpassing the Trenton-franchise record of eight straight wins held by Carl Pavano (1996) and Tomo Ohka (1999)…**2005:** Spent majority of season with Class-A Tampa, appearing in 26 games (25 starts) and going 10-9 with a 3.18 ERA…led all Florida State League pitchers with 169 strikeouts, ranked fifth with 25 starts and 147.1 innings pitched and ranked seventh in the league with a 3.18 ERA…made one appearance for Class-A Charleston on 6/18 and pitched in one game for Triple-A Columbus on 9/5 vs. Louisville…**2004:** Made 25 starts for Class-A Battle Creek, posting a 10-10 record with a 3.44 ERA…**2003:** In first professional season, went 3-3 with a 2.89 ERA in 11 games (five starts) for the Gulf Coast Yankees…ranked second among all pitchers in the Gulf Coast League in strikeouts per nine innings (12.23), third in strikeouts (56) and fourth in BB/9.0IP ratio (1.02)…**PERSONAL:** Previously honored by *Baseball America* as one of the Top-10 prospects in the Yankees organization in 2006…graduated from JW Mitchell (FL) High School before being drafted by the Yankees in 2003.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Yankees	R	3-3	2.89	11	5	0	0	0	43.2	33	16	14	3	5	5	56	4	0
2004	Battle Creek	A	10-10	3.44	26	25	1	0	0	149.0	153	71	57	12	15	32	145	4	0
2005	Tampa	A	10-9	3.18	26	25	0	0	0	147.1	118	56	52	12	9	34	169	5	1
	Charleston	A	0-1	7.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	9	5	5	1	2	0	10	1	0
	Columbus	AAA	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2006	Trenton	AA	12-10	3.35	28	28	1	1	0	166.1	118	72	62	14	17	55	175	3	0
Minor League Totals			**35-33**	**3.33**	**93**	**84**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**166.1**	**431**	**220**	**190**	**42**	**48**	**126**	**557**	**17**	**1**

COKE, Phillip – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/19/82 in Sonora, CA; **RESIDES:** Sonora, CA; **COLLEGE:** Delta College (CA); **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 26th round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Posted a combined 5-8 record with a 3.19 ERA in 27 games with Class-A Charleston and Tampa…his 3.19 ERA was the ninth-best among all Yankees' minor-league pitchers…began the season with Charleston and was 0-1 with a 0.53 ERA in five games (two starts) before being promoted to Tampa on 4/29…with Tampa, went 5-7 with a 3.60 ERA in 22 games (18 starts)…ranked eighth among all Florida State League pitchers with his 3.60 ERA, while his 3.19 combined ERA ranked ninth-best among all Yankees' minor-leaguers…missed two weeks of action from 7/29-8/14 while on the disabled list with a sprained right knee…**2005:** Posted an 8-11 record with a 5.42 ERA in 24 games (18 starts) for Class-A Charleston…**2004:** Combined to go 0-1 with a 5.12 ERA in 10 games for the Staten Island and Gulf Coast Yankees…was placed on the disabled list on 7/9 with inflammation of the left elbow…missed almost a full month of action before being reinstated on 8/2…appeared in three games with Staten Island and went 0-0 with a 6.75 ERA (8.0IP, 6ER)…in seven games with the Gulf Coast Yankees, was 0-1 with a 3.97 ERA…**2003:** In first professional season, was 0-0 with a 3.75 ERA in 10 appearances out of the bullpen for the Gulf Coast Yankees…**PERSONAL:** Attended San Joaquin Delta College in Stockton, CA before being drafted by the Yankees in 2002.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Yankees	R	0-0	3.75	10	0	0	0	0	12.0	13	7	5	0	0	3	5	3	0
2004	Staten Island	A	0-0	6.75	3	1	0	0	0	8.0	9	6	6	1	0	3	7	2	0
	Yankees	R	0-1	3.97	7	1	0	0	0	11.1	18	7	5	0	0	3	13	1	1
2005	Charleston	A	8-11	5.42	24	18	0	0	0	103.0	122	67	62	11	2	34	68	5	1
2006	Charleston	A	0-1	0.53	5	2	0	0	1	17.0	10	1	1	0	1	4	19	0	0
	Tampa	A	5-7	3.60	22	18	1	0	0	110.0	101	52	44	6	2	35	88	6	0
Minor League Totals			**13-20**	**4.24**	**71**	**40**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**261.1**	**273**	**140**	**123**	**18**	**5**	**82**	**200**	**17**	**2**

CONDE, Jean – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 160; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/28/87 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 9/22/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made 15 combined appearances (10 starts) with the Yankees' DSL teams, going 5-2 with a 4.58 combined ERA…allowed a team-low two hits in a 2-0 win vs. the DSL Dodgers on 8/22…ranked third among all DSL pitchers with 37 walks allowed…**2005:** Made his professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad, going 0-2 with a 2.23 ERA in 12 games (eight starts).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Yankees	R	0-2	2.23	12	8	0	0	0	36.1	8	9	9	0	22	1	0	2	5
2006	DSL Yankees	R	2-1	7.71	6	3	0	0	0	18.2	16	16	16	0	4	16	13	3	1
	DSL Yankees	R	3-1	2.76	9	7	1	1	0	32.2	19	13	10	0	0	21	29	4	0
Minor League Totals			**5-4**	**3.59**	**27**	**18**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**87.2**	**43**	**38**	**35**	**0**	**26**	**38**	**42**	**9**	**6**

COOPER, James – OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/18/84 in Los Angeles, CA; **RESIDES:** Los Angeles, CA; **COLLEGE:** Loyola Marymount University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the ninth round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Played in a combined 57 games with Class-A Charleston and Staten Island, posting a .234 batting average…began the season with Charleston and played in nine games before being transferred to Staten Island…played in 22 games with Staten Island before being transferred back to Charleston on 7/24…played the remainder of the season with the RiverDogs…**2005:** Made professional debut with Class-A Staten Island, batting .247 with one home run and 34 RBI in 64 games…ranked fifth in the NY-Penn League in strikeout-per-at bat ratio (1/10.56)…**PERSONAL:** Attended Loyola Marymount University in Los Angeles prior to being drafted by the Yankees in 2005.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	Staten Island	A	.247	64	243	30	60	7	3	1	34	3	2	10	27	27	5	9	0	.313	.344
2006	Charleston	A	.211	35	90	8	19	3	0	1	8	1	1	5	6	17	0	0	1	.278	.294
	Staten Island	A	.260	22	77	10	20	5	1	0	10	1	1	5	6	8	3	1	0	.351	.348
Minor League Totals			**.241**	**121**	**410**	**48**	**99**	**15**	**4**	**2**	**52**	**5**	**4**	**20**	**39**	**52**	**8**	**10**	**1**	**.312**	**.334**

CORDOBA, Jonny – LHP

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 165; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/1/84 in Panama City, Panama; **RESIDES:** Panama City, Panama; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 5/12/03; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Pitched in 15 combined games with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League teams, posting a 3-1 record with a 0.76 combined ERA…did not allow an earned run in six games (two starts) with the Yankees DSL 2 squad (16.0IP)…in his first first 26 professional games (nine starts) owns an 11-1 record with a 0.53 ERA…**2005:** In first professional season, posted an 8-0 record with a 0.36 ERA in 11 games for the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad…allowed just two earned runs in 50.0 innings pitched.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	DSL Yankees	R	8-0	0.36	11	7	0	0	0	50.0	17	2	2	0	2	0	66	0	0
2006	DSL Yankees	R	3-0	1.40	9	0	0	0	1	19.1	11	3	3	1	1	8	22	1	0
	DSL Yankees	R	0-1	0.00	6	2	0	0	3	16.0	8	6	0	0	0	1	15	1	0
Minor League Totals			**11-1**	**0.53**	**26**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**85.1**	**36**	**11**	**5**	**1**	**3**	**9**	**103**	**2**	**0**

CORONA, Reegie – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/7/86 in Caracas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Caracas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/03; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Played in 105 games with Class-A Charleston and Tampa and batted a combined .293 (116-for-396), the fourth-highest average among all Yankees' minor-leaguers…spent majority of season with Charleston, batting .292 with 26 stolen bases in 96 games played (51 at second base, 25 at shortstop, 10 at third base, six games in the outfield and one at first base)…ranked third among all South Atlantic League hitters with a strikeout ratio of just one in every 8.93 plate appearances…recorded six hits in an 18-inning game vs. Rome on 5/20…missed several weeks of action while on the disabled list from 5/24-6/14 with a left shoulder strain…returned from the DL and posted a .385 batting average in 14 games during the month of June…was selected to the South Atlantic League All-Star Team, but did not play…**2005:** Spent majority of season with Class-A Staten Island, batting .227 with 20 RBI for the NY-Penn League champions…posted a 15-game hitting streak from 7/17-31, the longest streak by a Yankee in 2005…led all NY-Penn League second basemen with a .981 fielding percentage (seven errors in 369 total chances)…recorded the game-winning single in the final game of the League Championship Series…appeared in three games for Class-A Tampa before joining Staten Island…**2004:** In first professional season, batted .261 in 36 games for the Gulf Coast Yankees…**PERSONAL:** Signed by Ricardo Finol.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2004	Yankees	R	.261	36	92	12	24	5	0	0	4	2	0	0	5	13	8	2	6	.315	.299
2005	Tampa	A	.000	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	.000	.143
	Staten Island	A	.227	72	255	32	58	11	0	0	20	4	2	1	27	32	9	3	8	.271	.302
2006	Charleston	A	.292	96	359	52	105	13	2	3	40	3	5	5	30	45	26	7	20	.365	.351
	Tampa	A	.297	9	37	5	11	1	0	1	7	0	1	0	1	5	2	0	3	.405	.308
Minor League Totals			**.262**	**216**	**755**	**102**	**198**	**30**	**2**	**4**	**71**	**9**	**8**	**6**	**65**	**98**	**45**	**12**	**37**	**.323**	**.323**

COX, James Brent – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/13/84 in Bay City, TX; **RESIDES:** Austin, TX; **COLLEGE:** University of Texas; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the second round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Enters the 2007 season ranked as the eighth-best prospect in the Yankees' organization by *Baseball America*…also rated by *Baseball America* as having the "best slider" among all Yankees' farmhands…**2006:** Posted a 6-2 record with a 1.75 ERA and three saves in 41 relief appearances for Double-A Trenton…did not allow a run in 15 consecutive appearances from 6/8-7/23 (22.0IP)…was selected to be a member of Team USA at the COPABE Olympic Qualifying Tournament in Cuba in August…appeared in three games for Team USA and allowed one run in 5.2IP with one walk and six strikeouts to help lead the US to a first-place finish and automatic berth in the 2008 Olympics in Berlin…**2005:** In first professional season, went 1-2 with a 2.60 ERA in 16 games for the Class-A Tampa Yankees…held opposing hitters to a .206 batting average…**PERSONAL:** James Brent Cox…played baseball at the University of Texas and helped guide the Longhorns to the National Championship in 2005, leading the club with a 1.72 ERA and 19 saves in 42 appearances…following the season, was named to the 2005 College World Series All-Tournament Team…was honored as the first-ever winner of the National *Collegiate Baseball* Writer's Association (NCBWA) "Stopper of the Year" Award, given to the top relief pitcher in collegiate baseball… was a 2005 first-team All-Big 12 selection and second-team All-American after tying the UT record with 19 saves in a single season…previously named to the 2004 Big-12 All-Conference Team, ranking third with a 2.12 ERA in 37 appearance…also named to the Big-12 All-Conference Team in 2003.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Tampa	A	1-2	2.60	16	0	0	0	0	27.2	20	9	8	1	3	5	27	1	0
2006	Trenton	AA	6-2	1.75	41	0	0	0	3	77.0	54	21	15	2	2	24	60	2	1
Minor League Totals			**7-4**	**1.98**	**57**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**104.2**	**74**	**30**	**23**	**3**	**5**	**29**	**87**	**3**	**1**

CUELLO, Prilys – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 168; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/17/88 in Banao, DR; **RESIDES:** Banao, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad, batting .279 in 59 games…was tied for first among all Dominican Summer League batters with 29 extra-base hits…was tied for fourth with a .498 slugging percentage.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.279	59	215	43	60	18	4	7	38	1	3	8	41	69	8	4	11	.498	.408
Minor League Totals			**.279**	**59**	**215**	**43**	**60**	**18**	**4**	**7**	**38**	**1**	**3**	**8**	**41**	**69**	**8**	**4**	**11**	**.498**	**.408**

CURTIS, Colin – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/1/85 in Issaquah, WA; **RESIDES:** Sammamish, WA; **COLLEGE:** Arizona State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the fourth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut after earning All-Pac-10 honors at Arizona State University…played in three games with Gulf Coast Yankees before being promoted to Class-A Staten Island…with Staten Island, batted .302 in 44 games and helped lead the Yankees to their second straight NY-Penn League Championship…combined to bat .311 with 28 runs scored in his first professional season…**PERSONAL:** In 2006 at Arizona State University, batted .335 with 21 stolen bases…earned All-Pac-10 Honorable Mention honors in 2004 and 2005…was named to the College World Series All-Tournament Team in 2005…wore #9 during college career in honor of Roger Maris.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	Yankees	R	.500	3	8	3	4	2	0	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1.125	.600
	Staten Island	A	.302	44	159	25	48	9	2	1	18	0	2	4	12	19	4	5	1	.403	.362
Minor League Totals			**.311**	**47**	**167**	**28**	**52**	**11**	**2**	**2**	**22**	**0**	**2**	**5**	**13**	**19**	**5**	**5**	**1**	**.437**	**.374**

DE LA CRUZ, Aris – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 145; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/3/90 in Cambita San Cristobal, DR; **RESIDES:** Cambita San Cristobal, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/27/06 ; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making his professional debut in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP

NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD

DAVIS, Ben – C

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/10/77 in Chester, PA; **RESIDES:** West Chester, PA; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a free agent on 1/5/06; **M.L. SVC:** 4.170; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Spent much of the season recovering from right elbow surgery in 2005…appeared in just three games with the Yankees during Spring Training (1-for-3) and began the regular season on the disabled list for rehabilitation purposes…was reinstated from the DL on 6/1 and played in four games with Class-A Tampa before returning to action with Triple-A Columbus on 6/7…in 48 games with the Clippers, batted .222 (36-for-162) with four home runs and 20 RBI…**2005:** Appeared in just 10 games with Triple-A Charlotte before being placed on the disabled list with a fractured finger on his right hand…also fought through a right elbow injury and missed the remainder of the season after undergoing "Tommy John" surgery…batted .242 (8-for-33) with one home run and three RBI before the injury…**2004:** Combined to hit .207 (40-193) with six home runs and 18 RBI in 68 games between the Seattle Mariners and the Chicago White Sox…was traded by the Mariners with pitcher Freddy Garcia to Chicago on 6/27 in exchange for catcher Miguel Olivo and minor leaguers Michael Morse and Jeremy Reed…batted .231 (21-160) with six home runs and 16 RBI with the Sox, up from .091 (3-33) and two RBI with Seattle…posted a .993 (3 E/429 TC) combined fielding percentage…White Sox' pitchers owned a 5.15 ERA (227 ER/397.0 IC) when he was behind the plate (5.21 overall)…threw out 22.0 percent (9-for-41) of attempted baserunners with the Sox and 24.4 percent (11-for-45) overall…hit .222 (30-for-135) left handed and .172 (10-for-58) from the right side…average reached .257 on 8/19, but hit just .148 (13-for-88) over his final 26 games…hit .407 (22-for-54) with five doubles, three home runs and 10 RBI in 19 games from 7/22-8/18…was 0-for-25 from 9/14-29…hit .311 (23-for-74) in August…made his Sox debut on 7/2 at the Cubs, going 0-for-1…collected a season-high three hits on 8/3 at Kansas City and 8/18 vs. Detroit…drove in a season-best three runs on 8/1 at Detroit and 8/13 at Boston…hit game-ending single off Rafael Betancourt on 8/8 vs. Cleveland…began the season with the Mariners and batted .091 (3-for-33) in 14 games before being optioned to Triple-A Tacoma on 5/6…hit .248 with four home runs and 15 RBI with the Rainers…hit safely in 16 consecutive starts from 5/23-6/12, going 19-60 (.317)…**2003:** Spent his second straight season with Seattle…threw out 15 of 47 attempted basestealers (31.9 percent)…Mariners pitchers owned a 3.87 ERA when he was behind the plate…hit safely in 41 of his 66 starts…Seattle was 16-5 when he scored a run…batted .281 (16-for-57) vs. left-handers and .222 (42-for-189) off righties…hit .304 (14-for-46) in July…hit the go-ahead home run off Ricardo Rincon in the 11th inning on 4/3 at Oakland…compiled a season-high, nine-game hitting streak from 4/12-5/9, going 14-32 (.438)…homered in consecutive starts on 4/26 vs. Detroit and 4/29 at the Yankees…drove in a season-high four runs on 5/27 at Kansas City…tied a Mariners record with three doubles on 6/21 at San Diego (done 18 previous times)…also collected a season high three hits on 7/9 vs. Baltimore…**2002:** Spent his first full season with Seattle after being acquired during the off-season from San Diego…committed just one error in 77 games behind the plate…threw out 18 of 41 attempted basestealers (43.9 percent)…batted .300 (21-for-70) with runners in scoring position and was 6-for-11 with two home runs with bases loaded…hit .294 (37-for-126) with six home runs on the road, compared to .216 (22-for-102) with one home run at home…went 30-for-102 (.294) after the break, raising his average from .216 to .259…all seven home runs were hit left-handed…hit his first American League home run on 5/4 at New York…hit safely in nine straight games from 5/17-6/6…hit game-winning home run on 8/1 vs. Cleveland…recorded a career-high two home runs and five RBI on 8/25 at Cleveland, including his second career grand slam…hit third career grand slam on 9/8 at Kansas City…hit pinch-hit, three-run homer on final day of the season on 9/29 at Anaheim…**2001:** Finished eighth among major league catchers with 1,076.2 innings behind the plate…hit a career-high 11 home runs…threw out 34 of 104 attempted basestealers (32.7 percent)…hit .276 prior to the break and .192 in the second half…was 7-for-17 (.412) with the bases loaded…batted .308 (16-for-52) in April…hit first career grand slam on 5/1 at the Cubs (off Jason Bere)…broke up Curt Schilling's no-hit bid in the eighth inning on 5/26 at Arizona with a bunt single…made first career appearance at first base on 8/30 at St. Louis…recorded a season-high three hits in back-to-back games on 9/24 and 9/26 at Colorado…was traded to Seattle on 12/11, along with Alex Arias and Wascar Serrano, in exchange for Tom Lampkin, Brett Tomko and Ramon Vazquez…**2000:** Split the season between Triple-A Las Vegas and San Diego…began the season with the Padres, appearing in seven games before being optioned to Las Vegas on 4/20…was recalled on 7/8…was on the disabled list from 8/13-9/1 with a strained left oblique…homered in consecutive games for the second time in his career on 9/19-20 at Colorado…**1999:** Spent the majority of the season with the Padres…started 71 of 93 games for San Diego after being recalled on 6/23…hit .325 (37-114) in his first 32 games, but just .184 (28-152) over his final 44 contests…collected his first major league hit on 6/26 vs. Colorado (single off Mark Brownson)…stole first base on 7/16 at Seattle…hit first home run on 7/18 at Anaheim (off Mike Fyhrie)…hit safely in a career-best 11 straight games from 7/18-30, going 18-41 (.439) during that span…homered in consecutive games on 7/21-22 at San Francisco…posted first career four-hit game on 9/15 vs. Atlanta, including a solo home run off John Smoltz…**1998:** His contract was purchased from Double-A Mobile on 9/19…made his major-league debut with the Padres as a defensive replacement on 9/25 at Arizona…reached on an error in his first and only at-bat of the season…**1998:** Was named to the Southern League All-Star team in his first season with Class AA Mobile…named to Howe Sportsdata's Minor League All-Star Team…threw out 47 of 83 attempted basestealers (56.6 percent)…his contract was purchased by San Diego on 9/19…**1997:** Spent his second full season at Class A Rancho Cucamonga…threw out 59 of 159 attempted basestealers (37.1 percent)…**1996:** Was limited to designated hitter duties for the first month of the season with Rancho Cucamonga due to a sore right elbow…threw out 25 of 98 attempted basestealers (25.5 percent)…**1995:** Named to the Pioneer League All-Star team in his first professional season with Advanced Rookie Idaho Falls…**PERSONAL:** Married to Megan…graduated in 1995 from Malvern Prep School (PA)…batted .507 (36-71) with six home runs and 37 RBI as a senior…ranked as the second-best prospect by *Baseball America* in the 1995 draft…was also tabbed by the same publication as being the Best Defensive Catcher and the high school player closest to the majors.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
1995	Idaho Falls	R	.279	52	197	36	55	8	3	5	46	3	1	1	17	36	0	0	6	.426	.338
1996	Rancho Cuca	A	.201	98	353	35	71	10	1	6	41	4	2	0	31	89	1	1	9	.286	.264
1997	Rancho Cuca	A	.278	122	474	67	132	30	1	17	76	2	3	2	28	107	3	1	14	.454	.320
1998	Mobile	AA	.286	116	433	65	124	29	2	14	75	1	7	6	42	60	4	2	6	.460	.352
	SAN DIEGO	MAJ	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
1999	Las Vegas	AAA	.308	58	201	27	62	18	1	7	44	0	2	2	24	41	4	1	4	.512	.384
	SAN DIEGO	MAJ	.244	76	266	29	65	14	1	5	30	0	2	0	25	70	2	1	7	.361	.307
2000	SAN DIEGO	MAJ	.223	43	130	12	29	6	0	3	14	3	1	0	14	35	1	1	1	.338	.297
	Las Vegas	AAA	.262	59	221	38	58	16	1	7	40	1	0	1	38	43	5	2	7	.439	.373
2001	SAN DIEGO	MAJ	.239	138	448	56	107	20	0	11	57	1	7	4	66	112	4	4	9	.357	.337
2002	SEATTLE	MAJ	.259	80	228	24	59	10	1	7	43	1	4	2	18	58	1	1	1	.404	.313
2003	SEATTLE	MAJ	.236	80	246	25	58	18	0	6	42	1	4	0	18	61	0	0	4	.382	.284
2004	SEATTLE	MAJ	.091	14	33	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	9	0	0	0	.091	.162
	Tacoma	AAA	.248	39	141	18	35	9	0	4	15	1	0	0	15	29	1	0	1	.397	.321
	CHICAGO-AL	MAJ	.231	54	160	21	37	9	0	6	16	1	0	1	9	40	1	1	3	.400	.276
2005	Charlotte	AAA	.242	10	33	1	8	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	.333	.257
2006	Tampa	A	.188	4	16	2	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.438	.235
	Columbus	AAA	.222	48	162	10	36	6	0	4	20	1	0	0	7	37	1	1	3	.333	.254
Minor League Totals			**.262**	**606**	**2231**	**299**	**584**	**127**	**9**	**66**	**362**	**13**	**16**	**12**	**204**	**450**	**19**	**8**	**51**	**.416**	**.325**
Major League Totals			**.237**	**486**	**1512**	**168**	**358**	**77**	**2**	**38**	**204**	**7**	**19**	**7**	**153**	**385**	**9**	**8**	**25**	**.366**	**.306**

Selected by San Diego in the first round (second overall) of the 1995 First-Year Player Draft.

DE LA ROSSA, Wilkins – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 155; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/21/85 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/15/01; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Played in 94 combined games with Class-A Charleston and Staten Island…began the season with Charleston and batted .220 (13-for-59) in 28 games before being transferred to Staten Island…in 66 games with Staten Island, batted .201 with a team-high 35 walks…also ranked fourth among all NY-Penn League batters with his 35 walks…**2005:** Ranked first in the Gulf Coast League in games played (49), ranked third in hits (50), third in RBI (30), third in runs (32) and fifth in walks (21)…**2004:** Batted .223 with two home runs and 10 RBI in 65 games for the Dominican Summer League…**2003:** Batted .250 in 15 games for the DSL Yankees…**2002:** In his first professional season, batted .202 and recorded a team-high 59 walks in 64 games.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2002	DSL Yankees	R	.202	64	218	30	44	12	3	0	19	1	0	8	59	45	4	13	NA	.284	.389
2003	DSL Yankees	R	.250	15	52	5	13	1	0	1	9	2	0	1	5	13	1	0	NA	.327	.328
2004	DSL Yankees	R	.223	65	202	31	45	7	0	2	10	1	1	8	29	50	5	1	NA	.287	.342
2005	Yankees	R	.270	49	185	32	50	12	2	0	30	0	2	3	21	25	7	2	4	.357	.351
2006	Charleston	A	.220	28	59	13	13	1	0	0	5	2	1	2	10	24	2	1	1	.237	.347
	Staten Island	A	.201	66	204	34	41	4	0	0	15	4	0	5	35	62	11	7	3	.221	.332
Minor League Totals			**.224**	**287**	**920**	**145**	**206**	**37**	**5**	**3**	**88**	**10**	**4**	**27**	**159**	**219**	**30**	**24**	**8**	**.285**	**.353**

DE LEON, Juan – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/24/80 in Bajo de Haina, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Acquired from the Houston Astros for Mike Lamb on 3/25/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Combined to go 4-0 with a 0.00 ERA in 20 games (four starts) with the Yankees' two Dominican Summer League teams…in 44.1 innings of work, did not allow an earned run and held opposing hitters to a .113 batting average while recording 68 strikeouts…as a reliever, limited opposing hitters to a .091 batting average, second-lowest among all DSL relief pitchers…led all DSL relievers with the fewest baserunners per 9.0 innings ratio (3.08) and the lowest walk-per 9.0 inning ratio (0.34)…ranked second among all DSL relievers with a 16.75 strikeout per 9.0 innings ratio…**2005:** Posted a perfect 7-0 record with a 1.06 ERA and 63 strikeouts in 22 games (three starts) with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League program…**2004:** Spent majority of season in the Florida State League with the Class-A Tampa Yankees, posting a 2-3 record with a 2.93 ERA and a career-high 73 strikeouts in 33 games (one start)…made one start for the Gulf Coast League Yankees, going 1-0 with a 1.80 ERA…**2003:** Pitched in 26 games with Class-A Lexington, posting a 2-0 record with a 1.83 ERA and 45 strikeouts…**2002:** With Class-A Tri-City, went 3-2 with a team-best 2.59 ERA in 15 games (nine starts) and added 63 strikeouts in 55.2 innings pitched…**2001:** Made professional debut with the Astros' Dominican Summer League squad, going 2-0 with a 1.54 ERA in 23 games…was named a DSL Post-Season All-Star after emerging as the DSL Astros' top relief pitcher.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	DSL Astros	R	2-0	1.54	23	0	0	0	7	35.0	12	9	6	0	6	15	50	6	0
2002	Tri-City	A	3-2	2.59	15	9	0	0	1	55.2	37	16	16	4	2	19	63	3	0
2003	Lexington	A	2-0	1.83	26	0	0	0	2	39.1	24	11	8	3	0	22	45	2	0
2004	Tampa	A	2-3	2.93	33	1	0	0	0	61.1	54	26	20	6	3	25	73	6	0
	Yankees	R	1-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	1	1	1	0	2	2	1	0
2005	DSL Yankees	R	7-0	1.06	22	3	0	0	6	51.0	30	6	6	0	2	8	63	1	1
2006	DSL Yankees	R	1-0	0.00	16	0	0	0	10	18.1	6	1	0	0	0	0	35	0	0
	DSL Yankees	R	3-0	0.00	6	4	0	0	0	26.0	11	0	0	0	0	1	33	1	0
Minor League Totals			**21-5**	**1.76**	**142**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**26**	**291.2**	**177**	**70**	**57**	**14**	**13**	**92**	**364**	**20**	**1**

DESALVO, Matt – RHP

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/11/80 in New Castle, PA; **RESIDES:** New Castle, PA; **COLLEGE:** Marietta (OH); **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 5/15/03; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Combined to post a 6-10 record with a 6.40 ERA in 27 games (24 starts) with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Columbus…began the season with Columbus and went 1-6 with a 7.68 ERA in 11 games (eight starts) before being transferred to Trenton on 6/7…earned the win in his first appearance (on 4/9 vs. Scranton-Wilkes Barre) before losing six straight decisions from 4/14-6/5…tossed a season-high 7.0 innings and surrendered just one earned run on 4/19 at Scranton-Wilkes Barre, but still suffered the loss in a 2-1 Red Barons' victory…in 16 starts with Double-A Trenton from 6/10-9/3, posted a 5-4 record with a 5.77 ERA…won each of his final two starts of the season (on 8/29 at Erie and 9/3 vs. Reading), allowing just two earned runs in 11.1 innings pitched…**2005:** Was the recipient of the Kevin Lawn "Pitcher of the Year" Award, honoring the Yankees' top Minor League Pitcher…was 9-5 with a 3.02 ERA in 25 games (24 starts) for Double-A Trenton…ranked third in the Eastern League with 151 strikeouts and his 3.02 ERA…was selected to the Northern Division Team for the Eastern League All-Star Game in Portland, Maine…was 7-2 with a 2.06 ERA at home…held left-handed batters to a .173 average…was the second toughest pitcher to run on in the E.L., allowing only four stolen bases in 14 attempts (28.6%) over his 25 appearances…had three games of 10 K or more (eight games with 8K or more)…was 3-0 with a 1.13 ERA in May…allowed only 2H in back-to-back shutout starts (15.0IP) on 5/5 and 5/11…earned the win on 5/5 at Bowie, allowing one hit over 7.0 shutout innings…was named E.L. "Pitcher of the Week" from 5/11-18…on 5/11 vs. Reading, threw 8.0 innings of one-hit shutout ball while tying his minor-league career high with 11 K…was placed on the disabled list from 6/9-16 with right shoulder tendonitis (retroactive to 6/7)…won his second "Pitcher of the Week" award of the season from 7/11-17…in his only relief appearance of the season on 7/17 vs. Bowie, threw 8.0 innings of one-hit shutout ball to earn the win…received the win after allowing 4H and 2ER in a career-high 8.2IP on 8/7 at New Britain…**2004:** Began the season with Single-A Tampa (FSL), going 6-3 with a 1.43 ERA in 13 starts…allowed 12 ER and 48H in 75.1IP…pitched 7.0 hitless innings on 5/5 at Lakewood to record the victory while striking out a season-high 11 batters…on 5/15 vs. Dunedin, suffered the loss despite allowing just one hit and one unearned run over 7.0IP…in six May starts, went 5-1 with a 0.50 ERA (36.1IP, 2ER)…was transferred to Double-A Trenton on 6/22…made five starts with the Thunder, going 2-2 with a 6.59 ERA…was placed on the disabled list from 7/9-19 with a lower back strain…made his start on 7/20 at Akron before being placed back on the D.L. on 7/28 for the remainder of the season with a strained back ligament…**2003:** In his first professional season, split time with Staten Island of the New York Penn League and Single-A Battle Creek…began the season with Staten Island and in 10 starts was 3-3 with a 1.84 ERA…struck out 52 and allowed in 49.0IP…made his last three starts of the season with Battle Creek and went 2-0 with a 0.82 ERA…allowed only 2ER in 22.0IP…in his first Battle Creek start, threw 8.0 innings of three-hit shutout ball (0BB, 9K) to earn the victory…**PERSONAL:** Was Division III All-American at Marietta College…set All-Division records for wins (53) and strikeouts (603)…was *Baseball America*'s Small College "Player of the Year" in ('03)…enjoys literature and writing.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Staten Island	A	3-3	1.84	10	10	1	0	0	49.0	42	18	10	2	4	19	52	2	2
	Battle Creek	A	2-0	0.82	3	3	0	0	0	22.0	15	5	2	0	0	5	21	0	0
2004	Tampa (FSL)	A	6-3	1.43	13	13	0	0	0	75.1	48	20	12	1	3	30	80	6	0
	Trenton	AA	2-2	6.59	5	5	0	0	0	27.1	27	20	20	3	1	10	24	5	0
2005	Trenton	AA	9-5	3.02	25	24	0	0	0	149.0	106	55	50	8	9	67	151	11	0
2006	Columbus	AAA	1-6	7.68	11	8	0	0	0	38.2	47	39	33	4	4	34	30	3	1
	Trenton	AA	5-4	5.77	16	16	0	0	0	78.0	80	60	50	7	3	59	52	5	0
Minor League Totals			**28-23**	**3.63**	**83**	**79**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**439.1**	**365**	**217**	**177**	**25**	**24**	**224**	**410**	**32**	**3**

DIAZ, Israel – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 185; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/23/86 in Puerto La Cruz, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Puerto La Cruz, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/24/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad, batting .154 in 18 games played (nine at catcher).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	DSL Yankees 2	R	.154	18	39	7	6	4	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	6	0	0	0	.256	.250
Minor League Totals			**.154**	**18**	**39**	**7**	**6**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.256**	**.250**

DIAZ, Luilli – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 150; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/4/88 in San Cristobal, DR; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 3/16/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made nine appearances for the Yankees DSL 1 squad, going 0-1 with a 6.30 ERA…**2005:** In first professional season, went 0-3 with a 2.73 ERA in 12 games (one start) with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League team.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Yankees	R	0-3	2.73	12	1	0	0	0	26.1	21	8	8	1	22	1	0	5	5
2006	DSL Yankees	R	0-1	6.30	9	0	0	0	0	10.0	8	7	7	0	1	7	9	4	0
Minor League Totals			**0-4**	**3.72**	**21**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**36.1**	**29**	**15**	**15**	**1**	**23**	**8**	**9**	**9**	**5**

DIONICIO, Andres – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/29/87 in San Cristobal, DR; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Batted .330 with eight home runs and 42 RBI in 60 games with the Yankees' DSL 1 squad…helped lead the team to their second straight league championship…**2005:** In first professional season, batted .244 in 57 games with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League team.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	DSL Yankees	R	.244	57	201	28	49	13	0	0	19	0	1	3	11	39	8	1	NA	.308	.292
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.330	60	223	37	77	15	0	8	42	1	3	3	8	43	1	4	9	.498	.356
Minor League Totals			**.290**	**117**	**434**	**65**	**126**	**28**	**0**	**8**	**61**	**1**	**4**	**6**	**19**	**82**	**9**	**5**	**9**	**.410**	**.326**

DIYORIO, Nicholas – OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/28/83; **RESIDES:** Lakeland, FL; **COLLEGE:** Florida Southern University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 38th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Yankees' Gulf Coast squad, batting .286 in 36 games (35 in outfield)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Florida Southern University in Lakeland, FL…was honored as the Sunshine State Conference (SSC) "Male Athlete of the Year" in 2004-05.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	Yankees	R	.286	36	133	22	38	7	1	0	12	1	2	0	16	17	7	2	0	.353	.358
Minor League Totals			**.286**	**36**	**133**	**22**	**38**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**12**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**16**	**17**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**.353**	**.358**

DUFF, Grant – RHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/19/82 in Milton, FL; **RESIDES:** Mammoth Lakes, CA; **COLLEGE:** College of the Sequoias (CA); **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 31st round of the 2004 draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Ranked third among all Yankees' minor-league pitchers with a 1.97 combined ERA, posting a 5-4 record in 14 games with the Gulf Coast League Yankees and Class-A Staten Island…spent majority of season with the Gulf Coast Yankees, posting a 5-1 record with a 1.14 ERA in 11 games (eight starts)…led all Gulf Coast League pitchers in ERA and strikeouts (59) and ranked second in the league in wins…made three starts with Class-A Staten Island and went 0-3 with a 5.25 ERA…**2005:** In his first professional season, went 0-1 with a 6.48 ERA in four games (two starts) with the Gulf Coast Yankees…appeared in only four games before being placed on the disabled list with a fractured right foot…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from the College of the Sequoias in Visalia, California in May, 2005.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Yankees	R	0-1	6.48	4	2	0	0	0	8.1	7	12	6	1	0	8	9	2	0
2006	Yankees	R	5-1	1.14	11	8	0	0	0	47.1	26	12	6	2	1	17	59	4	0
	Staten Island	A	0-3	5.25	3	3	0	0	0	12.0	10	9	7	0	1	11	8	1	0
Minor League Totals			**5-5**	**2.53**	**18**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**67.2**	**43**	**33**	**19**	**3**	**2**	**36**	**76**	**7**	**0**

DUNCAN, Eric – INF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/7/84 in Florham Park, NJ; **RESIDES:** Florham Park, NJ; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (27th Overall) of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Began the season with Triple-A Columbus and batted .209 in 31 games before being placed on the disabled list with a lower back strain on 5/13…posted an eight-game hitting streak from 4/15-22, going 13-for-28 during the span (.464)…was reinstated from the disabled list and transferred to Double-A Trenton on 6/7…recorded a season-high 12-game hitting streak from 6/25-7/5, the second-longest streak by a Trenton batter in 2006…was placed on the disabled list with a back strain for a second time on 8/19 and missed the remainder of the season…played in 26 games (primarily at first base) with the Peoria Saguaros in the Arizona Fall League and batted .257 with two home runs and 18 RBI…was named to the Arizona Fall League "Rising Stars" showcase on 10/27…**2005:** In third professional season, played in 126 games with Double-A Trenton, batting .235 with 19 home runs and 61 RBI…his 19 home runs ranked second on the club…tied the Thunder franchise record with four walks on 6/14 vs. Bowie…batted .287 with six home runs and 18 RBI in the month of June…hit two home runs on 7/15 vs. Bowie…was named the Most Valuable Player of the 2005 Arizona Fall League, leading the league in slugging percentage (.734), and ranking third in homeruns (8), fourth in RBI (27), fourth in doubles (9) and eighth in batting average (.362)…**2004:** In his sophomore campaign, split time between Class-A Battle Creek and Class-A Tampa and posted a combined .258 batting average with 16 home runs and 83 RBI…began the season with Battle Creek and batted .260 with 12 HR and 57 RBI in 78 games before being promoted to Tampa on 7/4…in 51 games with Tampa, batted .254 with four home runs and 26 RBI…**2003:** Made his professional debut with the Gulf Coast Yankees, batting .278 in 47 games before being promoted to Class-A Staten Island…In 14 games with Staten Island, batted .373 with five doubles, four triples and two home runs (posted a .695 slugging percentage)…ranked fifth among all Gulf Coast League hitters with 12 doubles…**PERSONAL:** Was honored by *Baseball America* on

1/16/06 by being named the second-best prospect in the Yankees' organization…was also named the Yankees' "Best Power Hitter" by *Baseball America*… entered the 2005 season rated by *Baseball America* as the top prospect in the New York Yankees Minor League system and the #36 prospect overall in the minors…in his senior year, helped lead Seton Hall Prep (NJ) HS to a 27-1 record by recording a .535 batting average with 10 home runs and 52 RBI…also had a team high in slugging percentage (1.090)…on 5/20/03, was named the USA Today High School Player-of-the-Week.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2003	Yankees	R	.278	47	180	24	50	12	2	2	28	0	1	2	18	33	0	2	10	.400	.348
	Staten Island	A	.373	14	59	11	22	5	4	2	13	0	0	2	2	11	1	0	7	.695	.413
2004	Battle Creek	A	.260	78	288	52	75	23	2	12	57	0	3	4	38	84	7	1	20	.479	.351
	Tampa	A	.254	51	173	23	44	20	2	4	26	0	1	0	31	47	0	2	6	.462	.366
2005	Trenton	AA	.235	126	451	60	106	15	3	19	61	2	4	4	59	136	9	3	27	.408	.326
2006	Columbus	AAA	.209	31	110	7	23	3	1	0	6	0	1	2	9	24	0	1	2	.255	.279
	Trenton	AA	.248	57	206	32	51	15	2	10	29	0	1	3	32	38	0	0	8	.485	.335
Minor League Totals			**.253**	**404**	**1467**	**209**	**371**	**93**	**16**	**49**	**220**	**2**	**11**	**17**	**189**	**373**	**17**	**9**	**80**	**.438**	**.346**

DUNCAN, Shelly – INF

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/29/79 in Tucson, AZ; **RESIDES:** Tucson, AZ; **COLLEGE:** University of Arizona; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the second round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Spent time at the Double- and Triple-A levels, but missed almost a month of action with a mid-season injury…ranked fourth among all Yankees' minor-leaguers with 20 home runs…began the season with Double-A Trenton and batted .256 with 24 doubles, 19 home runs and 61 RBI in 92 games (56 games at first base, 20 games in outfield)…was named the Eastern League "Player of the Week" twice, for the week ending 4/30 and again for the week ending 6/11…recorded back-to-back multi-home run games on 6/10 and 6/11 at Reading (2HR in each game)…was promoted to Triple-A Columbus on 6/19…played in 11 games with the Clippers before being placed on the disabled list on 7/8 with a strained abdominal muscle…was reinstated from the DL on 8/4 and played in one more game with Columbus before being transferred back to Trenton, where he finished the season…ranked third among all Eastern League batters with a .487 slugging percentage and ranked fourth with a home run-per at-bat ratio of 1/18.47…**2005:** Led the Eastern League in home runs (34), ranked second in RBI (92) and extra-base hits (63) and was tied for third in the league in runs scored (87)…became only the second player in the history of the Trenton franchise to hit 30 homers in a season…was named the Hamilton Jewelers "Fan Favorite" Award Winner for 2005…hit two home runs on 5/19 vs. New Hampshire and added another two-homer game on 7/15 vs. Bowie…posted seven home runs and 20 RBI in the month of May…was chosen as a member of the Northern Division team for the 2005 Eastern League All-Star Game…won the Eastern League Home Run Derby and was also selected by *Baseball America* as the "Best Power Prospect" in the Eastern League this season…was named to the Eastern League Post-Season All-Star team…**2004:** In 123 games with Class-A Tampa, batted .248 with 19 home runs and 78 RBI…ranked fourth among all Florida State League hitters with his 19 HR and 78 RBI…**2003:** Spent first full season with Class-A Tampa, batting .264 with eight home runs and 47 RBI in 91 games…**2002:** Posted a career-high .267 batting average in 101 games with Class-A Greensboro…**2001:** Made his professional debut with Class-A Staten Island, batting .245 with eight home runs and 39 RBI in 70 games…**PERSONAL:** David Shelly Duncan…attended the University of Arizona before being selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2001	Staten Island	A	.245	70	273	43	67	17	2	8	39	0	2	6	21	62	5	3	0	.410	.311
2002	Greensboro	A	.267	101	356	58	95	23	2	14	56	0	1	3	59	88	15	3	6	.461	.375
2003	Tampa	A	.264	91	330	42	87	19	2	8	47	0	6	4	35	83	5	1	0	.406	.336
2004	Tampa	A	.248	123	424	65	105	27	1	19	78	0	9	7	54	119	6	3	10	.450	.336
2005	Trenton	AA	.240	142	537	86	129	28	2	34	92	0	2	11	56	140	3	2	16	.490	.323
2006	Trenton	AA	.256	92	351	47	90	24	0	19	61	0	4	5	34	77	3	1	6	.487	.327
	Columbus	AAA	.186	12	43	1	8	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	1	.279	.271
Minor League Totals			**.251**	**631**	**2314**	**342**	**581**	**139**	**9**	**103**	**377**	**0**	**24**	**36**	**264**	**579**	**37**	**13**	**39**	**.452**	**.334**

DUNN, Michael – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/23/85 in Farmington, NM; **RESIDES:** Farmington, NM; **COLLEGE:** CC of Southern Nevada; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 33rd round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Spent time with three different teams in the Yankees' organization…began the season with Class-A Charleston and played in 14 games (nine games at outfield, four at first base) before being transferred to the Gulf Coast Yankees…with the Gulf Coast squad, made transition from position player to pitcher and posted a 3-0 record with a 0.73 ERA in 11 appearances out of the bullpen, holding opponents to a .155 batting average...appeared in three games with Class-A Staten Island, allowing 4 ER in 6.1IP…**2005:** In first professional season, split time between the Yankees' Gulf Coast League and Florida State League teams…batted .194 in 24 games with the Yankees' Gulf Coast League team…in 28 games with Class-A Tampa, batted .167…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from the CC of Southern Nevada (JC) before joining the Yankees in 2005…signed a letter of intent to attend Texas A&M University but instead decided to play professional baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	Yankees	R	.194	24	62	4	12	2	2	0	9	0	3	1	8	16	0	1	1	.290	.284
	Tampa	A	.167	28	90	8	15	5	0	0	6	0	0	1	11	28	2	2	1	.222	.265
2006	Charleston	A	.086	14	35	7	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	13	1	1	1	.143	.256
Minor League Totals			**.160**	**66**	**187**	**19**	**30**	**9**	**2**	**0**	**17**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**27**	**57**	**3**	**4**	**3**	**.230**	**.269**

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Yankees	R	3-0	0.73	11	0	0	0	4	24.2	13	2	2	0	1	9	26	1	0
	Staten Island	A	0-0	5.68	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	3	6	4	0	0	7	7	2	0
Minor League Totals			**3-0**	**1.74**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**31.0**	**16**	**8**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**16**	**33**	**3**	**0**

EHLERS, Cody – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 4/16/82 in Stillwater, OK; **RESIDES:** Stillwater, OK; **COLLEGE:** University of Missouri Columbia; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Won the Florida State League "Player of the Year" Award after batting a team-high .298 with 18 home runs and 106 RBI in 134 games with Class-A Tampa…led all Yankees' minor leaguers with 106 RBI and was tied for second (with Brett Gardner) with his .298 batting average…led all Florida State League hitters with 38 doubles, 106 RBI, 242 total bases and 57 extra-base hits, ranked third in the league with 148 hits and a .487 slugging percentage, ranked fifth in at-bats (497) and sixth in batting average (.298)…his 106 RBI led all Yankees' minor leaguers…earned the first FSL "Player of the Week" honors of the year on 4/16 after starting the season with a .385 batting average over the first 11 games…following the season was named the winner of the 2006 "Kevin Lawn Minor-League Player of the Year" Award, given annually to the top position player in the Yankees' organization…**2005:** In his sophomore campaign, split time between Class-A Charleston and Class-A Tampa…batted .278 in 92 games with the RiverDogs…was named to the South Atlantic League Southern Division All-Star team…in 35 games with Class-A Tampa, batted .240 with three home runs and 11 RBI…**2004:** In his first professional season, batted .191 in 45 games with Class-A Staten Island…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at the University of Missouri prior to being drafted by the Yankees in 2004…graduated from Stillwater (OK) High School, where he hit .401 with 60 RBI during career…set the Oklahoma large-school record with 23 home runs…also compiled a 7-1 pitching record with a 2.55 ERA…was named the Oklahoma Player of the Year, Frontier Conference Player of the Year and Stillwater News-Press Player of the Year…earned McDonald's all-state honors…also named a USA Today All-American honorable mention selection and a first-team Daily Oklahoman all-state choice.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2004	Staten Island	A	.191	45	157	11	30	7	1	1	18	1	0	1	12	25	0	0	5	.268	.253
2005	Charleston	A	.278	92	324	46	90	17	2	9	59	1	4	1	59	60	4	4	4	.426	.387
	Tampa	A	.240	35	129	14	31	10	0	3	11	0	0	0	10	20	1	1	3	.388	.295
2006	Tampa	A	.298	134	497	68	148	38	1	18	106	0	9	3	64	88	5	3	7	.487	.375
Minor League Totals			**.270**	**306**	**1107**	**139**	**299**	**72**	**4**	**31**	**194**	**2**	**13**	**5**	**145**	**193**	**10**	**8**	**19**	**.426**	**.354**

ERICKSON, Casey – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 187; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/28/85; **RESIDES:** Chatham, IL; **COLLEGE:** Springfield College; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 10th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Yankees' Gulf Coast squad, posting a 3-2 record in 10 appearances out of the bullpen…**PERSONAL:** At Springfield (IL) College, was named 2005 Team MVP and "Freshman of the Year"…also honored as First-Team All Mid-West Athletic Conference and MWAC "Pitcher of the Year"…following his 2006 season, was named to the American Baseball Coaches Association All-America team and to the National Junior College Athletic Association Division II All-America team as a third-team selection.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Yankees	R	3-2	4.91	10	0	0	0	1	29.1	26	18	16	2	3	6	26	3	0
Minor League Totals			**3-2**	**4.91**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**29.1**	**26**	**18**	**16**	**2**	**3**	**6**	**26**	**3**	**0**

EVERITT, Keaton – RHP

HT: 6-7; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/4/83; **RESIDES:** Kirkland, WA; **COLLEGE:** University of Washington; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made 22 combined appearances with Class-A Charleston and Staten Island, posting a 5-0 record with a 1.54 ERA…in two professional seasons, owns a perfect 9-0 record…**2005:** In his first professional season, posted a combined 4-0 record with a 3.98 ERA in 13 games (five starts) with Class-A Staten Island and the Gulf Coast Yankees…earned the win in the Gulf Coast League Championship Game vs. the GCL Mets, tossing 5.0 shutout innings…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at the University of Washington prior to being drafted by the Yankees in 2005…graduated from Juanita (WA) High School, where he was given honorable mention All-King County at both first base and pitcher as a senior…was also given team's "Most Inspirational" award as a senior, when he was also team captain.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Staten Island	A	1-0	6.00	5	2	0	0	0	12.0	10	9	8	0	0	11	8	3	0
	Yankees	R	3-0	3.19	8	3	0	0	0	31.0	30	15	11	2	0	7	28	5	0
2006	Staten Island	A	3-0	1.02	8	1	0	0	0	17.2	12	4	2	0	0	4	17	2	0
	Charleston	A	2-0	1.93	14	0	0	0	0	23.1	21	7	5	0	1	6	20	1	0
Minor League Totals			**9-0**	**2.79**	**35**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**84.0**	**73**	**35**	**26**	**2**	**1**	**28**	**73**	**11**	**0**

FELIX, Jose – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 172; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/22/85 in Higuey, DR; **RESIDES:** Higuey, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/26/03; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Played in 23 games with the Yankees' Gulf Coast team, batting .173 with two doubles and nine RBI…played in 21 games in the outfield…**2005:** Batted .208 with 18 stolen bases in his second season in the Yankees' organization…**2004:** Made his professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad, batting .166 with 14 stolen bases in 60 games.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2004	DSL Yankees	R	.166	60	187	22	31	5	0	1	10	1	1	3	24	77	14	6	NA	.209	.270
2005	DSL Yankees	R	.208	59	173	27	36	3	2	4	22	0	3	1	30	65	18	12	NA	.318	.324
2006	Yankees	R	.173	23	52	5	9	2	0	1	9	0	2	0	9	25	3	1	1	.269	.286
Minor League Totals			**.184**	**142**	**412**	**54**	**76**	**10**	**2**	**6**	**41**	**1**	**6**	**4**	**63**	**167**	**35**	**19**	**1**	**.262**	**.295**

FORTENBERRY, Jeffrey – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/1/83; **RESIDES:** Waco, TX; **COLLEGE:** Baylor University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 11th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with Class-A Staten Island, batting .268 in 67 games played (all in OF)…**PERSONAL:** Jeffrey Seth Fortenberry…g raduated from Baylor University where he was honored with: 2005 NCAA Waco Regional All-Tournament Team, 2005 Spring Award for Academic Excellence and was a seven-time Big 12 Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll member…was named the fifth-best pro prospect in the Jayhawk League by *Baseball America*…was a four-letter winner at Midway High School in Waco, Texas (also lettered in football, basketball and track)…was named first-team all-district and honorable mention all-state as an outfielder in 2000…was an all-district selection in 2001 and 2002 and earned all-state honors in 2001…can complete a Rubic's Cube in less than three minutes.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	Staten Island	A	.268	67	254	34	68	11	5	4	25	2	2	7	24	65	12	5	6	.398	.345
Minor League Totals			**.268**	**67**	**254**	**34**	**68**	**11**	**5**	**4**	**25**	**2**	**2**	**7**	**24**	**65**	**12**	**5**	**6**	**.398**	**.345**

GARCIA, Christian – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/24/1985 in Escondido, CA; **RESIDES:** Miami, FL; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Enters the 2007 season ranked as the Yankees' sixth-best prospect by *Baseball America*…**2006:** Split time between the Yankees' Gulf Coast squad and Class-A Charleston, posting a combined 2-4 record in 12 games (10 starts)…missed the first four months of the season while on the disabled list with a strained oblique muscle…made five starts for West Oahu in the Hawaiian Winter League, posting a 2-0 record with a 3.05 ERA and 23 strikeouts in 20.0 innings of work…**2005:** Posted a 5-6 record with a 3.91 ERA in 21 games (20 starts) for the Class-A Charleston RiverDogs…ranked second on the club with 103 strikeouts…was honored by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' eighth-best prospect on 1/16/06…**2004:** In his first professional season, went 3-4 with a 2.84 ERA in 13 games (six starts) for the Yankees' Gulf Coast squad…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Gulliver Preparatory HS in Miami, Florida prior to being selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2004 draft.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Yankees	R	3-4	2.84	13	6	0	0	0	38.0	26	13	12	1	2	17	47	3	0
2005	Charleston	A	5-6	3.91	21	20	0	0	0	106.0	102	57	46	3	10	53	103	8	3
2006	Yankees	R	0-1	9.53	5	3	0	0	0	11.1	15	13	12	1	4	4	15	5	3
	Charleston	A	2-3	3.46	7	7	0	0	0	41.2	37	19	16	2	1	12	45	3	0
Minor League Totals			**10-14**	**3.72**	**46**	**36**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**208.0**	**180**	**102**	**86**	**7**	**17**	**86**	**210**	**19**	**6**

GARDNER, Brett – OF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/24/83; **RESIDES:** Holly Hill, SC; **COLLEGE:** College of Charleston; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the third round in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Enters the 2007 season ranked as the Yankees' 10th best prospect by *Baseball America*…also rated as the "Fastest Baserunner" and having the "Best Strike-zone Discipline" among all Yankees' minor-leaguers…**2006:** Ranked second among all Yankees' prospects with 58 combined stolen bases and was tied for second with a combined .298 batting average…hit .298 in 118 games with Class-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton, earning a nomination to the West Division All-Star Team for the Florida State League…began the season with Tampa and batted .323 with 30 stolen bases in 63 games before being promoted to Double-A Trenton on 6/19…with Tampa, reached base safely in 23 straight games from 4/17-5/11, batting .410 with 19 runs scored during the streak…also recorded 22 multi-hit games, including three four-hit games…in 55 games with Trenton, batted .272 and reached base safely in 20 straight games from 6/28-7/22…missed a week of action from 8/3-10 while on the DL with a left knee contusion…recorded 18 bunt hits with the Thunder…played in 27 games with Peoria in the Arizona Fall League, batting .250 (27-for-108) with six stolen bases…**2005:** Batted .284 with five home runs, 32 RBI and 19 stolen bases in 73 games with Class-A Staten Island…reached base safely in a team-best 24 straight games from 7/17-8/10…posted a 14-game hitting streak from 7/18-31, batting .407 (24-for-59) with 2HR and 10 RBI in that span…did not commit an error in 67 games in the field (130 total chances)…ranked second in the league in at-bats (282), second in runs scored (52), fourth in games (73) and fifth in stolen bases (19)…helped guide the Yankees to the NY-Penn League Championship…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from the College of Charleston in Charleston, SC prior to being drafted by the Yankees in 2005…was the highest-drafted player in College of Charleston history…in his senior year at Charleston, led the Cougars with a .447 batting average (122-for-273) and 38 stolen bases in 63 games…helped guide the Cougars to a 48-15 regular season record and a berth in the NCAA tournament.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	Staten Island	A	.284	73	282	62	80	9	1	5	32	3	5	6	39	49	19	3	0	.376	.377
2006	Tampa	A	.323	63	232	46	75	12	5	0	22	1	0	2	43	51	30	7	0	.418	.433
	Trenton	AA	.272	55	217	41	59	4	3	0	13	1	4	2	27	39	28	5	0	.318	.352
Minor League Totals			**.293**	**191**	**731**	**149**	**214**	**25**	**9**	**5**	**67**	**5**	**9**	**10**	**77**	**139**	**77**	**15**	**0**	**.372**	**.388**

GARDNER, Michael – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/23/81 in Louisville, KY; **RESIDES:** Louisville, KY; **COLLEGE:** Miami University (OH); **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made 33 appearances with Class-A Tampa, posting a 3-2 record with a 3.11 ERA and 45 strikeouts in 46.1 innings of work…**2005:** Began the season with Class-A Charleston and went 1-0 with a 0.90 ERA in nine games before being promoted to Class-A Tampa on 6/29…in 21 appearances with Tampa, posted a 3-1 record with a 3.38 ERA…**2004:** Posted a 1-2 record with a 3.40 ERA in 43 games with Class-A Battle Creek…was selected to participate in the Midwest League All-Star Game…**2003:** Made his professional debut with Class-A Staten Island, going 1-4 with a 1.93 ERA in 23 games for the Yankees…**PERSONAL:** Attended Miami University of Ohio prior to being drafted by the Yankees in 2003…spent his freshman season at the University of Louisville…graduated from Ballard (KY) High School, where he was a Runner-up for "Mr. Baseball" Award in the state of Kentucky his senior year.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Staten Island	A	1-4	1.93	23	0	0	0	5	37.1	31	14	8	2	1	11	29	6	0
2004	Battle Creek	A	1-2	3.40	43	0	0	0	0	55.2	54	23	21	4	4	16	44	12	0
2005	Charleston	A	1-0	0.90	9	0	0	0	1	10.0	8	3	1	1	0	2	10	2	0
	Tampa	A	3-1	3.38	21	0	0	0	1	34.2	35	16	13	1	2	10	31	3	0
2006	Tampa	A	3-2	3.11	33	0	0	0	1	46.1	46	22	16	2	4	22	45	3	0
Minor League Totals			**9-9**	**2.89**	**129**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**184.0**	**174**	**78**	**59**	**10**	**11**	**61**	**159**	**26**	**0**

GIL, Francisco Daniel – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 187; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/24/89 in Agua Prieta, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Agua Prieta, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 12/21/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Posted a 1-2 record with a 3.26 ERA in nine games (seven starts) with the Yankees Dominican Summer League squad...allowed only 27 hits in 30.1 innings pitched.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Yankees 1	R	1-2	3.26	9	7	0	0	0	30.1	27	12	11	0	2	8	27	3	1
Minor League Totals			**1-2**	**3.26**	**9**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**30.1**	**27**	**12**	**11**	**0**	**2**	**8**	**27**	**3**	**1**

GIL, Jose J – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/4/86 in Barcelona, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barcelona, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/03; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Combined to bat .229 with two home runs and 21 RBI in 56 games with Class-A Charleston and Staten Island…**2005:** Batted .279 with 11 doubles, one home run and 20 RBI in 41 games with the Gulf Coast Yankees…batted .301 (22-for-73) in 22 road games and posted a .294 (15-for-51) average with runners in scoring position…helped lead the Yankees to the GCL Championship for the second straight season…**2004:** In first professional season, batted .223 in 45 games with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2004	DSL Yankees	R	.223	45	148	10	33	10	0	0	17	1	1	0	14	22	1	0	NA	.291	.288
2005	Yankees	R	.279	41	140	21	39	11	0	1	20	0	0	0	19	18	1	1	4	.379	.364
2006	Charleston	A	.189	22	74	5	14	1	0	0	6	0	1	1	4	15	0	0	4	.203	.238
	Staten Island	A	.257	34	105	10	27	4	0	2	15	1	1	0	17	16	0	0	5	.352	.358
Minor League Totals			**.242**	**142**	**467**	**46**	**113**	**26**	**0**	**3**	**58**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**54**	**71**	**2**	**1**	**13**	**.296**	**.320**

GOMEZ, Abel – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/29/84 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/28/02; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made 29 appearances (10 starts) with Class-A Charleston, posting a 2-3 record with a 3.25 ERA…**2005:** Spent majority of the season with Class-A Tampa and posed a 2-5 record with a 3.79 ERA and 69 strikeouts in 15 games (80.2) innings pitched…was transferred to Class-A Charleston on 7/7 and appeared in five games for the RiverDogs, going 1-2 with a 12.79 ERA…spent a month on the disabled list from 7/30-8/30 with a strained left shoulder…appeared in four games with the Gulf Coast Yankees on a rehab assignment, going 1-0 with a 6.28 ERA…**2004:** Appeared in 29 games (25 starts) for the Battle Creek Yankees, going 9-10 with a 3.66 ERA and a team-high 149 strikeouts…posted career highs in innings pitched (142.2) and games started (25)…**2003:** Posted a 2-2 record with a 2.63 ERA in 11 games (seven starts) with the Gulf Coast Yankees…**2002:** In his first professional season, posted a 2-1 record with a 2.04 ERA in 12 games (six starts).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	DSL Yankees	R	2-1	2.04	12	6	0	0	0	39.2	15	15	9	0	7	18	55	5	0
2003	Yankees	R	2-2	2.63	11	7	1	0	0	37.2	19	14	11	1	2	26	43	4	2
2004	Battle Creek	A	9-10	3.66	29	25	0	0	0	142.2	115	73	58	7	9	73	149	11	3
2005	Tampa	A	2-5	3.79	15	13	0	0	0	80.2	70	43	34	2	3	51	69	2	0
	Charleston	A	1-2	12.79	5	4	0	0	0	19.0	28	27	27	0	2	19	17	5	0
	Yankees	R	1-0	6.28	4	3	0	0	0	14.1	15	13	10	3	2	5	20	2	0
2006	Charleston	A	2-3	3.25	29	10	0	0	2	72.0	59	38	26	3	11	59	69	13	0
Minor League Totals			**19-23**	**3.88**	**105**	**68**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**406.0**	**321**	**223**	**175**	**16**	**36**	**251**	**422**	**42**	**5**

GOMEZ, Roy – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/7/05 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/26/03; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Batted .262 in 58 games with the Yankees DSL 1 squad…played in 31 games at third base, 10 games at second base and one game at first base…**2005:** In his sophomore campaign, batted .261 with two home runs and 19 RBI for the DSL Yankees…**2004:** In his first professional season, posted a .250 batting average in 60 games for the Yankees' Dominican Summer League team.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2004	DSL Yankees	R	.250	60	200	25	50	6	0	2	14	3	0	0	21	39	5	6	NA	.310	.321
2005	DSL Yankees	R	.261	63	230	29	60	6	0	2	19	1	1	4	22	36	7	6	NA	.313	.335
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.262	58	221	28	58	11	0	1	34	2	0	2	13	22	8	3	15	.326	.309
Minor League Totals			**.258**	**181**	**651**	**82**	**168**	**23**	**0**	**5**	**67**	**6**	**1**	**6**	**56**	**97**	**20**	**15**	**15**	**.316**	**.322**

GONELL, Jacinto – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/9/83 in Mao, DR; **RESIDES:** Santiago, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 9/7/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made 14 appearances (six starts) for the Yankees DSL 2 squad, posting a 1-3 record with a 3.64 ERA…**2005:** In his first professional season, went 3-3 with a 1.23 ERA in 16 games for the Yankees' Dominican Summer League team…held opposing hitters to a .056 batting average (10-for-178).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Yankees	R	3-3	1.23	16	6	0	0	2	44.0	10	6	6	0	42	1	0	8	6
2006	DSL Yankees	R	1-3	3.64	14	6	0	0	2	47.0	40	23	19	2	0	25	40	8	0
Minor League Totals			**4-6**	**2.47**	**30**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**91.0**	**50**	**29**	**25**	**2**	**42**	**26**	**40**	**16**	**6**

GONZALEZ, Darwin – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/23/85 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 3/9/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made six appearances (four starts) with the Yankees DSL 2 squad, going 0-3 with a 2.01 ERA…limited left-handed hitters to a .194 batting average…**2005:** In his second season with the DSL Yankees, posted a 3-3 record with a 3.09 ERA in 11 games…**2004:** Made his professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad, going 1-1 with a 4.09 ERA after being signed as a non-drafted free agent.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	DSL Yankees	R	1-1	4.09	8	5	0	0	0	22.0	16	10	10	1	3	14	12	0	0
2005	DSL Yankees	R	3-3	3.09	11	8	0	0	0	43.2	36	21	15	2	1	9	44	7	0
2006	DSL Yankees	R	0-3	2.01	6	4	0	0	0	22.1	25	15	5	2	3	4	19	3	0
Minor League Totals			**4-7**	**3.07**	**25**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**88.0**	**77**	**46**	**90**	**5**	**7**	**27**	**75**	**10**	**0**

GONZALEZ, Edwar – OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/1/83 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Miami, FL; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/12/02; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Played in 99 games with Class-A Tampa, batting .260 with 10 home runs and 43 RBI…missed a month of action from 4/20-5/20 while on the disabled list with a sprained left ankle…recorded a career-high 18 stolen bases…**2005:** Batted .286 with 10 home runs and 52 RBI in 89 games for the Class-A Charleston RiverDogs…posted career highs in batting average (.286), slugging percentage (.456), on-base percentage (.319) and games played (89)…**2004:** Split time between Class-A Battle Creek and Staten Island, combining to hit .222 with three home runs and 17 RBI…**2003:** Batted .229 in 61 games with the Staten Island Yankees…**2002:** In first professional season, batted .275 with one home run and eight RBI in 19 games for the Gulf Coast Yankees (R).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2002	Yankees	R	.275	19	51	7	14	2	1	1	8	0	1	1	0	11	0	0	0	.412	.283
2003	Staten Island	A	.229	61	231	25	53	12	3	2	22	1	1	5	10	72	4	0	4	.333	.275
2004	Battle Creek	A	.214	14	28	4	6	2	1	0	4	0	0	1	1	10	0	2	0	.357	.267
	Staten Island	A	.223	33	130	18	29	6	1	3	14	1	0	3	7	27	1	0	2	.354	.279
2005	Charleston	A	.286	89	294	36	84	12	4	10	52	0	3	5	11	54	6	4	4	.456	.319
2006	Tampa	A	.260	99	384	58	100	19	4	10	43	0	2	5	23	81	18	6	1	.409	.309
Minor League Totals			**.256**	**315**	**1118**	**148**	**286**	**53**	**14**	**26**	**143**	**2**	**7**	**20**	**52**	**255**	**29**	**12**	**11**	**.398**	**.299**

GONZALEZ, Hector – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/23/85 in Estado Miranda, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Estado Miranda, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 35th round in the 2003 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Missed the entire 2006 season while on the disabled list with a right elbow injury…**2005:** Batted .167 in 23 games with the NY-Penn League Champion Staten Island Yankees…**2004:** In second professional season, batted .290 with 12 RBI in 34 games with the Gulf Coast Yankees…**2003:** Missed a month of action from 4/20-5/20 while on the disabled list with a sprained left ankle… made his professional debut with the Yankees' Gulf Coast squad, appearing in 28 games and posting a .322 batting average… **PERSONAL:** Graduated from Miami Brito High School in Miami, FL before being drafted by the Yankees in 2003.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2003	Yankees	R	.322	28	87	8	28	2	1	0	6	0	0	1	10	15	1	2	7	.368	.398
2004	Yankees	R	.290	34	93	15	27	4	0	0	12	0	00	2	11	18	2	2	4	.333	.377
2005	Staten Island	A	.167	23	66	13	11	1	3	1	7	3	01	1	11	16	2	0	1	.318	.291
2006									Injured - Did not play												
Minor League Totals			**.268**	**85**	**246**	**36**	**66**	**7**	**4**	**1**	**25**	**3**	**1**	**4**	**32**	**49**	**5**	**4**	**12**	**.341**	**.360**

GREENWOOD, Jared – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/28/83 in Franklin, NC; **RESIDES:** Franklin, NC; **COLLEGE:** Western Carolina University; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/12/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Batted .256 with 13 home runs and 31 RBI in 61 games for Class-A Tampa…posted a team-high .492 slugging percentage…**2005:** In his first professional season, played in just 23 games and batted a combined .189 (14-for-74) for the Yankees' Gulf Coast League and Florida State League teams…**PERSONAL:** Attended Western Carolina University prior to being signed by the Yankees in 2005…was honored as a 2005 "Johnny Bench" Award candidate…named 2005 *Collegiate Baseball* Preseason second-team All-American…named to *Baseball America's* "Fab-50 Seniors" List…also listed in *Baseball America's*" Preseason Issue as First Team All-Southern Conference, sixth-Best prospect in the Southern Conference and having the "Best Raw Power" in the So-Con…previously played baseball for two seasons at the University of South Carolina and made two trips with the Gamecocks to the NCAA College World Series, including a runner up finish in 2002…graduated from Franklin (NC) High School, where he was an All-State selection in his junior and senior seasons…named All-Mountain Athletic Conference all four years at Franklin…led the team to a school record 23 wins and the 2001 3A North Carolina State Championship…set Franklin's career home run (33) and RBI (96) records, while ending his career with a .422 batting average.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	Yankees	R	.278	12	36	3	10	1	1	0	6	0	0	1	6	12	0	0	0	.361	.395
	Tampa	A	.105	11	38	0	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	14	0	0	0	.132	.190
2006	Tampa	A	.256	61	195	29	50	7	0	13	31	0	3	0	26	53	3	3	2	.492	.339
Minor League Totals			**.238**	**84**	**269**	**32**	**64**	**9**	**1**	**13**	**39**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**36**	**79**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**.424**	**.327**

GUERRERO, Toribio – INF

HT: 5-7; **WT:** 149; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/28/85 in Bani, DR; **RESIDES:** Bani, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/27/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Played in 24 games with the Yankees DSL 2 squad, batting .233 with nine RBI…played in 15 games at second base, one at third base and one at shortstop…**2005:** In his first professional season, appeared in just 10 games, going 2-for-22 with two RBI with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	DSL Yankees	R	.091	10	22	2	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	2	1	6	0	0	0	.136	.200
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.233	24	43	14	10	2	3	0	9	0	1	2	9	16	1	0	4	.419	.382
Minor League Totals			**.185**	**34**	**65**	**16**	**12**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**11**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**10**	**22**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**.323**	**.325**

GUILLEN, Luis Jose – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/16/85 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Santa Cruz de Mara, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/4/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Yankees DSL 1 squad, batting .219 in 11 games…played nine games in the outfield.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	DSL Yankees 1	R	.219	11	32	4	7	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	4	12	0	1	2	.313	.324
Minor League Totals			**.219**	**11**	**32**	**4**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**12**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**.313**	**.324**

GUILLEN, Rudy – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 186; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/23/83 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/00; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Posted a combined .249 batting average with 11 home runs and 52 RBI in 106 games with Double-A Trenton and Class-A Tampa…began the season with Trenton and batted .173 in 21 games before being transferred to Tampa…in 85 games with Tampa, batted .267 with 10 home runs and 14 stolen bases…**2005:** Batted .260 with six home runs and 39 RBI in 100 games for Class-A Tampa…**2004:** Spent majority of season with Class-A Tampa, batting .264 with one home run and 42 RBI in 79 games…was placed on disabled list on 5/12 after spraining his right ankle…missed more than one month of action before being reinstated on 7/2…played in four games with the Gulf Coast Yankees on a rehab assignment, batting .429…**2003:** Batted .260 with 29 doubles, 13 home runs and 79 RBI in 133 games with Class-A Battle Creek…was named to *Baseball America's* Class-A All-Star Team…**2002:** With the Yankees' Gulf Coast squad, batted .306 with three home runs and 35 RBI in 59 games played…ranked first in the league in games played (59), fourth in at-bats (219), fourth in runs scored (38) and fourth in RBI (35)…**2001:** Made his professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League team, batting .281 with 11 home runs in 62 games…**PERSONAL:** Rodolfo D. Guillen…was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/00.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2001	DSL Yankees	R	.281	62	231	38	65	13	2	11	41	0	3	6	15	50	11	8	4	.498	.337
2002	Yankees	R	.306	59	219	38	67	7	2	3	35	1	3	3	14	39	7	2	10	.397	.351
2003	Battle Creek	A	.260	133	493	64	128	29	4	13	79	0	5	7	32	87	13	6	3	.414	.311
2004	Tampa	A	.264	79	307	40	81	16	2	1	42	0	4	2	22	59	1	0	0	.339	.313
	Yankees	R	.429	4	14	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	.429	.429
2005	Tampa	A	.260	100	389	51	101	14	4	6	39	0	2	7	19	70	10	5	2	.362	.305
2006	Trenton	AA	.173	21	75	4	13	4	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	27	1	0	2	.267	.195
	Tampa	A	.267	85	326	43	87	12	1	10	46	0	3	6	16	65	14	3	2	.402	.311
Minor League Totals			**.266**	**571**	**2163**	**291**	**576**	**97**	**15**	**47**	**297**	**1**	**20**	**31**	**125**	**417**	**57**	**25**	**30**	**.390**	**.313**

HACKER, Eric – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 210; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/26/83 in Duncanville, TX; **RESIDES:** Duncanville, TX; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 23rd round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Missed the entire season with a right shoulder injury…**2005:** Posted a 5-2 record with a 1.60 ERA in 10 starts for Class-A Charleston…was selected to participate in the South Atlantic League All-Star Game on 6/28…was placed on the disabled list on 7/3 with right shoulder inflammation and missed the remainder of the season…**2004:** Missed the entire 2004 campaign after undergoing "Tommy John" surgery on his right elbow…**2003:** Began the season with the Gulf Coast Yankees, posting a 3-2 record with a 2.86 ERA and 26 strikeouts in seven games (five starts)…made two starts with Class-A Staten Island before being placed on the disabled list with a right elbow strain…missed the duration of the season…**2002:** Began his professional career with the Gulf Coast Yankees, appearing in just three games after being drafted by the Yankees in June.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Yankees	R	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
2003	Yankees	R	3-2	2.86	7	5	0	0	0	28.1	25	9	9	1	0	7	26	1	0
	Staten Island	A	0-0	1.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	10	2	1	0	1	1	5	0	0
2005	Charleston	A	5-2	1.60	10	10	1	0	0	62.0	49	14	11	0	0	14	40	0	0
2006	Injured - Did Not Play																		
Minor League Totals			**8-4**	**1.83**	**22**	**17**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**103.0**	**86**	**25**	**21**	**1**	**2**	**23**	**73**	**1**	**0**

HARRIS, Estee – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/8/85 in Central Islip, NY; **RESIDES:** Central Islip, NY; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** In 74 games with Class-A Charleston, posted a .177 batting average with one home run and 14 RBI…**2005:** Batted .216 with 10 home runs, 42 RBI and 20 stolen bases in 113 games with Class-A Charleston…hit two home runs on 7/11 vs. Augusta…**2004:** In sophomore campaign, split time between three Yankee affiliates…batted .214 in 57 games with Class-A Battle Creek…in 52 games with Class-A Staten Island, batted .243…also appeared in four games with the Gulf Coast Yankees, going 1-for-15…**2003:** In first professional season, batted .277 with six home runs and 18 RBI in 27 games with the Yankees' Gulf Coast squad…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Central Islip (NY) High School…in his senior year, was instrumental in leading the Musketeers to the playoffs for the first time since 1991…was a finalist for the Yastrzemski Award, given annually to Suffolk (NY) County's best player.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2003	Yankees	R	.277	27	101	18	28	7	1	6	18	0	1	1	14	28	4	0	1	.545	.368
2004	Battle Creek	A	.214	57	192	17	41	8	2	3	20	0	2	5	21	82	5	1	3	.323	.305
	Yankees	R	.067	4	15	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	.267	.067
	Staten Island	A	.243	52	173	32	42	10	2	6	26	1	1	4	18	65	9	3	3	.428	.327
2005	Charleston	A	.216	113	375	48	81	23	2	10	42	1	3	2	33	106	20	7	7	.368	.281
2006	Charleston	A	.177	74	158	20	28	4	1	1	14	2	2	0	20	64	7	4	3	.234	.267
Minor League Totals			**.218**	**327**	**1014**	**136**	**221**	**52**	**8**	**27**	**122**	**4**	**9**	**12**	**106**	**351**	**45**	**15**	**17**	**.365**	**.297**

HEREDIA, Andres – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 168; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 07/17/87 in Puerto Plata, DR; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/22/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Batted .120 in 30 games with the Yankees' DSL 2 squad in his sophomore professional campaign…**2005:** Began his professional career with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad, batting .171 in 33 games.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	DSL Yankees	R	.171	33	82	11	14	4	0	0	14	0	2	2	11	44	5	2	NA	.220	.278
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.120	30	75	9	9	1	0	0	7	1	1	0	17	36	3	0	1	.133	.280
Minor League Totals			**.146**	**63**	**157**	**20**	**23**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**21**	**1**	**3**	**2**	**28**	**80**	**8**	**2**	**1**	**.178**	**.279**

HEREDIA, Jairo – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 189; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/8/89 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making his professional debut in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																			

HERNANDEZ, Carlos – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/2/88 in Boca Chica, DR; **RESIDES:** Boca Chica, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 4/27/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut, splitting time between each of the Yankees' Dominican Summer League teams…played in eight games and was 3-for-12.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.222	5	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	.222	.364
	DSL Yankees	R	.333	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.667	.333
Minor League Totals			**.250**	**8**	**12**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**.333**	**.357**

HERNANDEZ, Pablo – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/1/88 in Maracai, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracai, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/4/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Missed entire season after undergoing right shoulder surgery…**2005:** Began his professional career with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad, posting a 3-2 record with a 1.42 EA in 11 games (one start).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Yankees	R	3-2	1.42	11	1	0	0	0	31.2	11	1	5	0	26	1	0	7	6
2006	Injured - Did Not Play																		
Minor League Totals			**3-2**	**1.42**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**31.2**	**11**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**26**	**1**	**0**	**7**	**6**

HERNANDEZ, Sandy – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/9/86 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 1/28/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League teams, batting a combined .111 in 13 games.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	DSL Yankees 1	R	.105	9	19	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	9	0	0	1	.105	.320
	DSL Yankees 2	R	.125	4	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.125	.125
Minor League Totals			**.111**	**13**	**27**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.111**	**.273**

HERNANDEZ, Virgilio – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/17/83 in San Francisco de Macoris, DR; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 3/26/06 ; **M. L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Yankees DSL 2 squad, batting .256 with 10 stolen bases in 44 games…played 21 games at first base, 10 games at third base and seven games at shortstop.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.256	44	125	14	32	2	2	0	13	0	1	1	8	25	10	2	6	.304	.304
Minor League Totals			**.256**	**44**	**125**	**14**	**32**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**13**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**8**	**25**	**10**	**2**	**6**	**.304**	**.304**

HERRERA, Julian – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 145; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/30/87 in Bani, DR; **RESIDES:** Bani, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 12/4/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Batted .270 in 56 games with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League 2 team…played 45 games at third base, one game at first base…**2005:** In his first professional season, batted .140 in 12 games with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League team.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	DSL Yankees	R	.140	12	43	5	6	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	14	5	1	1	.186	.196
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.270	56	211	27	57	9	4	2	28	0	1	1	22	41	3	2	24	.379	.340
Minor League Totals			**.248**	**68**	**254**	**32**	**63**	**11**	**4**	**2**	**31**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**24**	**55**	**8**	**3**	**25**	**.346**	**.317**

HILLIGOSS, Mitchell – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/17/85; **RESIDES:** Windsor, IL; **COLLEGE:** Purdue University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the sixth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with Class-A Staten Island, batting .292 with 12 stolen bases in 67 games (36 at third base, 32 at shortstop)…posted a 12-game hitting streak from 7/8-20, batting .431 with 11 runs scored during the streak…was selected to participate in the NY-Penn League All-Star Game and was named "Player of the Game" after going 2-for-2 with one RBI…ranked fifth among all NY-Penn League batters with 267 at-bats and ranked 10th with a .292 batting average…following the season, was named to *Baseball America*'s "Short-Season A" All-Star Team…**PERSONAL:** Became the first Purdue Boilermaker to be selected by the Yankees in the history of the draft…in 2006 at Purdue, batted .386 and established a Boilermaker single-season record with 62 runs scored…received numerous collegiate honors, including: 2005 All-America, Third Team (NCBWA & ABCA), 2005 All-Big Ten Conference, First Team, 2005 Big Ten Conference All-Tournament Team and was named as a Summer League All-American by *Baseball America* in 2005.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	Staten Island	A	.292	67	267	40	78	8	1	2	36	0	2	4	24	47	12	2	8	.352	.357
Minor League Totals			**.292**	**67**	**267**	**40**	**78**	**8**	**1**	**2**	**36**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**24**	**47**	**12**	**2**	**8**	**.352**	**.357**

HOLLINGSWORTH, Donald – OF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/28/85; **RESIDES:** Tracy, CA; **COLLEGE:** UC Riverside; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 14th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** In first professional season, batted .216 in 31 games with the Gulf Coast Yankees…**PERSONAL:** Played two years at Chabot College in Hayward, CA… named First Team All-Coast Conference… Preseason All-American… Coast Conference Player of the Year and Northern California Player of the Year finalist… helped Gladiators to league championships in 2004 and 2005…was a three-year letter-winner at Arroyo HS in San Lorenzo, CA… helped Dons to Northern California playoffs… named first team all-league three times… also lettered in football, winning first team all-league honors twice.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	Yankees	R	.216	31	88	24	19	2	0	0	8	1	2	9	30	16	11	8	1	.239	.450
Minor League Totals			**.216**	**31**	**88**	**24**	**19**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**1**	**2**	**9**	**30**	**16**	**11**	**8**	**1**	**.239**	**.450**

HOLMANN, Mario – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 160; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/21/1984 in Managua, Nicaragua; **RESIDES:** Managua, Nicaragua; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a free agent on 12/31/02; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Combined to bat .224 in 99 games with Class-A Charleston and Tampa…began season with Class-A Charleston and batted .213 with 24 stolen bases before being transferred to Class-A Tampa… in 28 games with Tampa, batted .254…**2005:** Batted .271 in 78 games with Class-A Charleston…recorded 40 stolen bases, tied for most on the club with Tim Battle…was placed on the disabled list on 7/2 with a laceration on his left shin…**2004:** Began the season with Class-A Tampa and went 2-for-7 in four games before being transferred to the Gulf Coast Yankees…in 20 games with the Gulf Coast squad, batted .258 with one home run and seven RBI…**2003:** In his first professional season, batted .311 with 16 stolen bases for the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2003	DSL Yankees	R	.311	39	106	33	33	6	1	0	10	2	1	5	34	33	16	4	NA	.387	.493
2004	Tampa	A	.286	4	7	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	.429	.286
	Yankees	R	.258	20	66	12	17	1	1	1	7	0	2	0	13	17	10	4	1	.348	.370
2005	Charleston	A	.271	78	277	45	75	7	1	0	20	6	0	4	38	54	40	8	10	.303	.367
2006	Charleston	A	.213	71	197	27	42	5	0	0	19	3	2	2	35	46	24	4	9	.239	.335
	Tampa	A	.254	28	71	10	18	2	1	0	3	1	0	0	16	13	3	6	1	.310	.391
Minor League Totals			**.258**	**240**	**724**	**128**	**187**	**22**	**4**	**1**	**60**	**12**	**5**	**11**	**136**	**166**	**93**	**26**	**22**	**.304**	**.381**

HOOVER, Jesse – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/18/82 in San Antonio, TX; **RESIDES:** Wakarusa, IN; **COLLEGE:** Indiana Institute of Technology; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the fifth round in the 2004 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Spent the entire season on the disabled list recovering from a back injury…**2005:** Did not play…spent majority of season on disabled list with a back strain…**2004:** Appeared in 16 games for the Class-A Staten Island Yankees, going 2-1 with a 1.78 ERA…recorded 90 strikeouts, ranking second among all NY-Penn League pitchers in that category…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from the Indiana Institute of Technology in Fort Wayne, IN prior to being drafted by the Yankees in 2004.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Staten Island	A	2-1	1.78	16	9	0	0	1	55.2	28	14	11	0	1	26	90	4	0
2005							Injured - Did Not Play												
2006							Injured - Did Not Play												
Minor League Totals			**2-1**	**1.78**	**16**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**55.2**	**28**	**14**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**26**	**90**	**4**	**0**

HORNE, Alan – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 01/05/83; **RESIDES:** Marianna, FL; **COLLEGE:** University of Florida; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round in the 2005 draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with Class-A Tampa, posting a 6-9 record with a 4.84 ERA…ranked third in the Florida State League with 122 strikeouts and 61 walks…also ranked fourth among all Yankees' minor-league pitchers with his 122 strikeouts…**PERSONAL:** William Alan Horne…led the 2005 University of Florida team with 10 wins and 108 strikeouts…helped lead his team to the Finals of the 2005 College World Series…previously played at Chipola Junior College in 2004 and was selected in the 30th round of the 2004 draft by the Anaheim Angels (did not sign)…played baseball at Ole Miss in 2002 and 2003 before undergoing "Tommy John" surgery on his right elbow in 2003…was ranked No. six on *Baseball America*'s list of the nation's top 50 sophomores prior to the 2003 season and also rated as the SEC's No. 2 prospect for the 2004 Major League Baseball Draft...also listed as one of the top players to watch in the SEC by *Collegiate Baseball*…earned honorable mention Freshman All-America honors from *Collegiate Baseball* newspaper in 2002...helped lead Marianna (FL) High School to four consecutive appearances in the state 3A Final Four, including a state title his junior year...was originally drafted in the first round by the Cleveland Indians with the 27th overall pick in the 2001 First-Year Player Draft...was a Louisville Slugger National Player of the Year finalist and a three-time all-state honoree.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Tampa	A	6-9	4.84	28	26	0	0	0	122.2	105	72	66	10	6	61	122	7	1
Minor League Totals			**6-9**	**4.84**	**28**	**26**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**122.2**	**105**	**72**	**66**	**10**	**6**	**61**	**122**	**7**	**1**

HOVIS, Jonathan – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/27/83; **RESIDES:** Gastonia, NC; **COLLEGE:** University of North Carolina; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/3/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with Class-A Staten Island, posting a 5-1 record with a team-best 1.73 ERA in 25 relief appearances…held opponents to a .200 batting average (25-for-125) while limiting right-handed hitters to just .187 (14-for-75)…**PERSONAL:** Was named a pre-season All-ACC conference entering the 2006 season…ranked second in the ACC with 9.44 strikeouts per nine innings and ranked fifth with a 2.51 ERA in 2005…was a member of the ACC Academic Honor Roll and earned Dean's List status at UNC Chapel Hill.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Staten Island	A	5-1	1.73	25	0	0	0	0	36.1	25	10	7	0	2	13	30	1	0
Minor League Totals			**5-1**	**1.73**	**25**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**36.1**	**25**	**10**	**7**	**0**	**2**	**13**	**30**	**1**	**0**

HOWARD, Kevin – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 191; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/25/81 in Hinsdale, IL; **RESIDES:** Thousand Oaks, CA. **COLLEGE:** University of Miami; **OBTAINED:** Acquired from the Cincinnati Reds for INF/OF Tony Womack and cash considerations on 12/8/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Played in 102 games with Double-A Trenton and posted a .255 batting average…played in 94 games at third base and one game at second base…posted a season-high eight-game hitting streak from 8/1-9 before being placed on the disabled list with a broken finger on his right hand…missed the remainder of the season…**2005:** Batted .296 with 12 HR, 70 RBI and 13 stolen bases in 129 games at Double-A Chattanooga...led the Lookouts in hits (142) and RBI...had four 4-hit games...also produced a season-high 5 hits in a 17-5 win on 8/11 vs. Mississippi (5-6, 4r, hr, 3rbi)...had a season-high 6 RBI in an 11-0 win on 8/14 vs. Mississippi... from 6/28-7/10 recorded a season-high 12-game hitting streak (17-49, .347, 1hr, 6rbi)...following the season played for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League...won the AFL batting title (.409) and ranked among the league leaders in on-base percentage (2nd, .475) and hits (T2nd, 36)...**2004:** Batted .286 with 11 HR and 79 RBI in 124 games at Class-A Potomac...ranked third in the Reds organization and the Carolina League in RBI...was selected to play in the Carolina League vs. California League All-Star Game...was the only Potomac representative on the Carolina League's All-Star Team...hit a pair of homers with 4 RBI in an 8-5 win on 6/10 at Winston-Salem...also had a season-high 4 RBI on 5/21 at Salem and 7/7 at Winston-Salem...had a season-high 10-game hitting streak from 7/12-7/23 (16-38, .421, 9rbi)...following the season played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League...**2003:** In his first professional season, batted .285 with 9 HR, 75 RBI and 12 stolen bases in 134 games at Class-A Dayton...led the Dragons in at-bats (509), runs (80), hits (145), doubles (26), RBI and walks (50)...was the only Dragon to start in the Midwest League All-Star Game (2-for-3, 1r)...belted a pair of homers in a 7-4 win on 5/5 at Cedar Rapids...produced season highs with 5 hits (all singles) and 4 RBI in a 9-2 win on 6/29 at West Michigan...also recorded a pair of 4-hit efforts (5/19 vs. Fort Wayne & 8/24 vs. South Bend)…**PERSONAL:** Led the 2002 Miami Hurricanes with a .451 on-base percentage and ranked second on the team with a .363 batting average.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2003	Dayton	A	.285	134	509	80	145	26	3	9	75	6	5	8	50	67	12	5	19	.401	.355
2004	Potomac	A	.286	124	468	68	134	24	0	11	79	1	6	4	58	70	8	7	25	.408	.366
2005	Chattanooga	AA	.296	129	479	63	142	23	2	12	70	2	3	5	33	64	13	8	24	.428	.346
2006	Trenton	AAA	.255	102	376	44	96	19	4	8	42	2	0	3	26	67	1	6	16	.391	.309
Minor League Totals			**.282**	**489**	**1832**	**255**	**517**	**92**	**9**	**40**	**266**	**11**	**14**	**20**	**167**	**268**	**34**	**26**	**84**	**.408**	**.346**

HUGHES, Phil – RHP

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/24/1986 in Mission Viejo, CA; **RESIDES:** Santa Ana, CA; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the first round (23rd overall) of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Enters the 2007 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the top right-handed pitching prospect throughout all of baseball…ranked as the Yankees' number one prospect for the second straight year and rated as having the "Best Curveball" and "Best Control" among all Yankees' farmhands…**2006:** Capped a noteworthy season with multiple honors and accolades, including the 2006 "Kevin Lawn Minor League Pitcher of the Year" Award, given annually to the top pitching prospect in the Yankees' organization…posted a combined record of 12-6 with a 2.16 ERA in 26 starts with Class-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…led all Eastern League pitchers with a 2.25 ERA and ranked fourth in the league with 138 strikeouts…began the season in Tampa and went 2-3 with a 1.80 ERA while holding opponents to a .178 batting average and recording 30 strikeouts in 30.0IP…was promoted to Trenton on 4/30…in 21 starts with Trenton, went 10-3 with a Thunder franchise-record 2.25 ERA and 138 strikeouts in 116.0 innings…limited opposing batters to a .179 batting average and held left-handed hitters to just .161 (27-for-168)…was selected to participate in the Eastern League All-Star Game and was named to the U.S. team for the "Futures" All-Star Game at PNC Park in Pittsburgh…did not allow a run in four consecutive starts from 6/23-7/17…was named the Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" from 8/7-13 after going 2-0 with a 0.90 ERA and 15 strikeouts in 10.0 innings pitched…on 8/24 at Akron, retired the first 13 batters faced and did not allow a hit in 5.0 IP to earn the win (9K)…won his final eight decisions of the regular season…following the season was named by *Baseball America* as one of five pitchers to the 2006 Minor-League All-Star Team (overall, first-team) as well as a Double-A All-Star pitcher…**2005:** In his sophomore campaign, fought through two stints on the disabled list with right shoulder inflammation to post a combined record of 9-1 with a 2.19 ERA and 93 strikeouts in 17 games…went 7-1 with a 1.97 ERA in 12 starts for Class-A Charleston…was scheduled to start the South Atlantic League All-Star Game on 6/28 but was scratched after being placed on the DL with mild inflammation in his shoulder…went 2-0 with a 3.06 ERA in five games (four starts) for the Class-A Tampa Yankees…**2004:** Made only three starts for the Yankee' Gulf Coast squad in his first professional season, going 0-0 with a 0.00 ERA (5.0IP, 0ER)…missed most of the season with a fractured toe on his left foot…**PERSONAL:** Was named by *Baseball America* as the number one prospect in the Yankees organization on 1/16/06…was named the 2004 Most Valuable Player on the Foothill High School team with a 9-1 record and a 0.69 ERA…was honored as a pre-season All-American prior to his junior year and set school records with 23 career wins and a 0.64 ERA that season…prior to being drafted was named by *Baseball America* as the best right-handed pitcher in the Orange County region.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Yankees	R	0-0	0.00	3	3	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
2005	Charleston	A	7-1	1.97	12	12	1	0	0	68.2	46	19	15	1	3	16	72	3	0
	Tampa	A	2-0	3.06	5	4	0	0	0	17.2	8	6	6	0	3	4	21	0	0
2006	Tampa	A	2-3	1.80	5	5	0	0	0	30.0	19	7	6	0	1	2	30	0	0
	Trenton	AA	10-3	2.25	21	21	0	0	0	116.0	73	30	29	5	2	32	128	5	0
Minor League Totals			**21-7**	**2.12**	**46**	**45**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**237.1**	**150**	**62**	**56**	**6**	**9**	**54**	**269**	**8**	**0**

IBARRA, Walter – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 150; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/1/87 in Los Mochis Sinola, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Monterrrey, MX; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 8/23/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Gulf Coast Yankees, batting .264 in 24 games played (19 at shortstop, five at second base).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	Yankees	R	.264	24	72	4	19	2	0	0	7	1	0	1	12	8	3	2	5	.292	.376
Minor League Totals			**.264**	**24**	**72**	**4**	**19**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**12**	**8**	**3**	**2**	**5**	**.292**	**.376**

ISAACSON, Charlie – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/5/80 in Des Moines, IA; **RESIDES:** Overland Park, KS; **COLLEGE:** University of Arkansas Fayetteville; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 29th round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000: **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Missed the entire season while on the disabled list with an injured right shoulder…**2005:** Began the season with Double-A Trenton and appeared in five games before being promoted to Triple-A Columbus on 4/24…pitched in seven games with the Clippers and posted a 0-0 record with a 6.75 ERA before being transferred back to Trenton on 5/11…was placed on the disabled list on 7/28 with right shoulder inflammation and missed the remainder of the season…appeared in a total of 22 games for the Thunder, going 6-4 with a 3.26 ERA…**2004:** Spent majority of season with Class-A Tampa, posting a 4-4 record with a 3.55 ERA in 23 games (11 starts)…was promoted to Double-A Trenton on 4/18 and went 1-1 with a 3.18 ERA in 10 games before being transferred back to Tampa…ranked fifth among all Florida State League pitchers with two complete games…**2003:** Spent majority of season with Class-A Battle Creek, going 3-0 with a 0.54 ERA in 27 appearances out of the bullpen…held opposing hitters to a .159 batting average, third-best among all Midwest League pitchers…appeared in seven games with Class-A Tampa, going 0-0 with a 2.53 ERA and pitched in 14 games with Double-A Trenton, going 1-3 with a 6.12 ERA in 25.0 innings…**2002:** In first professional season, posted a 5-3 record with a 2.54 ERA in 14 games (12 starts) for the NY-Penn League Champion Staten Island Yankees…ranked 10th among all NY-Penn League pitchers with a 2.54 ERA…**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of Arkansas in Fayetteville prior to being drafted by the Yankees in 2002.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Staten Island	A	5-3	2.54	14	12	0	0	0	74.1	57	25	21	4	3	21	76	2	0
2003	Battle Creek	A	3-0	0.54	27	0	0	0	4	33.1	18	4	2	0	0	13	33	2	0
	Tampa	A	0-0	2.53	7	0	0	0	4	10.2	9	3	3	0	1	5	4	1	0
	Trenton	AA	1-3	6.12	14	0	0	0	1	25.0	37	17	17	3	1	11	15	0	0
2004	Tampa	A	4-4	3.55	23	11	2	1	0	88.2	76	37	35	6	4	38	80	4	0
	Trenton	AA	1-1	3.18	10	0	0	0	1	17.0	21	10	6	1	0	4	12	2	0
2005	Trenton	AA	6-4	3.26	22	13	0	0	0	91.0	102	42	33	7	2	36	87	0	0
	Columbus	AAA	0-0	6.75	7	0	0	0	0	10.2	19	8	8	1	0	7	7	2	0
2006							Injured - Did Not Play												
Minor League Totals			**20-15**	**3.21**	**124**	**36**	**2**	**1**	**10**	**350.2**	**339**	**146**	**125**	**22**	**11**	**135**	**314**	**13**	**0**

JACKSON, Austin – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/1/87; **RESIDES:** Denton, TX; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Batted .260 with four home runs and 47 RBI in 134 games with Class-A Charleston…led the RiverDogs with 37 stolen bases and was named as a replacement to the South Atlantic League All-Star Game…ranked third in the South Atlantic League with 134 games played and fifth with 535 at-bats…**2005:** In first professional season, batted .304 with 11 stolen bases in 40 games with the Gulf Coast Yankees…helped lead the Yankees to their second consecutive Gulf Coast League Championship…**PERSONAL:** Was honored by *Baseball America* as the fifth-best prospect in the Yankees organization on 1/16/06…graduated from Billy Ryan HS in Denton, Texas where he starred as a two-sport athlete in baseball and basketball.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	Yankees	R	.304	40	148	32	45	11	2	0	14	0	4	1	18	26	11	2	0	.405	.374
2006	Charleston	A	.260	134	535	90	139	24	5	4	47	5	4	6	61	151	37	12	3	.346	.340
Minor League Totals			**.269**	**174**	**683**	**122**	**184**	**35**	**7**	**4**	**61**	**5**	**8**	**7**	**79**	**177**	**48**	**14**	**3**	**.359**	**.347**

JACKSON, Steven – RHP

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/15/82 in Sumter, SC; **RESIDES:** Summerville, SC; **COLLEGE:** Clemson University; **OBTAINED:** Acquired from the Arizona Diamondbacks along with INF Alberto Gonzalez, RHP Ross Ohlendorf and RHP Luis Vizcaino in exchange for LHP Randy Johnson on 1/9/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Posted an 8-11 record with a 2.65 ERA in 24 starts with Double-A Tennessee…ranked second among all Southern League pitchers with his 2.65 ERA and he limited right-handed batters to a .204 batting average (68-for-333)…in six starts with Surprise in the Arizona Fall League, posted a 0-2 record with a 7.11 ERA…**2005:** Led Midwest League with 205 hits allowed, tied for tops in the league with 28 starts, and finished third with 158.2 innings pitched…won six consecutive decisions from 4/26-6/27, spanning a dozen starts…recorded a season-best six strikeouts on 4/26 at Kane County and 6/2 at Dayton…was the game-winning pitcher in the Midwest League Championship Game with Class-A South Bend **2004:** Began season at Missoula, posting a 2.00 ERA over his final six outings…was promoted to Yakima on 7/23 and pitched 3.2 innings that night at Tri-City, notching a season-high six strikeouts…picked up first victory as a pro with 5.0 shutout frames in an 8/2 start at Vancouver…placed on temporarily inactive list on 8/23 so he could return to classes at Clemson…**PERSONAL:** Was originally drafted by the Arizona Diamondbacks in the 10th round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft out of Clemson University.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Missoula	R	0-1	3.60	7	0	0	0	0	10.0	16	9	4	1	2	2	8	1	0
	Yakima	A	1-0	4.56	9	2	0	0	0	23.2	24	12	12	4	0	6	18	3	0
2005	South Bend	A	10-5	5.33	28	28	0	0	0	158.2	205	109	94	14	2	57	89	12	0
2006	Tennessee	AA	8-11	2.65	24	24	1	1	0	149.2	131	52	44	6	1	45	125	3	0
Minor League Totals			**19-17**	**4.05**	**68**	**54**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**342.0**	**376**	**182**	**154**	**25**	**5**	**110**	**240**	**19**	**0**

JAPA, Rolando – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/24/85 in San Cristobal, DR; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent 11/26/03; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Combined for a 5-8 record with a 5.00 ERA in 22 games (15 starts) with Class-A Charleston and Staten Island…made 13 appearances (seven starts) with Charleston and was 2-7 with a 5.01 ERA before being transferred to Staten Island on 529…in eight starts with Staten Island, went 3-1 with a 4.98 ERA before being placed on the disabled list on 7/27 with a right elbow strain…**2005:** Began season with the Gulf Coast Yankees, going 2-3 with a 3.50 ERA in 12 games (five starts) before being promoted to Class-A Staten Island on 8/28…appeared in one game for Staten Island and one game for Class-A Tampa to finish the season…**2004:** In first professional season, posted a 3-1 record with a 2.84 ERA and 44 strikeouts in 11 games with the DSL Yankees.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	DSL Yankees	R	3-1	2.84	11	6	0	0	0	44.1	32	17	14	0	8	12	44	6	0
2005	Yankees	R	2-3	3.50	12	5	0	0	0	36.0	33	21	14	3	3	19	41	5	0
	Staten Island	A	0-0	16.20	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	4	3	1	0	1	2	0	0
	Tampa	A	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2006	Charleston	A	2-7	5.01	13	7	0	0	1	46.2	56	47	26	3	3	21	50	8	0
	Staten Island	A	3-1	4.98	8	8	0	0	0	34.1	31	22	19	1	4	19	19	7	0
Minor League Totals			**10-12**	**4.10**	**46**	**26**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**167.0**	**158**	**111**	**76**	**8**	**18**	**72**	**158**	**26**	**0**

JONES, Ben – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 196; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/3/81 in Santa Monica, CA; **RESIDES:** Marion, LA; **COLLEGE:** University of Louisiana Monroe; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Combined to bat .281 with 22 home runs and 92 RBI in 123 games with Class-A Tampa and Charleston…ranked second among all Yankees' minor-leaguers with his 22 home runs and 92 RBI…began the season with Tampa and batted .125 in 13 games before being transferred to Charleston on 5/6…in 110 games with the Riverdogs, led the team with a .298 batting average, 21 home runs and 88 RBI…was named South Atlantic League "Batter of the Week" for the week of 8/28 after batting .484 (15-for-31) with 13 RBI and a .774 slugging percentage in seven games…reached base safely in 24 straight road games from 5/13-7/12…recorded his first professional pitching decision, earning the win in relief on 8/19 (2.0IP, 0ER)…ranked second among all SAL batters with his 21 home runs, ranked third in on-base percentage (.409), third in slugging percentage (.530), tied for third in RBI (88) and 10th in batting average…**2005:** Led the Charleston RiverDogs with a .288 batting average, 137 hits and 77 RBI in 128 games played…was selected to participate in the South Atlantic League All-Star Game…**2004:** In first professional season, batted .280 with six home runs and 26 RBI in 41 games with Class-A Staten Island…**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of Louisiana Monroe prior to being drafted by the Yankees in 2004…was given first-team All-Southland Conference honors in 2003 and 2004 and an All-SLC Honorable Mention following the 2002 season…graduated from Ouachita Christian HS and batted .454 his senior year with 11 home runs and an 11-0 pitching record…named District 2-2A MVP, All-Northeast Player of the Year, and All-State…had a .385 average and a 9-1 record on the mound as a junior…led team to a 22-5 record while hitting .367 his sophomore year…also lettered in football where he helped the Eagles to three district championships and the Class AA state championship in 1997.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2004	Staten Island	A	.280	41	150	16	42	6	0	6	26	0	4	3	12	47	0	0	3	.440	.337
2005	Charleston	A	.288	128	475	64	137	33	2	14	77	0	6	18	42	103	6	0	9	.455	.364
2006	Tampa	A	.125	13	40	3	5	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	6	17	0	1	0	.225	.255
	Charleston	A	.298	110	383	63	114	18	4	21	88	0	0	13	59	85	0	2	14	.530	.409
Minor League Totals			**.284**	**292**	**1048**	**146**	**298**	**58**	**6**	**42**	**195**	**0**	**10**	**35**	**119**	**252**	**6**	**3**	**26**	**.471**	**.373**

JONES, Jason M. – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/20/82 in Kansas City, MO; **RESIDES:** Pasadena, CA; **COLLEGE:** Liberty University (VA); **OBTAINED:** Selected in the fourth round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Split time between Class-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton, posting a 13-5 record with a combined 3.37 ERA in 29 games (20 starts)…led all Yankees' minor-league pitchers with his 13 wins…began the season with Tampa and posted a 9-2 record with a 2.55 ERA in 19 games (11 starts)…went 8-0 with a 2.44 ERA on the road from 4/14-7/7 and was named to the West Division team for the Florida State League All-Star Game…was promoted to Double-A Trenton on 7/11…in 10 games (nine starts) with the Thunder, went 4-3 with a 4.83 ERA…**2005:** Spent the entire season with Class-A Tampa, posting a 5-13 record with a 5.68 ERA and 76 strikeouts in 26 games (24 starts)…**2004:** In first professional season, split time between Class-A Battle Creek and Class-A Staten Island…posted a combined 5-4 record with a 2.61 ERA in 14 starts…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Liberty University in Lynchburg, Virginia prior to being drafted by the Yankees in 2004.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Staten Island	A	2-3	2.44	8	8	1	0	0	48.0	42	15	13	3	0	3	27	0	0
	Battle Creek	A	3-1	2.87	6	6	0	0	0	31.1	38	11	10	2	2	3	19	0	0
2005	Tampa	A	5-13	5.68	26	24	1	0	0	128.1	171	89	81	11	4	20	76	2	1
2006	Tampa	A	9-2	2.55	19	11	0	0	0	88.1	88	30	25	4	4	17	52	2	0
	Trenton	AA	4-3	4.83	10	9	0	0	0	50.1	65	32	27	11	4	18	28	3	0
Minor League Totals			**23-22**	**4.05**	**69**	**58**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**346.1**	**404**	**177**	**156**	**31**	**14**	**61**	**202**	**7**	**1**

KEADLE, Justin – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 211; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/6/82 in Huntington Beach, CA; **RESIDES:** Huntington, CA; **COLLEGE:** Wake Forest University; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/14/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with Class-A Staten Island, going 3-2 with a 1.99 ERA in 27 relief appearances for the NY-Penn League champions…also pitched in two games for the Gulf Coast League Yankees, allowing just one earned run in 3.0 innings pitched…**PERSONAL:** Served as Tri-Captain at Wake Forest University in 2006…was a weekend starter for the Deacons in 2004, but missed the entire 2005 season after undergoing Tommy John surgery... was a Cape Cod League All-Star in the summer of 2004... before signing with the Yankees in 2006, was previously drafted on three other occasions: by the Yankees in the 38th round of the 2002 draft and in the 44th round of the 2005 draft and by the Colorado Rockies in the 44th round of the 2004 draft.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Staten Island	A	3-2	1.99	27	0	0	0	1	40.2	32	10	9	1	2	8	38	0	0
	Yankees	R	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	1	3.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
Minor League Totals			**3-2**	**2.06**	**29**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**43.2**	**35**	**11**	**10**	**1**	**2**	**8**	**41**	**0**	**0**

KENNEDY, Ian – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/19/84 in Los Angeles, CA; **RESIDES:** Henderson, NV; **COLLEGE:** University of Southern California; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (21st overall) of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Class-A Staten Island Yankees, tossing 2.2 innings of relief on 9/6 vs. Tri-City…went 0-2 with a 4.45 ERA in nine games (seven starts) with West Oahu in the Hawaiian Winter League…recorded 45 strikeouts in 30.1 innings of work…**PERSONAL:** Led his USC team with 102 strikeouts and posted a 5-7 record with a 3.90 ERA in 16 games (15 starts) as a junior at the University of Southern California in 2006 (101.2IP, 100H, 57R, 44ER, 36BB, 102K)…was named to the 2006 Preseason All-America first team by the National *Collegiate Baseball* Writers Association after combining to go 19-5 with a 2.70 ERA and 278 strikeouts in 209.2 innings in his first two seasons at USC…following a 12-2 sophomore campaign in 2005, where he posted a 2.54 ERA and held opponents to a .201 batting average, became the eighth Trojan in school history to be named the Pac-10 Conference "Pitcher of the Year"…his 158 strikeouts in 2005 rank fourth on USC's single-season all-time list and his 12.15 strikeouts per nine innings ratio was the fifth-best in school history…was selected to pitch for the U.S. National Team twice in the last two years and was named a first-team All-American by *Baseball America*, *Collegiate Baseball* and the National *Collegiate Baseball* Writers Association following his freshman and sophomore seasons at USC…won All-CIF Division IV honors at La Quinta High School in Huntington Beach, CA and earned the Orange County Register "Most Valuable Player" honor in his junior season after recording 13 wins and leading the county with a 0.38 ERA in 90.2 IP (5ER, 168K)…was previously drafted by the St. Louis Cardinals in the 14th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft, joining Randy Johnson, Mark Prior, Tom Seaver and Barry Zito as a standout pitcher from the University of Southern California selected in Major League Baseball's annual draft.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Staten Island	A	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Minor League Totals			**0-0**	**0.00**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**

KETRON, Brandon – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/22/83 in Florence, AL; **RESIDES:** Maryville, TN; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 8/3/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Spent most of the season with Washington in the independent Frontier League…batted .330 in 52 games before being signed by the Yankees…played in three games with the Gulf Coast Yankees and was 1-for-2.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Staten Island	A	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Minor League Totals			**0-0**	**0.00**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**

KONTOS, George – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/12/85 in Lincolnwood, IL; **RESIDES:** Lincolnwood, IL; **COLLEGE:** Northwestern University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the fifth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with Class-A Staten Island, going 7-3 with a 2.64 ERA in 14 starts…ranked third among all NY-Penn League pitchers with 82 strikeouts…won seven consecutive decisions from 7/8-8/17…following the season, was named to the *Baseball America* Minor League "Short-Season" All-Star Team…**PERSONAL:** At Northwestern in 2006, started the most games of any Wildcat starting pitcher (16) and ranked second in the Big Ten with 84 strikeouts, setting new career high…in high school was a three-year varsity baseball and golf letterwinner...also lettered in basketball…was honored as the 2003 Illinois state baseball Gatorade Player of the Year…also earned first-team all-state by the Illinois Coaches Association and Chicago Sun-Times and Central Suburban Player of the Year.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Staten Island	A	7-3	2.64	14	14	0	0	0	78.1	64	25	23	3	2	19	82	3	0
Minor League Totals			**7-3**	**2.64**	**14**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**78.1**	**64**	**25**	**23**	**3**	**2**	**19**	**82**	**3**	**0**

KOZLOWSKI, Ben – LHP

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 220; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/16/80 in St. Petersburg, FL; **RESIDES:** Seminole, FL; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a free agent on 11/2/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.014; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Began the 2006 season with Triple-A Louisville (Reds) and was 0-2 in seven appearances before being transferred to Double-A Chattanooga…in 10 games with Chattanooga, he was 2-1 with a 1.17 ERA before being traded to the Los Angeles Dodgers on 6/1…in 23 games (seven starts) with Double-A Jacksonville, was 1-2 with a 2.85 ERA…made one start with Triple-A Las Vegas and suffered the loss at Colorado Springs on August 31…**2005:** Combined to go 6-7, 4.21 in 28 starts at Chattanooga and Louisville...began the season with the Lookouts and made 20 starts there before he was promoted to Louisville...beginning 7/29 made his last 8 apps of the season for the Bats...at the time of his promotion led the Lookouts in strikeouts (82) and ranked fifth in the Southern League in innings pitched (111.1)…**2004:** Combined to go 7-4, 4.31 with 1 save in 18 apps, including 15 starts, for the Rangers' affiliates at Class-A Stockton and Double-A Frisco...missed the first 2 months of the season while recovering from June 2003 "Tommy John" surgery...began the year at Stockton, where from 6/5-7/18 he went 4-2, 3.83 in 10g and 8 starts...for Frisco from 7/ 27-9/5 went 3-2, 4.89 with 1 save in 8 apps, including 7 starts...earned his only save of the season in his last appearance, on 9/5 vs Arkansas...on 10/4/04 had arthroscopic surgery to clean out his left elbow...**2003:** At Double-A Frisco appeared in only 11g before he suffered a season-ending injury to his left elbow...on 5/30 went on the disabled list and remained there rest of the season...in June had "Tommy John" surgery to repair the torn ulnar collateral ligament...in his last 3 starts prior to the injury went 3-0, 2.60...**2002:** Advanced from Class-A to the Major Leagues and received the Nolan Ryan Rangers Minor League Pitcher of the Year Award...led all Rangers minor league pitchers in ERA (1.99) and ranked T3rd in strikeouts (117)...pitched in the Florida State League All-Star Game...was the Rangers' Minor League Pitcher of the Month for May (7g, 1-1, 1.80)...was the Texas League Pitcher of the Week for 7/29-8/4...out of the bullpen for Charlotte averaged 10.45 strikeouts per 9 innings, fourth-best ratio among Florida State League relievers...was acquired by Tex from the Braves on 4/9...combined to make 30 minor league apps for 3 different teams and another 2 apps for Tex...for the Rangers played for manager Jerry Narron, now the Reds' bench coach...was promoted on 9/16 and made his first 2 Major League apps...was the victim of blown saves in both of those apps...in his ML debut on 9/19 at Sea received no decision in the 10-inning, 12-7 victory (5ip, 6h, 3er, 8bb, 3k)...left that game leading, 7-3...on 9/28 vs Oak received no decision in the 10-8 loss (5ip, 5h, 4er, 3bb, 3k)...left that game leading, 7-4...for Charlotte allowed just 2 homers in 79.0 innings, both on 4/24 at Tampa...in 3 starts during the Texas League playoffs went 2-0, 0.86...was scheduled to pitch in the Arizona Fall League but instead went to the Florida Instructional League after accumulating 166.0 innings pitched, including the playoffs…**2001:** Was named Class-A Macon's Pitcher of the Year...in 26 apps posted a 10-7 record and ranked fourth in the South Atlantic League with a 2.48 ERA...ranked T2nd on Macon's staff in victories (10) and was fourth in starts (23)...average just 1 walk for every 5.44 strikeouts, second-best ratio in team history...his 147 strikeouts was the sixth-highest total in Macon history...recorded 12 strikeouts once and 10 strikeouts twice...was promoted to Myrtle Beach on 8/18...**2000:** At Class-A Macon went 3-8, 4.21 in 15 apps overall...ranked fifth on the staff with 14 starts...**1999:** Led the Gulf Coast League Braves with 3 saves and posted the second-best ERA among the staff's relievers (1.87)...did not allow a run in his first 9 professional apps (24ip) didn't issue a walk in his first 6 apps (15.2ip)…**PERSONAL:** In 1998 graduated from Seminole (FL) High School, where he lettered in baseball...pitched 1 season at Santa Fe Community College in Gainesville, FL…enjoys playing the guitar.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Braves	R	1-1	1.87	15	0	0	0	3	33.2	28	9	7	0	0	6	29	2	0
2000	Macon	A	3-8	4.21	15	14	0	0	0	77.0	76	53	36	6	6	39	67	4	2
2001	Macon	A	10-7	2.48	26	23	1	1	0	145.1	134	60	40	8	10	27	147	7	1
	Myrtle Bch	A	0-2	3.77	2	2	0	0	0	14.1	15	7	6	1	1	3	13	2	0
2002	Myrtle Bch	A	0-1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	5	2	0	0	3	3	0	1
	Charlotte	A	4-4	2.05	21	12	0	0	0	79.0	63	31	18	2	3	25	76	6	1
	Tulsa	AA	4-2	1.90	8	8	0	0	0	52.0	28	12	11	3	1	22	41	4	1
	TEXAS	MAJ	0-0	6.30	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	11	7	7	3	1	11	6	0	0
2003	Frisco	AA	3-2	5.43	11	10	0	0	0	54.2	71	38	33	4	3	27	29	2	1
2004	Stockton	A	4-2	3.83	10	8	0	0	0	47.0	40	23	20	1	5	19	32	1	1
	Frisco	AA	3-2	4.89	8	7	0	0	1	38.2	38	25	21	5	0	20	23	0	1
2005	Chattanooga	AA	4-4	4.04	20	20	0	0	0	111.1	129	58	50	10	6	31	82	7	1
	Louisville	AAA	2-3	4.63	8	8	0	0	0	44.2	52	29	23	3	3	18	30	1	0
2006	Louisville	AAA	0-2	12.54	7	0	0	0	0	9.1	23	13	13	1	0	3	3	1	0
	Chattanooga	AA	2-1	1.17	10	0	0	0	0	23.0	20	5	3	1	1	11	13	3	0
	Jacksnville	AA	1-1	2.85	23	7	0	0	1	60.0	55	25	19	6	3	24	59	3	0
	Las Vegas	AAA	0-1	10.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	7	6	2	0	2	3	0	0
Minor League Totals			**41-44**	**3.47**	**186**	**121**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**799.0**	**783**	**400**	**308**	**53**	**42**	**280**	**650**	**43**	**10**
Major League Totals			**0-0**	**6.30**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10.0**	**11**	**7**	**7**	**3**	**1**	**11**	**6**	**0**	**0**

KROENKE, Zachary – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 4/21/84 in Omaha, NE; **RESIDES:** Omaha, NE; **COLLEGE:** University of Nebraska; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the fifth round in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Posted a combined 8-9 record with a 4.11 ERA in 29 games (24 starts) with Class-A Tampa and Class-A Charleston…made four starts with Tampa from 4/10-4/26 and was 0-3 with an 8.36 ERA before being transferred to Charleston…in 25 games (20 starts) with the Riverdogs, went 8-6 with a 3.58 ERA…ranked second on the club with 86 strikeouts…**2005:** In first professional season, appeared in 11 games with Class-A Staten Island and made one start for the Gulf Coast Yankees, going 1-2 with a 2.63 ERA…was placed on the disabled list on 8/28 with an injury to his right hand and missed the NY-Penn League playoffs…**PERSONAL:** Earned Big-12 Conference honors while pitching at Nebraska…graduated from Omaha Northwest High School, where he was one of the state's premier pitchers…rated among the nation's top-200 players by Team One Baseball as a senior…was chosen as a first-team All-Nebraska selection by the Lincoln Journal Star, leading the state with 90 strikeouts in 53 innings in his senior campaign.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Yankees	R	0-1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	4	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
	Staten Island	A	1-1	2.54	11	5	0	0	2	39.0	30	14	11	2	3	15	28	2	0
2006	Tampa	A	0-3	8.36	4	4	0	0	0	14.0	23	19	13	0	0	8	8	0	0
	Charleston	A	8-6	3.58	25	20	0	0	0	113.0	124	65	45	9	5	41	86	11	0
Minor League Totals			**9-11**	**3.75**	**41**	**30**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**168.0**	**181**	**100**	**70**	**11**	**8**	**64**	**124**	**14**	**0**

KUNDA, Christopher – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/1/84; **RESIDES:** Corvallis, OR; **COLLEGE:** Oregon State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 19th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with Class-A Staten Island, batting .225 with two home runs and 15 RBI in 46 games (41 games at shortstop…**PERSONAL:** Batted .273 in his senior season to help lead the Oregon State University Beavers to the College World Series and an NCAA National Championship…was named to First Hawaii Title Rainbow Tournament all-tourney team in 2004…lettered 3 years at Philomath High School…as a senior, earned All-State First Team honors and league Most Valuable Player after batting a school-record .548 with 4 homers, 6 triples, 5 doubles, 47 RBI…played in Oregon-Washington All-Star Series and state All-Star Series.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	Staten Island	A	.225	46	142	18	32	6	1	2	15	1	2	0	25	31	0	1	9	.324	.337
Minor League Totals			**.225**	**46**	**142**	**18**	**32**	**6**	**1**	**2**	**15**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**25**	**31**	**0**	**1**	**9**	**.324**	**.337**

LAFOUNTAIN, J. T. – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/26/81in Utica, NY; **RESIDES:** Louisville, KY; **COLLEGE:** University of Louisville; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/22/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Batted a combined .236 in 52 games with Class-A Charleston and the Gulf Coast Yankees…**2005:** In first professional season, appeared in 22 games with the Gulf Coast and the Staten Island Yankees…**PERSONAL:** Jason T. LaFountain…graduated from University of Louisville with a degree in exercise science…was named second-team All-Conference USA following the 2005 season…completed his Cardinal tenure tied for third among all-time school leaders with 207 games played…led his 2005 squad in batting average (.337), home runs (8), RBI (48) and total bases (104), and led C-USA with eight sacrifice flies.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	Yankees	R	.184	19	49	9	9	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	12	5	0	0	4	.204	.344
	Staten Island	A	.333	3	9	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	.556	.333
2006	Charleston	A	.255	41	98	10	25	2	0	1	10	0	1	3	16	25	1	2	2	.306	.373
	Yankees	R	.172	11	29	5	5	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	10	4	2	2	2	.276	.415
Minor League Totals			**.227**	**74**	**185**	**25**	**42**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**17**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**38**	**37**	**3**	**4**	**9**	**.286**	**.371**

LAPAIX, Ariesky – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 183; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/14/88 in San Juan, DR; **RESIDES:** San Juan de La Maguana, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on7/2/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making his professional debut in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																					

LASALA, James – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/12/84; **RESIDES:** Larchmont, NY; **COLLEGE:** Iona College; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 44th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Gulf Coast Yankees, appearing in 11 games (seven at catcher, one at first base)…played in one game with Class-A Staten Island (catcher) and was 0-for-3…**PERSONAL:** Drafted by the Yankees out of Iona College in New Rochelle…local product, attended Iona Prep and led his baseball squad to a national ranking of 14 in *Baseball America*'s Top-25 poll...batted .530, led his squad in RBI and was named MVP of the Nick Ciccone Baseball Tournament as a senior...earned All-City and All-County honors at catcher...his HS squad lost just eight games in four seasons during his tenure...also played multiple positions on Iona Prep's football team and kicked the longest field goal in the CHSAA as a junior...also lettered in track.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	Yankees	R	.063	11	16	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	.063	.250
	Staten Island	A	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Minor League Totals			**.053**	**12**	**19**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.053**	**.217**

LOPEZ, Gabe – INF

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/11/80 in Hollywood, CA; **RESIDES:** Pico Rivera, CA; **COLLEGE:** San Jose State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 17th round of the 2002 First Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Batted .263 in 12 games with Double-A Trenton…was named to the Eastern League All-Star Team, but was unable to play because of a right knee injury…finished the season with 72 walks, third most among all Eastern League batters…**2005:** Split time between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Columbus…batted a career-high .291 with five home runs and 42 RBI in 82 games with the Thunder…began the season with Trenton and posted a .300 batting average before being promoted to Columbus on 7/22…appeared in 44 games with Triple-A Columbus, batting .227 with three home runs and 15 RBI before being transferred back to Trenton on 8/4…**2004:** Batted .256 in 106 games with Class-A Tampa…was considered the fourth-toughest hitter to fan in the Florida State League, posting a strikeout ratio of one strikeout per 9.56 plate appearances…**2003:** Spent the entire season with Class-A Battle Creek, batting .270 with five home runs and 41 RBI…**2002:** Helped lead Class-A Staten Island to the NY-Penn League Championship in his first professional season…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at San Jose State University before being selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft…is among the Spartans' all-time top five in career batting average (.361), runs scored (116), hits (204) and doubles (40)…was named All-WAC first team in 2002.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2002	Staten Island	A	.213	46	164	28	35	8	1	0	18	3	2	8	14	15	7	2	3	.274	.303
	Greensboro	A	.279	17	61	11	17	1	1	0	7	1	1	0	9	4	5	1	0	.328	.366
2003	Battle Creek	A	.270	121	426	58	115	21	2	5	41	11	7	10	47	52	7	3	19	.364	.351
2004	Tampa	A	.256	106	403	56	103	23	4	3	46	4	6	4	42	48	5	0	12	.355	.327
2005	Trenton	AA	.291	82	296	50	86	14	1	5	42	6	6	3	48	30	6	3	7	.395	.388
	Columbus	AAA	.227	44	163	24	37	4	0	3	15	7	3	5	16	20	2	2	6	.307	.310
2006	Trenton	AA	.263	127	479	67	126	24	3	4	47	8	4	3	72	60	2	1	12	.351	.360
Minor League Totals			**.261**	**543**	**1992**	**294**	**519**	**95**	**12**	**20**	**216**	**40**	**29**	**33**	**248**	**229**	**34**	**12**	**59**	**.350**	**.348**

LOZANO, Luis – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/21/86 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 9/16/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Posted a 3-1 record with a 1.41 ERA in 21 relief appearances for the Yankees' Dominican Summer League 2 team…held opponents to a .191 batting average and recorded 44 strikeouts in 38.1 innings…**2005:** In first professional season, posted a 3-2 record with a 0.56 ERA in 15 games with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Yankees	R	3-2	0.56	15	0	0	0	3	32.0	8	1	2	2	18	0	0	5	2
2006	DSL Yankees	R	3-1	1.41	21	0	0	0	2	38.1	26	10	6	1	1	10	44	5	0
Minor League Totals			**6-3**	**1.02**	**36**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**70.1**	**34**	**11**	**8**	**3**	**19**	**10**	**44**	**10**	**2**

MALEC, Chris – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 195; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/28/82; **RESIDES:** Laguna Niguel, CA; **COLLEGE:** University of California Santa Barbara; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Split the season between Class-A Charleston and Class-A Tampa, combining to bat .229 in 99 games…began the season with Charleston and batted .262 in 36 games (29 at third base)…in 63 games with Tampa, batted .205…**2005:** Made professional debut with the Gulf Coast Yankees, batting .384 with one home run and 14 RBI in 21 games…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from UC Santa Barbara with a degree in Law & Society prior to joining the Yankees in 2005…was named to the First Team All-Big West following the 2004 season…played shortstop at Santa Margarita (CA) High School...was named All-Sierra League, All-County Orange County Register and All-County Los Angeles Times as a senior.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
2005	Yankees	R	.384	21	73	16	28	4	0	1	14	0	1	1	7	4	1	1	3	.479	.439
2006	Charleston	A	.262	36	130	15	34	4	0	1	14	1	2	1	6	0	14	0	4	.315	.295
	Tampa	A	.205	63	176	25	36	6	1	0	19	2	2	7	32	19	2	1	10	.250	.346
Minor League Totals			**.259**	**120**	**379**	**56**	**98**	**14**	**1**	**2**	**47**	**3**	**5**	**9**	**45**	**37**	**3**	**3**	**17**	**.317**	**.347**

MANNING, Charlie – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/31/79 in Winter Haven, FL; **RESIDES:** Winter Haven, FL; **COLLEGE:** University of Tampa (FL); **OBTAINED:** Acquired from Cincinnati on 6/18/04 for LHP Gabe White, a player to be named later and cash considerations; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made 48 appearances for Double-A Trenton (one start) and posted an 8-3 record with a 2.71 ERA…held opponents to a .197 batting average and limited left-handed hitters to just .173 (20-for-123)…made one appearance with Triple-A Columbus, tossing 1.0 inning of relief on 5/25 at Rochester…**2005:** Spent majority of season with Double-A Trenton, posting a 4-3 record with a 3.33 ERA in 45 appearances out of the bullpen…in seven games with Triple-A Columbus, surrendered 6ER in 9.2IP…**2004:** Began the season with Cincinnati's Double-A Chattanooga and was 4-4 with a 5.12 ERA in 13 games before being re-acquired by the Yankees on 6/18 for LHP Gabe White…split the remainder of the season between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Columbus…**2003:** Went a combined 7-6 with a 3.83 ERA in 35 games (18 starts) between Double-A Trenton, Class-A Tampa and Class-A Potomac…was a combined 2-6 with a 5.12 ERA in 29 games with Trenton and Tampa before being traded to Cincinnati along with LHP Brandon Claussen and cash on 7/31 in exchange for 3B Aaron Boone…finished the season at Class-A Potomac, where he was 5-0 with a 1.19 ERA and held opponents to a .182 batting average…**2002:** Combined to go 10-6 with a 3.37 ERA in 28 games between Class-A Tampa and Double-A Norwich…held opponents to a .226 batting average…tossed his first career shutout (7.0IP) on 7/26 vs. Portland…**2001:** In his first professional season, went 8-4 with a 3.49 ERA in 14 starts at Class-A Staten Island…led the NY-Penn League in strikeouts (87) and ranked third in wins…struck out eight or more batters in six of his 14 starts, including a season-high 10 strikeouts over 7.0 shutout innings on 8/19 vs. Hudson Valley…**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of Tampa before being selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Staten Island	A	8-4	3.49	14	14	0	0	0	80.0	73	33	31	4	5	21	87	5	0
2002	Tampa	A	6-4	3.24	17	16	0	0	0	100.0	82	48	36	4	10	31	85	5	3
	Norwich	AA	4-2	3.57	11	11	1	1	0	63.0	55	27	25	1	2	26	61	3	0
2003	Trenton	AA	0-2	6.26	23	6	0	0	0	46.0	53	34	32	1	1	35	34	5	0
	Tampa	A	2-4	3.45	6	6	0	0	0	31.1	27	14	12	2	1	15	25	2	0
	Potomac	A	5-0	1.19	6	6	0	0	0	37.2	24	7	5	1	1	11	31	1	0
2004	Chattanooga	AA	4-4	5.12	13	13	1	0	0	70.1	79	42	40	5	2	21	71	1	0
	Trenton	AA	2-1	4.07	15	1	0	0	0	24.1	31	11	11	1	3	6	19	0	1
	Columbus	AAA	1-1	3.65	11	0	0	0	0	12.1	10	6	5	0	1	6	11	0	0
2005	Trenton	AA	4-3	3.33	45	0	0	0	2	73.0	64	33	27	6	6	37	67	3	0
	Columbus	AAA	1-1	5.59	7	0	0	0	0	9.2	8	6	6	0	0	9	6	0	0
2006	Trenton	AA	8-3	2.71	48	1	0	0	1	83.0	60	30	25	5	3	28	81	2	0
	Columbus	AAA	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Minor League Totals			**45-29**	**3.63**	**217**	**74**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**631.2**	**569**	**294**	**255**	**30**	**35**	**24**	**579**	**27**	**4**

MANZANILLO, Gerson – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 155; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/7/86 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 5/25/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Batted .292 in 42 games with the Yankees DSL 1 squad, helping lead the team to their second straight league championship…**2005:** In second professional season, batted .283 with 22 stolen bases in 65 games with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad…**2004:** Made professional debut with the DSL Yankees, batting .294 in 63 games played.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2004	DSL Yankees	R	.294	63	218	40	64	4	2	0	20	5	0	5	23	37	38	15	NA	.330	.374
2005	DSL Yankees	R	.283	65	244	43	69	8	7	1	10	2	1	1	20	44	22	15	NA	.385	.338
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.292	42	137	28	40	4	4	0	6	3	1	3	10	19	14	1	1	.380	.351
Minor League Totals			**.289**	**170**	**599**	**111**	**173**	**16**	**13**	**1**	**36**	**10**	**2**	**9**	**53**	**100**	**74**	**31**	**1**	**.364**	**.354**

MARCANO, Juan A. – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 145; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/24/90 in Porlamar, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Porlamar, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 10/4/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making his professional debut in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK

NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD

MARCANO, Pedro – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/8/86 in Caracas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 10/28/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** In first professional season, pitched in eight games (one start) with the Yankees DSL 2 team and allowed four earned runs in 15.2 innings of work.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Yankees	R	0-0	2.30	8	1	0	0	0	15.2	12	7	4	0	3	14	8	7	0
Minor League Totals			**0-0**	**2.30**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**15.2**	**12**	**7**	**4**	**0**	**3**	**14**	**8**	**7**	**0**

MARQUEZ, Dickson – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/19/86 in San Cristobal, DR; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/2/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Yankees DSL 1 team, going 2-0 with a 2.42 ERA in seven games (five starts)…limited opposing hitters to a .198 batting average.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Yankees	R	2-0	2.42	7	5	0	0	0	26.0	20	9	7	2	1	3	26	2	0
Minor League Totals			**2-0**	**2.42**	**7**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**26.0**	**20**	**9**	**7**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**26**	**2**	**0**

MARQUEZ, Jeffrey – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/10/84 in Las Vegas, NV; **RESIDES:** Las Vegas, NV; **COLLEGE:** Sacramento CC (CA); **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first supplemental round (41st overall) of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Posted a 7-6 record with a 3.58 combined ERA in 20 games (19 starts) with Class-A Tampa and the Gulf Coast Yankees…spent majority of the season at Class-A and went 7-5 with a 3.61 ERA in 18 games (17 starts)…was placed on the disabled list on 6/6 with a strained right elbow…made two rehab starts with the Gulf Coast Yankees from 7/24-29 and was reinstated from the DL on 7/31…played the remainder of the season with the Florida State League Yankees…**2005:** Made 27 starts with the Class-A Charleston RiverDogs, going 9-13 with a 3.42 ERA and a team-high 107 strikeouts…was named the South Atlantic League "Pitcher of the Week" for the week of 7/4-10 after going 2-0 with a 1.29 ERA in his two starts that week…posted a complete game victory on 7/10 vs. Augusta…ranked second among all SAL pitchers with 27 games and ninth with a 3.42 ERA…**2004:** In first professional season, combined to post a 4-4 record in 15 games with the Gulf Coast Yankees and the Class-A Staten Island Yankees…**PERSONAL:** Was named by *Baseball America* as the Yankees ninth-best prospect on 1/16/06…attended Sacramento City College before being drafted by the Yankees in 2004 in the first supplemental round as a compensation pick from San Diego for David Wells.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Yankees	R	2-0	0.63	4	2	0	0	0	14.1	10	1	1	0	1	4	18	0	1
	Staten Island	A	2-4	3.02	11	11	0	0	0	50.2	51	26	17	2	5	20	36	2	1
2005	Charleston	A	9-13	3.42	27	27	1	0	0	139.2	138	64	53	4	3	61	107	10	0
2006	Tampa	A	7-5	3.61	18	17	0	0	0	92.1	102	56	378	4	3	29	82	2	0
	Yankees	R	0-1	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	5.2	7	2	2	1	0	1	8	0	0
Minor League Totals			**20-23**	**3.27**	**62**	**59**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**302.2**	**308**	**149**	**110**	**11**	**12**	**115**	**251**	**14**	**2**

MARTE, Ronny – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 173; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/26/86 in Las Guaras, DR; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/22/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made 18 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees and posted a 3-1 record with a 3.34 ERA…**2005:** In sophomore campaign, posted a 2-1 record with a 4.22 ERA in 10 games with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad…**2004:** Made professional debut with the DSL Yankees, posting a 0-6 record with an 8.63 ERA.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	DSL Yankees	R	0-6	8.63	10	7	0	0	0	32.1	49	38	31	3	2	16	16	6	0
2005	DSL Yankees	R	2-1	4.22	10	5	0	0	0	32.0	37	16	15	3	2	7	21	5	0
2006	DSL Yankees	R	3-1	3.34	18	0	0	0	0	29.2	32	15	11	0	4	9	17	3	0
Minor League Totals			**5-8**	**5.46**	**38**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**94.0**	**118**	**69**	**57**	**6**	**8**	**32**	**54**	**14**	**0**

MARTINEZ, Alejandro – RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/11/89 in Hermosillo, Mexico; **RESIDES:** San Benito, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/1/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League team, posting a 2-4 record with a 5.26 ERA in 14 games (nine starts).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Yankees 2	R	2-4	5.26	14	9	0	0	0	37.2	42	29	22	1	3	27	35	7	1
Minor League Totals			**2-4**	**5.26**	**14**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**37.2**	**42**	**29**	**22**	**1**	**3**	**27**	**35**	**7**	**1**

MARTINEZ, Brady – RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/21/82 in Price, UT; **RESIDES:** Price, UT; **COLLEGE:** Arizona State University; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/13/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** In first professional season, made 11 relief appearances with the Gulf Coast League Yankees, going 0-1 with a 3.00 ERA…**PERSONAL:** Transferred to Arizona State from the University of Utah… did not play baseball from 2004-05 after serving on a Mormon Mission in the Dominican Republic…compiled a 6-4 record with eight saves and a 4.44 ERA in two seasons with the Utes.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Yankees	R	0-1	3.00	11	0	0	0	0	12.0	17	5	4	0	0	2	10	0	0
Minor League Totals			**0-1**	**3.00**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12.0**	**17**	**5**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**10**	**0**	**0**

MARTINEZ, Mike – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/12/81 in Newport Beach, CA; **RESIDES:** Anaheim, CA; **COLLEGE:** Cal State Fullerton; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Went 1-3 with a 2.74 ERA and five saves in 36 relief appearances with Class-A Tampa…**2005:** Posted a 3-1 record with a 4.02 ERA and 30 saves for Class-A Charleston…finished first in all of Minor League Baseball in the Rolaids Relief Man Standings in April and May…in April, went 8-for-8 in save opportunities and won his only decision…in May, again went 8-for-8 in save opportunities and won his only decision…went 1-0 with a 2.25 ERA in 14 games during May after going 1-0 with a 2.70 ERA in 10 April appearances…was selected to participate in the South Atlantic League All-Star Game on 6/28…did not allow a hit in 2.0 IP…ranked second among all SAL pitchers with 30 saves…**2004:** In first professional season, combined to go 1-1 with a 2.78 ERA in 21 games with Class-A Staten Island and Class-A Battle Creek…with Staten Island, was 0-0 with a 1.62 ERA and eight saves in 17 appearances out of the bullpen…**PERSONAL:** Began collegiate career at Cal State Fullerton as an infielder…converted to a full-time pitching role in 2002…graduated from Katella (CA) High where he was All-state, All-Orange County, All-CIF and All-Empire League selection for as a senior.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Staten Island	A	0-0	1.62	17	0	0	0	8	16.2	12	3	3	0	1	1	14	0	0
	Battle Creek	A	1-1	6.00	4	0	0	0	1	6.0	9	4	4	0	0	3	5	1	0
2005	Charleston	A	3-1	4.02	50	0	0	0	30	53.2	63	30	24	4	0	15	32	3	1
2006	Tampa	A	1-3	2.74	36	0	0	0	5	65.2	58	21	20	6	1	17	53	1	0
Minor League Totals			**5-5**	**3.23**	**107**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**44**	**142.0**	**142**	**58**	**51**	**10**	**2**	**36**	**104**	**5**	**1**

MARTINEZ, Richard J. – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/19/88 in Turmero, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Turmero, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/18/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Dominican Summer League Yankees, going 3-4 with a 4.72 ERA in 14 games (nine starts).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Yankees	R	3-4	4.72	14	9	0	0	0	47.2	51	31	25	3	7	24	34	4	1
Minor League Totals			**3-4**	**4.72**	**14**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**47.2**	**51**	**31**	**25**	**3**	**7**	**24**	**34**	**4**	**1**

MATEO, Anyelo Mateo – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/28/86 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/21/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** In first professional season, went 0-1 with a 5.48 ERA in 11 games (four starts) with the Dominican Summer League Yankees.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Yankees 2	R	0-1	5.48	11	4	0	0	0	21.1	27	14	13	1	3	12	19	2	1
Minor League Totals			**0-1**	**5.48**	**11**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**21.1**	**27**	**14**	**13**	**1**	**3**	**12**	**19**	**2**	**1**

MCALLISTER, Zachary – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 230; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/8/87; **RESIDES:** Chillicothe, IL; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Yankees' Gulf Coast League squad, posting a 5-2 record wih a 3.09 ERA…ranked second among all GCL pitchers with his five wins…**PERSONAL:** Went 12-1 with a 1.04 ERA, 116 strikeouts at Illinois Valley Central High School…also hit .486 with 13 doubles, six home runs and 38 RBI…earned First-Team All-State honors from Illinois Prep Baseball Report, Chicago Tribune and Illinois High School Baseball Coaches Association…is the son of Diamondbacks' scout, Steve McAllister.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Yankees	R	5-2	3.09	11	1	0	0	0	35.0	35	14	12	1	1	12	28	3	0
Minor League Totals			**5-2**	**3.09**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**35.0**	**35**	**14**	**12**	**1**	**1**	**12**	**28**	**3**	**0**

MCCUTCHEN, Daniel – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/26/82; **RESIDES:** Moore, OK; **COLLEGE:** University of Oklahoma; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 13th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** In first professional season, made nine appearances (two starts) with Class-A Staten Island and Class-A Charleston…combined to go 2-0 with a 1.86 ERA and 29 strikeouts in 29.0 innings of work…**PERSONAL:** Drafted by the Yankees out of the University of Oklahoma, where he ranks among the all-time school leaders in strikeouts…was previously selected by the St. Louis Cardinals in the 12th round of the 2005 draft, by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays in the 28th round of the 2004 draft and by the Yankees in the 27th round of the 2003 draft…was a member of the Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll…led his Cape Cod League team in strikeouts and ranked in the top 10 of the league in 2005…at Norman High School, was named to the 2001 The Oklahoman Big All-City team as a senior…also competed on the football team for three years.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Staten Island	A	1-0	1.13	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	4	1	1	1	0	1	11	0	0
	Charleston	A	1-0	2.14	7	0	0	0	1	21.0	13	5	5	2	0	5	18	0	0
Minor League Totals			**2-0**	**1.86**	**9**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**29.0**	**17**	**6**	**6**	**3**	**0**	**6**	**29**	**0**	**0**

MEDINA, Gabriel Enrique – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 235; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/17/84 in Zulia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Emporia, KS; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 15th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** In first professional season, went 1-1 with a 2.97 combined ERA in 12 games (one start) with the Gulf Coast Yankees, the Florida State League Yankees and Class-A Charleston…**PERSONAL:** Selected as the 2006 Rawlings "Pitcher of the Year" at Emporia State University…was also a unanimous selection as a First –team Division II All-American by the National *Collegiate Baseball* Writers Association…led his conference with 13 wins and a 12.30 strikeouts per nine innings ratio…was honored as the MIAA and ABCA Central region Pitcher of the Year as well as ESU's Male Student-Athlete of the Year.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Yankees	R	1-0	1.96	6	1	0	0	1	18.1	11	4	4	1	0	6	23	2	0
	Tampa	A	0-1	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	1	0	0	1	1	0
	Charleston	A	0-0	2.70	4	0	0	0	0	10.0	13	4	3	0	0	1	12	1	1
Minor League Totals			**1-1**	**2.97**	**12**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**30.1**	**27**	**11**	**10**	**2**	**0**	**7**	**36**	**4**	**1**

MELANCON, Mark – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/28/87 in Wheat Ridge, CO; **RESIDES:** Marble Falls, TX; **COLLEGE:** University of Arizona; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Enters the 2007 season ranked as the ninth-best prospect in the Yankees' organization by *Baseball America*…**2006:** Made professional debut with Class-A Staten Island, making seven relief appearances and going 0-1 with a 3.52 ERA and two saves…helped lead the Yankees to their second-consecutive NY-Penn League Championship…**PERSONAL:** Drafted out of the University of Arizona, where he holds the school's single-season and career saves records…also set a freshman team record with 29 appearances in 2004…previously drafted by the Los Angeles Dodgers in 2003 (30th round)…was a three-sport athlete at Golden (CO) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Staten Island	A	0-1	3.52	7	0	0	0	2	7.2	9	7	3	0	0	2	8	1	0
Minor League Totals			**0-2**	**3.52**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**7.2**	**9**	**7**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**8**	**1**	**0**

MENDOZA, Carlos E. – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/27/79 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a free agent on 11/2/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Had his contract purchased by the Yankees from Independent League Pensacola on 8/2…was batting .346 with 21 stolen bases in 68 games with the Pelicans at the time of his transfer…with Pensacola, ranked third in the league in on-base percentage (.436) and fourth in the league in batting average…was selected to the American Association All-Star team and participated as the starting shortstop vs. the Can-Am League all-stars…played in 31 games with Class-A Tampa, batting .270 with four home runs and 16 RBI…played in 23 games at shortstop, five at third base, four at second base and one in the outfield…played in 41 games with La Guaira of the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .292 with eight doubles, one home run and 15 RBI…**2005:** Batted .293 with 10 home runs and 59 RBI in 89 games with Pensacola…**2004:** Played in 88 games (all at second base) with Pensacola and posted a career-high .314 batting average…ranked 10th among all American Association batters with his .314 average…**2003:** Batted a combined .235 in 67 games with Double-A Norwich and Triple-A Fresno…began the season with Norwich and batted .233 in 58 games before being promoted to Fresno in August…with Norwich, played in 29 games at second base, 18 at third base and 12 at shortstop…**2002:** Returned to action after missing the entire 2001 season following right shoulder surgery…spent full season with Double-A Shreveport, batting .244 with 20 doubles in 111 games…was successful on 12-of-21 stolen base attempts…following season, played for La Guaira in the Venezuelan Winter League…batted .383 in 16 games…**2001:** Missed entire season following surgery on his right shoulder…**2000:** Established career-highs in nearly every offensive category, including batting average, home runs, RBI, at-bats, runs scored and stolen bases…was on the disabled list from 6/17-26 with an ankle sprain…played in a six-game rehab assignment with the Giants' Arizona Rookie squad…played for La Guaira in the Venezuelan Winter League…**1999:** Logged full season at Double-A Shreveport, appearing in 111 games and batting .202…**1998:** Batted .214 in 110 games for Class-A San Jose…went 5-for-26 in nine postseason games, helping lead the Giants to the California League Championship…**1997:** Made professional debut as 17-year old shortstop for Salem-Keizer…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Colegio Andres Bello in Barquisimeto, Venezuela.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
1997	Salem-Keizr	A	.208	33	106	10	22	0	0	0	6	4	0	1	11	19	6	0	10	.208	.288
1998	San Jose	A	.214	110	365	36	78	7	3	0	20	12	0	1	19	64	11	8	28	.249	.255
1999	Shreveport	AA	.202	111	332	35	67	16	4	3	34	8	4	6	36	65	1	4	24	.301	.288
2000	San Jose	A	.256	112	394	52	101	16	4	5	45	9	3	9	49	82	25	13	25	.355	.349
	Giants	R	.300	6	20	1	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	.500	.364
2001								Injured - Did not play													
2002	Shreveport	AA	.244	111	377	44	92	20	2	2	28	6	2	2	68	42	12	9	19	.324	.361
2003	Norwich	AA	.233	58	180	22	42	10	0	5	19	0	2	0	13	28	1	1	5	.372	.282
	Fresno	AAA	.250	9	24	3	6	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	.333	.250
2004	Pensacola	IND	.314	88	328	55	103	21	3	6	44	1	2	4	49	42	11	3	11	.451	.407
2005	Pensacola	IND	.293	89	352	61	103	21	1	10	59	2	2	5	40	56	7	3	16	.443	.371
2006	Pensacola	IND	.346	68	260	40	90	20	0	3	34	9	2	3	40	35	21	6	3	.458	.436
	Tampa	A	.270	31	115	19	31	4	0	4	16	3	2	0	11	18	3	4	6	.409	.328
Minor League Totals			**.260**	**826**	**2853**	**378**	**741**	**139**	**18**	**38**	**305**	**56**	**19**	**31**	**338**	**457**	**99**	**51**	**149**	**.361**	**.342**

MESA, Melquisedec – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/31/87 in Bajos de Haina, DR; **RESIDES:** Bajos de Haina, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/03; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Batted .207 in 40 games with the Gulf Coast League Yankees, appearing in 39 games in the outfield…**2005:** Appeared in eight games with the DSL Yankees, batting .304 (7-for-23)…**2004:** In first professional season, batted .146 with three home runs and 10 RBI in 49 games for the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2004	DSL Yankees	R	.146	49	144	13	21	5	0	3	10	0	1	15	12	67	2	2	0	.243	.279
2005	DSL Yankees	R	.304	8	23	3	7	2	0	2	6	0	0	1	3	7	1	0	0	.652	.407
2006	Yankees	R	.207	40	145	20	30	7	2	3	22	1	1	1	11	45	3	3	2	.345	.266
Minor League Totals			**.186**	**97**	**312**	**36**	**58**	**14**	**2**	**8**	**38**	**1**	**8**	**17**	**26**	**119**	**6**	**5**	**2**	**.321**	**.283**

MIESES, Jose – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/18/85 in Sabana de la Mar, DR; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/20/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Went 3-0 with a 2.17 ERA in 16 games for the DSL Yankees. **2005:** Appeared in 12 games and made five starts for the Yankees' Dominican Summer League program, going 2-3 with a 2.04 ERA and 33 strikeouts…**2004:** Made professional debut with the DSL Yankees, going 0-5 with a 3.12 ERA in 12 games (seven starts).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	DSL Yankees	R	0-5	3.12	12	7	0	0	2	43.1	40	25	15	0	6	10	39	5	0
2005	DSL Yankees	R	2-3	2.04	12	5	0	0	3	35.1	31	15	8	2	4	5	33	2	0
2006	DSL Yankees	R	3-0	2.17	16	1	0	0	1	37.1	33	13	9	0	1	8	26	5	0
Minor League Totals			**5-8**	**2.48**	**16**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**116.0**	**104**	**53**	**32**	**2**	**11**	**23**	**98**	**12**	**0**

MONTERO, Jesus – C

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/28/89 in Guacara, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Guacara, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 10/17/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making his professional debut in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																					

MUICH, Joe – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/18/82 in Fenton, MO; **RESIDES:** St. Louis, MO; **COLLEGE:** Wichita State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 12th round in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft, signed 6/12/2005; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Batted .276 in 61 games with the Class-A Charleston Riverdogs…played in 51 games at catcher…**2005:** Batted .297 with 19 doubles, nine home runs and 42 RBI in 68 games with Wichita State University in 2005…**PERSONAL:** Was named to the 2005 ESPN The Magazine Academic All-American Third-Team with a 3.60 GPA in sport administration…was also selected to the Academic All-District VII Baseball Team for three consecutive years.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	Charleston	A	.276	61	196	15	54	12	0	4	24	1	2	1	18	38	1	0	5	.398	.336
Minor League Totals			**.276**	**61**	**196**	**15**	**54**	**12**	**0**	**4**	**24**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**18**	**38**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**.398**	**.336**

NELSON, Kevin – C

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/8/81 in Arlington Heights, IL; **RESIDES:** Arlington Heights, IL; **COLLEGE:** University of Illinois-Chicago; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/12/03; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Spent majority of season with Class-A Charleston, batting .283 in 40 games (36 at catcher)…played in three games with Triple-A Columbus and was 0-for-4…also played in one game with Class-A Tampa and was 0-for-1 as a pinch-hitter…**2005:** Played in just four games with Class-A Charleston before being placed on the disabled list on 5/2 with a sprained left ankle that shut him down for the remainder of the season…**2004:** Batted .258 in 27 games for Class-A Staten Island…**2003:** In first professional season, batted .159 in 18 games with the Gulf Coast Yankees…**PERSONAL:** Was named to the 2003 Horizon League All-Tournament Team in senior year at the University of Illinois-Chicago…graduated from Rolling Meadows (IL) High School and owns the school record for fewest errors by a catcher…as a senior, he led his high school to a 27-7 record and a division title with a .460 batting average, 46 hits and 31 RBI…following the season, he garnered Mid-Suburban South All-Conference accolades as well as all-area and third team all-state honors…selected the MSL East Player of the Year…also voted Rolling Meadows' Athlete of the Year in 1999.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2003	Yankees	R	.159	18	44	4	7	3	0	0	4	1	0	2	6	12	0	0	4	.227	.288
2004	Staten Island	A	.258	27	89	9	23	6	1	1	7	2	0	3	9	19	0	0	1	.382	.347
2005	Charleston	A	.000	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2006	Columbus	AAA	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
	Charleston	A	.283	40	106	12	30	7	2	1	17	2	0	4	18	24	1	1	2	.415	.406
	Tampa	A	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Minor League Totals			**.239**	**93**	**251**	**26**	**60**	**16**	**3**	**2**	**28**	**5**	**0**	**9**	**33**	**59**	**1**	**1**	**7**	**.351**	**.348**

NELSON, Maximo – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/21/82 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 10/31/00; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made a career-high 21 appearances (three starts) with the Yankees DSL 2 team, going 4-2 with a 1.18 ERA…recorded 42 strikeouts in 38.0 innings of work and limited opposing hitters to a .181 batting average…**2005:** Appeared in 14 games with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad, posting a 2-4 record with a 2.44 ERA and a career-high 60 strikeouts…**2004:** Finished the season with a 6-3 record in 12 games (nine starts) with the GCL Yankees…ranked third in the Gulf Coast League in wins (6) and eighth in ERA (2.63)…**2003:** Finished third consecutive season with the DSL Yankees, going 3-0 with a 1.66 ERA in 11 games (seven starts)…**2002:** Posted a 1-3 record with a 6.32 ERA in 13 appearances with the DSL Yankees…**2001:** Made professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League program, going 0-0 with a 2.13 ERA in six appearances out of the bullpen.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	DSL Yankees	R	0-0	2.13	6	0	0	0	1	12.2	9	5	3	2	0	4	7	0	0
2002	DSL Yankees	R	1-3	6.32	13	9	0	0	0	47.0	65	47	33	1	3	24	35	9	3
2003	DSL Yankees	R	3-0	1.66	11	7	0	0	1	38.0	26	15	7	0	5	1	35	3	0
2004	Yankees	R	6-3	2.63	12	9	0	0	0	54.2	48	16	16	6	2	12	54	2	1
2005	DSL Yankees	R	2-4	2.44	14	10	0	0	0	55.1	47	21	15	3	3	14	60	8	0
2006	DSL Yankees	R	4-2	1.18	21	3	0	0	8	38.0	25	13	5	0	1	12	42	3	0
Minor League Totals			**16-12**	**2.89**	**77**	**38**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**245.2**	**220**	**117**	**79**	**12**	**14**	**67**	**233**	**25**	**4**

NOESI, Hector – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 174; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/26/87 in Esperanza, DR; **RESIDES:** Mao, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 12/3/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Fought through a long stint on the disabled list with a strained right shoulder and made five relief appearances with the Yankees' Gulf Coast League team…walked only one batter while recording 11 strikeouts in 7.0IP…**2005:** Appeared in 13 games for the Yankees' Dominican Summer League team, going 5-3 with a 1.60 ERA in his first professional season.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Yankees	R	5-3	1.60	13	10	0	0	0	50.2	34	19	9	2	5	8	36	2	1
2006	Yankees	R	0-0	1.29	5	0	0	0	1	7.0	5	1	1	0	0	1	11	0	0
Minor League Totals			**5-3**	**1.56**	**18**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**57.2**	**39**	**20**	**10**	**2**	**5**	**8**	**47**	**2**	**1**

NORIS, Rogelio – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/3/89 in Mazatlan, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Mazatlan, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/17/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making his professional debut in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																					

NORTON, Timothy – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 230; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/23/83; **RESIDES:** Franklin, MA; **COLLEGE:** University of Connecticut; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the seventh round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made 15 starts for Class-A Staten Island, posting a 3-3 record with a 2.60 ERA and 83 strikeouts in 72.2IP…led all NY-Penn League pitchers with his 15 starts and ranked second in the league in strikeouts…was named the NY-Penn League "Pitcher of the Week" for the week of 9/4…helped lead the Yankees to their second consecutive NY-Penn League Championship…**PERSONAL:** Drafted by the Yankees out of the University of Connecticut, where he was a 2006 Pre-Season All-Big East selection and led the Huskies with a 2.04 ERA…recorded 226 career strikeouts at UConn, ranking second on the Connecticut all-time list…following the season was named All-Big East First Team and All-New England First Team.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Staten Island	A	3-3	2.60	15	15	0	0	0	72.2	60	29	21	1	7	14	83	9	2
Minor League Totals			**3-3**	**2.60**	**15**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**72.2**	**60**	**29**	**21**	**1**	**7**	**14**	**83**	**9**	**2**

NOVA, Ivan – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/12/87 in San Cristobal, DR; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/15/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Posted a 3-0 record with a 2.72 ERA in 10 games (five starts) with the Gulf Coast League Yankees…ranked second in the league with five home runs allowed…**2005:** Made professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad, going 0-1 with a 2.29 ERA in 11 games (seven starts).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Yankees	R	0-1	2.29	11	7	0	0	0	39.1	29	11	10	2	3	11	38	5	0
2006	Yankees	R	3-0	2.72	10	5	0	0	1	43.0	36	13	13	5	3	7	36	3	0
Minor League Totals			**3-1**	**2.51**	**21**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**82.1**	**65**	**24**	**23**	**7**	**6**	**18**	**74**	**8**	**0**

NUNEZ, Eduardo – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/15/87 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Azua, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/25/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Combined to hit 214 in 127 games with Class-A Tampa and Charleston…began the season with Class-A Tampa and batted .184 in 37 games before being transferred to Class-A Charleston on 5/18…in 90 games with the Riverdogs, batted .227 with 16 stolen bases…**2005:** Batted .313 with 11 doubles, three home runs and 46 RBI in 73 games with the Staten Island Yankees…was selected to participate in the NY-Penn League All-Star Game and was 1-for-3 with 1R and 1RBI…ranked third in the NY-Penn League in hits (88), third in triples (6), fourth in games played (73), fourth in at-bats (281), and eighth in average (.313)…**2004:** Spent his first professional season with each level of the Yankees' Dominican Summer League program, appearing in a total of 120 games and batting .233 with three home runs and 53 RBI…**PERSONAL:** Named the sixth-best prospect in the Yankee's organization by *Baseball America* on 1/16/06.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2004	DSL Yankees	R	.249	63	229	27	57	7	1	0	33	1	2	5	13	23	5	4	NA	.288	.301
	DSL Yankees	R	.215	57	191	29	41	9	5	3	20	2	0	4	27	41	16	6	NA	.361	.324
2005	Staten Island	A	.313	73	281	37	88	11	6	3	46	6	0	3	20	43	6	3	28	.427	.365
2006	Tampa	A	.184	37	147	17	27	5	3	4	26	4	2	0	8	28	16	5	14	.340	.223
	Charleston	A	.227	90	344	36	78	11	3	2	40	0	2	2	23	48	16	5	26	.294	.278
Minor League Totals			**.243**	**257**	**963**	**119**	**234**	**36**	**17**	**12**	**132**	**12**	**4**	**9**	**78**	**160**	**44**	**15**	**68**	**.353**	**.305**

NUNEZ, Luis – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/21/86 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/12/03; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Played in 16 games and batted .279 with Class-A Tampa before being placed on the disabled list on 6/11 with a strained right hamstring…missed the remainder of the season…**2005:** In first professional season, batted .230 in 42 games with the Gulf Coast League Yankees…helped lead the Yankees to the GCL Championship.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2004	DSL Yankees	R	.249	63	229	27	57	7	1	0	33	1	2	5	13	23	5	4	NA	.288	.301
2005	Yankees	R	.230	42	126	16	29	3	2	0	23	4	3	0	6	15	2	3	2	.286	.259
2006	Tampa	A	.279	16	43	7	12	2	0	1	1	3	0	0	4	5	3	2	2	.395	.340
Minor League Totals			**.246**	**121**	**398**	**50**	**98**	**12**	**3**	**1**	**57**	**8**	**5**	**5**	**23**	**43**	**10**	**5**	**4**	**.299**	**.292**

O'BRIEN, Timothy – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/22/83; **RESIDES:** Fresno, CA; **COLLEGE:** San Diego State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 37th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with Class-A Staten Island, batting .268 with one home run and 17 RBI for the NY-Penn League Champions…**PERSONAL:** Drafted by the Yankees out of San Diego State University…spent first two years of college at Fresno City CC, where he earned All-America accolades in 2004...won a pair of varsity letters as a baseball player at Clovis West High School in Clovis, CA, where he was a two-time Tri-City Athletic Conference selection and named to the all-Valley squad as a senior...played on the USA Team that competed in Japan…was a member of the Dodgers Elite team at the Area Code Games...also played soccer and football as a prep athlete.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	Staten Island	A	.268	47	157	19	42	8	0	1	17	1	1	3	15	36	1	0	4	.338	.341
Minor League Totals			**.268**	**47**	**157**	**19**	**42**	**8**	**0**	**1**	**17**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**15**	**36**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**.338**	**.341**

ODENREIDER, Chase – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 209; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/19/83; **RESIDES:** Omaha, NE; **COLLEGE:** Creighton University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 49th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Yankees' Gulf Coast squad, playing in 21 games and batting .254…played in six games at third base, four at first base and three in the outfield…**PERSONAL:** Drafted by the Yankees out of Creighton University, where he was named All- Missouri Valley Conference Second Team in 2006…was named to the 2005 All-MVC Tournament Team…prepped at Millard North in Omaha…lettered in baseball for two seasons and in basketball for three…was named first-team all-conference, all-area and all-state his senior year in baseball…participated in the Collin-Orcutt All-Star Game and was named the MVP of the game…was a perfect 32-of-32 in stolen bases his junior and senior seasons.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	Yankees	R	.254	21	67	8	17	2	0	0	4	0	0	4	2	11	2	0	4	.284	.315
Minor League Totals			**.254**	**21**	**67**	**8**	**17**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**2**	**11**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**.284**	**.315**

OHLENDORF, Ross – RHP

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 235; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/8/82 in Austin, TX; **RESIDES:** Austin, TX; **COLLEGE:** Princeton University; **OBTAINED:** Acquired from the Arizona Diamondbacks along with INF Alberto Gonzalez, RHP Steven Jackson and RHP Luis Vizcaino in exchange for LHP Randy Johnson on 1/9; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Spent most of the season with Double-A Tennessee, going 10-8 with a 3.29 ERA in 27 starts (177.2IP, 180H, 70R, 65ER, 29BB, 125K)…won a season-high seven straight decisions in a span of 11 starts from 5/11-7/3 and was named the Diamondbacks' organization "Player of the Month" for June, going 4-0 with a 1.98 ERA…led all Southern League pitchers with four complete games, ranked second in innings pitched and shutouts (two), ranked fourth in wins and fifth in games started…following the Smokies' season, was promoted to Triple-A Tucson for the Pacific Coast League playoffs and made one start, recording no decision (5.0IP, 1ER)…**2005:** Was named to the Midwest League All-Star team…tied for the team lead with 11 victories and finished second in the league with 144 strikeouts…picked up 10 strikeouts over 7.0 scoreless innings of 2-hit ball in victory over Clinton on 5/5…tossed a five-hit shutout over Lansing on 8/8…**2004:** In first professional season, collected a 2-3 record with a 2.79 ERA and 28 strikeouts in seven starts with Class-A Yakima…limited opposing hitters to a .210 batting average…was chosen by *Baseball America* as one of the Northwest League's Top 20 prospects…recorded 11 strikeouts in 6.0IP in final start of season vs. Spokane on 9/1…**PERSONAL:** Curtis Ross Ohlendorf…was named a "Player to Watch" and also named to the All-Ivy League Conference team in 2004 at Princeton…was named the Ivy League "Player of the Year" by *Baseball America*…also named the Ivy League Top Prospect in 2004…rated by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Fastball" in the Diamondbacks' organization entering the 2005 season.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Yakima	A	2-3	2.79	7	7	0	0	0	29.0	22	14	9	1	4	19	28	9	0
2005	South Bend	A	11-10	4.53	27	26	1	1	0	157.0	181	97	79	10	10	48	144	9	0
2006	Tennessee	AA	10-8	3.29	27	27	4	2	0	177.2	180	70	65	13	8	29	125	15	1
	Tucson	AAA	0-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	0
Minor League Totals			**23-21**	**3.76**	**62**	**61**	**5**	**3**	**0**	**368.2**	**389**	**182**	**154**	**24**	**23**	**96**	**301**	**33**	**1**

OROZCO, Elvin – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/24/88 in Municipio Ciudad Dario, Nicaragua; **RESIDES:** Municipio Ciudad Dario, Nicaragua; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/25/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad, posting a perfect 6-0 record with a 4.60 ERA in 19 relief appearances…notched 43 strikeouts in just 31.1 innings of work while holding opponents to a .220 batting average.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Yankees 2	R	6-0	4.60	19	0	0	0	1	31.1	26	17	16	0	1	16	43	1	0
Minor League Totals			**6-0**	**4.60**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**31.1**	**26**	**17**	**16**	**0**	**1**	**16**	**43**	**1**	**0**

ORTIZ, Jonathan – RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/29/85 in Bani, DR; **RESIDES:** Bani, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 8/19/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Posted a combined 4-0 record with a 0.71 ERA (4ER, 51.0IP) in 18 games (seven starts) with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League teams…limited opposing hitters to a .138 batting average (24-for-174)…after three professional seasons, owns a 13-1 record with a 1.31 ERA…**2005:** Appeared in 25 games for the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad, posting a 5-0 record with a 1.03 ERA and 58 strikeouts…**2004:** Made professional debut in the Dominican Summer League, appearing in 10 games and notching a 4-1 record with a 2.27 ERA.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	DSL Yankees	R	4-1	2.27	10	7	0	0	0	47.2	40	15	12	0	5	6	42	4	0
2005	DSL Yankees	R	5-0	1.03	25	0	0	0	13	52.2	26	7	6	1	7	4	58	1	0
2006	DSL Yankees	R	1-0	0.64	10	0	0	0	7	14.0	5	1	1	0	2	3	17	0	0
	DSL Yankees	R	3-0	0.73	8	7	0	0	0	37.0	19	4	3	1	1	4	40	1	0
Minor League Totals			**13-1**	**1.31**	**53**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**20**	**151.1**	**90**	**27**	**22**	**2**	**15**	**17**	**157**	**6**	**0**

PAREDES, Jimmy – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 174; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/25/88 in Haina, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making professional debut in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																					

PATTERSON, Garrett – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/11/82 in McAlester, OK; **RESIDES:** McAlester, OK; **COLLEGE:** University of Oklahoma; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the seventh round in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Went 2-5 with a 4.50 ERA in 14 games (12 starts) with Class-A Charleston…**2005:** In first professional season, posted a 1-2 record with a 3.71 ERA in 17 games (11 starts) for the NY-Penn League Champion Staten Island Yankees…ranked fifth among all NY-Penn League pitchers with 71 strikeouts…**PERSONAL:** Posted a 6-3 record in his senior season at the University of Oklahoma in 2005, one year after undergoing elbow surgery…graduated from McAlester (OK) High School and was a key member of two state championships and four regional titles…earned first team All-State honors by The Oklahoman and first team all-area and all-conference accolades as a senior…received one of 40 invitations to the U.S. Junior National Team Trials following his senior year…member of the Oklahoma Junior Sunbelt team that won the AAU National Championship in the summer of 2000…was selected in the 11th round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft by the Anaheim Angels but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Staten Island	A	1-2	3.71	17	11	0	0	0	51.0	37	22	21	1	1	38	71	9	0
2006	Charleston	A	2-5	4.50	14	12	0	0	0	50.0	47	40	25	3	5	37	39	4	0
Minor League Totals			**3-7**	**4.10**	**31**	**23**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**101.0**	**84**	**62**	**46**	**4**	**6**	**75**	**110**	**13**	**0**

PATTERSON, Paul – RHP

HT: 6-7; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/8/84; **RESIDES:** Nicholasville, KY; **COLLEGE:** Northern Kentucky University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** In first professional season, went 3-0 with a combined 3.72 ERA in 17 games (two starts) with Class-A Staten Island and Charleston…spent most of the season with Staten Island and was 3-0 with a 3.48 ERA in 15 games (two starts)…was transferred to Charleston on 8/21 and made two relief appearances, surrendering three earned runs in 5.1 innings pitched…**PERSONAL:** Drafted by the Yankees out of Northern Kentucky University, where he went 5-4 with a 1.92 ERA in 2006 and limited opposing hitters to a .196 batting average…allowed just 54 hits in 79.2 innings…was drafted in the 44th round of the 2005 draft by the Seattle Mariners, but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Staten Island	A	3-0	3.48	15	2	0	0	1	31.0	30	12	12	3	4	9	16	0	0
	Charleston	A	0-0	5.06	2	0	0	0	1	5.1	1	3	3	0	1	2	6	1	0
Minor League Totals			**3-0**	**3.72**	**17**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**36.1**	**31**	**15**	**15**	**3**	**5**	**11**	**22**	**1**	**0**

PATTERSON, Scott – RHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 230; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/20/79 in Oakdale, PA; **RESIDES:** Pittsburgh, PA; **COLLEGE:** West Virginia State University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/17/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Signed by the Yankees on 6/17 after starting the season with a 2-0 record and a 0.78 ERA with Lancaster in the Independent Atlantic League…made 26 relief appearances for Double-A Trenton, posting a 0-1 record with a 2.33 ERA and 44 strikeouts in 38.2 innings of work…limited opponents to a .186 batting average (26-for-140) and allowed only eight walks…**2005:** Split the season between Independent Gateway (Frontier League) and Lancaster (Atlantic League)…combined to post a 5-3 record in 47 appearances (nine starts)…began the season with Lancaster and was 4-2 in 28 games before being traded to Gateway on 7/12…resigned with Lancaster as a free agent following the season…**2004:** Invited to attend spring training with the Seattle Mariners but was released on 3/31…re-signed with Gateway and posted a career-high 11 wins and equaled career high with 120 strikeouts…**2003:** Posted an 8-3 record with a career-best 2.92 ERA in 20 games (18 starts) with the Gateway Grizzlies…allowed just 119 hits in 129.2 innings and recorded 120 strikeouts while walking only 24…**2002:** Made professional debut with the Gateway Grizzlies of the Independent Frontier League…went 2-2 with a 3.40 ERA in 13 games (two starts)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from West Virginia State University in 2002.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Gateway	IND	2-2	3.40	13	2	1	1	1	42.1	33	18	16	4	1	13	51	1	0
2003	Gateway	IND	8-3	2.92	20	18	3	2	0	129.2	119	45	42	6	7	24	120	2	0
2004	Gateway	IND	11-2	4.30	20	20	1	0	0	129.2	127	67	62	18	1	31	120	4	0
2005	Lancaster	IND	4-2	4.76	28	9	0	0	6	73.2	85	40	39	16	2	20	62	0	1
	Gateway	IND	1-1	1.65	19	0	0	0	9	27.1	21	5	5	4	1	8	41	0	0
2006	Lancaster	IND	2-0	0.78	20	0	0	0	14	23.0	13	2	2	1	1	5	31	1	0
	Trenton	AA	0-1	2.33	26	0	0	0	1	38.2	26	11	10	6	1	8	44	0	0
Minor League Totals			**28-11**	**3.41**	**146**	**49**	**5**	**3**	**31**	**464.1**	**424**	**188**	**176**	**55**	**14**	**109**	**469**	**8**	**1**

PENA, Ramiro – INF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/18/85 in Monterrey, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Monterrey, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/18/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Fought through three stints on the disabled list and combined to bat .257 in 80 games with Double-A Trenton and Class-A Tampa…began the season with Trenton and batted .198 in 26 games…was placed on the disabled list on 5/11 after suffering a right knee contusion on 5/10 at Portland…was reinstated from the DL on 5/24 and transferred to Class-A Tampa…played in 51 games before suffering a sprained right ankle on 7/20 vs. Palm Beach…was placed on the DL the next day and missed a week of action…was reinstated on 7/28 and played in three games before being placed on the disabled list for a third time, this time with a left thumb injury…missed the remainder of the season…played in 33 games with Culiacan of the Mexican Winter League, batting .221…**2005:** In first professional season, played in 91 combined games with Class-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…began the season with Tampa, batting .247 in 23 games before being promoted to Trenton on 6/14…in 68 games with the Thunder, batted. 250 with five doubles and 12 RBI.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	Tampa	A	.247	23	73	11	18	4	1	1	6	2	2	0	9	12	1	0	4	.370	.321
	Trenton	AA	.250	68	236	28	59	5	2	0	12	8	1	0	10	48	4	1	15	.288	.279
2006	Trenton	AA	.198	26	86	6	17	2	0	0	6	5	1	1	5	19	0	1	2	.221	.247
	Tampa	A	.280	54	218	31	661	4	2	0	23	4	4	4	16	26	8	4	12	.317	.335
Minor League Totals			**.253**	**171**	**619**	**76**	**155**	**15**	**5**	**1**	**47**	**19**	**8**	**5**	**40**	**105**	**13**	**6**	**33**	**.299**	**.300**

PENDLETON, Lance – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/10/83 in Houston, TX; **RESIDES:** Kingwood, TX; **COLLEGE:** Rice University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the fourth round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Missed the entire season while on the disabled list with a right elbow injury…**2005:** In first professional season, posted a 1-0 record with a 2.33 ERA in nine games (six starts) with Class-A Staten Island before being placed on the disabled list on 8/26 with tendinitis in his right elbow…**PERSONAL:** Helped lead Rice University to the College World Series in 2004…posted a 5-3 record with a 3.69 ERA in his senior season with the Owls…was named to the Minute Maid College Classic All-Tournament team for the second consecutive year in 2005…graduated from Kingwood (TX) High School, where he was named to the Texas High School Baseball Coaches Association All-State Team as a senior outfielder in 2002.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Staten Island	A	1-0	2.33	9	6	0	0	0	27.0	27	11	7	1	1	13	23	2	1
Minor League Totals			**1-0**	**2.33**	**9**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**27.0**	**27**	**11**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**13**	**23**	**2**	**1**

PEREZ, Andres – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/23/84; **RESIDES:** New York, NY; **COLLEGE:** SUNY Stony Brook; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 9/1/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making his professional debut in 2007…**PERSONAL:** Led his Stony Brook team with seven home runs and ranked second with a .327 batting average in 2006…became the sixth player from Stony Brook to sign with an MLB club.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																					

PEREZ, Kelvin – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 140; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/10/85 in Manoguallavo, DR; **RESIDES:** Manoguallavo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 3/16/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made 14 appearances (nine starts) with the Yankees DSL 1 squad, posting a 7-2 record with a 3.18 ERA and 52 strikeouts in 51.0 innings of work…held opponents to a .205 batting average…helped lead the squad to their second consecutive Dominican Summer League championship…**2005:** In first professional season, posted a 1-3 record with a 0.50 ERA in 12 games (five starts) for the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Yankees	R	1-3	0.50	12	5	0	0	0	36.1	22	3	2	1	26	5	0	5	5
2006	DSL Yankees	R	7-2	3.18	14	9	0	0	0	51.0	41	25	18	2	1	18	52	7	0
Minor League Totals			**8-5**	**2.06**	**26**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**84.1**	**63**	**28**	**20**	**3**	**27**	**23**	**52**	**12**	**5**

PEREZ, Nixon – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/16/88 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 4/1/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** In first professional season, batted .236 in 59 games with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League team.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.236	59	212	25	50	5	1	0	24	0	2	7	14	55	6	2	2	.269	.302
Minor League Totals			**.236**	**59**	**212**	**25**	**50**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**24**	**0**	**2**	**7**	**14**	**55**	**6**	**2**	**2**	**.269**	**.302**

PEREZ, Yang Carlos – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 160; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/23/85 in Dominican Republic; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non drafted free agent on 6/21/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Played in 38 games with the Gulf Coast Yankees, batting .191 with two home runs in his second professional season…**2005:** In first professional season, batted .212 in 41 games with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	DSL Yankees	R	.212	41	118	11	25	6	0	0	8	2	1	3	6	41	1	6	NA	.263	.266
2006	Yankees	R	.191	38	110	18	21	2	0	2	12	0	0	0	12	28	0	2	13	.286	.264
Minor League Totals			**.212**	**79**	**228**	**29**	**46**	**8**	**0**	**2**	**20**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**18**	**69**	**1**	**8**	**13**	**.275**	**.264**

PETERSON, Nick – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/3/84; **RESIDES:** Odessa, FL; **COLLEGE:** University of Tampa; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 12th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Class-A Staten Island Yankees, ranking among league leaders in most pitching categories and helping lead the Yankees to their second consecutive NY-Penn League Championship…posted a 5-3 record with a 1.93 ERA and a team-leading 14 saves in 30 relief appearances…his 14 saves were tied for third-most among all Yankees' minor-league pitchers and he also ranked second among all NY-Penn League pitchers with 28 games finished, third in games pitched (30) and fourth in saves…was named to the AL Team for the NY-Penn League All-Star Game and was named "Outstanding Pitcher of the Game" after earning the win by striking out the side in the sixth inning…**PERSONAL:** Drafted by the Yankees out of the University of Tampa, where he was 3-1 in his senior season and earned Dean's List status…was an All-State selection at Tampa Jesuit High School, helping lead his team to the State Championship.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Staten Island	A	5-3	1.93	30	0	0	0	14	37.1	20	8	8	1	1	29	53	2	0
Minor League Totals			**5-3**	**1.93**	**30**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14**	**37.1**	**20**	**8**	**8**	**1**	**1**	**29**	**53**	**2**	**0**

PILITTERE, P.J. – C

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/23/81 in Galesburg, IL; **RESIDES:** Walnut, CA; **COLLEGE:** Cal State Fullerton; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 13th round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Batted .302 (88-for-291) with five home runs and 38 RBI in 87 games with Class-A Tampa…led all Florida State League catchers with a .998 fielding percentage and committed just one error in 587 total chances...in 12 games with the Peoria Saguaros in the Arizona Fall League, batted .394 (13-for-33) with eight RBI…**2005:** In second season with Class-A Staten Island, batted .250 (44-for-176) with four home runs and 25 RBI in 53 games played…**2004:** Made professional debut with the Staten Island Yankees after being drafted in the 13th round of the First-Year Player Draft…batted .215 in 34 games for the Yankees…**PERSONAL:** Peter John Pilittere…was named team captain at Cal State Fullerton in 2004, helping lead his team to the College World Series…batted .351 with 18 doubles, four home runs and 49 RBI in 69 games during his senior season…graduated from Bishop Amat High School in Walnut, California…was honored with first-team All-Del Rey League and honorable mention All-San Gabriel Valley recognitions…was the starting catcher in the 1999 San Gabriel Valley All-Star Game.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2004	Staten Island	A	.215	34	121	9	26	6	0	0	11	1	0	3	3	18	1	1	1	.264	.252
2005	Staten Island	A	.250	53	176	18	44	11	0	4	25	3	4	8	12	17	0	0	5	.381	.320
2006	Tampa	A	.302	87	291	39	88	14	2	5	38	5	2	5	20	24	3	2	1	.416	.355
Minor League Totals			**.269**	**174**	**588**	**66**	**158**	**31**	**2**	**9**	**74**	**9**	**6**	**16**	**35**	**59**	**4**	**3**	**7**	**.374**	**.324**

PINO, Wilmer – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/23/86 in San Feliz, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** San Felix, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 1/3/03; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Led all Yankees' minor-leaguers with a .326 batting average (74-for-227)…ranked third among all NY-Penn League batters with a .326 average and was tied for third in the league with 43 runs scored…was selected to participate in the NY-Penn League All-Star Game and helped lead the Yankees to their second consecutive NY-Penn League Championship…following the season, was named to the *Baseball America* Minor League "Short Season" All-Star Team…**2005:** Batted .223 with one home run and seven RBI in 35 games with the Gulf Coast Yankees…**2004:** Played in 50 games with the DSL Yankees, batting .247 with six doubles and 14 RBI…**2003:** Made professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League program, batting .180 in 55 games after signing as a non-drafted free agent.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2003	DSL Yankees	R	.180	55	172	26	31	4	1	0	12	2	0	14	15	34	13	6	NA	.215	.299
2004	DSL Yankees	R	.247	50	158	28	39	6	2	0	14	0	1	6	30	34	26	2	NA	.310	.385
2005	Yankees	R	.223	35	103	20	23	3	1	1	7	0	0	10	11	21	12	3	5	.301	.355
2006	Staten Island	A	.326	61	227	43	74	15	2	0	31	1	3	8	7	35	18	2	9	.410	.363
Minor League Totals			**.253**	**201**	**660**	**117**	**167**	**28**	**6**	**1**	**64**	**3**	**4**	**38**	**63**	**124**	**69**	**13**	**14**	**.318**	**.350**

PIRELA, Jose – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/21/89 in Valera, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Bobures, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making professional debut in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP

NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD

PLUMLEY, Grant – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/21/81 in Fresno, CA; **RESIDES:** Lake Forest, CA; **COLLEGE:** Oral Roberts University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the ninth round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Combined to hit .274 in 59 games with Class-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and the Gulf Coast League Yankees…began the season on the disabled list with a strained right hamstring…made his season debut with Class-A Tampa on 5/8 and played in 19 games before being placed on the DL for a second stint (hamstring) on 5/31…began a rehab assignment with the Gulf Coast Yankees and batted .276 in nine games before being reinstated on 7/12…went 10-for-24 in six games with Tampa and was promoted to Trenton on 7/21…closed out the season with the Thunder and batted .267 in 31 games…**2005:** In his second professional season, played in 130 games between Class-A Charleston and Tampa…began the season with the RiverDogs, batting .254 in 68 games before being promoted to Tampa on 6/27…in 43 games with the Tampa Yankees, batted .250 with three doubles and 15 RBI before being transferred back to Charleston on 8/16…finished the season with Charleston and totaled a .267 batting average in 87 games…batted .462 in Charleston's two playoff games vs. Kannapolis…**2004:** Made his professional debut with the Class-A Staten Island Yankees, batting .252 with 11 doubles and 19 RBI in 62 games…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Oral Roberts University in Tulsa, Oklahoma in 2004 after batting .331 with a team-high 22 doubles in his senior season…won two Mid-Continent Conference "Player of the Week" awards during his senior season in 2004.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2004	Staten Island	A	.252	62	258	30	65	11	2	0	19	9	1	4	13	45	2	1	17	.310	.297
2005	Charleston	A	.267	87	303	29	81	16	1	2	31	5	3	2	16	44	8	4	5	.347	.306
	Tampa	A	.250	43	140	18	35	3	1	0	15	0	4	3	10	22	0	0	9	.286	.306
2006	Tampa	A	.284	19	67	9	19	1	0	0	6	1	0	0	8	14	3	3	4	.299	.360
	Yankees	R	.276	9	29	4	8	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	.345	.313
	Trenton	AA	.267	31	105	12	28	8	0	2	15	2	2	2	7	19	0	0	4	.400	.319
Minor League Totals			**.262**	**251**	**9022**	**102**	**236**	**39**	**5**	**4**	**89**	**17**	**11**	**11**	**56**	**146**	**13**	**8**	**39**	**.329**	**.309**

POPE, Justin – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/8/79 in West Palm Beach, FL; **RESIDES:** Lake Worth, FL; **COLLEGE:** University of Central Florida; **OBTAINED:** Acquired from St. Louis Cardinals with LHP Ben Julianel for LHP Sterling Hitchcock on August 22, 2003; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Began season with Triple-A Columbus and was 0-1 with a 7.30 ERA in eight games before being transferred to Double-A Trenton…in 38 games with the Thunder, went 2-2 with a 2.47 ERA and a team-leading 23 saves…notched 49 strikeouts in 51.0 innings pitched…held opponents to a .228 batting average and limited left-handed hitters to just .203…converted 11 consecutive save opportunities from 6/6-30…suffered a strained right shoulder on 7/23 at New Hampshire and was placed on the disabled list the following day…was reinstated on 8/8…finished the season ranked second among all Eastern League pitchers with his 23 saves…established the all-time Thunder franchise record with 53 career saves at Trenton, including his 29 in 2005…**2005:** In his first year with a relief-only role, posted a 6-4 record with a 2.81 ERA and a franchise-record 29 saves in 57 appearances with Double-A Trenton…with 29 saves, ranked second among all Eastern League pitchers…also ranked second in the league in games pitched (57)…helped lead the Thunder to a 63-1 record when leading after eight innings…was selected to the Eastern League's Northern Division All-Star Team…**2004:** Split time between Class-A Tampa and Trenton and combined to go 9-7 with a 3.94 ERA in 31 games (19 starts)…was named Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" on 7/30…**2003:** Was 4-11 with a 4.92 ERA in 20 games (18 starts) for Class-A Palm Beach before being traded to the Yankees from the Cardinals with LHP Ben Julianel for LHP Sterling Hitchcock…in two appearances with Class-A Tampa, was 2-0 with a 0.96 ERA…**2002:** Helped lead Class-A Peoria to the Midwest League championship by posting an 8-1 record with a 1.38 ERA in 12 starts…spent more than two months of the season from 4/27-7/15 on the disabled list with right elbow tendinitis…**2001:** In first professional season, was 2-4 with a 2.60 ERA in 15 starts with Class-A New Jersey of the NY-Penn League…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at the University of Central Florida before being selected by St. Louis in the first round (28th overall) of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft…was named First-Team All American after setting nine UCF Career or single-season records including career wins (32), strikeouts (335), and wins in a single season (15).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	New Jersey	A	2-4	2.60	15	15	0	0	0	69.1	64	32	20	6	5	14	66	0	0
2002	Peoria	A	8-1	1.38	12	12	2	0	0	78.1	48	15	12	3	2	12	72	3	1
2003	Palm Beach	A	4-11	4.92	20	18	1	1	0	106.0	123	68	58	9	5	33	69	5	0
	Tampa	A	2-0	0.96	2	0	0	0	0	9.1	7	3	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
2004	Tampa	A	4-4	3.80	13	9	1	0	0	66.1	66	32	28	7	4	7	44	1	1
	Trenton	AA	5-3	4.06	18	10	2	1	0	75.1	78	37	34	12	1	18	53	4	0
2005	Trenton	AA	6-4	2.81	57	0	0	0	29	77.0	65	29	24	2	1	20	55	3	0
2006	Columbus	AAA	0-1	7.30	8	0	0	0	0	12.1	18	10	10	3	0	6	6	0	0
	Trenton	AA	2-2	2.47	38	0	0	0	23	51.0	42	14	14	2	7	21	49	1	0
Minor League Totals			**33-30**	**3.32**	**183**	**64**	**6**	**2**	**52**	**545.0**	**511**	**240**	**201**	**44**	**25**	**132**	**417**	**17**	**2**

POTERSON, Jonathan – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 215; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/10/86 in Seattle, WA; **RESIDES:** Chandler, AZ; **OBTAINED:** Selected 37th overall in the 2004 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Played in 48 games with Class-A Charleston and Staten Island, combining for a .165 batting average…suffered a strained right shoulder on 4/6 vs. Augusta and was placed on the disabled list the following day…was transferred to Staten Island on 5/18 and batted .163 in 24 games with the Yankees…**2005:** Began the season with Class-A Charleston, batting .173 with two home runs and 13 RBI in 36 games before being transferred to Class-A Staten Island…in 75 games with the Staten Island Yankees, batted .247 with six home runs and 52 RBI…ranked first in the NY-Penn League with 75 games played and 295 at-bats…ranked fourth in RBI (52)…**2004:** Made professional debut with the Gulf Coast Yankees, batting .202 with seven home runs and 30 RBI…his seven home runs ranked fifth among all GCL hitters…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Chandler (AZ) HS, where he batted .431 with 14 home runs and 32 RBI in his senior season…was named to the Arizona Republic "Super Team" following his senior year…was named to the Arizona Baseball Coaches Association All-State team in 2004.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2004	Yankees	R	.202	56	198	24	40	7	1	7	30	0	4	1	22	60	1	0	4	.354	.280
2005	Charleston	A	.173	36	127	7	22	6	0	2	13	0	1	0	7	37	1	0	1	.268	.215
	Staten Island	A	.247	75	295	33	73	19	0	6	52	1	2	2	22	72	2	1	2	.373	.302
2006	Charleston	A	.167	24	78	7	13	3	0	1	5	0	0	2	3	30	1	0	0	.244	.217
	Staten Island	A	.163	24	80	10	13	5	0	1	5	2	1	0	7	27	0	0	0	.263	.227
Minor League Totals			**.207**	**215**	**778**	**81**	**161**	**40**	**1**	**17**	**105**	**3**	**8**	**5**	**61**	**226**	**5**	**1**	**7**	**.326**	**.266**

PRATT, Todd – C

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 240; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/9/67 in Bellevue, NE; **RESIDES:** Deerfield Beach, FL; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a free agent on 1/12/07; **M.L. SVC:** 12.052; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Batted .207 with four home runs and 19 RBI in 62 games with the Atlanta Braves, making 39 starts at catcher…on 4/16 vs. San Diego, recorded his first stolen base since 7/1/02 vs. NY Mets…hit game-winning three-run home run on 6/25 at Tampa Bay…had three-hit game on 9/23 at Colorado, his first two-double game since 8/4/01…**2005:** Set a career high with 49 starts, one better than his 48 combined starts in 2001 with the Phillies and NYM; the Phillies went 29-20 (.592) in his starts…was charged with catcher's interference, 9/24 at CIN, snapping his errorless streak at 124 games, which was the most by any catcher at that point…hit seven HR, one shy of his career high of eight set in 2000 with NYM…tied his career highs with four hits and five RBI, 5/13 vs CIN; his 3rd career 4-hit game and 2nd career 5-RBI game; also had a 4-RBI game, 6/9 vs. TEX…was ejected by HP umpire Alfonzo Marquez in the 2nd inning, 6/30 at NYM, for disputing ball and strike calls behind the plate…homered in back-to-back games 8/4 vs. CHI and 8/6 vs. MIL…caught nine of 28 runners attempting to steal (31%), his most runners caught since 1997 (14 caught)…batted .290 (29-for-100) with all seven of his HR at home…**2004:** Made 38 starts, all at catcher…did not commit an error in 267 total chances…made one error from 2002 to 2004, 757 TC, 5/7/03 at ARI…was ejected twice: 4/22 vs. FLA (fighting; served suspension, 5/17-19) and 7/3 vs. BAL (disagreeing with strike zone from dugout)…suffered a left shoulder contusion in a collision with Jim Thome forcing him to leave game, 9/15 at CIN (1st inning)…did not homer in first 107 at-bats of season and then hit three in his final 21 at-bats, including his last two games of the season…Hit .318 (7-for-22) vs. LHP…Philly pitchers had a 3.95 ERA with him catching…**2003:** Had a .400 on-base pct. for the second straight season…his first HR of the season was a two-run, walk-off, pinch-HR in bottom of 13th inning, 6/21 vs. BOS; second career pinch-hit HR…hit .364 (8-for-22) with RISP…started 33 games as catcher and made just one error all season, 5/7 at ARI (.996 fielding %), first error since 9/2/01…started four games at 1B (1.000 fielding pct.)…**2002:** Hit a career-best .311…also tied career high with four hits, 4/14 vs. CIN…walked a career-high four times, 8/25 at STL…did not make an error in 249 TC as catcher and threw out 25% (6-of-24) of the runners attempting to steal…**2001:** Began season with NYM…traded to PHI on 7/23…made PHI season debut in a start, 7/25 vs. MTL (0-for-3, BB)…Hit career-high three doubles, 8/4 at SF…Reached base safely in first 12 games as a Phillie, .382 (13-for-34), 9 BB…Had season-high 3 RBI, 8/1 at COL and 8/29 at

NYM…made one start at 1st base (fifth career) in final game of season, 10/7 at CIN…threw out 33% of runners attempting to steal with Phillies (4-for-12); overall, threw out 25% (9-for-36)…**2000:** Started 38 games at catcher…in those 38 starts, hit .302 (39-for-129) with 6 HR, 16 RBI, 19 BB, 25 R…Had a .481 slugging pct. and a .401 on-base pct. as a starter…threw out 39% (14 of 36) of potential base stealers…Clubbed a three-run HR in first at-bat of the year, 4/6 vs. SD…Had a then career-high four hits (4- 5), 4/29 at COL…Hit first career pinch-hit HR and first grand slam in 9th inning, 5/30 at LA (Terry Adams)…in the Division Series, appeared in one game and went 0-for-1 for the series…in the World Series, appeared in just Game One, going 0-for-2 with a run scored and was hit by two pitches…**1999:** Started 28 games at catcher and one in left field…hit a HR in consecutive starts, 4/21-22 at CIN…stole first career base, 6/25 at ATL…made ML debut in the outfield with a start in left field, 5/9 at ARI…Hit .321 (9-for-28) during a career-best eight-game hit streak, 4/9-17…in the Division Series, hit a solo HR in bottom of 10th inning in Game 4 of the NLDS to beat ARI, 4-3, helping Mets defeat the Diamondbacks (three games to one); at the time, It was the fourth postseason series-clinching walk-off HR in baseball history…in the NLCS, played in four games, going 1-for-2 with three RBI…**1998:** Began the year at Norfolk (AAA)…was recalled on 5/5…placed on DL on 5/11 (retro to 5/7), with thoracic nerve palsy of the right shoulder…activated on 6/23 after rehabilitation assignments at Norfolk, St. Lucie (A) and the Gulf Coast Mets (R)…optioned back to Norfolk, 7/31…recalled on 8/3 and optioned back on 8/10…recalled for a third time, 8/28…**1997:** Began season with Norfolk…selected to play in Triple-A All-Star Game in Des Moines, IA…had contract purchased, 7/3…hit a two-run HR (Al Leiter) in first at-bat for the Mets, 7/4 vs. FLA…became first Mets player to hit a HR in his first official at-bat since Jose Vizcaino (4/4/94 at CHI)…had arthroscopic surgery to repair a medial meniscus tear of the right knee on 11/4 in Manhattan (performed by Dr. David Altchek)…**1996:** Appeared in eight spring games for SEA and hit .364, but was released on 3/26 and did not play the rest of the year…**1995:** Signed by CHI as minor league free agent, 4/8…Made CHI Opening Day roster…played in 25 games…optioned to Iowa (AAA), 7/21…**1994:** Of his 28 games, 26 were starts at catcher…Hit first career triple, 5/29 vs. FLA…Collected a careerhigh 5 RBI, 7/4 at SD (2-for-3, 1 HR)…**1993:** First full season as Darren Daulton's backup…Phils were 12-7 in his 19 starts…on DL, 4/28-5/27, with a sprained right ankle…four of his five HR were hit to the opposite field…hit .353 (18-for-51), 4 HR, 10 RBI in the second half…had first career two-homer game, 8/1 vs. PIT…Hit .318 with RISP…in NLCS, made first postseason appearance, catching 9th inning of Game 2 in NLCS (went 0-for-1)…1992: Began season at Reading (AA) where he was Eastern League Player of the Week, 5/25-31 (.429, 4 HR, 9 RBI)…promoted to Scranton (AAA), 6/7…International League Player of the Week, 6/28-7/4 (.407, 10 RBI)…had contract purchased by Phillies, 7/28…Made ML debut in 1st start, 7/29 vs. NYM,..Got 1st ML hit (single), 8/2 at MTL (Chris Nabholz)…hit first ML HR, 8/9 vs. MTL (Mark Gardner)…hit .310, 10 RBI in 11 starts...**1991:** Started season as backup catcher for Pawtucket (AAA)…hit .333 in 17 June games…named IL Player of the Week, 6/30-7/6 & 7/7-13...Placed on DL, 7/30 through remainder of season (fractured hook of hamate) when swung and missed a pitch, 7/29…Had surgery to remove fractured piece, 8/12…Played winter ball in Venezuela…selected by Phillies in Rule 5 Draft…**1989:** Was third on New Britain (AA) in doubles (17) and RBI (35)…**1988:** Led New Britain (AA) in RBI (49)…**1987:** Led Winter Haven (A) in RBI (65)…Drafted by CLE in Rule 5 Draft…returned to BOS in March 1988…**1986:** Led South Atlantic League catchers with 660 putouts and 9 double plays…**1985:** Began his pro career with Elmira of the New York-Penn League…**PERSONAL:** Married (Tracy) with one daughter, Kamille and three sons: Quade, Jake Ryan and Kolby…is a 1985 graduate of Hilltop High School in Chula Vista, CA…lettered in baseball, football and basketball…was named to the All-San Diego High School Team…worked as an instructor at the Bucky Dent School of Baseball during the 1996 season…was originally selected by the Boston Red Sox in the sixth round of the 1985 First-Year Player Draft.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
1985	Elmira	A	.134	39	119	7	16	1	1	0	5	3	1	1	10	27	0	1	6	.160	.206
1986	Greensboro	A	.241	107	348	63	84	16	0	12	56	4	4	5	74	114	0	1	15	.391	.378
1987	Winter Haven	A	.258	118	407	57	105	22	0	12	65	0	6	1	70	94	0	1	15	.400	.364
1988	New Britain	AA	.225	124	395	41	89	15	2	8	49	1	6	3	41	110	1	4	15	.334	.299
1989	New Britain	AA	.228	109	338	30	77	17	1	2	35	1	5	7	44	66	1	2	11	.302	.325
1990	New Britain	AA	.231	70	195	15	45	14	1	2	22	3	2	0	18	56	0	1	4	.344	.293
1991	Pawtucket	AAA	.292	68	219	27	64	16	0	11	41	5	0	3	23	42	0	3	4	.516	.367
1992	Reading	AA	.333	41	132	20	44	6	1	6	26	0	0	0	24	28	2	0	3	.530	.436
	Scranton-Wb	AAA	.320	41	125	20	40	9	1	7	28	1	2	0	30	14	1	0	4	.576	.446
	PHILADELPHIA	MAJ	.283	16	46	6	13	1	0	2	10	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	2	.435	.340
1993	PHILADELPHIA	MAJ	.287	33	87	8	25	6	0	5	13	1	1	1	5	19	0	0	2	.529	.330
	Scranton-Wb	AAA	.222	3	9	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	.333	.417
1994	PHILADELPHIA	MAJ	.196	28	102	10	20	6	1	2	9	0	0	0	12	29	0	1	0	.333	.281
1995	CHICAGO	MAJ	.133	25	60	3	8	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	6	21	0	0	3	.167	.209
	Iowa	AAA	.328	23	58	3	19	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	17	0	0	2	.345	.371
1996										Did Not Play											
1997	Norfolk	AAA	.301	59	206	42	62	8	3	9	34	2	1	2	26	48	1	2	4	.500	.383
	NEW YORK	MAJ	.283	39	106	12	30	6	0	2	19	0	0	2	13	32	0	1	2	.396	.372
1998	Norfolk	AAA	.356	35	118	16	42	6	0	7	30	1	1	4	15	19	2	0	2	.585	.442
	NEW YORK	MAJ	.275	41	69	9	19	9	1	2	18	0	0	0	2	20	0	0	2	.522	.296
	St. Lucie	A	.450	5	20	2	9	1	0	1	3	0	0	2	1	5	1	0	0	.650	.522
	Mets	R	.250	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	.250	.625
1999	NEW YORK	MAJ	.293	71	140	18	41	4	0	3	21	0	2	3	15	32	2	0	1	.386	.369
2000	NEW YORK	MAJ	.275	80	160	33	44	6	0	8	25	2	1	5	22	31	0	0	1	.463	.378
2001	NEW YORK	MAJ	.163	45	80	6	13	5	0	2	4	0	1	2	15	36	1	0	1	.300	.306
	PHLADELPHIA	MAJ	.204	35	93	12	19	3	0	2	7	1	0	1	19	25	0	0	3	.301	.345
2002	PHLADELPHIA	MAJ	.311	39	106	14	33	11	0	3	16	0	2	4	24	28	2	0	0	.500	.449
2003	PHLADELPHIA	MAJ	.272	43	125	16	34	10	1	4	20	1	2	6	22	38	0	0	1	.464	.400
2004	PHLADELPHIA	MAJ	.258	45	128	16	33	5	0	3	16	1	1	1	18	38	0	0	0	.367	.351
2005	PHLADELPHIA	MAJ	.251	60	175	17	44	4	0	7	23	0	0	2	19	50	0	0	1	.394	.332
2006	ATLANTA	MAJ	.207	62	135	14	28	6	0	4	19	1	3	1	12	43	1	0	4	.341	.272
Minor League Totals			**.260**	**844**	**2693**	**345**	**699**	**133**	**10**	**77**	**400**	**21**	**28**	**28**	**387**	**642**	**9**	**15**	**85**	**.402**	**.355**
Major League Totals			**.251**	**662**	**1612**	**194**	**404**	**84**	**3**	**49**	**224**	**7**	**14**	**28**	**208**	**454**	**6**	**2**	**23**	**.398**	**.344**

QUEZADA, Elvys – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/15/81 in Santiago, DR; **RESIDES:** New York, NY; **COLLEGE:** Seton Hall University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Combined to post a 5-2 record with a 2.61 ERA in 34 games (four starts) with Class-A Charleston and Class-A Tampa in 2006…began the season with Charleston and was 2-0 with a 0.00 ERA (9.1IP, 0ER) and 11 strikeouts, holding opponents to a .103 batting average in nine relief appearances before being promoted to Tampa on 5/15…in 25 games (four starts) with Tampa, went 3-2 with a 2.97 ERA…**2005:** Split time between Class-A Tampa and Class- A Charleston, combining to go 5-2 in 35 games (five starts)…in 19 games with the Tampa Yankees, went 4-1 with a 5.94 ERA and 49 strikeouts…posted 1-1 record with a 1.95 ERA in 16 games for Charleston…**2004:** Made 15 starts for Class-A Battle Creek, going 2-6 with a 4.11 ERA…recorded career highs in innings pitched (72.1) and strikeouts (75)…tossed the first no-hitter in Battle Creek franchise history on 5/24 at South Bend, striking out 11 batters to record his first win of the season…was named Midwest League "Pitcher of the Week" on 5/31…**2003:** Split time between the Class-A Staten Island Yankees and Battle Creek Yankees and posted a record of 5-0 with a career best 1.72 ERA over 52.1 innings in his first professional season…went 3-0 with a 1.83 ERA and 39 strikeouts in eight starts for Staten Island…in two starts with Battle Creek, was 2-0 with a 1.38 ERA…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Seton Hall University from 2000-2003 and led the Pirates with 71 strikeouts in his senior season.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Staten Island	A	3-0	1.83	8	8	0	0	0	39.1	23	10	8	2	5	20	39	2	0
	Battle Creek	A	2-0	1.38	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	5	2	2	1	1	3	10	1	0
2004	Battle Creek	A	2-6	4.11	15	15	1	1	0	72.1	59	43	33	5	5	23	75	2	0
2005	Tampa	A	4-1	5.94	19	4	0	0	1	47.0	50	33	31	5	3	26	49	6	0
	Charleston	A	1-1	1.95	16	1	0	0	1	32.1	28	13	7	1	2	11	38	1	0
2006	Charleston	A	2-0	0.00	9	0	0	0	0	9.1	3	0	0	0	1	2	11	1	0
	Tampa	A	3-2	2.97	25	4	0	0	0	66.2	56	26	22	1	1	26	75	6	0
Minor League Totals			**17-10**	**3.31**	**94**	**34**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**280.0**	**224**	**127**	**103**	**15**	**18**	**11**	**297**	**19**	**0**

RALEY, Russell – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/30/83; **RESIDES:** Uvalde, TX; **COLLEGE:** University of Oklahoma; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 21st round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with Class-A Staten Island, batting .338 in 18 games with the NY-Penn League Champions…**PERSONAL:** Drafted by the Yankees out of the University of Oklahoma, where he was named to the All-Big 12 Team…was named to Coca-Cola Classic (2/12-13) All-Tournament Team in 2005…was named as a member of the 2005 Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll with a perfect 4.0 GPA…played for the Graham Roughnecks of the Texas *Collegiate Baseball* League and was selected to the TCL Dr Pepper Futures Game at the end of the 2005 postseason, representing the league's top 52 prospects…played for the Anchorage Glacier Pilots of the Alaska League in 2004…named first team All-State in high school…was an All-State honorable mention pick as a junior…named first team all-district and team MVP his junior and senior seasons…also lettered two years in football and set the school record for passing yards.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	Staten Island	A	.338	18	74	12	25	5	0	0	11	0	1	0	6	10	0	1	1	.405	.383
Minor League Totals			**.338**	**18**	**74**	**12**	**25**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**10**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**.405**	**.383**

RAMIREZ, Alvaro – OF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 160; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 4/5/86 in Santiago, DR; **RESIDES:** Santiago Rodriguez, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/25/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League 2 team, batting .282 in 56 games.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	DSL Yankees 2	R	.282	56	181	25	51	4	4	0	15	2	0	10	12	32	12	9	3	.348	.360
Minor League Totals			**.282**	**56**	**181**	**25**	**51**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**15**	**2**	**0**	**10**	**12**	**32**	**12**	**9**	**3**	**.348**	**.360**

RAMIREZ, Edwar – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 150; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/28/81 in San Juan, DR; **RESIDES:** San Juan, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on 7/9/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Began the season in the Angels' organization, but was released on 3/31…made 25 appearances with Edinburg of the independent United League and led the league with 16 saves while posting a 1-1 record with a 1.07 ERA…recorded 46 strikeouts in 25.1 IP…ranked second in the league with 24 games finished…had his contract purchased by the Yankees on 7/9 and was added to the Class-A Tampa roster...in 19 relief appearances for Tampa, went 4-1 with a 1.17 ERA and 47 strikeouts in 30.2 innings of work…limited opponents to a .133 batting average (14-for-105) and held right-handers to just .118 (8-for-68)…**2005:** Posted a 2-2 record and 1.45 ERA in 43 relief appearances with Pensacola of the independent Central League…led the Pelicans to the Playoffs and recorded a career-high 93 strikeouts while walking only 15 batters…had his contract purchased by the Angels on 9/1 and made one appearance for Triple-A Salt Lake (2.0IP, 0R)…**2004:** Did not play after being released by the Angels on 3/31…**2003:** Combined to post a 1-3 record with a 5.40 ERA in 10 games (five starts) with Class-A Rancho Cucamonga and Cedar Rapids…began the season with Rancho and was 0-2 with an 8.10 ERA in four starts…was transferred to Cedar Rapids and made six appearances there from 8/12-9/1, going 1-1 with a 3.32 ERA…**2002:** Made professional debut with the Angels' rookie-league Arizona club, posting a 2-5 record with a 3.69 ERA in 13 games (seven starts) and 45 strikeouts in 46.1 innings…made two appearances with Provo and allowed 10 ER in 9.2 innings.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Angels	R	2-5	3.69	13	7	0	0	0	46.1	47	22	19	1	4	13	45	1	0
	Provo	R	1-0	9.31	2	1	0	0	0	9.2	14	10	10	0	3	4	4	2	0
2003	Rancho Cuca	A	0-2	8.1	4	4	0	0	0	16.2	29	16	15	5	0	7	9	1	0
	Cedar Rapds	A	1-1	3.32	6	1	0	0	0	19.0	17	7	7	2	1	8	15	1	0
2005	Pensacola	IND	2-2	1.45	43	0	0	0	11	62.0	37	12	10	4	8	15	93	4	1
	Salt Lake	AAA	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2006	Edinburg	IND	1-1	1.07	25	0	0	0	16	25.1	14	6	3	2	1	10	46	4	0
	Tampa	A	4-1	1.17	19	0	0	0	3	30.2	14	4	4	0	1	6	47	2	0
Minor League Totals			**11-12**	**2.89**	**113**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**30**	**211.2**	**172**	**77**	**68**	**14**	**18**	**63**	**261**	**15**	**1**

REYES, Angel – LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/1/87 in Peravia, DR; **RESIDES:** Peravia, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/26/03; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Led all Yankees' minor-leaguers with a 1.40 combined ERA, posting a 4-3 record in 14 games with the Gulf Coast Yankees and Class-A Staten Island…made 11 appearances (five starts) with the Gulf Coast Yankees to start the season, going 3-2 with a 1.35 ERA…ranked second among all GCL pitchers in ERA and held opponents to a .156 batting average…closed out the season with Class-A Staten Island, posting a 1-1 record with a 1.53 ERA…**2005:** In second professional season, posted a 1-5 record with a 1.52 ERA in 15 games (six starts) with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad…**2004:** Made professional debut with the DSL Yankees, going 2-2 with a 2.42 ERA in seven games (three starts).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	DSL Yankees	R	2-2	2.42	7	3	0	0	0	22.1	8	7	6	1	5	23	25	1	1
2005	DSL Yankees	R	1-5	1.52	15	6	0	0	1	41.1	19	2	7	0	54	1	0	2	7
2006	Yankees	R	3-2	1.35	11	5	0	0	3	46.2	25	10	7	1	0	14	45	5	0
	Staten Island	A	1-1	1.53	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	12	4	3	0	0	6	16	0	0
Minor League Totals			**7-10**	**1.62**	**36**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**128.0**	**64**	**23**	**23**	**2**	**59**	**44**	**86**	**8**	**8**

REYES, Yobanny – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/29/88 in Villa Gonzalez, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Santiago, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/25/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making his professional debut in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																			

RIJO, Juan – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/8/86 in Hato Mayor, DR; **RESIDES:** Hato Mayor, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 9/10/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Batted .315 with three home runs and 16 RBI in 44 games for the Yankees' DSL 1 squad…played in 28 games at shortstop, six games at first base, six games at third base and one game at second base…helped lead the Yankees to their second consecutive Dominican Summer League Championship…**2005:** In first professional season, batted .169 in 39 games with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	DSL Yankees	R	.169	39	118	15	20	0	0	0	8	1	0	1	16	22	5	3	NA	.169	.274
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.315	44	149	25	47	3	6	3	16	1	0	1	9	16	2	1	15	.477	.358
Minor League Totals			**.251**	**83**	**267**	**40**	**67**	**3**	**6**	**3**	**24**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**25**	**38**	**7**	**4**	**15**	**.341**	**.320**

RIVERO, Jose – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/30/88 in San Cristobal, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/02; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad, batting .174 in 10 games (seven in the outfield, two at first base).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.174	10	23	2	4	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	12	1	0	0	.348	.208
Minor League Totals			**.174**	**10**	**23**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**12**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.348**	**.208**

ROBERTSON, David – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/9/85 in Birmingham, AL; **RESIDES:** Tuscaloosa, AL; **COLLEGE:** University of Alabama; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 17th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making professional debut in 2007…**PERSONAL:** Drafted by the Yankees out of the University of Alabama, where he ranks among all-time school career leaders in strikeouts, appearances and saves…was named to the 2005 Louisville Slugger Freshmen All-America team as well as the 2005 Freshman All-SEC team as selected by the league's head coaches...was also a Freshman All-SEC selection by SEBaseball.com and a Third-Team All-SEC pick by SEBaseball.com after leading the team in wins, ERA and saves and setting the single-season record for highest average of strikeouts per nine innings pitched (12.8)…is a 2004 graduate of Paul W. Bryant High School, where he played baseball and led the Stampede to the Class 6A state playoffs in the school's first year of existence, losing in the semifinals to eventual state champion Charles Henderson of Troy .

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																			

RODRIGUEZ, Elvis – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/29/84 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/12/02; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** In first season back from injury, posted a 5-3 record with a 1.96 ERA in 12 games (seven starts) for the DSL 1 Yankees team…**2005:** Did not play after undergoing "Tommy John" surgery on his right elbow…**2003:** In second season with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League program, made just two starts and went 0-0 with a 3.18 ERA…**2002:** Made professional debut with the DSL Yankees, going 0-4 with a 3.03 ERA in 10 games (six starts).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	DSL Yankees	R	0-4	3.03	10	6	0	0	1	35.2	34	15	12	2	0	9	22	4	1
2003	DSL Yankees	R	0-0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	5.2	6	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	0
2006	DSL Yankees	R	5-3	1.96	12	7	0	0	0	46.0	47	15	10	2	3	6	37	5	0
Minor League Totals			**5-6**	**2.47**	**24**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**87.1**	**87**	**32**	**24**	**4**	**3**	**15**	**64**	**9**	**1**

RODRIGUEZ, Gerardo – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 194; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/25/87 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/1/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Batted .285 in 38 games with the Yankees' Gulf Coast squad, ranking fourth in the GCL with 13 doubles…**2005:** In first professional season, batted .284 in 57 games with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	DSL Yankees	R	.284	57	204	29	58	11	2	8	39	0	3	5	12	63	2	4	NA	.475	.335
2006	Yankees	R	.285	38	137	18	39	13	0	3	28	0	2	5	11	34	2	1	0	.445	.342
Minor League Totals			**.284**	**95**	**341**	**47**	**97**	**24**	**2**	**11**	**67**	**0**	**5**	**7**	**23**	**97**	**4**	**5**	**0**	**.463**	**.338**

RODRIGUEZ, Reynaldo – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/2/86 in Cartagena, Colombia; **RESIDES:** Cartagena, Colombia; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 12/01/03; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Played in one game with the Yankees' Gulf Coast League team on 4/5 and suffered a right shoulder injury that sidelined him for the remainder of the season…was placed on the 60-day disabled list on 5/15…**2005:** In sophomore season, batted .335 in 58 games with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad…**2004:** Made professional debut with the DSL Yankees, batting .166 in 52 games played…**PERSONAL:** Signed by Ricardo Finol and Tito Quintero.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2004	DSL Yankees	R	.166	52	145	13	24	2	0	0	5	0	1	3	15	29	7	5	NA	.179	.256
2005	DSL Yankees	R	.335	58	200	42	67	11	1	0	19	5	1	3	25	17	23	9	NA	.400	.415
2006	Yankees	R	.200	1	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	NA	.200	.333
Minor League Totals			**.263**	**111**	**350**	**56**	**92**	**13**	**1**	**0**	**24**	**5**	**2**	**6**	**41**	**47**	**30**	**14**	--	**.306**	**.348**

ROJAS, Irwil – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/11/84 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Carabobo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/27/01; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Played in 66 games with Class-A Tampa and Class-A Charleston, combining to bat .274 (58-for-212)…began the season with Tampa and batted .244 in 13 games (all at catcher) before being transferred to Charleston on 5/10…in 53 games with the Riverdogs, batted .281 with seven doubles and 17 RBI…suffered a sprained left wrist on 7/22 at Augusta and was placed on the disabled list the next day…was reinstated from the DL on 8/6 and played that night at Greensboro…**2005:** Batted .281 with 16 doubles and 44 RBI in 103 games with Class-A Charleston…was considered among the toughest batters to strikeout in the South Atlantic League, averaging only one strikeout per 12.42 at-bats…**2004:** Helped lead the Yankees rookie squad to the Gulf Coast League Championship, playing in 30 games (27 at catcher) and batting .253 (23-for-91)…**2003:** Batted .326 (58-for-178) with 18 doubles and 29 RBI in his sophomore campaign with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League…**2002:** Made his professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League, batting .286 (48-for-168) in 48 games.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2002	DSL Yankees	R	.286	48	168	15	48	7	2	0	18	0	0	1	18	9	0	0	-	.351	.358
2003	DSL Yankees	R	.326	53	178	24	58	12	1	1	29	0	2	3	33	12	3	0	-	.421	.435
2004	Yankees	R	.253	30	91	7	23	4	1	0	13	1	1	3	4	7	1	0	2	.319	.303
2005	Charleston	A	.281	103	345	37	97	16	0	1	44	2	3	2	33	31	2	1	9	.336	.345
2006	Tampa	A	.244	13	41	2	10	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	7	0	1	1	.268	.295
	Charleston	A	.281	53	171	18	48	7	0	0	17	1	2	1	21	17	1	1	3	.322	.359
Minor League Totals			**.286**	**300**	**994**	**103**	**284**	**47**	**4**	**2**	**123**	**5**	**8**	**10**	**112**	**78**	**7**	**3**	**15**	**.347**	**.361**

ROJAS, Julio Cesar – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/22/88 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/13/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Yankees Dominican Summer League team, batting .235 in 59 games.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.235	59	187	24	44	7	2	1	16	1	0	2	34	34	4	6	7	.310	.359
Minor League Totals			**.235**	**59**	**187**	**24**	**44**	**7**	**2**	**1**	**16**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**34**	**34**	**4**	**6**	**7**	**.310**	**.359**

ROMERO, Yaquensi – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 212; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/2/89 in Bani, DR; **RESIDES:** Bani, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 12/9/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making his professional debut in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																					

RONDON, Francisco – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 160; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 4/19/88 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/25/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League program, posting a 1-3 record with a 3.09 ERA…held opponents to a .195 batting average.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Yankees 2	R	1-3	3.09	14	8	0	0	1	43.2	32	20	15	1	2	24	27	11	2
Minor League Totals			**1-3**	**3.09**	**14**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**43.2**	**32**	**20**	**15**	**1**	**2**	**24**	**27**	**11**	**2**

RUEGER, Bryan – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/22/83 in Mount Vernon, IN; **RESIDES:** Mount Vernon, IN; **COLLEGE:** Southern Illinois University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 20th round in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Went 3-2 in a combined 40 appearances with Class-A Charleston and Class-A Tampa…started the season with Charleston and went 2-0 with a 1.78 ERA in 26 relief appearances while holding opponents to a .234 batting average…in 14 games (one start) with Tampa, went 1-2 with a 4.71 ERA…**2005:** In first professional season, appeared in eight games with the Gulf Coast Yankees and the Class-A Staten Island Yankees…played in four games with the Gulf Coast Yankees before being promoted to Staten Island on 8/28…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Southern Illinois University with a degree in recreation prior to being drafted by the Yankees in 2005…following the 2003 season was named honorable mention all-MVC…led Mt. Vernon (IN) High School to a sectional title as a senior...earned both all-conference and all-academic honors...his team won four straight sectional titles during his prep career...was also a member of the swimming and tennis teams.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Yankees	R	1-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
	Staten Island	A	1-0	6.00	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	8	5	4	0	0	2	5	0	0
2006	Charleston	A	2-0	1.78	26	0	0	0	0	30.1	26	8	6	1	1	5	18	0	0
	Tampa	A	1-2	4.71	14	1	0	0	0	21.0	26	14	11	3	0	8	14	0	1
Minor League Totals			**5-2**	**2.98**	**48**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**63.1**	**63**	**27**	**21**	**4**	**1**	**15**	**43**	**0**	**1**

RUFINO, Wady – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/8/85 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/30/02; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Played in 19 games with the Yankees' Gulf Coast League squad, batting .183 with one home run and nine RBI…**2005:** Batted .239 with seven home runs and 25 RBI in 64 games with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League program…**2004:** Did not play…**2003:** In first professional season, batted .255 with three home runs and 19 RBI in 31 games with the DSL Yankees.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2003	DSL Yankees	R	.255	31	102	15	26	6	0	3	19	0	0	3	10	38	4	1	NA	.402	.339
2004	DSL Yankees	R	Did not play																		
2005	DSL Yankees	R	.239	64	201	29	48	12	1	7	25	0	0	12	23	58	5	3	NA	.413	.352
2006	Yankees	R	.183	19	71	9	13	6	0	1	9	0	1	0	4	12	0	0	2	.310	.224
Minor League Totals			**.233**	**114**	**374**	**53**	**87**	**24**	**1**	**11**	**53**	**0**	**1**	**15**	**37**	**108**	**9**	**4**	**2**	**.390**	**.326**

RUSSO, Kevin A. – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/8/84 in Boulder, CO; **RESIDES:** Boulder, CO; **COLLEGE:** Baylor University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 20th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Yankees' Gulf Coast League team, batting .273 in 45 games (36 at second base, 11 at third base)…was among the most difficult batters in the league to strike out, ranking third in strikeout/plate appearance ratio (1/10.06)…ranked fifth in the league with a .383 on-base percentage…**PERSONAL:** Drafted by the Yankees out of Baylor University, where he was named to the 2006 Preseason All-Big 12 Conference team by *Baseball America*, a 2005 All-Big 12 Conference Honorable Mention and was a three-time member of the Big 12 Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll…was one of four players to start every game in 2005, establishing a school record…at San Jacinto JC in 2004, earned Junior College World Series all-tournament honors…prepped at Fairview High School in Boulder, CO, where he was a first-team all-state honoree as a senior and a two-time first-team All-Centennial League and first-team all-region selection.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	Yankees	R	.273	45	150	23	41	10	0	3	23	1	2	8	20	18	6	2	4	.400	.383
Minor League Totals			**.273**	**45**	**150**	**23**	**41**	**10**	**0**	**3**	**23**	**1**	**2**	**8**	**20**	**18**	**6**	**2**	**4**	**.400**	**.383**

SALTER, Brady – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/26/82; **RESIDES:** Oregon, IL; **COLLEGE:** Aurora (IL) University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 43rd round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Gulf Coast Yankees and posted a 0-0 record with a 4.22 ERA in eight relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Drafted by the Yankees in 2005, but finished his senior season at Aurora University in Illinois…in his senior campaign, went 7-3 with a 3.59 ERA and 78 strikeouts in 85.1 innings…helped lead his team to the Division III World Series and an NIIC title.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Yankees	R	0-0	4.22	8	0	0	0	1	10.2	11	5	5	0	0	4	9	0	0
Minor League Totals			**0-0**	**4.22**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**10.2**	**11**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**9**	**0**	**0**

SANCHEZ, Pedro – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 160; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/8/84 in Guayabin, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/12/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** With the Dominican Summer League Yankees, posted a 2-1 record with one save and a 2.25 ERA in 22 relief appearances…**2005:** Made professional debut with the Yankees' DSL program, posting a 2-0 record with a 1.42 ERA in 13 games (eight starts).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Yankees	R	2-0	1.42	13	8	0	0	0	38.0	11	1	6	0	29	0	0	1	6
2006	DSL Yankees	R	2-1	2.25	22	0	0	0	1	44.0	43	17	11	0	2	15	33	5	0
Minor League Totals			**4-1**	**1.87**	**35**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**82.0**	**54**	**18**	**17**	**0**	**31**	**15**	**33**	**6**	**6**

SANTAMARIA, Jahdiel – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/5/87 in Colon, Panama; **RESIDES:** Colon, Panama; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/20/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** In 45 games with the DSL Yankees, batted .306 in 45 games…collected 10 stolen bases…**2005:** In first professional season, batted .277 in 55 games with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	DSL Yankees	R	.277	55	166	27	46	8	1	0	15	1	0	7	22	22	17	5	NA	.337	.385
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.306	45	160	36	49	7	2	1	29	1	2	2	18	25	10	2	3	.394	.379
Minor League Totals			**.291**	**100**	**326**	**63**	**95**	**15**	**3**	**1**	**44**	**2**	**2**	**9**	**40**	**47**	**27**	**7**	**3**	**.365**	**.382**

SANTANA, Francisco – OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 6/18/88 in Higuey, DR; **RESIDES:** Higuey, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/15/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** In first professional season, batted a combined .118 (10-for-85) in 31 games with the Dominican Summer League Yankees' teams.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.140	21	57	8	8	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	5	13	1	0	0	.158	.210
	DSL Yankees	R	.071	10	28	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	9	0	0	2	.071	.161
Minor League Totals			**.118**	**31**	**85**	**12**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**7**	**22**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**.129**	**.194**

SANTANA, Juan Orlando – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 174; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/12/89 in Santiago, DR; **RESIDES:** Santiago, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 5/27/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** In his first professional season with the Dominican Summer League Yankees, posted a 1-3 record and a 5.82 ERA.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Yankees	R	1-3	5.82	9	3	0	0	0	17.0	15	25	11	1	7	20	14	10	2
Minor League Totals			**1-3**	**5.82**	**9**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**17.0**	**15**	**25**	**11**	**1**	**7**	**20**	**14**	**10**	**2**

SANTOS, Andres – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 162; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/8/86 in San Francisco de Macoris, DR; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 12/1/03; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Posted a 3-0 record with a 1.11 ERA in 13 games (five starts) with the DSL Yankees…notched 50 strikeouts in 40.2 IP…**2005:** In first professional season, appeared in four games (three starts) and posted a 1-1 record with a 2.79 ERA for the Yankees' Dominican Summer League team.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Yankees	R	1-1	2.79	4	3	0	0	0	9.2	6	5	3	0	1	3	12	2	0
2006	DSL Yankees	R	3-0	1.11	13	5	0	0	0	40.2	27	13	5	1	2	14	50	6	0
Minor League Totals			**4-1**	**1.43**	**17**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**50.1**	**33**	**18**	**8**	**1**	**3**	**17**	**62**	**8**	**0**

SANTOS, Omir – C

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/29/81 in Bayamon, PR; **RESIDES:** Toa Baja, PR; **COLLEGE:** East Central (MO) Junior College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 21st round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Appeared in 101 games with Double-A Trenton in 2006, batting .269 (87-for-324) with four home runs and 38 RBI and leading all Eastern League catchers with a .996 fielding percentage…recorded career high in doubles (18)…**2005:** Posted career highs in hits (101) and total bases (148) for the Trenton Thunder in the Eastern League…**2004:** Began the season with Class-A Battle Creek and batted .240 (41-for-171) in 56 games before being promoted to Class-A Tampa of the Florida State League on 7/12…in 37 games with co-FSL Champion Tampa, batted .286 (34-for-119)…batted .328 in the month of August, going 22-for-67 with two home runs and seven RBI…recorded a season-high four RBI on 8/18 vs. Portland…in two playoff games with Tampa, was 3-for-6 with two runs scored…**2003:** Appeared in 82 games for Class-A Battle Creek, batting .235 (65-for-277) with 11 doubles, two home runs and 30 RBI…appeared in one game for the Gulf Coast League Yankees as a pinch-runner…**2002:** Split time between Class-A Greensboro and short-season Staten Island…with Greensboro, batted .233 (17-for-73) in 23 games (20 at catcher)…was promoted to Staten Island on 6/18 and batted .289 (67-for-232) with a career-best seven home runs and 44 RBI in 61 games…was named to the NY-Penn League All-Star Team…was also named to the *Baseball America* Short Season All-Star Team…**2001:** Began his professional career with Class-A Staten Island and batted .274 (32-for-117) in 44 games…was selected by the Yankees in the 21st round of the June draft…**PERSONAL:** Was rated as the #29 prospect in the Yankees' organization entering the 2005 season by *Baseball America*…attended East Central Junior College in Missouri before being selected by the Yankees in the 21st round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft…in his senior year at ECMJC, batted .394 with five home runs and 48 RBI to help lead the Coyotes to a 52-9 record.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2001	Staten Island	A	.274	44	117	11	32	5	1	0	8	1	2	1	6	25	0	1	7	.333	.310
2002	Greensboro	A	.233	23	73	7	17	2	1	1	8	0	2	3	2	15	0	0	5	.329	.275
	Staten Island	A	.289	61	232	22	67	10	0	7	44	0	3	4	12	32	2	1	9	.422	.331
2003	Battle Creek	A	.235	82	277	35	65	11	0	2	30	6	8	3	25	36	0	0	8	.296	.297
	Yankees	R	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.000	.000
2004	Battle Creek	A	.240	56	171	21	41	7	0	2	16	0	3	3	7	27	4	0	2	.316	.277
	Tampa	A	.286	37	119	18	34	6	1	2	13	1	0	4	6	17	1	0	10	.403	.341
2005	Trenton	AA	.252	111	401	44	101	17	0	10	48	1	3	9	11	75	0	1	12	.369	.285
2006	Trenton	AA	.269	101	324	31	87	18	0	4	38	3	4	6	19	65	1	0	3	.361	.317
Minor League Totals			**.259**	**516**	**1714**	**189**	**444**	**76**	**3**	**28**	**205**	**12**	**25**	**33**	**88**	**292**	**8**	**3**	**60**	**.356**	**.304**

SATURRIA, Jonnathan – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 162; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/4/86 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 12/3/03; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** In his third season with the Dominican Summer League Yankees, batted .188 in 32 games…**2005:** In his second professional season, appeared in 37 games for the Yankees' DSL squad and posted a .227 batting average…**2004:** Made professional debut with the DSL Yankees, batting .191 in 41 games.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2004	DSL Yankees	R	.191	41	110	11	21	4	0	0	8	0	0	0	13	20	1	0	NA	.227	.276
2005	DSL Yankees	R	.227	37	119	13	27	3	2	0	18	2	1	4	11	28	2	2	NA	.286	.311
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.188	32	101	14	19	5	1	0	10	1	1	2	8	20	2	1	3	.257	.259
Minor League Totals			**.203**	**110**	**330**	**38**	**67**	**12**	**3**	**0**	**36**	**3**	**2**	**6**	**32**	**68**	**5**	**3**	**3**	**.258**	**.284**

SCHMIDT, Josh – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/14/82 in Sierra Madre, CA; **RESIDES:** Sierra Madre, CA; **COLLEGE:** University of the Pacific; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 15th round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Appeared in 39 games with the Tampa Yankees, posting a 4-4 record with one save and a 4.24 ERA… **2005:** Made professional debut with the Class-A Staten Island Yankees, posting a 5-1 record with a 0.27 ERA and 47 strikeouts in 26 games (33.0IP, 1ER)…was named the NY-Penn League Rolaids Relief Man of the Year…ranked second among all NY-Penn League pitchers with 13 saves and third in games pitched (26)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from the University of the Pacific in Stockton, CA with a degree in communications…led the Tigers' pitching staff in his senior season, posting a 6-4 record with a 1.79 ERA in a school-record 36 appearances out of the bullpen…also established a school record with 11 saves during the season…transferred to Pacific in 2003 after two years at Citrus College in Glendora, CA…helped lead his team to the Western States Conference (WSC) title in 2003…and was named to the All-WSC Second Team…graduated from La Salle High School in Pasadena, CA in 2001 and led the Lancers to the State Playoffs during each of his final three years there.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Staten Island	A	5-1	0.27	26	0	0	0	13	33.0	14	1	1	0	1	8	47	1	1
2006	Tampa	A	4-4	2.94	39	0	0	0	1	68.0	56	37	32	4	8	31	66	2	0
Minor League Totals			**9-5**	**2.94**	**65**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14**	**101.0**	**70**	**38**	**33**	**4**	**9**	**39**	**113**	**3**	**1**

SELENES, Josue – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/8/85 in Neiba, DR; **RESIDES:** Barahona, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 3/17/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Posted a 1-1 record with a 3.68 ERA in nine games (one start) with the Gulf Coast Yankees…recorded 16 strikeouts in only 14.2 innings pitched…**2005:** In his second professional season, appeared in 12 games (three starts) with the Gulf Coast Yankees and posted a 3-2 record with a 5.19 ERA…**2004:** Made professional debut with the Dominican Summer League Yankees, going 0-2 with a 2.25 ERA in 11 games (eight starts).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	DSL Yankees	R	0-2	2.25	11	8	0	0	0	40.0	40	24	10	1	4	25	30	4	1
2005	Yankees	R	3-2	5.19	12	3	0	0	1	26.0	26	16	15	1	0	10	22	2	0
2006	Yankees	R	1-1	3.68	9	1	0	0	1	14.2	15	7	6	1	0	2	16	1	0
Minor League Totals			**4-5**	**3.46**	**32**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**80.2**	**81**	**47**	**31**	**3**	**4**	**37**	**68**	**7**	**1**

SMITH, Brett A. – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/12/83 in Salem, OR; **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL; **COLLEGE:** UC Irvine; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** With Class-A Tampa, posted a 8-9 record and 3.81 ERA in 28 games (26 starts)…led all Florida State League pitchers in innings pitched (158.1) and ranked fifth in strikeouts (119)…also ranked fifth among all Yankees' minor-league pitchers with his 119 strikeouts…**2005:** Began his first professional season with Class-A Charleston and appeared in five games before being promoted to Tampa on 5/6…was placed on the disabled list with an injury to his right hand on 6/21…was reinstated on 7/1…in 14 games with the Tampa Yankees, was 4-7 with a 5.21 ERA…was transferred back to Charleston on 8/4…finished the season with the RiverDogs with a 3-2 record, a 4.07 ERA and 61 strikeouts in 12 games (11 starts)…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at UC Irvine and was named to the All-Big West first-team in 2004 after leading his team with 113 strikeouts…was chosen as a Big West Pitcher of the Week four times in his career…named Honorable Mention All-American by College Baseball Insider…ranks second in the UCI career record books with 270 strikeouts behind all-time leader Gary Wheelock's (1972-74) total of 287…became the highest Major League draft selection in UCI history.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Charleston	A	3-2	4.07	12	11	0	0	0	66.1	67	33	30	5	1	14	61	0	0
	Tampa	A	4-7	5.21	14	13	0	0	0	74.1	71	44	43	9	4	17	34	2	0
2006	Tampa	A	8-9	3.81	28	26	0	0	0	158.1	166	82	67	14	8	56	119	9	2
Minor League Totals			**15-18**	**4.21**	**54**	**50**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**299.0**	**304**	**159**	**140**	**28**	**13**	**87**	**214**	**11**	**2**

SMITH, Kevin D. – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/15/84 in Whittier, CA; **RESIDES:** La Mirada, CA; **COLLEGE:** University of Oklahoma; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 39th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** In first professional season, batted .277 in 43 games with the Class-A Staten Island Yankees…**PERSONAL:** Kevin Daniel Smith…drafted by the Yankees out of the University of Oklahoma…received All-Big 12 honorable mention in 2005…at Cypress CC, garnered Southern California All-America and first team All-Orange Empire Conference honors in 2004…earned state tournament MVP honors after batting .539 (7-for-13) with three doubles and seven RBI over four games…was a three-year letterman at La Mirada High School and was named to first team all-league three straight years…previously drafted by the Yankees in 2003.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	Staten Island	A	.277	43	155	28	43	12	1	2	21	0	3	3	5	30	1	0	0	.406	.307
Minor League Totals			**.277**	**43**	**155**	**28**	**43**	**12**	**1**	**2**	**21**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**5**	**30**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.406**	**.307**

SOTO, Edgar – LHP

HT: 511; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/28/84 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/13/01; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Appeared in 23 games (18 starts) with Class-A Charleston and Staten Island, posting a 3-5 record with two saves and a 4.59 ERA…with the Riverdogs, notched a 1-2 record with two saves and a 4.95 ERA in 11 games (six starts)…in 12 starts with the Staten Island Yankees, collected a 2-3 record and 4.31 ERA…**2005:** Posted a combined 1-4 record with a 5.52 ERA in 10 games (eight starts) with the Yankees' Gulf Coast squad and the Florida State League Champion Tampa Yankees…in eight games with the GCL Yankees, went 0-2 with a 4.24 ERA and 26 strikeouts in 23.1IP…posted a 0-1 record with a 9.39 ERA in two starts with the Tampa Yankees, allowing eight earned runs in 7.2 innings pitched…missed two months of the season recovering from left elbow surgery…**2004:** Made just four starts with Class-A Staten Island before being placed on the disabled list on 7/10 with left elbow inflammation…**2003:** In 10 games (seven starts) with the Gulf Coast Yankees, posted a 1-2 record with a 3.31 ERA and 40 strikeouts…**2002:** Made professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League program, posting a 3-2 record with a 1.27 ERA in 11 games (eight starts)…recorded career highs in appearances (11), games started (11) and innings pitched (42.2).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	DSL Yankees	R	3-2	1.27	11	8	0	0	0	42.2	27	7	6	0	1	18	52	5	0
2003	Yankees	R	1-2	3.31	10	7	0	0	0	35.1	35	18	13	3	0	13	40	0	2
2004	Staten Island	A	1-2	2.91	4	4	0	0	0	21.2	20	9	7	0	0	7	9	0	0
2005	Yankees	R	0-2	4.24	8	6	0	0	0	23.1	21	12	11	1	1	9	26	2	2
	Tampa	A	0-1	9.39	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	13	8	8	1	0	1	8	0	0
2006	Charleston	A	1-2	4.95	11	6	0	0	2	36.1	35	27	20	2	4	22	25	1	0
	Staten Island	A	2-3	4.31	12	12	0	0	0	54.1	51	29	26	2	3	23	49	3	0
Minor League Totals			**8-14**	**3.70**	**58**	**45**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**221.1**	**202**	**110**	**91**	**9**	**9**	**93**	**209**	**11**	**4**

STEPHENS, Jason – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/10/84 in Tallmadge, OH; **RESIDES:** Tallmadge, OH; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the sixth round in the 2003 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** With Class-A Charleston Riverdogs, posted a 4-1 record with one save and a 1.80 ERA in eight games (six starts)…limited opposing hitters to a .228 batting average…**2005:** Posted a 4-1 record with a 2.82 ERA in 18 games (10 starts) with Class-A Staten Island…struck out a career-high 52 batters…**2004:** Spent majority of season with the Gulf Coast Yankees, going 5-3 with a 2.61 ERA in 13 games (eight starts)…ranked fifth among all GCL pitchers with five wins…in one start with Class-A Staten Island, suffered the loss and allowed three earned runs in 5.0 innings…**2003:** In first professional season, went 0-2 with a 4.55 ERA in 10 games (three starts) with the Gulf Coast Yankees…**PERSONAL:** Jason E. Stephens…graduated from Tallmade (OH) High School and was named to the 2003 All-Ohio Baseball Team by the Ohio High School Baseball Coaches Association…was recruited by Georgia Tech, but chose to play professionally.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Yankees	R	0-2	4.55	10	3	1	0	1	31.2	42	20	16	1	3	9	25	1	0
2004	Yankees	R	5-3	2.61	13	8	0	0	1	48.1	55	23	14	1	5	10	48	4	0
	Staten Island	A	0-1	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	10	4	3	1	0	0	1	0	0
2005	Staten Island	A	4-1	2.82	18	10	0	0	1	67.0	55	25	21	3	5	19	52	3	1
2006	Charleston	A	4-1	1.80	8	6	0	0	1	35.0	31	10	7	1	3	5	34	2	0
Minor League Totals			**13-8**	**2.94**	**50**	**28**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**187.0**	**193**	**82**	**61**	**7**	**16**	**43**	**160**	**10**	**1**

STOTTS, J.T. – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/21/80 in Panorama City, CA; **RESIDES:** Valencia, CA; **COLLEGE:** Cal State Northridge; **OBTAINED:** Traded from Oakland A's with Eduardo Sierra for Chris Hammond on 12/18/03; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Split the season with the Trenton Thunder and Columbus Clippers, batting a combined .231 in 108 games…with Double-A Trenton, collected a .228 batting average in 86 games…put together a season-high nine-game hitting streak from 5/14-26…in 22 games with Triple-A Columbus, batted .241 in 22 games…**2005:** Batted .221 over 103 games for the Double-A Trenton Thunder…**2004:** In first season with the Yankees organization, split time between Double-A Trenton and Class-A Tampa, batting .233 with each team…with Trenton, hit three home runs and drove in 15 runs…**2003:** Posted a career-high .307 batting average in 46 games with Double-A Midland…in 75 games with Class-A Modesto, batted .284 with 15 doubles, two home runs and 37 RBI…**2002:** Ranked fourth in the Carolina League with 133 games played with Class-A Visalia, batting .275 with 20 doubles, three triples, two home runs and 64 RBI…**2001:** In first professional season, batted .270 with 17 RBI in 62 games with Class-A Vancouver…ranked fifth among all Northwest League players with 19 stolen bases…**PERSONAL:** Jarrett Adam Stotts…played baseball at Cal State Northridge before being selected by Oakland in the third round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft …was named to the 2001 Big West All-Conference First-Team…graduated from Hart (CA) High School and took home basketball and baseball "Foothill League Player of the Year" honors his senior year.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2001	Vancouver	A	.270	62	241	35	65	5	2	0	17	3	2	4	26	34	19	4	23	.307	.348
2002	Visalia	A	.275	133	483	66	133	20	3	2	64	3	8	6	65	75	13	6	33	.342	.363
2003	Modesto	A	.284	75	292	34	83	16	1	2	37	4	2	6	31	37	11	4	23	.366	.363
	Midland	AA	.307	46	176	24	54	8	0	0	14	4	2	3	18	41	4	2	4	.352	.377
2004	Trenton	AA	.233	54	172	23	40	6	0	3	15	3	1	3	17	23	3	3	8	.320	.311
	Tampa	A	.233	36	116	14	27	4	1	0	11	0	2	1	9	23	0	0	7	.284	.289
2005	Trenton	AA	.221	103	349	51	77	10	1	2	30	4	3	4	33	52	9	2	12	.272	.293
2006	Trenton	AA	.228	86	263	34	60	6	0	0	21	9	1	2	34	48	8	3	21	.251	.320
	Columbus	AAA	.241	22	58	6	14	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	9	11	2	0	2	.241	.338
Minor League Totals			**.257**	**617**	**2150**	**287**	**559**	**75**	**8**	**9**	**213**	**33**	**22**	**29**	**242**	**344**	**69**	**24**	**133**	**.312**	**.337**

STUART, Cory – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/15/82 in British Columbia, Canada; **RESIDES:** British Columbia, Canada; **COLLEGE:** University of British Columbia; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** With the Charleston Riverdogs, posted a 6-1 record and 3.06 ERA in 38 relief appearances…recorded career highs in wins (6), games (38), saves (9), and innings pitched (50.0)…**2005:** Appeared in 22 games with Class-A Staten Island, notching a 3-1 record with a 0.83 ERA and 50 strikeouts in 32.2 innings…finished fourth in the NY-Penn League Rolaids Relief Man standings…**2004:** Spent most of season on disabled list with right elbow inflammation…appeared in two games with the Gulf Coast Yankees, surrendering one earned run in 2.0 innings pitched…**2003:** Began professional season with the Gulf Coast Yankees, but after one start was placed on the disabled list on 7/6 with a right elbow strain…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at the University of British Columbia before being drafted by the Yankees in 2003…owns several UBC records including: most career saves (10) and most games finished (33) and ranks second all-time in strikeout ratio (10.60 per 9.0 innings) and ranks third all-time in ERA (3.50) and opponents batting average (.241).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Yankees	R	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
2004	Yankees	R	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	1	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0
2005	Staten Island	A	3-1	0.83	22	0	0	0	7	32.2	17	8	3	1	5	13	50	0	1
2006	Charleston	A	6-1	3.06	38	0	0	0	9	50.0	45	21	17	1	5	20	48	4	2
Minor League Totals			**9-2**	**2.18**	**63**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**17**	**86.2**	**66**	**30**	**21**	**2**	**10**	**34**	**105**	**4**	**3**

SUERO, Ramon – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/25/83 in Sabana Larga, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 5/28/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Compiled a 1-0 record and 1.74 ERA in seven games with the DSL Yankees…recorded 11 strikeouts in 10.1 IP…**2005:** In his second professional season, appeared in eight games (three starts) with the DSL Yankees and posted a 2-2 record with a 4.50 ERA…**2004:** Made professional debut with the Dominican Summer League Yankees, going 1-6 with a 5.84 ERA in 19 games (three starts).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	DSL Yankees	R	1-6	5.85	19	3	0	0	2	40.0	35	38	26	1	8	26	30	3	1
2005	DSL Yankees	R	2-2	4.50	8	3	0	0	0	18.0	19	17	9	0	8	10	15	1	0
2006	DSL Yankees	R	1-0	1.74	7	0	0	0	0	10.1	9	5	2	0	1	7	11	2	0
Minor League Totals			**4-8**	**4.87**	**34**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**68.1**	**63**	**60**	**37**	**1**	**17**	**43**	**56**	**6**	**1**

SUESCUN, Gustavo – LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/21/85 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 4/20/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** With the Dominican Summer League Yankees, recorded a 3-2 record with a 1.78 ERA in 19 games…held opposing hitters to a .118 batting average…**2005:** In his second professional season, appeared in 14 games (four starts) with the DSL Yankees and posted a 4-1 record with a 1.82 ERA…recorded 54 strikeouts in 49.1 IP…**2004:** Made professional debut with the Dominican Summer League Yankees, going 3-1 with a 2.16 ERA in 10 games (six starts).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	DSL Yankees	R	3-1	2.16	10	6	0	0	0	41.2	39	13	10	2	2	7	32	3	0
2005	DSL Yankees	R	4-1	1.82	14	4	0	0	1	49.1	35	14	10	5	3	8	54	1	0
2006	DSL Yankees	R	3-2	1.78	19	0	0	0	0	25.1	10	8	5	1	2	8	22	0	0
Minor League Totals			**10-4**	**1.93**	**43**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**116.1**	**84**	**35**	**25**	**8**	**7**	**23**	**108**	**4**	**0**

SWINDLE, R. J. – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/7/83 in Vancouver, Canada; **RESIDES:** Lexington, SC; **COLLEGE:** Charleston Southern University; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a free agent on 6/20/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Began the season with the Independent Northern League's Schaumburg Flyers, posting a 2-2 record and a 3.41 ERA in five starts before signing with the Yankees on 6/20…was named the Northern League's "Pitcher of the Week" on 5/21 and earned "Pitcher of the Month" for May after compiling a record of 2-0 with a 1.77 ERA and holding opponents to a .203 batting average…in 21 appearances with Class-A Charleston, went 4-2 with a 0.61 ERA in 21 relief appearances…struck out 46 batters in 44.1 IP…was promoted to Triple-A Columbus on 9/1 and appeared in one game

on 9/4, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings of relief…**2005:** Was released by the Red Sox on 3/16…in 18 games (16 starts) with Schaumburg, went 6-4 with a 3.27 ERA…walked just 27 batters while striking out 102…**2004:** In first professional season, posted a 5-1 record with a 1.94 ERA in 12 games (one start) with Class-A Lowell…held opponents to a .225 batting average…**PERSONAL:** Was originally selected by the Boston Red Sox in the 14th round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft…attended Charleston Southern University, where he set school records for wins and strikeouts, and was named the Big South Conference pitcher of the year in 2003.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Lowell	A	5-1	1.94	12	1	0	0	0	51.0	42	18	11	0	2	4	56	1	0
2005	Schaumburg	IND	6-4	3.27	18	16	2	0	0	118.1	117	46	43	5	3	27	102	1	0
2006	Schaumburg	IND	2-2	3.41	5	5	0	0	0	31.2	32	15	12	1	1	8	22	0	0
	Charleston	A	4-2	0.61	21	0	0	0	2	44.1	35	5	3	0	1	5	46	1	0
	Columbus	AAA	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	2.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Minor League Totals			**17-9**	**2.51**	**57**	**22**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**247.1**	**227**	**84**	**69**	**6**	**8**	**44**	**226**	**3**	**0**

TABATA, Jose – OF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/12/88 in Anzoategui, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Anzoategui, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 8/12/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Enters the 2007 season ranked as the Yankees' second-best prospect by *Baseball America*…also rated as the "Best Hitter for Average" in the Yankees' minor-league system…**2006:** Played in 86 games with Class-A Charleston, batting .298 with 22 doubles, five home runs and 51 RBI…began the season by batting .356 (32-for-90) during the month of April…fought through three stints on the disabled list with an injured left thumb…was placed on the DL from 5/18-25, from 7/19-8/4 and again from 8/6 through the remainder of the season…reached base safely in 24 straight games from 5/2-6/2 and was selected to participate in the 2006 All-Star "Futures" Game on 7/9 in Pittsburgh (was 1-for-3)…was also named to the South Atlantic League All-Star Team…played in 18 games and posted a .288 batting average with Caribe in the Venezuelan Winter League…**2005:** In first professional season, batted .314 with five doubles, three home runs and 25 RBI in 44 games with the Gulf Coast League Yankees…led the Gulf Coast League with 22 stolen bases…**PERSONAL:** Was previously honored by *Baseball America* as the Yankees third-best prospect in the Yankee organization in 2006…was also named the "Best Hitter for Average" among all players in the Yankees' minor-league system.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	Yankees	R	.314	44	156	30	49	5	1	3	25	0	0	2	15	14	22	6	2	.417	.382
2006	Charleston	A	.298	86	319	50	95	22	1	5	51	0	2	12	30	66	15	5	1	.420	.377
Minor League Totals			**.303**	**130**	**475**	**80**	**144**	**27**	**2**	**8**	**76**	**0**	**2**	**14**	**45**	**80**	**37**	**11**	**3**	**.419**	**.379**

TAPIA, Erick – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 193; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/6/87 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/23/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will make professional debut in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																			

TATIS, Gabriel – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/18/85 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/21/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** In first professional season, posted a 0-2 record and 6.00 ERA in eight games (three starts) for the Dominican Summer League Yankees.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Yankees	R	0-2	6.00	8	3	0	0	0	21.0	23	15	14	1	1	12	17	3	0
Minor League Totals			**0-2**	**6.00**	**8**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**21.0**	**23**	**15**	**14**	**1**	**1**	**12**	**17**	**3**	**0**

TAVERAS, Damian – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/28/89 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/29/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making professional debut in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																					

TEJEDA, Ferdin — RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/15/82 in Sabana Grande de Palenque, DR; **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL; **OBTAINED:** Claimed off waivers by the Yankees from the Padres in 2004; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** In first season as a full-time pitcher, posted a 0-1 record with a 4.50 ERA in seven games (five starts) with the Gulf Coast Yankees…missed much of the season recovering from a right elbow injury suffered in 2005…**2005:** Made professional pitching debut, appearing in seven games with the Gulf Coast Yankees and going 2-0 with a 1.80 ERA and 15 strikeouts in 15.0 innings…made one start with Class-A Charleston on 7/29 at Savannah and surrendered two earned runs in 3.0 innings…was placed on the disabled list on 8/1 with an injury to his right elbow and missed the remainder of the season…**2004:** Began the season at Double-A Trenton, hitting .174 (15-for-86) with 3RBI in 30 games…was optioned to Single-A Tampa of the Florida State League on 5/19…batted .236 (41-for-174) with 15RBI in 50 games before being designated for assignment on 8/4…was claimed off waivers by San Diego on 8/9 and was optioned to Single-A Lake Elsinore…played in 14 games with Lake Elsinore to conclude the season, hitting .257 (9-for-35) with 4RBI…was placed on waivers again on 11/22 by San Diego and was claimed by the Yankees…**2003:** Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Tampa, batting .295 (64-for-217) with 20 RBI in 51 games...collected a season-high four hits on 6/7 vs. Clearwater, going 4-for-4 with 2R...also played eight games with Rookie-League Tampa, batting .393 (11-for-28)...was placed on the disabled list four separate times...was placed on the D.L. from 4/18-5/7 with a strained right shoulder, from 6/10-7/3 and 7/9-20 with a strained left quad, and finally from 7/29-8/23 with a strained right quad...played for Grand Canyon in the Arizona Fall League, batting .242 (16-for-66) with 5 RBI in 18 games...was ranked as the #7 prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*…**2002:** Split the season between Single-A Staten Island and Rookie-League Tampa, combining to bat .282 (68-for-241) with 20 RBI in 63 games…**2001:** Began his professional career with Santo Domingo in the Dominican Summer League and batted .330 (62-for-188) with seven triples, 1 HR and 19 RBI in 46 games…**PERSONAL:** Signed by Victor Mata as an infielder.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2001	Yankees	R	.330	46	188	41	62	7	7	1	19	0	0	0	26	30	13	4	1	.457	.411
2002	Yankees	R	.300	16	60	13	18	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	10	9	3	1	6	.350	.394
	Staten Island	A	.276	47	181	29	50	7	2	0	18	2	1	0	11	33	11	3	11	.337	.316
2003	Tampa	A	.295	51	217	33	64	9	5	0	20	2	2	3	6	38	4	3	1	.382	.320
	Yankees	R	.393	8	28	4	11	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	4	1	0	3	.464	.433
2004	Trenton	AA	.174	30	86	8	15	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	6	19	3	0	5	.186	.228
	Tampa	A	.236	50	174	21	41	7	0	0	15	1	0	1	13	32	3	0	4	.276	.293
	Lake Elsinore	A	.257	14	35	6	9	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	8	8	1	2	4	.257	.395
2005	Tampa	A	.207	9	29	5	6	3	0	0	4	0	2	0	3	8	0	0	4	.310	.265
2006	Tampa	A	.207	9	29	5	6	3	0	0	4	0	2	0	3	8	0	0	0	.310	.265
Minor League Totals			**.277**	**271**	**998**	**160**	**276**	**39**	**14**	**1**	**88**	**7**	**6**	**4**	**85**	**181**	**39**	**13**	**39**	**.347**	**.334**

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Yankees	R	2-0	1.80	7	1	0	0	0	15.0	12	3	3	1	0	3	15	1	1
	Charleston	A	0-0	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	0
2006	Yankees	R	0-1	4.50	7	5	0	0	0	8.0	10	4	4	1	0	2	7	1	0
Minor League Totals			**2-1**	**3.12**	**15**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**26.0**	**27**	**9**	**9**	**3**	**0**	**5**	**23**	**3**	**1**

THOMSON, Brandon L. – LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/17/85; **RESIDES:** Mesa, AZ; **COLLEGE:** Chandler Gilbert CC; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 23rd round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making his professional debut in 2007…spent the 2006 season on the disabled list with a left shoulder injury…**PERSONAL:** Previously drafted by the Padres in 2004 and by the Diamondbacks in 2005…received three Varsity Letters in Baseball at Gilbert (AZ) HS…in 2004, made the Connie Mack World Series All Tournament Team and was the Fiesta Region Pitcher of the Year.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																			

THORP, Paul – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/23/80 in Dallas, TX; **RESIDES:** Carrollton, TX; **COLLEGE:** Baylor University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 31st round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Split season between Double-A Trenton and Class-A Tampa, combining for a 4-3 record and 1.60 ERA in 39 games…collected a 0-2 record and 2.89 ERA in 12 relief appearances with the Trenton Thunder…in 27 games with the Tampa Yankees, boasted a 4-1 record with eight saves and a 0.96 ERA… **2005:** Appeared in 50 games for Class-A Tampa, posting a 2-4 record with a 4.10 ERA…ranked third among all Florida State League pitchers with 25 saves on the season…made two appearances with Double-A Trenton, going 0-0 with a 0.00 ERA (3.0IP, 0ER)…was selected to participate in the FSL All-Star Game…**2004:** Led all pitchers in the Midwest League with 26 saves after going 2-4 with a 3.08 ERA in 55 appearances for Class-A Battle Creek…finished second in Rolaids Relief Man Award standings and ranked fourth in the league in games pitched (55)…was selected to participate in the Midwest League All-Star Game on 6/22…**2003:** Made 20 appearances out of the bullpen for Class-A Staten Island, going 1-2 with a 1.98 ERA and 23 strikeouts…**2002:** In first professional season, appeared in just one game with Class-A Staten Island before being placed on the disabled list with a right elbow strain on 7/3…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Baylor University prior to being drafted by the Yankees in 2002…earned Honorable mention on coaches' All-Big 12 team following the 2001 season...emerged as a secondary closer and reliable set-up man in 2002, leading the team with 28 appearances…ranked second in school history for most career appearances and established a school record for relief appearances in a season…graduated from Newman Smith High School in Carrollton, Texas…was named first-team All-District shortstop and also earned second-team All-District distinction as a sophomore designated hitter.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Staten Island	A	0-1	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	8	4	2	0	0	3	1	0	0
2003	Staten Island	A	1-2	1.98	20	0	0	0	6	36.1	29	10	8	2	1	9	23	0	2
2004	Battle Creek	A	2-4	3.08	55	0	0	0	26	64.1	61	25	22	7	1	14	65	2	0
2005	Tampa	A	2-4	4.10	50	0	0	0	25	48.1	43	25	22	5	1	12	38	3	2
	Trenton	AA	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2006	Trenton	AA	0-2	2.89	12	0	0	0	0	18.2	18	8	6	0	0	13	17	2	0
	Tampa	A	4-1	0.96	27	0	0	0	8	37.2	22	6	4	1	1	9	29	0	0
Minor League Totals			**9-14**	**2.70**	**167**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**66**	**213.1**	**182**	**78**	**64**	**15**	**4**	**60**	**174**	**7**	**4**

TOUSSEN, Jose – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 156; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/13/89 in El Ceybo, DR; **RESIDES:** La Romana, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making his professional debut in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																					

TRUBEE, Luke – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/20/83; **RESIDES:** Xenia, OH; **COLLEGE:** University of Dayton; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 33rd round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** In first professional season with Class-A Staten Island, posted 2-2 record with a 2.28 ERA in 31 games…ranked second among all NY-Penn League pitchers in games pitched and helped lead the team to their second consecutive NY-Penn League Championship…**PERSONAL:** Drafted by the Yankees out of the University of Dayton…was an Atlantic-10 Honorable Mention All-Conference selection as well as A-10 All-Championship Team... Louisville Slugger Preseason All-America Second Team…*Baseball America* Preseason All-Conference Team...in 2005, led the A-10 with a school record 12 wins to become the all-time winningest pitcher in program history...also tied the UD records for innings pitched and strikeouts which ranked him first and fifth in the A-10 respectively…played four years of baseball at Xenia High School while also competing as a member of the varsity football and basketball teams.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Staten Island	A	2-2	2.28	31	0	0	0	0	51.1	41	14	13	2	0	13	27	4	0
Minor League Totals			**2-2**	**2.28**	**31**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**51.1**	**41**	**14**	**13**	**2**	**0**	**13**	**27**	**4**	**0**

UNGRICHT, Brock – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/31/84; **RESIDES:** San Diego, CA; **COLLEGE:** San Diego State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 30th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Gulf Coast Yankees, batting .185 in 14 games…**PERSONAL:** Drafted by the Yankees out of San Diego State University, where he earned first-team Freshman All-America honors from *Collegiate Baseball* and second team accolades from *Baseball America* in 2004...was a three-time high school all-state honoree and became a starter as a true freshman at SDSU...played during summer 2005 for the Orleans Cardinals in the Cape Cod League.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	Yankees	R	.185	14	27	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	1	.222	.353
Minor League Totals			**.185**	**14**	**27**	**0**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.222**	**.353**

URENA, Carlos – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 183; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/17/89 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making his professional debut in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																					

VALDEZ, Jose G. — RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 186; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/23/83 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 10/5/00; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Split time with the Gulf Coast Yankees and Class-A Charleston Riverdogs, posting a combined 1-1 record and 1.98 ERA in 14 games…in nine relief appearances with the Gulf Coast Yankees, collected a 1-1 record with a 2.61 ERA…posted a 0-0 record and 1.08 ERA in five games with Charleston…**2005:** Spent entire season on disabled list with an ulnar nerve injury in his right elbow…**2004:** Appeared in 23 games and made 20 starts for Class-A Tampa, going 7-7 with a 4.27 ERA and 76 strikeouts…**2003:** Spent majority of season with Class-A Battle Creek, posting an 11-7 record with a 3.64 ERA…made three starts with Class-A Tampa and was 1-1 with a 4.02 ERA…**2002:** Made four starts with the Staten Island Yankees, going 1-3 with a 5.40 ERA…posted a 1-4 record with a 3.35 ERA in eight games (seven starts) with the Gulf Coast Yankees…**2001:** Made professional debut with the Gulf Coast Yankees, going 3-4 with a 1.94 ERA in 15 games (10 starts).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Yankees	R	3-4	1.94	15	10	0	0	1	69.2	60	21	15	1	2	11	50	7	0
2002	Staten Island	A	1-3	5.40	4	4	0	0	0	20.0	19	14	12	0	1	9	21	2	0
	Yankees	R	1-4	3.35	8	7	0	0	0	40.1	45	19	15	2	2	10	28	1	0
2003	Battle Creek	A	11-7	3.64	22	22	0	0	0	133.2	132	67	54	14	8	42	76	8	4
	Tampa	A	1-1	4.02	3	3	0	0	0	15.2	11	7	7	2	0	4	9	1	0
2004	Tampa	A	7-7	4.27	23	20	0	0	0	111.2	116	69	53	7	7	38	76	10	2
2006	Yankees	R	1-1	2.61	9	0	0	0	1	10.1	12	7	3	2	0	1	7	0	0
	Charleston	A	0-0	1.08	5	0	0	0	2	8.1	8	1	1	0	0	2	6	0	0
Minor League Totals			**25-27**	**3.52**	**89**	**66**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**409.2**	**403**	**205**	**160**	**28**	**20**	**117**	**273**	**29**	**6**

VALDEZ, Miguel A. – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 145; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/17/85 in Palenque, DR; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 9/7/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** In second professional season with the Dominican Summer League Yankees, posted a 4-4 record with a 3.17 ERA in 14 games (seven starts)…**2005:** Made professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League program, posting a 1-1 record with a 1.35 ERA in 16 appearances out of the bullpen.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Yankees	R	1-1	1.35	16	0	0	0	0	20.0	21	6	3	0	1	5	14	3	0
2006	DSL Yankees	R	4-4	3.17	14	7	0	0	1	54.0	50	25	19	2	3	23	40	9	0
Minor League Totals			**5-5**	**2.68**	**30**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**74.0**	**71**	**31**	**22**	**2**	**4**	**28**	**54**	**12**	**0**

VARILLAS, Andres – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 4/19/88 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 10/24/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Split time between each of the Yankees' teams in the Dominican Summer League, combining to post a 2-0 record with a 4.11 ERA in 14 games (six starts).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Yankees	R	1-0	4.50	10	5	0	0	0	32.0	32	16	16	1	3	25	38	5	0
	DSL Yankees	R	1-0	3.21	4	1	0	0	0	14.0	13	5	5	0	1	4	18	0	0
Minor League Totals			**2-0**	**4.11**	**14**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**46.0**	**45**	**21**	**21**	**1**	**4**	**29**	**56**	**5**	**0**

VECHIONACCI, Marcos – INF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 170; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/7/86 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a free agent on 8/26/02; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Previously ranked among the Yankees' Top-10 prospects by *Baseball America*, enters the 2007 season rated as having the "Best Infield Arm" in the Yankees' player development system…**2006:** With Class-A Tampa and Class-A Charleston, combined to bat .235 in 134 games…in 36 games with the Tampa Yankees, collected a .178 batting average…in 98 games with Charleston, batted .255 and recorded career highs in home runs (seven) and walks (55)…in 12 games with Navegentes of the Venezuelan Winter League, batted .292 (7-for-24) with one home run and five RBI...**2005:** Played in 128 games with Class-A Charleston, batting .252 with 26 doubles, 62 RBI and a career-high 16 home runs…ranked third in the South Atlantic League in triples (8), fifth in runs scored (83), and fifth in at-bats (503)…**2004:** Began the season with Class-A Tampa and played in one game before being transferred to the Gulf Coast League…with the GCL Yankees, batted .336 in 36 games…made a brief stint with Class-A Staten Island, playing in 19 games and batting .292 from 7/4-8/2…**2003:** Made professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League program, batting .300 with two home runs and 30 RBI in 62 games played…**PERSONAL:** Has been named among the Yankees' top prospects by BA in each of the last three seasons.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2003	DSL Yankees	R	.300	62	200	28	60	10	4	2	30	1	4	3	37	22	4	1	NA	.420	.410
2004	Tampa	A	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.250
	Yankees	R	.336	36	131	24	44	9	1	4	22	0	0	0	12	19	5	3	6	.511	.392
	Staten Island	A	.292	19	72	13	21	5	0	0	8	0	0	1	11	13	0	0	4	.361	.393
2005	Charleston	A	.252	128	503	83	127	26	8	2	62	3	5	4	43	83	16	2	22	.348	.314
2006	Tampa	A	.178	36	135	15	24	3	1	1	15	0	2	1	11	29	1	2	11	.237	.242
	Charleston	A	.255	98	368	56	94	15	6	7	44	0	2	4	55	52	7	4	12	.386	.357
Minor League Totals			**.263**	**380**	**1413**	**220**	**371**	**68**	**20**	**16**	**181**	**4**	**13**	**13**	**169**	**218**	**33**	**12**	**91**	**.373**	**.344**

VILLALONA, Guillermo — RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/15/82 in San Pedro de Marcoris, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 12/10/01; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** With Class-A Charleston, posted a 9-10 record with a 3.98 ERA in 27 games (22 starts)…recorded career highs in wins (nine), strikeouts (81), and innings pitched (138.0)…notched first career complete game on 7/12 at Rome…**2005:** Split time between the Gulf Coast and the Staten Island Yankees, combining to go 1-1 with a 2.72 ERA…was placed on the disabled list from 6/24-8/2 with a strained right forearm…**2004:** With the Gulf Coast Yankees, posted a 2-2 record with a 4.30 ERA in six games (five starts)…played in only six games before being placed on the disabled list with right elbow inflammation on 7/26…**2003:** Pitched in eight games (five starts) with the Gulf Coast Yankees, going 1-2 with a 3.94 ERA…**2002:** Made professional debut with the Dominican Summer League Yankees, going 2-0 with a 2.56 ERA in 10 games.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	DSL Yankees	R	2-0	2.56	10	5	0	0	0	31.2	26	9	9	0	2	9	21	0	0
2003	Yankees	R	1-2	3.94	8	5	0	0	0	29.2	35	18	13	1	1	9	20	0	0
2004	Yankees	R	2-2	4.30	6	5	0	0	0	23.0	26	13	11	3	2	2	17	0	1
2005	Yankees	R	0-1	3.32	7	5	0	0	0	21.2	21	9	8	3	1	5	19	1	1
	Staten Island	A	1-0	2.30	8	6	0	0	0	31.1	29	8	8	0	0	7	25	0	1
2006	Charleston	A	9-10	3.98	66	48	1	0	0	138.0	147	70	61	16	4	25	81	4	0
Minor League Totals			**15-15**	**3.60**	**66**	**48**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**275.1**	**284**	**127**	**110**	**23**	**10**	**57**	**183**	**5**	**3**

VILLONE, Ron – LHP

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 245; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 1/16/70 in Bergenfield, NJ; **RESIDES:** Saddle River, NJ; **COLLEGE:** University of Massachusetts; **OBTAINED:** Signed to a one-year minor-league contract on 2/13/07; **M.L. SVC:** 10.112; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Was 3-3 with a 5.04 ERA in career-high 70 appearances with the Yankees…his 80.1 IP out of the bullpen were a career high (surpassing 64.IP in 2004 and '05) and ranked sixth among all American League relievers…opponents batted .250 (75-for-300, 9HR); LH .179 (19-for-106, 4HR), RH .289 (56-for-194, 5HR)…retired 49-of-70 first batters faced (70%)…prevented 38-of-50 inherited runners from scoring (76%)…converted 0-of-1 save opportunities…made appearances in consecutive games 12 times, three consecutive games three times…made his first appearance of the season—and first as a Yankee—in 4/3 win at Oakland, allowing 1R (1ER) in ninth (2H, 1K)…allowed only one earned run in 15 appearances from 5/14-6/15 (14.1 IP, 0.63 ERA)…in 6/27 loss vs. Atlanta, allowed 2H and 2ER in 1.1IP (1HR)…surrendered solo-HR to Adam LaRoche, the first home run allowed to a left-handed hitter this season and the first since 8/7/04 w/ Seattle at Tampa Bay (Aubrey Huff)…tossed a season-high 3.0 IP on 7/2 vs. NY Mets, allowing 3H and 1ER to earn his third win (2BB, 3K)…recorded the win in each of three consecutive team victories (also 6/28 vs. Atlanta and 7/1 vs. NY Mets), becoming the first Yankees pitcher to accomplish the feat since Tom Gordon did so in 2004 (8/19 at Minnesota and 8/23-24 at Cleveland)…struck out a season-high four batters in 8/17 loss vs. Baltimore, allowing 2ER in 2.0IP…made fifth appearance in six games in 8/20 win at Boston, allowing 3H and 1ER in 2.0IP (1BB, 1K, 1HR)…made 17 appearances in the month of August, tied with teammate Scott Proctor for most on the American League…**2005:** Pitched exclusively out of the bullpen for the first time since 1998, combining to go 5-5 with a 4.07 ERA and one save in a career-high 79 appearances with Florida and Seattle…surpassed his previous high of 56 games in a season set in 2004 with Seattle…ranked fifth among Major League relievers in appearances…held left-handed batters to a .222 average (26-for-117) with no home runs and just three extra-base hits…made 16 appearances of more than one inning, posting a 0.36 ERA in those 16 outings…allowed 23-of-69 inherited runners to score (33%)…was 1-for-9 in save opportunities…in 52 games with the Mariners, posted a 2-3 record with a 2.45 ERA while limiting left-handed hitters to a .213 average (17-for-80)…opened the season with eight straight scoreless outings and did not allow a run in 16 consecutive appearances from 6/21-7/25 (13.1IP)…was traded to the Marlins in exchange for RHPs Yorman Bazardo and Michael Flannery on 7/31…in 27 games with the Marlins, was 3-2 with a 6.85 ERA…allowed just one earned run in 21 appearances from 6/21-8/2 with Seattle and Florida (17.2IP)…made his Marlins debut on 8/1 at St. Louis, retiring all four batters faced…struck out a season-high four batters in 1.2IP on 8/23 at Milwaukee…**2004:** Led the Mariners with eight wins, going 8-6 with a 4.08 ERA in 56 appearances (10 starts)…was 6-4 with a 2.95 ERA in 46 relief appearances…was 2-2 with a 5.43 ERA in his 10 starts…held opposing hitters to a .232 mark, including limiting left-handers to a .203 average (29-for-143)…was 5-1 with a 4.05 in 25 games (6 GS) in Safeco Field…made 2004 debut in relief on 4/6 vs. Anaheim, his first game with Mariners since 6/30/95…won three straight decisions--all in relief—from 4/20-5/4…made first start of season on 6/26 vs. San Diego after making his first 28 appearances in relief…made eight consecutive starts from 7/19-8/25, posting a 2-2 mark…returned to relief role on 8/29 and made next 12 appearances in relief…started and won his final appearance of the season on 10/1 vs. Texas..voted Mariners Most Valuable Pitcher by Seattle chapter of the BBWAA…**2003:** Began season with Triple-A Tucson in Arizona organization, going 1-1 with a 3.55 ERA in 15 relief appearances…was signed by Houston as a free agent on 5/19 after being released by Arizona on 5/15…made five starts with Triple-A New Orleans, going 3-1 with a 1.23 ERA before contract was purchased by Houston on 6/17…with Houston, was 6-6 with a 4.13 ERA in 19 starts…worked 6.1 scoreless innings with 6K on 6/18 vs. Arizona in his first Major League start of the season, but had no-decision…earned first win of the season on 7/10 vs. Cincinnati…hit first career home run off Danny Graves on 8/15 at Cincinnati…struck out a season-high eight batters in 4.1 innings, but received the loss on 9/17 at Colorado…held righties to a .221 batting average (64-for-289)…**2002:** Spent entire season with Pittsburgh, going 4-6 with a 5.81 ERA in 45 appearances (seven starts)…started his first seven games before turning in 38 relief appearances…got first career Opening Day start on 4/1 at New York, losing 6-2…worked 7.1 shutout innings, allowing 4 hits in a 1-0 shutout vs. Cincinnati in the home opener on 4/8…held opponents hitless in 22 consecutive at bats spanning six games from 5/17-6/1…held opponents scoreless over a seven-game stretch spanning 9.0 frames from 8/14-9/27, including 4.1 perfect frames in three outings from 8/14-9/11…placed on the 15-day disabled list from 8/17 (retro to 8/15) – 9/1, with left elbow tendinitis…snapped a 35-game winless streak with a victory in relief on 9/11 at Cincinnati…as a reliever, limited opponents to a .238 average (48-for-202)…**2001:** Appeared in 53 games (12 starts) while playing for Colorado and Houston, going 6-10 with a 5.89 ERA…began the season in Colorado and was 0-1 with a 9.87 ERA in his first four appearances and starts (17.1 IP)…was moved to the bullpen and in 13 appearances from 5/1-6/8 went 0-1 with a 3.24 ERA in 16.2 IP…was traded to Houston on 6/27 for RHP Jay Powell…made 20 relief appearances before getting his first start with the Astros…notched three wins in four games from 7/8-18…his only hit of the season was a double off Chicago's (NL) Juan Cruz on 9/21…worked 0.2 scoreless innings in the National League Division Series vs. Atlanta…**2000:** In his first full season in the Majors since 1997, set career highs in starts (23), wins (10) and complete games (2) for the Reds…was 10-10 with a 5.43 ERA in 35 appearances

(25 starts)...started the season in the rotation, making 17 straight starts...worked out of the bullpen in 12 of his final 18 appearances...established a career high four-game winning streak from 5/5-20...drilled an RBI-double, his first career extra-base hit and the second RBI of his career on 5/10 vs. San Diego...tossed his first career complete game on 8/28 at Atlanta...fanned a career-high 16 batters in throwing a two-hit complete game victory on 9/29 at St. Louis...the 16 strikeouts established a team record for left-handed pitchers and tied the club record for strikeouts in a nine-inning contest...also collected a career-high three hits at the plate...**1999:** Was released by Cleveland during spring training but signed a minor league deal with Cincinnati on Opening Day, 4/5...was 2-0 with a 1.42 ERA and one save in 18 appearances with Triple-A Indianapolis before his promotion on 5/14...working out of the bullpen, tossed 13.1 scoreless IP in his first appearances...made first career start on 6/8 at Minnesota, allowing 3 runs in 4.2 IP...earned his first career win as a starter on 6/24 at Houston as he allowed 1 hit over 7.0 IP, including 6.1 hitless innings...had a 21.2 consecutive scoreless innings streak snapped on 7/5 vs. Houston, surrendering his first homer of the season to Matt Mieske in the seventh inning...among Major League leaders, ranked sixth with a 2.99 ERA and tenth, holding right-handed hitters to a .212 average (92-for-433)...**1998:** Split season between Triple-A Buffalo and Cleveland...with the Bisons was 2-2 with a 2.01 ERA in 23 relief appearances...did not record a decision in 25 appearances with Cleveland (6.00 ERA)...spent the first month of the season at Buffalo before being recalled on 5/2...went 0-0 with a 1.88 ERA in 15 appearances before returning to Buffalo when 1b Richie Sexson was recalled...was recalled for a second time on 7/23...posted a 14.14 ERA in his next seven games before being placed on the 15-day disabled list on 8/15 with a strained right oblique muscle...was reactivated on 9/3 but only appeared in three games the remainder of the season...**1997:** In his first full season in the Majors, was 1-0 with a 3.42 ERA in 50 appearances with Milwaukee...held right-handed hitters to a .227 average (29-for-128)...allowed four homers in his first 22 games before closing out the season with 28 homerless games...fanned six batters in 3.1 IP on 8/19 at Seattle...on 8/27 vs. Texas, tossed a career-high 4.0 innings of relief...earned his first victory as a Brewer on 9/2 at Houston, his first victory since 7/27/96 at Florida...**1996:** Started the season with Triple-A Las Vegas...was recalled by San Diego on 6/3 and was 1-1 with a 2.95 ERA in 21 relief appearances...was traded to Milwaukee with RHP Bryce Florie and OF Mark Newfield on 7/31 in exchange for OF Greg Vaughn and OF Gerald Parent...he tossed 1.0 frame in his Brewers debut on 8/3 at Oakland...on 8/16 vs. Chicago, earned his first Brewers save in the opener of a double-header...**1995:** Began the season on Seattle's Major League roster, tossing a perfect frame with a strikeout in his Big League debut on 4/28 vs. Detroit...was optioned to Tacoma on 5/15 but recalled on May 30...optioned back to Tacoma on 7/1, where he was 0-1 with 13 saves and a 0.61 ERA (2 ER in 29.2 IP) overall...was traded to San Diego as part of a four-player deal on 7/31...earned first Major League win in his Padre debut on 8/2 vs. San Francisco, tossing 2.0 scoreless frames with 3 strikeouts...notched first Major League save on 8/26 at New York (NL), striking out a pair of Mets...**1994:** Began the season in the starting rotation at Double-A Jacksonville but was placed on the disabled list from 4/19-26 with a sprained left ankle...upon his return, he was 0-4 in five starts and was moved to the bullpen...tossed 3.0 scoreless innings for the win in his first pro relief appearance on 5/14...notched his first save as a pro on 6/16 at Greenville and proceeded to go 3-1 with eight saves and a 1.16 ERA in his final 27 games...led Southern League relievers in strikeouts per 9.0 innings (11.80)...**1993:** Split time between Single-A Riverside and Double-A Jacksonville in his first professional season...combined to go 10-8 with a 4.28 ERA in 27 starts...earned a promotion to Double-A Jacksonville on 7/7...won his Double-A debut on 7/8 vs. Orlando, taking a no-hitter into the seventh inning...**PERSONAL:** Ronald Thomas Villone...married (Brooke) and has two children...was a two-sport star playing baseball and football at the University of Massachusetts...was selected as the Atlantic 10 Left-handed Pitcher-of-the-Year in 1991 and a third-team All-American selection in 1992 after posting the best strikeout ratio (1.5 per inning, 89 strikeouts in 59.1 innings pitched) in Division I baseball...on the gridiron, was named a first team All-Yankee Conference tight end in 1990...he pitched for Team USA, which finished fourth, in the 1992 Olympic Summer Games in Barcelona...pitching for Bourne of the Cape Cod League, he fanned 18 batters in his debut and followed with a 14-strikeout performance.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1993	Riverside	A	7-4	4.21	16	16	0	0	0	83.1	74	47	39	5	4	62	82	7	3
	Jacksnville	AA	3-4	4.38	11	11	0	0	0	63.2	49	34	31	6	1	41	66	9	0
1994	Jacksnville	AA	6-7	3.86	41	5	0	0	8	79.1	56	37	34	7	5	68	94	9	0
1995	Tacoma	AAA	1-0	0.61	22	0	0	0	13	29.2	9	6	2	1	0	19	43	1	0
	SEATTLE	MAJ	0-2	7.91	19	0	0	0	0	19.1	20	19	17	6	1	23	26	1	0
	SAN DIEGO	MAJ	2-1	4.21	19	0	0	0	1	25.2	24	12	12	5	0	11	37	2	0
1996	Las Vegas	AAA	2-1	1.64	23	0	0	0	3	22.0	13	5	4	0	2	9	29	2	1
	SAN DIEGO	MAJ	1-1	2.95	21	0	0	0	0	18.1	17	6	6	2	1	7	19	0	0
	MILWAUKEE	MAJ	0-0	3.28	23	0	0	0	2	24.2	14	9	9	4	4	18	19	2	0
1997	MILWAUKEE	MAJ	1-0	3.42	50	0	0	0	0	52.2	54	23	20	4	1	36	40	3	0
1998	Buffalo	AAA	2-2	2.01	23	0	0	0	7	22.1	20	11	5	2	0	11	28	0	0
	CLEVELAND	MAJ	0-0	6.00	25	0	0	0	0	27.0	30	18	18	3	2	22	15	0	0
1999	Indianapols	AAA	2-0	1.42	18	0	0	0	1	19.0	9	3	3	1	2	13	23	0	0
	CINCINNATI	MAJ	9-7	4.23	29	22	0	0	2	142.2	114	70	67	8	5	73	97	6	0
2000	CINCINNATI	MAJ	10-10	5.43	35	23	2	0	0	141.0	154	95	85	22	9	78	77	7	0
2001	COLORADO	MAJ	1-3	6.36	22	6	0	0	0	46.2	56	35	33	6	1	29	48	2	0
	HOUSTON	MAJ	5-7	5.56	31	6	0	0	0	68.0	77	46	42	12	4	24	65	2	1
2002	PITTSBURGH	MAJ	4-6	5.81	45	7	0	0	0	93.0	95	63	60	8	5	34	55	1	0
2003	Tucson	AAA	1-1	3.55	15	0	0	0	1	25.1	20	14	10	2	1	12	22	0	0
	New Orleans	AAA	3-1	1.23	5	5	0	0	0	29.1	24	5	4	0	0	10	18	0	0
	HOUSTON	MAJ	6-6	4.13	19	19	0	0	0	106.2	91	51	49	16	5	48	91	1	0
2004	SEATTLE	MAJ	8-6	4.08	56	10	0	0	0	117.0	102	64	53	12	12	64	86	6	0
2005	SEATTLE	MAJ	2-3	2.45	52	0	0	0	1	40.1	33	14	11	2	5	23	41	2	1
	FLORIDA	MAJ	3-2	6.85	27	0	0	0	0	23.2	24	20	18	2	2	12	29	1	0
2006	YANKEES	MAJ	3-3	5.04	70	0	0	0	0	80.1	75	48	45	9	4	51	72	5	0
Major League Totals			**55-57**	**4.78**	**543**	**93**	**2**	**0**	**6**	**1027.0**	**980**	**593**	**545**	**121**	**61**	**553**	**817**	**41**	**2**
Minor League Totals			**27-20**	**3.18**	**174**	**37**	**0**	**0**	**33**	**374.0**	**274**	**162**	**132**	**24**	**15**	**245**	**405**	**28**	**4**

VIZCAINO, Victor – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/6/87 in New York, NY; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, DR; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/8/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Made professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad, batting .195 in 18 games.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	DSL Yankees	R	.195	18	41	6	8	5	0	1	5	0	1	2	5	19	1	0	2	.390	.306
Minor League Totals			**.195**	**18**	**41**	**6**	**8**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**5**	**19**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**.390**	**.306**

WHELAN, Kevin J. – RHP

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/8/84 in Kerrville, TX; **RESIDES:** Kerrville, TX; **OBTAINED:** Acquired from the Detroit Tigers on 11/10/06 along with RHPs Humberto Sanchez and Anthony Claggett in exchange for OF Gary Sheffield; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Ranked third among all Detroit Tigers' minor-league pitchers with 27 saves in 2006, going 4-1 with a 2.67 ERA in 51 games for the Class-A Lakeland Tigers…limited opposing hitters to a .178 batting average (33-for-185) and held right-handed hitters to a .158 average (18-for-114)…ranked second among all Florida State League pitchers with 46 games finished, ranked third in the league in saves and ranked fourth with 51 games pitched…**2005:** Selected as the Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Month for August after posting a 0.84 ERA (10.2IP/1ER), nine saves and 20 strikeouts in 11 appearances for West Michigan...named the 10th-best prospect in the Tigers organization and 18th-best prospect in the New York-Penn League following the season by *Baseball America*...selected to the publication's all-star squad for players drafted out of college...compiled a 4-1 record, 2.90 ERA (31.0IP/10ER), four saves and 40 strikeouts in 19 games as a junior at Texas A&M University…**2004:** Split time between pitching and catching as sophomore at Texas A&M University – finished 0-2 with a 4.15 ERA in 10 games as a pitcher and hit .233 (10x43) with a home run and four RBI behind the plate...tabbed a Second-Team Summer All-American by *Baseball America* after earning Cape Cod League all-star honors for Wareham, finishing 2-2 with a 0.42 ERA, 11 saves and 31 strikeouts in 18 games ...named the 10th-best prospect in the Cape Cod League by *Baseball America*…**2003:** Batted .245 (12-for-49) with a home run and six RBI as a freshman catcher at Texas A&M University...named the eight-best prospect in the Jayhawk League during the summer by *Baseball America* after pitching for Liberal.

YR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Oneonta	A	1-1	2.25	11	0	0	0	4	12.0	2	4	3	1	1	6	19	2	1
	W Michigan	A	0-1	0.73	14	0	0	0	11	12.1	4	1	1	0	0	2	22	1	0
2006	Lakeland	A	4-1	2.67	51	0	0	0	27	54.0	33	20	16	1	1	29	69	4	0
Minor League Totals			**5-2**	**2.30**	**76**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**42**	**78.1**	**39**	**25**	**20**	**2**	**2**	**37**	**110**	**7**	**1**

WHITE, Steven — RHP

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/15/81 in League City, TX; **RESIDES:** League City, TX; **COLLEGE:** Baylor University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** Split time between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Columbus, combining for a 8-10 record and 3.70 ERA in 28 starts…notched 133 strikeouts, ranking third among all Yankees' minor-league pitchers…posted a 4-1 record and a career-low 2.11 ERA in 11 starts with Trenton…recorded his third career shutout (and first of the season) on 5/31 at Portland…did not allow a Portland baserunner to reach second base…with the Clippers, collected a 4-9 record with a 4.71 ERA in 17 starts… **2005:** Battled injury during much of the season and posted a 2-7 record with a 6.44 ERA in 11 starts for Double-A Trenton…recorded a career-high 12 strikeouts on 8/25 vs. Portland…appeared in three games with Class-A Tampa, going 0-0 with a 3.09 ERA and eight strikeouts…made seven starts for Grand Canyon in the Arizona Fall League, posting a 2-1 record with a 3.94 ERA…was named the Arizona Fall League "Pitcher of the Week" on 10/24…**2004:** Split the season between Class-A Battle Creek and Class-A Tampa, combining to post an 11-4 record and a 2.59 ERA in 21 starts…with Battle Creek, posted a 5-2 record with a 2.65 ERA…made first professional start with Battle Creek on 5/1 vs. Clinton…was promoted to Tampa on 6/19… in 12 starts with the Tampa Yankees, was 6-2 with a 2.56 ERA…**PERSONAL:** Entered the 2005 season as the fifth-best prospect in the Yankees' organization, according to *Baseball America*…played baseball at Baylor University prior to joining the Yankees in 2003…was named to the 2002 Academic All-Big 12 First Team…also honored as Preseason All-America (third team) and Preseason All-Big 12 (first team) by *Baseball America*…named by *Baseball America* as the top 2002 draft prospect in the Big 12 and as the No. 22 college prospect in the nation prior to the season...was also named to Preseason All-Big 12 (second team) by the Dallas Morning News…following his sophomore season was named First team All-Big 12 selection by coaches, Austin American-Statesman, Dallas Morning News and the Waco Tribune-Herald…graduated from Clear Creek (TX) High School, where he was named to all-district, all-county and all-Bay Area teams as a senior and to all-district, all-county, all-state and all-Greater Houston teams as a junior.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Battle Creek	A	5-2	2.65	9	9	2	1	0	57.2	36	19	17	4	0	26	56	3	1
	Tampa	A	6-2	2.56	12	12	1	1	0	59.2	51	26	17	4	3	19	44	3	1
2005	Tampa	A	0-0	3.09	3	2	0	0	0	11.2	8	4	4	1	1	2	8	0	0
	Trenton	AA	2-7	6.44	11	11	0	0	0	50.1	61	41	36	9	4	26	54	2	1
2006	Trenton	AA	4-1	2.11	11	11	1	1	0	68.1	52	16	16	0	4	28	45	1	0
	Columbus	AAA	4-9	4.71	17	17	1	0	0	107.0	100	58	56	8	4	42	88	6	1
Minor League Totals			**21-21**	**3.70**	**63**	**62**	**5**	**3**	**0**	**354.0**	**308**	**164**	**146**	**26**	**16**	**143**	**295**	**15**	**4**

WORDEKEMPER, Eric – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/8/83 in Storm Lake, IA; **RESIDES:** Storm Lake, IA; **COLLEGE:** Creighton University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 46th round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2006:** With Class-A Charleston, posted a 4-3 record with a 1.81 ERA…appeared in one game with Triple-A Columbus on 9/3 at Toledo, retiring all 6 batters faced (2 strikeouts)…**2005:** Made professional debut with the Gulf Coast Yankees, going 2-0 with a 2.12 ERA in nine games (five starts)…was promoted to the Staten Island Yankees on 8/28 and made two starts, going 0-2 with a 4.50 ERA…**PERSONAL:** Played baseball at Creighton University before being drafted by the Yankees in 2005…was given All-MVC Conference Honorable Mention following the 2004 season…graduated from St. Mary's HS in Storm Lake, IA, where he participated in four years of baseball and three years of basketball and track…won the Bob Feller Award as a senior for "Pitcher of the Year" in Iowa after going 11-2 with three saves and 180 strikeouts with just 14 walks in 83 innings pitched …was named to the all-conference team all four seasons…chosen as a first-team all-state player his junior and senior seasons and a second-team selection as a sophomore and freshman…voted the team MVP his sophomore through senior seasons and named the area Athlete of the Year his junior year.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Yankees	R	2-0	2.12	9	5	0	0	0	29.2	28	7	7	2	2	1	24	0	0
	Staten Island	A	0-2	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	15	5	5	1	0	2	3	1	0
2006	Charleston	A	4-3	1.81	39	4	0	0	7	79.2	62	24	16	3	6	21	69	4	0
	Columbus	AAA	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Minor League Totals			**6-5**	**2.08**	**51**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**121.1**	**105**	**36**	**28**	**6**	**8**	**24**	**98**	**5**	**0**

MEDIA INFORMATION

YANKEE STADIUM PRESS BOX
CIRCA 1940

New York Yankees

Media Relations Department
Yankee Stadium • Bronx, New York 10451
Switchboard: (718) 293-4300
Media Relations: (718) 579-4460
Fax: (718) 293-8414
E-mail: media@yankees.com
Web Site: www.yankees.com
Arthur Richman – Senior Advisor
Jason Zillo – Director of Media Relations and Publicity
Benjamin Tuliebitz – Assistant Dir. of Media Relations and Publicity
Isao Hirooka – Media Advisor, Pacific Rim
Michael Margolis – Manager of Media Relations

Media Services For Yankees Games

ADMISSION TO STADIUM: Enter through Press Gate, street level, near Gate 4. Press Gate opens four hours prior to game time. BBWAA cards or credential issued by the New York Yankees are necessary for admittance. NO OTHER CREDENTIAL WILL BE HONORED. All bags are subject to search upon entry. Photo ID will be required.

TO OBTAIN CREDENTIALS: Fax the Yankees Media Relations Department. Credentials will be issued only to legitimate news-gathering agencies. REQUESTS MUST BE MADE 24 HOURS IN ADVANCE OF GAME. ALL CREDENTIALS ARE NON-TRANSFERRABLE.

MAIN PRESS BOX: Take elevator to Loge Level and follow signs to Press Box. PRESS BOX IS NOT ACCESSIBLE THROUGH THE YANKEES OFFICES. Please sit in assigned seats. If no seat is assigned, please sit in any unmarked or unassigned seat in the second or third row.

ELEVATORS TO PRESS BOX: Entrance is through the basement level near the press room.

WORKING PRESS ROOMS: Working Press Room is open to those with BBWAA cards or applicable print credentials issued by the New York Yankees. Coinless phones for collect or credit card calls are available. An audio work room is also available to those with applicable credentials.

PRESS DINING ROOM: Open to those with BBWAA cards or applicable credentials issued by the New York Yankees. Meals will be served starting two hours prior to game time. The room will remain open (bar service) for one hour after games for those with appropriate credentials.

CLUBHOUSES: The Pete Sheehy (Yankees) Clubhouse is open to those with BBWAA cards or applicable credentials issued by the New York Yankees. NO OTHER CREDENTIAL WILL BE HONORED. The Clubhouse is open from three and a half hours prior to game time until 1 hour before game time. At times, certain additional restrictions may be imposed. TRAINER'S ROOM AND PLAYERS' LOUNGE ARE CLOSED TO MEDIA AT ALL TIMES. Visiting clubhouse is governed by visiting club.

POSTGAME TV INTERVIEWS: Available upon request whenever possible. Please notify a Yankees Media Relations representative so assistance can be provided.

PHOTOGRAPHERS: Photographers will not be permitted on the field during games. All photographers will work from assigned locations. NO ROVING PHOTO PASSES WILL BE ISSUED.

TELEVISION CREWS: Space for game highlights available upon request. Crews will not be permitted on field during games. NO LIVE TRANSMISSION PERMITTED DURING GAMES. NO ROVING TV CREW PASSES WILL BE ISSUED.

ADMISSION TO FIELD: All media, with BBWAA cards or applicable credentials issued by the New York Yankees, are permitted on the field during pre-game practice. FOR SAFETY PURPOSES, ALL MEDIA MUST LEAVE THE FIELD ONCE THE BATTING CAGE IS REMOVED. DUGOUTS ARE TO BE CLEARED ONE-HALF HOUR PRIOR TO ALL GAMES. PLEASE DISPLAY PASSES AT ALL TIMES.

NOTES, RECORDS, ETC.: Statistics and press notes are available in the press box and working press room prior to games. Play-by-play sheets and postgame notes are available in the press box and working press rooms after games.

MEDIA GUIDES: Major League media guides are available in the press box and can be obtained from a Yankees Media Relations representative.

NO AUTOGRAPHS: ANY MEMBER OF THE MEDIA REQUESTING AUTOGRAPHS WHILE CREDENTIALED WILL HAVE PRESS ACCESS REVOKED.

Relaciones de Prensa
Yankee Stadium • Bronx, New York 10451
Switchboard: (718) 293-4300
Relaciones de la Prensa: (718) 579-4460
Fax: (718) 293-8414
E-mail: media@yankees.com
Pagine de Internet: www.yankees.com
Arthur Richman – Consultante
Jason Zillo – Director, Relaciones de Prensa
Benjamin Tuliebitz – Director Asistente, Relaciones de Prensa
Isao Hirooka – Relaciones de Prensa Japón
Michael Margolis – Manager, Relaciones de Prensa

Servicios De La Prensa Durante Los Partidos

ADMISIÓN AL ESTADIO: Entrar por la sección de la prensa, a nivel con la calle, cerca del "Gate 4". La sección de la prensa abre cuatro horas antes de cada partido. Tarjetas BBWAA y otras credenciales emitidas por los New York Yankees son necesarias para admisión. Ninguna otra credencial será aceptada, además de las mencionadas anteriormente. Todos los bultos de manos o equipaje deberán ser propiamente inspeccionados en la entrada. Identificaciones con foto también deberán ser mostradas en la entrada.

PARA OBTENER CREDENCIALES: Mandar un fax al departamento de Relaciones de Prensa de los New York Yankees. Las credenciales serán entregadas a miembros legítimos de la prensa. Peticiones deberán ser enviadas con 24 horas de anticipación a cada juego. Las credenciales no son transferibles.

SECCIÓN PRINCIPAL DE LA PRENSA: Tomar elevador hasta el nivel Loge y seguir las indicaciones hasta la sección de la prensa. No se puede llegar a la sección de la prensa a través de las oficinas ejecutivas. Favor de sentarse en los asientos asignados. Si no tiene ningún asiento asignado favor diríjase a el asiento vació mas cercano en la segunda o tercera línea.

ELEVADORES A LA SECCIÓN DE LA PRENSA: La entrada es a través del basement (sótano) cerca del cuarto de la prensa.

CUARTO DE TRABAJO DE LA PRENSA: El Cuarto de Trabajo de la Prensa esta disponible a los miembros con las tarjetas de identificación BBWAA o credenciales enviadas por los New York Yankees. Hay teléfonos operados con monedas disponibles para sus llamadas. Un cuarto de sonido también será disponible para los miembros mencionados.

COMEDOR PARA LA PRENSA: Abierto para los miembros propiamente identificados. La comida será servida dos horas antes de cada juego. El comedor se mantendrá abierto (servicio de bar) por una hora después de terminar el juego para los miembros de la prensa propiamente identificados.

EL CLUBHOUSE: El Clubhouse (Pete Sheehy) estará abierto para los miembros de la prensa propiamente identificados. Ninguna otra forma de identificación será aceptada. El Clubhouse estará abierto tres horas y media hasta una hora antes de el comienzo del partido. En ningún momento habrá acceso al cuarto de los jugadores y de los entrenadores. El Clubhouse de visita será regido por el equipo visitante.

ENTREVISTAS DESPUÉS DEL JUEGO: Serán concedidas cuando sean solicitadas, y cuando sea posible. En caso de necesitar asistencia diríjase directamente a un representante de los Yankees.

FOTÓGRAFOS: Los fotógrafos serán permitidos en el terreno del juego durante el partido. Todos los fotógrafos tendrán sus localizaciones asignadas. Ninguna otra autorización será concedida a los fotógrafos.

TRABAJADORES DE TELEVISIÓN: El espacio para los comentarios del juego podrá ser designado según sea requerido. Los trabajadores de televisión no serán permitidos en el terreno de juego durante el partido. No se permite televisión en vivo durante el partido. Ninguna otra autorización será concedida a los trabajadores de televisión.

ADMISIÓN AL TERRENO DE JUEGO: Todos los miembros de la prensa propiamente identificados serán admitidos en el terreno de juego durante las prácticas antes del partido. Por medidas de seguridad, todos los miembros de la prensa deben abandonar el terreno de juego tan pronto la caja de bateo sea removida. Todos los dugouts deben ser abandonados media hora antes del comienzo del partido. Mantengan su identificación y pases visibles todo el tiempo.

NOTAS, RECORDS, ETC.: Estadísticas y notas de prensa estarán disponibles en la sección de la prensa y el cuarto de trabajo de la prensa antes de comenzar el partido. Hojas de jugada-por-jugada y notas después del juego estarán disponibles en la sección de la prensa y el cuarto de trabajo de la prensa después de terminar el partido.

LIBROS DE LA PRENSA DE LAS GRANDES LIGAS: Los libros de prensa de las Grandes Ligas estarán disponibles en la sección de la prensa y pueden ser obtenidos a través de un representante del departamento de prensa de los Yankees.

NO AUTÓGRAFOS: Cualquier miembro de la prensa que solicite autógrafos tendrá su credencial suspendida.

New York Yankees

ニューヨーク・ヤンキース
広報部
ヤンキースタジアム内
代表：(718)293-4300
広報部直通：(718)579-4460
FAX：(718)293-8414
Email：media@yankees.com
公式サイト：www.yankees.com
シニアアドバイザー：アーサー・リッチマン
副部長：ジェイソン・ジロ
マネージャー：ベンジャミン・トゥリベッツ
メディアアドバイザー兼環太平洋担当：広岡　勲
アシスタント：パベット・ホフマン

ヤンキースタジアムにおける取材に関する注意事項

球場への入場方法：ゲート4近くのプレスゲートから入場して下さい。プレスゲートは試合開始4時間前に開門します。入場する際には、BBWAA（全米野球記者協会）の記者証もしくは球団広報部発行の記者証（クレデンシャル）、写真付IDが必要となります。また全ての手荷物に対してセキュリティー検査が義務付けられています。ご了承下さい。

記者証（クレデンシャル）の申請方法：試合開始24時間前までに広報部宛にFAXでお申し込み下さい。記者証（クレデンシャル）は広報部が認めたメディア媒体、報道機関にのみ発行されます。

記者席（メインプレスボックス）：記者席へはエレベーターにてロッジレベルからご入場下さい。また記者席は毎試合ごとに指定されています。あらかじめ決められた所定の場所をご利用下さい。原則としてプリント媒体のメディアがご利用頂けます。

フィールドレベル記者席（ワーキングプレスルーム）：原則としてBBWAAの記者もしくは球団広報部発行による記者証を身につけているプリント媒体のメディアがご利用頂けます。

インタビュールーム記者席：原則としてテレビ・ラジオ媒体のメディアがご利用頂けます。

プレス食堂（プレスダイニングルーム）：食堂は試合開始2時間前からご利用頂けます。また試合終了後1時間はバーとしてもご利用頂けます。

クラブハウス：ヤンキース側（一塁側）クラブハウスは原則として、試合開始時刻の3時間30分前から45分前までの間、BBWAAの記者もしくは球団広報部発行による記者証を身につけている者に限り開放されます。ただしトレーナー室と選手ラウンジへの入室、またミーティング中の入室はご遠慮下さい。対戦相手のクラブハウス（三塁側）は、対戦チームの指示に従ってください。

試合後のテレビ・ラジオによるインタビュー中継：MLBの規定により、放送権を所有しているメディア媒体に限ります。試合7回裏終了以降に担当広報へお問い合わせ下さい。

カメラマン（原則として通信社、新聞社に限ります）：試合中のフィールド上での写真撮影は禁止されています。撮影は指定された場所（一塁ベンチ横もしくは三塁ベンチ横にあるカメラマン席）で行なって下さい。

フィールド上で取材する際の注意：試合前のフィールド上での練習の取材につきましては、全てのメディアに許可されます。ただし打撃ゲージが撤去された後の取材につきましてはご遠慮頂くこともございます。ご理解下さい。ダッグアウトの入室につきましては、試合開始90分前までとさせて頂きます。

資料、データ、記録、掲載記事などの提供：ニューヨーク・ヤンキースに関する資料、データ、当日の試合に必要な記録、当日の報道をまとめたスクラップ集、プレスリリースなどは、試合前に記者席、フィールドレベル記者席などでご利用頂けます。試合後には公式スコアラーによる公式記録も配布されますのでご利用下さい。

メディアガイド：ニューヨーク・ヤンキースを含む全30球団のメディアガイドを用意しております。ご希望の方は広報担当者にお申し付け下さい。

サイン禁止：マスコミ関係者、一切のメディアによる監督、コーチ、選手へのサイン要求はMLBの規定により禁止されております。

紐約洋基隊
媒體公共關係部
Yankee Stadium • Bronx, New York 10451
總機：(718)293-4300
公關部：(718)579-4460
傳真：(718)293-8414
E-mail：media@yankees.com
洋基隊官方網站：www.yankees.com
資深顧問：Arthur Richman
公關部主任：Jason Zillo
公關部助理主任：Benjamin Tuliebitz
媒體 亞太區事務顧問：廣岡勳 Isao Hirooka
公關部業務經理：Michael Margolis

洋基隊比賽媒體採訪注意事項

球場進入方法：請由位於球場第四號出口旁的媒體閘門(Press Gate)進入。媒體閘門通常在比賽開始前四小時開放，美國棒球作家協會(BBWAA)會員證、與洋基隊核發的採訪證持有者方能出入，其餘採訪證件一概不予承認。媒體從業人員的所有隨身物品，將在閘口受到檢，同時必須出示附照片的身份證件。

採訪證取得方式：請傳真至洋基隊媒體公關部，並至少在比賽前24小時申請，採訪證只會發給經認可的合法新聞機構。

媒體席：請搭乘電梯至包廂樓層(Loge Level)，後依指標進入媒體席，媒體席無法藉由洋基隊辦公室進入。若有指定座位，請依安排就座；若沒有指定位置，請在第二或第三排的未指定或未劃分位置就座。

至媒體席的電梯：入口位於地下層，靠近媒體工作區。

媒體工作區：開放給美國棒球作家協會成員、與洋基隊核發的採訪證持有者，該區備有音效工作室，可供持有適當證件的電視或廣播人員使用。

媒體用餐區：開放給美國棒球作家協會成員、與洋基隊核發的採訪證持有者，餐飲會在開賽前兩小時開始供應，用餐區在比賽結束後一小時仍會繼續供應飲料。

球員休息室：開放給持有美國棒球作家協會成員、或洋基隊核發的採訪證持有者，其餘採訪證件一概不予承認。球員休息室開放時間是從賽前三個半小時至賽前的一小時，某些時候還會有其他限制。媒體不可進入訓練室與球員休閒區，客隊球員休息室則由來訪客隊自行管理。

賽後電視採訪：電視媒體可申請在球賽結束後採訪球員與教練，相關要求請通知洋基公關部安排。

平面攝影記者：球賽進行時，攝影記者不得進入球場內，所有攝影記者必須在指定區域內拍攝，絕對禁止在球場、媒體席、或觀眾席游走拍攝。

電視媒體工作人員：球賽進行時，電視媒體工作人員不得進入球場內，絕對禁止現場轉播進行中的球賽，不得在球場、媒體席、或觀眾席游走拍攝。

進入球場許可規定：所有持有美國棒球作家協會會員證、或洋基核發的採訪證持有者，都可以在球賽前的練習時間進入球場。基於安全因素，所有媒體必須在打擊練習區的護網移開後離場，所有比賽開始30 分鐘前，媒體必須離開球員休息區，在場內請務必隨時佩帶採訪證。

球賽數據與資料：球賽開始前，可在媒體席與媒體工作區取得球賽統計數字與相關紀錄；球賽結束後，可在媒體席與媒體工作區取得當日比賽攻守數據與相關紀錄。

媒體工作指南：媒體可在媒體席或向洋基公關部索取美國大聯盟媒體工作指南。

禁止簽名：任何持有採訪證的媒體都不得索取簽名，違反者將被取消採訪資格。

Major League Baseball PR Directory

Club	Contact	Office Number	Direct	Dept. Fax
Commissioner's Office	Richard Levin Pat Courtney	(212) 931-7878	931-7876 931-7880	(212) 949-5654
Club Relations	Phyllis Merhige Julio Torres Katy Feeney	(212) 931-7800	931-7616 931-7615 931-7706	(212) 949-5405
AMERICAN LEAGUE				
Baltimore	Bill Stetka Kevin Behan	(410) 685-9800	547-6156 547-6159	(410) 547-6272
Boston	John Blake Pam Ganley	(617) 226-6000	226-6491	(617) 226-6416
Chicago	Scott Reifert Bob Beghtol	(312) 674-1000	674-5302 674-5303	(312) 674-5116
Cleveland	Bart Swain Jeff Sibel	(216) 420-4200	420-4386 420-4390	(216) 420-4396
Detroit	Rob Matwick Brian Britten	(313) 471-2000	471-2122 471-2276	(313) 471-2138
Kansas City	Mike Swanson David Holtzman	(816) 921-8000	504-4713 504-4362	(816) 921-5775
Los Angeles	Tim Mead Larry Babcock	(714) 940-2000	940-2003 940-2015	(714) 940-2205
Minnesota	Mike Herman Dustin Morse	(612) 375-1366	375-7470 375-7404	(612) 375-7473
New York	Jason Zillo Ben Tuliebitz	(718) 293-4300	579-4515 579-4519	(718) 293-8414
Oakland	Jim Young Mike Selleck	(510) 638-4900	563-2380 563-2233	(510) 562-1633
Seattle	Tim Hevly Jeff Evans	(206) 346-4000	346-4402	(206) 346-4400
Tampa Bay	Rick Vaughn Chris Costello	(727) 825-3137	825-3242 825-3160	(727) 825-3111
Texas	Gregg Elkin Abby Teaff	(817) 273-5222	273-5241 273-5204	(817) 273-5110
Toronto	Jay Stenhouse Mal Romanin	(416) 341-1000	341-1248 341-1303	(416) 341-1250
NATIONAL LEAGUE				
Arizona	Mike McNally Lynita Johnson	(602) 462-6500	462-6530 462-6532	(602) 462-6527
Atlanta	Brad Hainje Adam Lieberman	(404) 522-7630	522-7630 614-1379	(404) 614-1391
Chicago	Peter Chase Jason Carr	(773) 404-2827	404-4021 404-4023	(773) 404-4129
Cincinnati	Rob Butcher Larry Herms	(513) 765-7000	765-7090 765-7091	(513) 765-7180
Colorado	Jay Alves Rich Rice	(303) 292-0200	312-2326 312-2327	(303) 312-2319
Florida	Matt Roebuck Mike Gazda	(305) 626-7400	626-7476 626-7492	(305) 626-7302
Houston	Jimmy Stanton Sally Gunter	(713) 259-8000	259-8985 259-8988	(713) 259-8981
Los Angeles	Josh Rawitch Joe Jareck	(323) 224-1500	224-1393 224-1344	(323) 224-1459
Milwaukee	Tyler Barnes Mike Vassallo	(414) 902-4400	902-4468 902-4469	(323) 224-4053
New York	Jay Horwitz Shannon Forde	(718) 507-6387	565-4330 565-4323	(718) 639-3619
Philadelphia	Larry Shenk Greg Casterioto	(215) 463-6000	953-8366 952-8245	(215) 389-3050
Pittsburgh	Jim Trdinich Dan Hart	(412) 323-5000	325-4728 325-4976	(412) 325-4413
St. Louis	Brian Bartow Jim Anderson	(314) 421-3060	425-0263 425-0604	(314) 983-7399
San Diego	Warren Miller Leah Tobin	(619) 881-6500	 881-6509	(619) 497-5454
San Francisco	Blake Rhodes Jim Moorehead	(415) 972-2000	972-2449 972-2443	(415) 947-2800
Washington	Chartese Berry John Dever	(202) 675-5100	675-9679 675-9679	(202) 675-9691

NOTICE TO MEDIA

The publication date of this media guide is February 19, 2007. Additional or updated information and statistics are available at all times to accredited news sources from the Yankees Media Relations Department.

Useful New York Telephone Numbers

AIRLINES		TAXI COMPANIES	AUTO RENTALS
Air Canada.....(888) 247-2262	American.. (800) 433-7300	City Ride.....(718) 706-6666	Avis ..... (800) 331-1212
Continental....(800) 525-0280	Delta..... (800) 221-1212	Coast to Coast ..(718) 439-3810	Budget.... (800) 527-0700
Northwest.....(800) 225-2525	USAir..... (800) 428-4322	Partners .....(516) 741-1515	Hertz..... (800) 654-3131
United.....(800) 241-6522	Jet Blue.... (800) 538-2583		

HOTELS

Grand Hyatt	42nd St. at Grand Central bet. Lex and Park	(212) 883-1234
Hilton	650 Terrace Ave, Hasbrouck Hts., NJ	(201) 288-6100
Hilton New York and Towers	Ave. of Americas/6th Ave. bet. 53rd and 54th	(212) 586-7000
Hotel Edison	228 W. 47th St. bet. Broadway and 8th Ave.	(212) 840-5000
Marriott Marquis	1535 Broadway	(212) 398-1900
Park Central	870 7th Ave. bet. 55th and 56th	(212) 247-8000
Sheraton New York	811 7th Ave. at 53rd St.	(212) 581-1000
Sheraton–Manhattan	790 7th Ave. at 51st St.	(212) 581-3300
Waldorf Astoria	301 Park Ave.	(212) 355-3000

RESTAURANTS

Aureole	34 E. 62st St. between Madison and Park Ave.	(212) 319-1660
Ben Benson's	123 W. 52nd St. between 6th and 7th Ave.	(212) 581-8888
Carmine's	200 W. 44th St. between Broadway and 8th Ave.	(212) 221-3800
Elaine's	1703 2nd Ave. between 88th and 89th St.	(212) 534-8103
Frankie & Johnnie's Pine Tavern	1913 Bronxdale Avenue	(718) 792-5956
Gallagher's Steak House	228 W. 52nd St. between Broadway and 8th Ave.	(212) 245-5336
Il Fornaio	132A Mulberry St. between Grand and Hester St.	(212) 226-8306
Il Vagabondo	351 E. 62nd St. between 1st and 2nd Ave.	(212) 832-9221
Mesa Grill	102 Fifth Ave. between 15th and 16th St.	(212) 807-7400
Mickey Mantle's	42 Central Park South between 5th and 6th Ave.	(212) 688-7777
Monte's	97 MacDougal St.	(212) 228-9194
Palm	837 Second Ave. between 44th and 45th St.	(212) 687-2953
Peter Lugar Steak House	178 Broadway, Brooklyn	(718) 387-7400
TAO	42 E. 58th Street	(212) 888-2288
Union Square Café	21 E. 16th St. bet. Union Square West and 5th Ave.	(212) 243-4020
Yolanda's Restaurant	292 E. 149th St., Bronx	(718) 993-2709

Yankees, Chinese Baseball Association Reach Landmark Agreement

The New York Yankees and the Chinese Baseball Association held a press conference in Beijing, China on January 29 to announce a landmark Memorandum of Understanding that for the first time formalized a strategic alliance between a Major League Baseball Club and the Chinese Baseball Association.

The Agreement, subject to Major League Baseball's rules, regulations and agreements pertaining to The People's Republic of China, states that the Yankees will provide the CBA with guidance in training baseball players, which will include sending staff (coaches, player development, scouting and training personnel) to China to assist the CBA. The partnership will also allow the CBA to send staff to the Yankees' facilities in the United States in furtherance of those goals.

The Yankees were represented by Team President Randy Levine, Senior Vice President and General Manager Brian Cashman, Vice President and Assistant General Manager Jean Afterman, and Michael Tusiani, Vice President of Corporate Sales and Sponsorship. Beijing Womei Advertising Company Limited and Sportscorp China, headed by President and Managing Director Marc Ganis and Managing Director Kenneth Huang, coordinated the meetings and has been instrumental with the Yankees' activities in China.

"This agreement marks another milestone in baseball's international evolution," said Yankees President Randy Levine. "We are excited to begin work alongside our friends in the Chinese Baseball Association and they will receive our full support throughout this exciting process. The Yankees brand is recognized around the world, and this unprecedented opportunity allows us to further integrate the Yankees' name and our proud history of success into baseball's global landscape."

"It is a great honor to be a part of this unique and exciting opportunity," said New York Yankees General Manager Brian Cashman. "We are proud to begin work with the Chinese Baseball Association, and we will provide all of our available tools and resources to help develop and cultivate their baseball program from the ground up."

The CBA was represented by Chairman Hu Jianguo, Secretary General Shen Wei, and Deputy Secretary General Tian Yuan.

Yankees President Randy Levine with CBA Chairman Hu Jianguo.

Yankees General Manager Brian Cashman and Team President Randy Levine established a working agreement with the Chinese Baseball Association on Jan. 29.

Yankees Broadcasters

Michael Kay

As the Play-by-Play Announcer for the YES Network and WWOR-TV, Michael Kay immerses himself in all things New York in order to provide his listeners and viewers with original opinions and the most exclusive, up-to-the-minute Yankees information. Additionally, Kay is the Host of YES' CenterStage, an interview show with superstars of sports and entertainment, and hosts his own radio talk show on ESPN 1050 AM in New York.

Before joining the YES Network, Kay worked at the MSG Network since 1989 as a Yankees reporter. In 1992, he added the assignment of Knicks locker room reporter to his responsibilities, and continued in that role until the 1998-99 season.

In addition to his television work, the Bronx, NY native also worked as Yankees analyst on WABC Radio since 1992. Kay was a winner with Bob Goldscholl (WBBR) for "Best Sports Reporter" at the 2000 New York Metro Achievement in Radio Awards. After the Yankees World Series victories in 1996, 1998, and 2000, Kay and radio partner John Sterling were asked by New York City Mayor Rudolph Giuliani to host the post parade victory celebration at City Hall.

In 1998, Kay also began co-hosting "Sports Talk with John Sterling and Michael Kay", a MSG produced nightly sports radio call-in show which aired on WABC Radio during the winter months. During the baseball season, Kay and Sterling hosted "Yankee Talk" which aired 90 minutes prior to all weekend Yankees games.

Shortly after graduating from Fordham University in 1982 with a B.A. in Communications, Kay became one of the hot sports reporters in New York City with a style that combined great reporting skills with quality writing. While at Fordham, he honed his skills working for the school newspaper and radio station, working at SportsPhone and as the public address announcer for the New York Pro Summer Basketball League.

In 1982, Kay landed the job as general assignment writer for the New York Post. Two years later he began covering College Basketball (1984-85) and then the New Jersey Nets, who he covered for two seasons before becoming the newspaper's general basketball writer. In 1987, he was moved to baseball, serving as the Yankees "beat reporter". While he was in that position, he got his first television job with MSG Network as host of the "Hot Stove League" segment of MSG's "SportsNight". Kay moved from the Post to the New York Daily News in 1989, still covering the Yankees, and served in that capacity until 1992.

Kay was given the Dick Young award for Excellence in Sports Media by the New York Pro Baseball Scouts in 1995. He was also a part of the Yankees/MSG Production team that was nominated for New York Emmy Awards for six consecutive years. In 1998, he was on the MSG team that won for "Outstanding Live Sports Coverage—Series". In 1996 and 1997 he was a member of the MSG team that won New York Emmys for "Outstanding Live Sports Coverage—Single Program" for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter and "The Battle for New York: Yankees vs. Mets". Kay is single and resides in Hartsdale, N.Y.

Ken Singleton

YES Network's game analyst and announcer Ken Singleton had a 15-year Major League Baseball career as an outfielder and designated hitter. Known on the diamond as a consistent power hitter, Singleton has proven to be equally as reliable since joining the radio and television broadcast booths.

Previously, Singleton divided his time calling play-by-play and providing commentary at the MSG Network. In 1998, he was part of MSG's production team that won four New York Emmys for its Yankees coverage.

Singleton joined MSG Network in 1997 from the Sports Network (TSN), where he served as analyst for the Montreal Expos from 1985 to 1996. From 1991-96, he also called play-by-play and served as analyst for CIQC Radio, the Expos' flagship radio network. In 1996 and 1997, he was named by FOX Sports as a lead analyst for Saturday afternoon baseball broadcasts. In 1997 and 1998, he worked as an analyst for Major League Baseball International.

Singleton, a native New Yorker, played both baseball and basketball in high school, and also played baseball in the Bronx Federation League at McCombs Dam Park right across from Yankee Stadium. After getting a scholarship to play basketball at Hofstra University, and playing both sports for one year, Singleton was drafted by the Mets.

Singleton is one of only six players in Major League Baseball history to hit 35 or more switch-hit homers in a season. He also ranks among the all-time leaders in most Baltimore offensive categories, including homers, RBI, and total bases. During his career, Singleton was named to the American League All- Star Team in 1977, '79, and '81. He was named Most Valuable Oriole in 1975, '77, and '79. He retired after the 1984 season as a three-time All-Star with a 1983 World Championship ring.

Singleton, who enjoys golf and reading historical novels, lives with his wife Suzanne in Sparks, Md. He has three sons and a daughter

Yankees Broadcasters

John Flaherty

Former Yankees catcher John Flaherty enters his second season as a field reporter, studio analyst and game analyst for YES network telecasts in 2007.

Drafted by the Boston Red Sox in 1988, Flaherty progressed through the Red Sox' farm system before joining the Major League squad in 1992. He played 14 seasons with five teams (Red Sox 1992-93, Detroit Tigers 1994-96, San Diego Padres 1996-97, Tampa Bay Devil Rays 1998-02, and the Yankees 2003-05) and compiled a .252 career batting average.

Flaherty brought his knowledge of the game and his veteran style of leadership to the Yankees clubhouse when he was signed as a free agent in 2003. Though he played in 134 games with the Yankees across three seasons, he may be long remembered for his dramatic pinch-hit, walk-off single that defeated the Boston Red Sox in the 13th inning of an exhausting 5-4 victory on July 1, 2004

Flaherty is a New York City native and a graduate of George Washington University. For his career, he owns a .252 batting average in 1,047 games, with 80 career home runs.

Joe Girardi

2006 National League "Manager of the Year" Joe Girardi returns to the YES Network staff as an analyst for the 2007 season. In addition to providing game and studio analysis during the season, the 42-year old Girardi will co-host a new YES original series with fellow analyst John Flaherty called "Behind the Plate."

Despite having the league's lowest payroll in 2006, the veteran led a young Florida Marlins team to a 78-84 record in his first season as a Major League manager, guiding his club into playoff contention through mid-September.

A Major-League catcher for more than 15 years, Girardi helped lead the New York Yankees to three World Series Championships in 1996, 1998 and 1999. He was named to the National League All-Star Team in 2000 while playing with the Chicago Cubs. Originally drafted by the Cubs in the fifth round of the 1986 draft, he made his Major League debut in 1989 and played parts of 15 seasons with the Cubs, Colorado Rockies, the Yankees and the St. Louis Cardinals.

After his retirement as a player in 2004 Spring Training, Girardi joined the YES Network as an analyst for the 2004 season and won an Emmy Award for his hosting efforts on the YES Kids on Deck series. He had previously served as an analyst for the 2003 National League Division Series on ESPN Radio.

In 2005, Girardi put his broadcasting talents on hold and made his Major League coaching debut as the Yankees' Bench Coach on Joe Torre's staff. He was named Manager of the Marlins on October 19, 2005.

A 1986 graduate of Northwestern University with a degree in industrial engineering, Girardi was a three-time Academic All-American and two-time All-Big Ten selection at catcher. He and his wife, Kim, have three children.

Kimberly Jones

Kimberly Jones returns for her third season as Yankees pregame and postgame clubhouse reporter.

Jones previously spent four-and-a-half years at The Star Ledger (Newark, N.J.), where she covered the New York Giants for three seasons and was the NFL columnist for one. For the 2005 NFL season, she continued to contribute as the Ledger's Sunday NFL notes columnist and also was an NFL contributer on "Out of Bounds" on CN8, The Comcast Network.

Prior to moving to New Jersey, Jones worked at the Centre Daily Times (State College, Pa.) where she was the beat writer for Penn State football and men's basketball.

Jones graduated from Penn State with a B.A. in journalism and an M.S. in exercise and sport science. Following graduation, she completed a one-year internship in the communications department of the Big Ten Conference in suburban Chicago. A native of Dallastown, PA., she lives in Bergen County, New Jersey.

BATTING PRACTICE SCHEDULE YANKEE STADIUM

Start Times	1:05	4:05	7:05	8:05
Yankees Hit	10:40-11:40	1:40-2:40	4:40-5:40	5:40-6:40
Visitors Hit	11:40-12:20	2:40-3:20	5:40-6:20	6:40-7:20
Yankees Infield	12:20-12:30	3:20-3:30	6:20-6:30	7:20-7:30
Visitors Infield	12:30-12:40	3:30-3:40	6:30-6:40	7:30-7:40

Yankees Broadcasters

Al Leiter

In his second year with the YES Network, former Yankees' pitcher Al Leiter has established himself as an outstanding color commentator, providing viewers with insight gained from his 19 years as a player in the Major Leagues. Prior to signing with YES, Leiter had worked as a post-season game analyst for FOX Sports and ESPN.

Originally drafted by the Yankees in 1984, Leiter played parts of 19 professional seasons with the Yankees, Toronto Blue Jays, Florida Marlins and New York Mets. A two-time All-Star, he was a part of two World Championship teams (with Toronto in 1993 and Florida in 1997) and became the first pitcher in history to record a victory against all 30 Major League teams. On May 11, 1996, Leiter tossed the first no-hitter in Marlins' history in an 11-0 win vs. Colorado.

Leiter returned to the Yankees in a trade with the Marlins on July 16, 2005. His start vs. the Boston Red Sox on July 17 at Fenway Park marked a span of 16 years and 82 days between Yankee starts (first since 4/26/89 vs. Kansas City), the longest gap between starts by a Yankee pitcher in franchise history.

A native of Bayville, NJ, Leiter has been nearly as busy off-the-field as he has on it. Since 1996, he has donated more than $1.5 million to various charities in the New York area and in South Florida. In 2000, he was honored by Major League Baseball with the Roberto Clemente Award for his contributions to the community. With his wife, Lori, he created "Leiter's Landing", a charitable organization committed to the betterment of youth through education, health care and social and community service. Leiter has also been the recipient of numerous other awards and honors as a result of his charity work.

Bobby Murcer

Bobby Murcer is a Pre- and Post-Game Analyst for Yankees games on the YES Network as well as a Game Analyst for select telecasts. Murcer symbolizes the traditions and history of the New York Yankees. For five decades, Murcer has continued to exude class, charisma and professionalism both on and off the field.

Over his 17-year baseball career, Murcer played in 1,908 games, hitting .277 with 252 HR and 1,043 RBI. He joined Lou Gehrig, Johnny Blanchard and Mickey Mantle as the only Yankees to hit home runs in four consecutive at bats. He appeared in the 1980 and 1981 American League Championship series and the 1981 World Series. A five-time All-Star from 1971–75, Murcer is the only player to have played alongside both Mickey Mantle and Don Mattingly.

In 1983, Bobby traded his glove and bat for a microphone and began broadcasting Yankees baseball, serving as color analyst for WABC-Radio until 1985. After serving a season as Assistant GM for the Yankees, he returned to the booth as the color analyst for Yankees games on SportsChannel New York. In 1989, the first year Yankees games appeared on MSG, Murcer served as color commentator alongside Tommy Hutton. In 1990, he joined the WPIX broadcast team and served in that capacity though the end of the 1998 season.

Murcer resides in Oklahoma City with his wife Kay. They have two children, Tori and Todd.

Paul O'Neill

Paul O'Neill returns for a sixth consecutive season in broadcast television in 2007, serving as a Pre- and Post-Game Analyst for the YES Network.

The gritty and revered five-time All-Star outfielder played 17 years in the Major Leagues, spending his final nine seasons in pinstripes. O'Neill was a pillar in the Yankees' run to four world championships, his passionate play embodying a team-first formula that lead to unequaled success.

Affectionately known as a warrior to most Yankee followers, O'Neill began his Major League career in 1985 with the Cincinnati Reds, earning the first of his five World Series championships in 1990. He joined the Yankees in 1993 after eight seasons with the Reds, and in 1994 claimed the American League batting title with a .359 average.

In 2001—at the age of 38—O'Neill became the oldest player in Major League history to steal 20 bases and hit 20 home runs in the same season.

He lives in his native Cincinnati with his wife Nevalee and their three children: Andrew, Aaron and Alexandra.

Yankees Broadcasters

John Sterling

"Yankees win! Theeeeeee Yankees win!"

If anything has become synonymous with the Yankees' run of success over recent years, it is John Sterling's memorable conclusion to so many Yankee victories. And as the radio voice to 162 games a year, plus pre-season and post-season, he has called more than 2800 games over the last 17 seasons, without missing a one, making him one of the most recognized—and imitated voices—in all of New York sports.

Sterling joined the Yankees broadcast team in 1989 from Atlanta's TBS and WSB Radio, where he called Hawks basketball (1981-89) and Braves games (1982-87). But it was really a return to the town where he first achieved fame, hosting a talk show on WMCA from 1971-78, and calling the Nets (1975-80, and as a fill-in, in 1997) and Islanders (1975-78) for WMCA, WVNJ, WOR-TV and SportsChannel.

Sterling has also broadcast Morgan State Football (8 years), and did Washington Bullets basketball in 1981. In addition to his seven years at WMCA and a year at WSB in Atlanta, he has also hosted talk shows on WFAN, and WABC in New York. He has not missed a broadcast since the fall of '81.

As the host of the YES Network's acclaimed "Yankeeography" series, Sterling won two Emmy awards in 2003. He has also been honored by the New Jersey Sportswriters Association with its Radio-TV Excellence award (1999), and was the winner of the 2001 Whitney Radio Jimmy Cannon Award. In addition, his call of a Jason Giambi home run on WCBS radio in 2002 was voted the "best baseball call" of the year in a poll conducted by MLB.com. In 2002, Sterling was also honored by the NY Air Awards for being part of the best play-by-play team on radio.

When he's not in the booth, Sterling also serves as a master of ceremonies on the field for major Yankee events. He is also well known for his MC work at City Hall, with his longtime radio partner Michael Kay, at "Key to the City" ceremonies following Yankee World Series victories.

Sterling enjoys attending Broadway shows and boasts an extensive knowledge of the lyrics to many American pop standards. For the past eight years, he has been a spokesman for the Leukemia Society of America. He enjoys reading, movies and swimming. He lives in Bergen County, N.J., and is the proud father of four children: daughter Abigail and triplets, Veronica, Bradford and Derek.

Suzyn Waldman

Award winning journalist Suzyn Waldman begins her 21st season either covering or broadcasting for the Yankees. She joined John Sterling in the radio booth as the Yankees' color commentator on WCBS-AM radio becoming the first woman to hold a full-time position as a Major League broadcaster, and Waldman has spent the more than two decades overcoming all the obstacles that go along with being a female sports broadcaster, and has risen to the top of her profession.

In 1987, Waldman became the first female voice heard on WFAN, the first All-Sports Radio station in the country, and was a mainstay on that station for almost 15 years, creating the job of the radio beat reporter, covering both the New York Yankees and New York Knicks. Her news-breaking reports, exclusive interviews and always original and controversial opinions won her countless journalism awards. Her accolades include the "International Radio Award" for her live and emotional reporting from the upper deck of Candlestick Park during the 1989 San Francisco earthquake, the 1996 "NY Sportscaster of the Year" by The National Sportscasters & Sportswriters, and the American Women in Radio and TV's "Star Award" for Radio in 1999. Waldman became a popular talk show host at WFAN and co-hosted the coveted mid-day slot until leaving WFAN in 2002 to join the YES Network.

The word "first" invariably precedes the name of Suzyn Waldman in every facet of her television and radio career. The first woman to work on a nationally televised baseball broadcast, Waldman added another first, being the first woman to provide play-by-play for a Major League team, when she started broadcasting New York Yankees games for WPIX, MSG Network and WNYW/FOX5 in the mid '90s. The first and only woman ever to host an NBA pre- and post-game show, working in that capacity for the NY Knicks on WFAN, Waldman provided play-by-play for the WNBA on Lifetime TV and was an analyst on St. John's Basketball games for MSG and WFAN.

She has been honored by countless organizations, including the Thurman Munson Foundation, the March of Dimes, the B'nai B'rith, the Jimmy Fund of Boston, and the US Federal Women's Program for her contributions as a role model and a pioneer in women's sportscasting. In 2006 she was added to the Women in Baseball Exhibit permanently displayed at the Hall of Fame in Cooperstown and received the first Women's Global Health Award from the Albert Einstein College of Medicine at the United Nations. She is a tireless motivational speaker at schools and cancer centers around the country, encouraging young women to pursue their dreams despite any pitfalls they may encounter.

Waldman's life and struggles have been the subject of hundreds of magazine and newspaper articles, and chapters in children's and motivational books. She has been profiled on the Today Show, CBS Evening News with Dan Rather, ABC's 20/20 and NBC's Dateline.

A native Bostonian, with a degree in Economics from Boston's prestigious Simmons College, Suzyn spent 15 years on the Broadway Musical Stage, sang in countless niteclubs around the world, and is proudest of her two years starring opposite Richard Kiley in "Man of La Mancha." She now lives in Westchester with her German Shepherds, Kiley and A.J.

Yankees En Español

For the 11th consecutive season, the Yankees—in conjunction with WCBS radio—will provide Spanish radio and SAP (second audio programing) for game broadcasts.

Beto Villa

The Venezuelan Beto Villa has been broadcasting the Yankees since the beginning of the network and he is one of the most recognized voices in the world of baseball. Beto begins his eleventh season in the radio booth as the "Spanish voice of the New York Yankees". His famous home run call: "¡La bola va atrás, se va, se va, se va, se vaaaaaaaaaaa... y se fue de cuadrangular... Jonrón de ...!!!

This call has made him very popular in the tri-state area and around the world. Beto provides Spanish listeners with wall-to-wall coverage of the Yankees. He treasures his pages and pages of statistics of Latin American ballplayers that he uses during his radiocasts. The editor of Latinobaseball.com and the voice of the Caribbean Series in Spanish for Fox Sports en Espanol since 1998. Beto has a daughter Magarita.

Felix DeJesus

Felix DeJesus, a native New Yorker, enters his second season as one of the color commentators for the New York Yankees. Felix has been involved with the Hispanic Market since 1993 when he became the color commentator for the Florida Panthers Hockey Club. He graduated from Fordham University in 1988 with a B.A. in Economics and has worked in all areas of broadcasting, TV, radio and the internet. He currently writes for LatinoBaseball.com and is one of the co-hosts of "El Mundo de Las Grandes Ligas" an internet show on MLB RADIO.

From 1998-2004, DeJesus covered Major League Baseball on TV for XTRA Innings in New York. In 2002, he covered the Caribbean World Series for Radio Unica 1660 AM in New York and in 1999 he became the first announcer to broadcast in SAP for NBC News. He has worked for Fox Sports, ESPN International and CNN.

DeJesus served as one of the play-by-play voices for the International broadcast of the 2007 Caribbean Series. He currently resides in the tri-state area with his wife Melissa and has two sons, Christopher and Brendan.

Francisco Rivera

A native of Morovis, Puerto Rico, Rivera attended Rutgers University from 1971 to 1977 majoring in Spanish-Education. He graduated in 1978 from Miguel A. Torres School of Communications in New York.

In addition to his baseball duties, Mr. Rivera is a social worker in the state of New Jersey in the areas of housing, employment, education, training and child care. He began his career as a sportscaster in 1992 and from 1994 to 2003 was a co-host of a sports talk show – "WADO Deportivo." He was a "play by play" and color commentator for the Philadelphia Phillies from 1995 to 1998. He is currently in his third year as a color commentator for the New York Yankees.

Francisco resides in Jersey City, NJ and is married to Yvette Rodríguez. He has two daughters, Melissa and Lorraine.

Behind the Scenes

Carlos Silva serves as the radio engineer for Yankees broadcasts on WCBS radio.

New York Yankees Broadcast Teams

1939 (WABC) Arch McDonald, Garnett Marks and Mel Allen
1940 (WABC) Mel Allen and J. C. Flippen
1941 No games broadcast
1942 (WOR) Mel Allen and Connie Desmond
1943 No games broadcast
1944 (WINS) Don Dunphy and Bill Slater
1945 (WINS) Bill Slater and Al Helfer
1946 (WINS) Mel Allen and Russ Hodges
1947 (WINS) Mel Allen and Russ Hodges
1948 (WINS) Mel Allen and Russ Hodges
1949 (WINS radio, Dumont TV) Mel Allen and Curt Gowdy
1950 (WINS radio, Dumont TV) Mel Allen and Curt Gowdy
1951 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen and Art Gleeson
1952 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Art Gleeson and Bill Crowley
1953 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods and Joe E. Brown
1954 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods and Red Barber
1955 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods and Red Barber
1956 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods and Red Barber
1957 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber and Phil Rizzuto
1958 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber and Phil Rizzuto
1959 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber and Phil Rizzuto
1960 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber and Phil Rizzuto
1961 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber and Phil Rizzuto
1962 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber and Phil Rizzuto
1963 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto and Jerry Coleman
1964 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto and Jerry Coleman
1965 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman and Joe Garagiola
1966 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Joe Garagiola and Jerry Coleman
1967 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman and Joe Garagiola
1968 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman and Frank Messer
1969 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Frank Messer and Whitey Ford
1970 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Whitey Ford and Bob Gamere
1971 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White and Whitey Ford
1972 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer and Bill White
1973 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer and Bill White
1974 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer and Bill White
1975 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White and Dom Valentino
1976 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer and Bill White
1977 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer and Bill White
1978 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White and Fran Healy
1979 (WINS radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White and Fran Healy
1980 (WINS radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White and Fran Healy
1981 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White and Fran Healy
1982 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White and John Gordon
1983 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Mel Allen, Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White and John Gordon
1984 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Mel Allen, Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White and John Gordon
1985 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Frank Messer, Mel Allen and Mickey Mantle
1986 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Jim Kaat, Billy Martin, Mel Allen, Mickey Mantle, John Gordon, Spencer Ross and Bobby Murcer
1987 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Billy Martin, Hank Greenwald and Tommy Hutton

1967 Yankees broadcast team (from left): Jerry Coleman, Phil Rizzuto and Joe Garagiola.

1988 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Ken "Hawk" Harrelson, Hank Greenwald and Tommy Hutton
1989 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG NETWORK) Phil Rizzuto, George Grande, Tom Seaver, Tommy Hutton, Bobby Murcer, Lou Piniella, Greg Gumbel, Michael Kay, John Sterling and Jay Johnstone
1990 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG NETWORK) Phil Rizzuto, George Grande, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, John Sterling and Jay Johnstone
1991 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG NETWORK) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, John Sterling and Joe Angel
1992 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG NETWORK) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling and Michael Kay
1993 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG NETWORK) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling and Michael Kay
1994 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG NETWORK) Phil Rizzuto, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling and Michael Kay
1995 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG NETWORK) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Paul Olden, Dave Cohen, Jim Kaat, Al Trautwig, Steve Palermo, John Sterling and Michael Kay
1996 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG NETWORK) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Rick Cerone, Paul Olden, Dave Cohen, Jim Kaat, Al Trautwig, Steve Palermo, John Sterling and Michael Kay
1997 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG NETWORK) Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, Rick Cerone, Steve Palermo, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling and Michael Kay
1998 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG NETWORK) Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, Al Trautwig, Tommy John, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling and Michael Kay
1999 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG NETWORK) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling and Michael Kay
2000 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG Network) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling and Michael Kay
2001 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG NETWORK) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling and Michael Kay
2002 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES NETWORK) Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner and John Sterling
2003 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES NETWORK) Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner and John Sterling
2004 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES NETWORK) Joe Girardi, Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner and John Sterling
2005 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES NETWORK) Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman and John Sterling
2006 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES NETWORK) Kimberly Jones, David Justice, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bob Lorenz, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, and John Sterling
2007 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES NETWORK) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, David Justice, Bob Lorenz, Joe Girardi, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter (rightsholders in parenthesis)

2007 Yankees Spring Training Schedule

DAY/DATE	OPPONENT	SITE	TIME	TV
Thu., March 1	**Minnesota Twins**	**Legends Field**	**1:15 p.m.**	**YES**
Fri., March 2	Tampa Bay Devil Rays	at St. Petersburg	1:05 p.m.	
Sat., March 3	**Pittsburgh Pirates**	**Legends Field**	**1:15 p.m.**	**WCBS**
Sun., March 4	Philadelphia Phillies	at Clearwater	1:05 p.m.	
Mon., March 5	**Detroit Tigers**	**Legends Field**	**1:15 p.m.**	**YES/ESPN**
Tue., March 6	Cleveland Indians	at Winter Haven	1:05 p.m.	
Wed., March 7	**Cincinnati Reds**	**Legends Field**	**7:15 p.m.**	**YES/WCBS**
Thu., March 8	Atlanta Braves	at Disney	1:05 p.m.	**YES**
Fri., March 9	**Tampa Bay Devil Rays**	**Legends Field**	**7:15 p.m.**	
Sat., March 10	Pittsburgh Pirates	at Bradenton	1:05 p.m.	
Sun., March 11	**Cleveland Indians**	**Legends Field**	**1:15 p.m.**	**YES/WCBS**
Mon., March 12	Boston Red Sox	at Ft. Myers	7:05 p.m.	**YES**
Tue., March 13	**Cincinnati Reds**	**Legends Field**	**7:15 p.m.**	
Wed., March 14	**Minnesota Twins**	**Legends Field**	**7:15 p.m.**	**YES**
Thu., March 15	**Atlanta Braves**	**Legends Field**	**7:15 p.m.**	**YES**
Fri., March 16	Houston Astros	at Kissimmee	1:05 p.m.	
Sat., March 17	Philadelphia Phillies	at Clearwater	1:05 p.m.	**YES**
Sun., March 18	**Pittsburgh Pirates**	**Legends Field**	**1:15 p.m.**	**YES/WCBS**
Mon., March 19	Toronto Blue Jays	at Dunedin	1:05 p.m.	
Tue., March 20	**Philadelphia Phillies**	**Legends Field**	**7:15 p.m.**	**YES**
Thu., March 22	Cincinnati Reds	at Sarasota	1:05 p.m.	
Fri., March 23	Pittsburgh Pirates	at Bradenton	1:05 p.m.	
Sat., March 24	**Toronto Blue Jays**	**Legends Field**	**1:15 p.m.**	**YES/WCBS**
Sun., March 25	Detroit Tigers	at Lakeland	1:05 p.m.	**YES**
Mon., March 26	**Philadelphia Phillies**	**Legends Field**	**1:15 p.m.**	**YES**
Tue., March 27	Minnesota Twins	at Ft. Myers	1:05 p.m.	ESPN
Wed., March 28	**Houston Astros**	**Legends Field**	**7:15 p.m.**	
Thu., March 29	Toronto Blue Jays	at Dunedin	1:05 p.m.	**YES**
Fri., March 30	Detroit Tigers	at Lakeland	1:05 p.m.	**ESPN**
Sat., March 31	**Detroit Tigers**	**Legends Field**	**1:15 p.m.**	**YES/WCBS**

All Times Eastern And Subject To Change

2006 Spring Training Record & Attendance

2006 Final Spring Training Record	15-16
Home Attendance at Legends Field in Tampa, FL (15 dates/10,142 average)	152,128
Road Attendance (17 dates/10,699 average)	181,881
Overall Attendance (32 dates/10,438 average)	334,009

Legends Field Facts

STADIUM CAPACITY

Total Seating	10,486
Luxury Suites	168
* Field Box Seats	236
Reserved Seats	10,082

STADIUM DIMENSIONS*

Right Field foul line	314 feet
Center Field	408 feet
Left Field foul line	318 feet

* Identical to Yankee Stadium

Yankee Stadium Information

GETTING TO THE STADIUM

Located at 161st Street & River Avenue in the Bronx.
Yankee Stadium is accessible from the Major Deegan Expressway (Interstate 87) at the following exits:
Northbound I-87: Exit 3 (E. 138th Street & Grand Concourse), Exit 4 (E. 149th Street) and Exit 5 (E. 161st Street)
Southbound I-87: Exit 6 (E. 153rd Street & River Avenue) or Exit 5 (E. 161st Street)

Ongoing construction of the new Yankee Stadium may cause street and/or parking lot closures in the area around the current Stadium. Please budget ample time when planning your trip and be sure to consider using public transportation.

BY CAR

MANHATTAN

From East Side: FDR Drive north to Exit 18 (Willis Avenue Bridge). Cross bridge, then follow signs for Major Deegan (I-87) north. Use any northbound I-87 exit listed above.

From West Side: Henry Hudson Parkway north to Exit 14, Follow Cross Bronx Expwy. (I-95 north) to Major Deegan (I-87) south. Use any southbound I-87 exit listed above.

BROOKLYN/QUEENS

Brooklyn/Queens Expressway: Take BQE (I-278) eastbound to Triboro Bridge. Cross bridge. Follow signs for the Bronx and the Major Deegan (I-87) north. Use any northbound I-87 exit listed at above.

STATEN ISLAND

From Verrazano-Narrows Bridge: Follow Brooklyn/Queens instructions listed above.

From Goethals Bridge: Follow N.J. Tpke. (I-95) north to the George Washington Bridge. Continue with the N.J. directions, listed at right.

LONG ISLAND

From Throgs Neck or Whitestone Bridge (Option 1): Follow signs for (I-95) south, which becomes the westbound Cross Bronx Expwy. Proceed to Major Deegan (I-87) south and use any southbound I-87 exit listed above; **(Option 2):** Follow signs for the westbound Bruckner Expressway (I-278). From Bruckner, take exit for Major Deegan (I-87) north. Use any northbound I-87 exit listed above.

From Triboro Bridge: Once over bridge, follow signs for the Bronx and the Major Deegan (I-87) north. Use any northbound I-87 exit listed above.

ROCKLAND

From Tappan Zee Bridge: Proceed south on the New York State Thruway (I-87), which becomes the Major Deegan. Use any southbound I-87 exit listed above.

From Palisades Parkway: Proceed south to the G. W. Bridge. Continue with the N.J. directions, listed at right.

WESTCHESTER

From New York State Thruway (I-87): I-87 south becomes the Major Deegan. Use any southbound I-87 exit listed above.

From Bronx River Parkway or Hutchinson River Parkway: Take the Cross County Parkway west to I-87 south, which becomes the Major Deegan. Use any southbound I-87 exit listed above.

NEW JERSEY/GEORGE WASHINGTON BRIDGE

Option 1: Take eastbound Cross Bronx Expwy. (I-95 north). Exit for Maj. Deegan (I-87) south. Use any southbound I-87 exit listed above.

Option 2: Take eastbound Cross Bronx Expwy. (I-95 north). Use Exit 2A (Jerome Ave. South). Make right off exit. Follow signs to Stadium.

Option 3: Take Exit 2 (Harlem River Drive south toward FDR). Once on Harlem River Drive south, take Exit 23 toward W. 155th St. At first light after exit, turn left onto 155th St. Cross Macombs Dam Bridge and follow signs to Yankee Stadium.

CONNECTICUT

From New England Thruway (I-95): See Long Island Throgs Neck/Whitestone Bridge directions.

From Merritt Parkway: Merritt becomes Hutchinson River Pkwy. Proceed to westbound Cross County Pkwy. then to I-87 south, which becomes the Maj. Deegan. Use any southbound I-87 exit listed above.

BY SUBWAY & METRO-NORTH

The Yankee Stadium subway stop is located at the intersection of E. 161st St. & River Avenue. Several subway lines service the Stadium, and a trip from midtown Manhattan takes approximately 25 minutes. The No. 4 train (East Side) and the B & D trains (West Side) make stops at 161st Street/Yankee Stadium. For more information, call the MTA at (718) 330-1234.

Metro-North train service runs from Connecticut and Westchester to 125th Street & Park Avenue, where transfer is available to the No. 4 train for an additional charge. For Metro-North information, please call (212) 532-4900.

BY BUS

Several NYC Transit Authority bus lines provide service to Yankee Stadium. The Bx6 and Bx13 buses stop at 161st Street & River Avenue. Also, the Bx1 bus stops at 161st Street & the Grand Concourse—a short walk from the Stadium. For more information, call the MTA at (718) 330-1234.

BY FERRY

For details and schedule information, call (800) 53-FERRY.

PARKING LOTS (see map at right)

3. Jerome Ave.—E. 164th St. and E. 162nd St.
5. River Ave.—E. 158th St. and E. 157th St.*
6. E. 157th St.—River Ave. and Gerard Ave.
7. River Ave.—E. 157th St. and 153rd St.*
8. River Ave. and E. 153rd St.
10. E. 153rd St. and River Ave.
13. Lots A,B,D—Exit 6 Ramp off Southbound I-87
15. River Ave.—E. 164th St. and E. 165th St. (Bus Lot)
16. E. 149th St. and Exterior St.

* Valet Parking Available
Disabled Parking Available

2007 New York Yankees Schedule

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
1	1:05 2 TAM Y	3	1:05 4 TAM Y SC	7:05 5 TAM Y	7:05 6 BAL Y	1:05 7 BAL Y
1:05 8 BAL Y	7:05 9 MIN Y	8:10 10 MIN Y	8:10 11 MIN Y	12	10:05 13 OAK Y	9:05 14 OAK Y
4:05 15 OAK Y	16	7:05 17 CLE M	7:05 18 CLE Y	1:05 19 CLE Y SC	7:05 20 BOS Y	3:55 21 BOS F
8:05 22 BOS E	7:10 23 TAM Y	7:10 24 TAM Y	7:05 25 TOR Y	7:05 26 TOR M	7:05 27 BOS M	3:55 28 BOS F
1:05 29 BOS Y	30					

MAY

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
		8:05 1 TEX Y	8:05 2 TEX Y	8:05 3 TEX Y	7:05 4 SEA M	TBA 5 SEA TBA
1:05 6 SEA Y	7:05 7 SEA Y	7:05 8 TEX Y	7:05 9 TEX Y	1:05 10 TEX Y SC	10:05 11 SEA Y	10:05 12 SEA Y
4:05 13 SEA Y	14	8:05 15 CWS Y	8:05 16 CWS Y	2:05 17 CWS Y	7:10 18 NYM Y	3:55 19 NYM F
8:05 20 NYM E	7:05 21 BOS Y	7:05 22 BOS M	7:05 23 BOS Y	24	7:05 25 LAA M	1:05 26 LAA Y
1:05 27 LAA Y	7:05 28 TOR Y	7:05 29 TOR Y	7:05 30 TOR Y PP	31		

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
					7:05 1 BOS Y	3:55 2 BOS F
TBA 3 BOS TBA	8:05 4 CWS Y	8:05 5 CWS Y	8:05 6 CWS Y	8:05 7 CWS Y	7:05 8 PIT M	1:05 9 PIT Y
1:05 10 PIT Y	11	7:05 12 ARI M	7:05 13 ARI Y	1:05 14 ARI Y SC	7:05 15 NYM M	1:05 16 NYM Y
TBA 17 NYM TBA	18	9:05 19 COL M	9:05 20 COL Y	3:05 21 COL Y	10:15 22 SF Y	3:55 23 SF F
4:05 24 SF Y	25	7:05 26 BAL Y	TBA 27 BAL Y	7:05 28 BAL Y	7:05 29 OAK M	1:05 30 OAK Y

JULY

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
1:05 1 OAK Y	7:05 2 MIN Y	7:05 3 MIN Y	1:05 4 MIN Y	1:05 5 MIN Y SC	7:05 6 LAA Y	3:55 7 LAA F OT
1:05 8 LAA Y	9	ALL-STAR GAME 10	11	7:10 12 TAM Y	7:10 13 TAM M	7:10 14 TAM Y
1:40 15 TAM Y	7:05 16 TOR Y	7:05 17 TOR Y	7:05 18 TOR Y	1:05 19 TOR Y SC	7:05 20 TAM M	1:05 21 TAM Y
1:05 22 TAM Y	8:10 23 KC Y	8:10 24 KC Y	8:10 25 KC Y	8:10 26 KC Y	7:05 27 BAL M	7:05 28 BAL Y
3:05 29 BAL Y	30	7:05 31 CWS Y				

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
			7:05 1 CWS Y	1:05 2 CWS Y SC	7:05 3 KC Y	1:05 4 KC Y
1:05 5 KC Y	1:05 6 TOR Y	7:05 7 TOR Y	7:05 8 TOR Y	9	7:05 10 CLE Y	7:05 11 CLE Y
1:05 12 CLE Y	7:05 13 BAL Y	7:05 14 BAL Y	1:05 15 BAL Y SC	7:05 16 DET Y	7:05 17 DET M	3:55 18 DET F
1:05 19 DET Y	10:05 20 LAA Y	10:05 21 LAA Y	10:05 22 LAA Y	23	7:05 24 DET M	7:05 25 DET Y
1:05 26 DET Y	7:05 27 DET Y	7:05 28 BOS M	7:05 29 BOS Y	1:05 30 BOS Y	7:05 31 TAM M	

SEPTEMBER

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
						1:05 1 TAM Y
1:05 2 TAM Y	1:05 3 SEA Y	7:05 4 SEA Y	7:05 5 SEA Y	6	8:10 7 KC Y	7:10 8 KC Y
2:10 9 KC Y	10	7:05 11 TOR Y	7:05 12 TOR Y	7:05 13 TOR Y	7:05 14 BOS Y	3:55 15 BOS F
TBA 16 BOS TBA	7:05 17 BAL Y	7:05 18 BAL M	7:05 19 BAL Y	20	7:05 21 TOR M	TBA 22 TOR TBA
1:05 23 TOR Y	24	7:10 25 TAM Y	7:10 26 TAM Y	7:10 27 TAM Y	7:05 28 BAL M	TBA 29 BAL TBA
1:35 30 BAL Y						

Home

Away

SC–Senior Citizen Date
OT–Old-Timers' Day
(Ceremonies begin at 1:50 p.m.)

PP-PINSTRIPES IN THE PARK
(Watch the Yankees game on a giant screen in Bryant Park)

The Yankees can be seen and heard on: Y= YES M= my 9 WWOR-TV E= ESPN F= FOX WCBS NEWSRADIO 880

ALL GAMES ARE EASTERN TIME.
TIME, OPPONENT, DATE AND CLUB ROSTERS, INCLUDING THE NEW YORK YANKEES ROSTER, ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE

For Yankees ticket information, please visit www.yankees.com or call (718) 293-6000

ALL TICKET LOCATIONS ARE SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY.

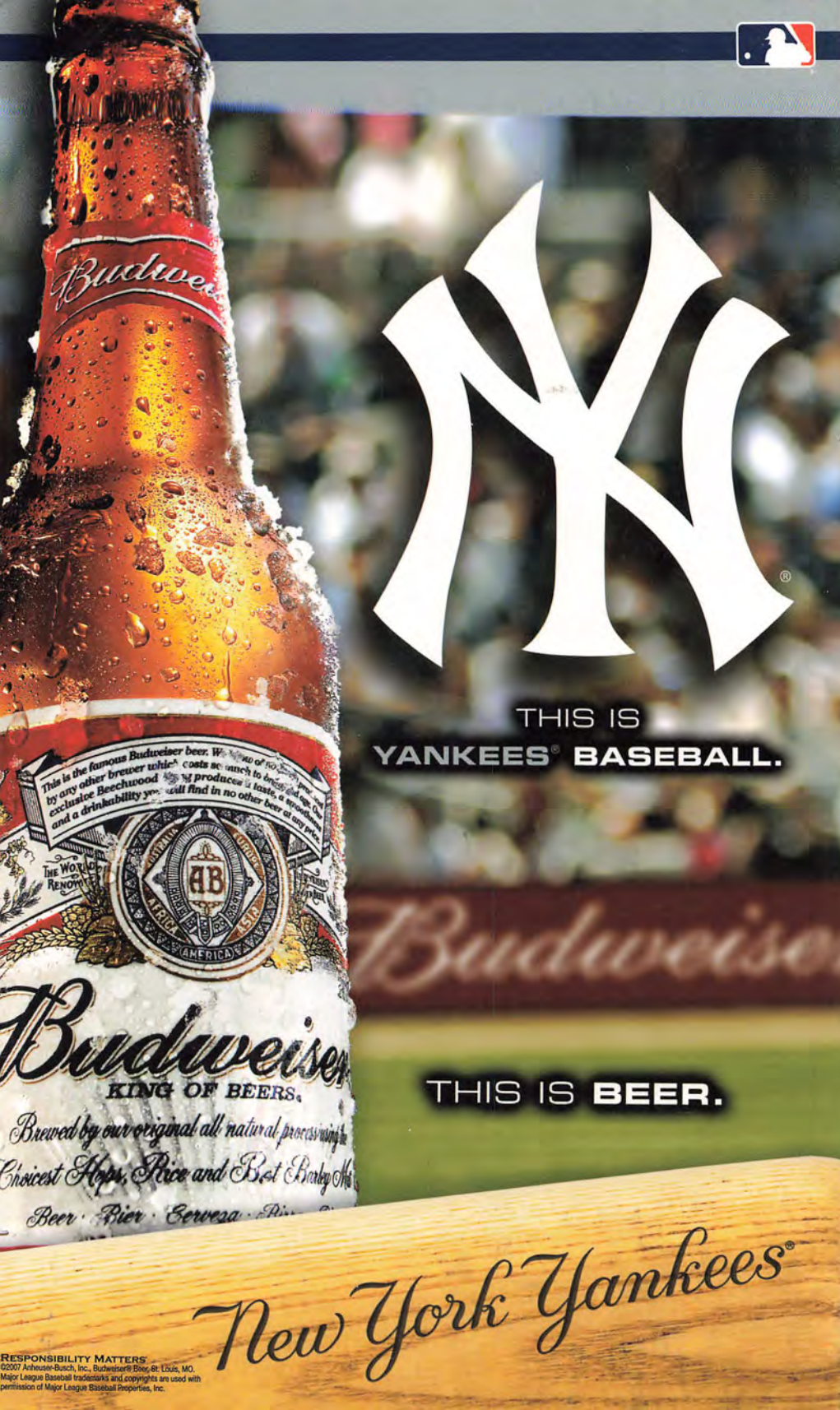
TICKETS MAY NOT BE USED BY THE TICKET HOLDER/LICENSEE OR ANYONE ELSE OTHER THAN THE NEW YORK YANKEES FOR ADVERTISING, PROMOTION OR OTHER COMMERCIAL PURPOSES INCLUDING, WITHOUT LIMITATION, CONTESTS, AUCTIONS, SWEEPSTAKES AND GIVEAWAYS.

WARNING: DURING ALL BATTING PRACTICES, FIELDING PRACTICES, WARM-UPS AND THE COURSE OF THE GAME EXPERIENCE, HARD HIT BASEBALLS AND BATS AND FRAGMENTS THEREOF MAY BE THROWN OR HIT INTO THE STANDS. FOR EVERYONE'S SAFETY, PLEASE STAY ALERT AND BE AWARE OF YOUR SURROUNDINGS. ANY GUEST WHO IS CONCERNED WITH HIS OR HER SEAT LOCATION SHOULD CONTACT ANY CUSTOMER SERVICE REPRESENTATIVE FOR AN ALTERNATE SEAT LOCATION.

DISTRIBUTION OF PROMOTION ITEMS IS FOR FANS IN ATTENDANCE ONLY, WHILE SUPPLIES LAST. PROMOTIONAL DATES, ITEMS AND DISTRIBUTION ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE AND/OR CANCELLATION.

GAME TIMES LISTED AS TBA ARE SUBJECT TO DETERMINATION BY MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL AND ITS TELEVISION PARTNERS.

INTRODUCING
NEW ERA
PERFORMANCE
HEADWEAR
revolutionary wicking
superior drying
shrink resistant
All New York Yankees trademarks and copyrights are owned by the New York Yankees and used with the permission of the New York Yankees. Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of Major League Baseball Properties, Inc. Visit MLB.com.
© 2007 New Era Cap
59FIFTY
7 1/4
Performance Headwear
revolutionary wicking
superior drying
shrink resistant
A 70-year tradition.
A technological revolution.
Since the 1930s, New Era has been worn on-field by Major League Baseball® players. Our latest development – New Era Performance Headwear – is an unprecedented advancement in cap technology, engineered to perform unlike any other. This is truly the future of our pastime.
mlb.com
Authentic
The Official On-Field Cap of Major League Baseball.
neweracap.com
NEW ERA
New Era Fits™



RESPONSIBILITY MATTERS®
©2007 Anheuser-Busch, Inc., Budweiser® Beer, St. Louis, MO.
Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of Major League Baseball Properties, Inc.